RK
1
.B588

BIJOAK

The Biochemical Journal

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICH
DENTISTRY LIB
JAN 6

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS

for Volumes 145–160

(1975–1976)

London: The Biochemical Society © 1977

The Biochemical Journal
Cumulative Indices

Save Research Time

Busy researchers and authors find that these multi-volume indices are invaluable. Where time is money the cost is recovered quickly. Produced as a service to subscribers and priced accordingly.

	£ p	U.S. $
Volumes 21–30	0.75	2.50
31–40	2.00	5.50
41–65	2.75	7.50
66–90	3.25	9.00
91–115	5.25	13.00
116–130	5.50	15.00
131–144	7.00	17.50
145–160	8.00	16.00

All prices include postage (by surface mail to overseas)

available from:—

The Biochemical Society (Publications)

PO Box 32, Commerce Way

Whitehall Industrial Estate

Colchester CO2 8HP, Essex

Index of
Authors and Subjects
for
Volumes 145–160
(1975–1976)

The BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL

INDEX OF AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS for Volumes 145–160 (1975–1976)

Edited for

THE BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY

by

E. N. MALTBY

BS London: The Biochemical Society © 1977

Available from

The Biochemical Society (Publications), P.O. Box 32,
Commerce Way, Whitehall Road Industrial Estate,
Colchester CO2 8HP, Essex.

Printed in Great Britain at The Spottiswoode Ballantyne Press by William Clowes & Sons Limited, London, Colchester and Beccles

Index of Authors

VOLUMES 145–160

ABELES, F. B. *see* THOMPSON, W. L.

ÅBERG, L. *see* MALMSTRÖM, A.

ABITHA DEVI, N. *see* VEERASWAMY, M.

ABNEY, E. R., EVANS, W. H. & PARKHOUSE, R. M. E. Location of nucleotide pyrophosphatase and alkaline phosphodiesterase activities on the lymphocyte surface membrane. 1976, **159**, 293–299

ABRA, R. M. *see* MICKLEM, K. J.

ABRAHAM, E. P. *see* DAVIES, R. B. *and* FAWCETT, P. A. *and* USHER, J. J.

ABRAHAM, K. A. & EIKHOM, T. S. Determination of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid in the nucleus and in the cytoplasm of plasmacytoma cells. 1975, **149**, 669–674

ABRAHAM, K. A. *see also* ROGNES, A.

ABRAMS, M. A. & COOPER, C. Mechanism of increased hepatic uptake of unesterified fatty acid from serum of ethanol-treated rats. 1976, **156**, 47–54

ABRAMS, M. A. & COOPER, C. Quantitative analysis of metabolism of hepatic triglyceride in ethanol-treated rats. 1976, **156**, 33–46

ACKERMANN, B. P. & AHLERS, J. Kinetics of alkaline phosphatase from pig kidney. Influence of complexing agents on stability and activity. 1976, **153**, 151–157

ADAMS, A. & HARKNESS, R. A. Developmental changes in purine phosphoribosyltransferases in human and rat tissues. 1976, **160**, 565–576

ADAMS, P. *see* HARDINGHAM, T. E.

ADAMS, P. A. The kinetics and mechanism of the recombination reaction between apomyoglobin and haemin. 1976, **159**, 371–376

ADAMS, P. R., HARRISON, R., INCH, T. D. & RICH, P. Dehydrogenation of the phosphonate analogue of glucose 6-phosphate by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase. 1976, **155**, 1–4

ADAMSON, E. D., AYERS, S. E., DEUSSEN, Z. A. & GRAHAM, C. F. Analysis of the forms of acetylcholinesterase from adult mouse brain. 1975, **147**, 205–214

ADLER, L. S. *see* GOLD, R. J. M.

ADNAMS, C. M. *see* BERMAN, M. C.

AGARWAL, H. C. & NAIR, A. M. G. Studies on the cholesterol ester hydrolase of *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera). 1976, **157**, 111–116

AGARWAL, M. K. Identification and properties of renal mineralocorticoid receptors in relation to glucocorticoid binders in rat liver and kidney. 1976, **154**, 567–575

AGOGBUA, S. I. O. & WYNN, C. H. Purification and properties of arylsulphatase B of human liver. 1976, **153**, 415–421

AGRAWAL, H. C., FUJIMOTO, K. & BURTON, R. M. Accumulation and turnover of the classical Folch–Lees proteolipid proteins in developing and adult rat brain. 1976, **154**, 265–269

AGRAWAL, H. C. *see also* VOLPE, J. J.

AHKONG, Q. F. *see* MAGGIO, B. *and* VOS, J.

AHLERS, J. The mechanism of hydrolysis of β-glycerophosphate by kidney alkaline phosphatase. 1975, **149**, 535–546

AHLERS, J. *see also* ACKERMANN, B. P.

AHLUWALIA, S. *see* HALLIWELL, B.

AINSWORTH, S. & MACFARLANE, N. Activation and inhibition of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase by transition-metal ions. 1975, **145**, 63–71

AIRAS, R. K. Kinetic studies on pantothenase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. Effects of pH on substrate and inhibitor binding. 1976, **157**, 415–421

AIRAS, R. K. The computation of hyperbolic dependences in enzyme kinetics. 1976, **155**, 449–452

AIRAS, R. K., HIETANEN, E. A. & NURMIKKO, V. T. Purification and properties of pantothenase from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. 1976, **157**, 409–413

AIROLDI, L. P. DA S. *see* DOONAN, S.

AITKEN, A. Prokaryote–eukaryote relationships and the amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Anabaena variabilis*. 1975, **149**, 675–683

AKAMATSU, N., NAKAJIMA, H. & MIYATA, S. Glucosamine metabolism in regenerating rat liver. 1976, **158**, 589–592

ÅKESSON, B. *see* SUNDLER, R.

AKHTAR, M., EL-OBEID, H. A. & JORDAN, P. M. Mechanistic, inhibitory and stereochemical studies on cytoplasmic and mitochondrial serine transhydroxymethylases. 1975, **145**, 159–168

AKHTAR, M. *see also* ALEXANDER, K. *and* PEARCE, C. J. *and* RASOOL, C. G. *and* WILTON, D. C.

ALBERTI, K. G. M. M. *see* BLACKSHEAR, P. J.

ALECHINA, R. P. *see* LICHTENSTEIN, A. V.

ALETTI, M. G. *see* RAGNOTTI, G.

ALEXANDER, K. & AKHTAR, M. The role of a 5α-hydroxylated intermediate in the formation of the 5,6-double bond in cholesterol biosynthesis. 1975, **145**, 345–352

ALI, T. A. J. *see* ROWSELL, K. V.

ALLAN, D. & MICHELL, R. H. Enhanced synthesis *de novo* of phosphatidylinositol in lymphocytes treated with cationic amphiphilic drugs. 1975, **148**, 471–478

ALLAN, D., WATTS, R. & MICHELL, R. H. Production of 1,2-diacylglycerol and phosphatidate in human erythrocytes treated with calcium ions and ionophore A23187. 1976, **156**, 225–232

ALLEN, A. K., DESAI, N. N. & NEUBERGER, A. The purification of the glycoprotein lectin from the broad bean (*Vicia faba*) and a comparison of its properties with lectins of similar specificity. 1976, **155**, 127–135

ALLEN, A. K. *see also* SNARY, D.

ALLEN, G. & HARRIS, J. I. Iodination of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 1976, **155**, 523–534

ALLEN, G. & HARRIS, J. I. The binding of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 1975, **151**, 747–749

ALLEN, J. D. & THOMA, J. A. Subsite mapping of enzymes. Application of the depolymerase computer model to two α-amylases. 1976, **159**, 121–131

ALLEN, J. D. & THOMA, J. A. Subsite mapping of enzymes. Depolymerase computer modelling. 1976, **159**, 105–120

ALLEN, J. K. *see* OSTERBURG, H. H.

ALLEN, M. B. *see* HOLROYDE, M. J.

ALP, P. R., NEWSHOLME, E. A. & ZAMMIT, V. A. Activities of citrate synthase and NAD^+-linked and $NADP^+$-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase in muscle from vertebrates and invertebrates. 1976, **154**, 689–700
AMBLER, R. P. The amino acid sequence of *Staphylococcus aureus* penicillinase. 1975, **151**, 197–218
AMBLER, R. P. *see also* VAN BEEUMEN, J.
AMBROSE, M. C. & PERHAM, R. N. Spin-label study of the mobility of enzyme-bound lipoic acid in the pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex of *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **155**, 429–432
AMOS, H. *see* CHRISTOPHER, C. W.
AMPHLETT, G. W. *see* JACKSON, P.
ANASTASI, A. *see* BANNISTER, J. V.
ANDANI, Z. *see* BROWN, C. R.
ANDERSEN, K.-J., VON DER LIPPE, G., MØRKRID, L. & SCHJØNSBY, H. Purification and characterization of guinea-pig intestinal brush borders. 1975, **152**, 157–159
ANDERSON, A. J. & ARCHIBALD, A. R. Poly(glucosylglycerol phosphate) teichoic acid in the walls of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* B65. 1975, **151**, 115–120
ANDERSON, J. C. *see* LEE-OWN, V.
ANDERSON, L. D. & RILLEMA, J. A. Effects of hormones on protein and amino acid metabolism in mammary-gland explants of mice. 1976, **158**, 355–359
ANDERSON, M. *see* BRUMBY, P. E.
ANDERSON, P. J. Chicken muscle and fibroblast actin structure. 1976, **159**, 185–187
ANDERSON, P. J. The actin of muscle and fibroblasts. 1976, **155**, 297–301
ANDERSON, P. J. & RANDALL, R. F. Comparison of the subunit and primary structures of the pyruvate kinases from rabbit and sturgeon muscles. 1975, **145**, 575–579
ANDERSON, P. J. *see also* RANDALL, R. F.
ANDERSSON, A. *see* BERNE, C.
ANDERSSON, G. M. & VON DER DECKEN, A. Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase activity in rat liver after protein restriction. 1975, **148**, 49–56
ANDREWS, P. T., JOHNSON, C. E., WALLBANK, B., CAMMACK, R., HALL, D. O. & RAO, K. K. X-ray photoelectron spectra of iron–sulphur proteins. 1975, **149**, 471–474
ANDREWS, T. M. *see* BLACKBURN, M. J.
ANDRONIKASHVILI, E. L., MOSULISHVILI, L. M., BELOKOBIL'SKIY, A. I., KHARABADZE, N. E., SHONIA, N. I., DESAI, L. S. & FOLEY, G. E. Human leukaemic cells. Determination of trace elements in nucleic acids and histones by neutron-activation analyses. 1976, **157**, 529–533
ANGELIN, B., BJÖRKHEM, I. & EINARSSON, K. Effects of clofibrate on some microsomal hydroxylations involved in the formation and metabolism of bile acids in rat liver. 1976, **156**, 445–448
ANOSIKE, E. O., MORELAND, B. H. & WATTS, D. C. Evolutionary variation between a monomer and a dimer arginine kinase. Purification of the enzyme from *Holothuria forskali* and a comparison of some properties with that from *Homarus vulgaris*. 1975, **145**, 535–543
ANOSIKE, E. O. & WATTS, D. C. Effects of anions on a monomeric and a dimeric arginine kinase. 1975, **149**, 387–395
ANOSIKE, E. O. & WATTS, D. C. Effects of arginine and some analogues on the partial adenosine triphosphate–adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction catalysed by arginine kinase. Evolutionary divergence in the mechanism of action of a monomer and a dimer arginine kinase. 1976, **155**, 689–693
ANSARI, A. A. *see* KIDWAI, S. A.
ANSELL, G. B. *see* SPANNER, S.
ANSTEE, D. J. *see* TANNER, M. J. A.
ANTHONY, C. The microbial metabolism of C_1 compounds. The cytochromes of *Pseudomonas* AM1. 1975, **146**, 289–298
ANTHONY, C. *see also* PEARCE, C. J. *and* WIDDOWSON, D.
ANTONINI, E. *see* COLOSIMO, A. *and* PHELPS, C. F. *and* WILSON, M. T.
ANTTINEN, H. Stimulation of collagen galactosyltransferase and glucosyltransferase activities by lysophosphatidylcholine. 1976, **160**, 29–35
ANTTINEN, H. *see also* OIKARINEN, A.
ANWAR, R. A. *see* GERBER, G. E.
APPLEBAUM, S. W. *see* SMIRNOFF, P.
APPS, D. K. & GLEED, C. D. Interaction of pigeon liver nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase with Cibacron Blue F3GA. 1976, **159**, 441–443
ARCE, C. A. *see* RODRÍGUEZ, J. A.
ARCH, J. R. S. & NEWSHOLME, E. A. Activities and some properties of adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase in muscle, liver and nervous tissues from vertebrates and invertebrates in relation to the control of the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate. 1976, **158**, 603–622
ARCHIBALD, A. R. *see* ANDERSON, A. J. *and* HECKELS, J. E.
ARDAILLOU, R. *see* LOREAU, N.
ARIATTI, M. & HAWTREY, A. O. Synthesis of cyclohexylpuromycin and its reaction with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on rat liver ribosomes. 1975, **145**, 169–176
ARIEL, N. & AVI-DOR, Y. Chloride-dependent restoration of coupling by oligomycin in rat liver mitochondria. 1975, **152**, 115–119
ARINZE, I. J. & ROWLEY, D. L. Gluconeogenesis by isolated guinea-pig liver parenchymal cells. 1975, **152**, 393–399
ARMSTRONG, J. MCD. & TRENTHAM, D. R. The reactions of D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate with thiols and the holoenzyme of D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and of inorganic phosphate with the acyl-holoenzyme. 1976, **159**, 513–527
ARNSTEIN, H. R. V. *see* BUTLER, M. *and* DENTON, M. J.
ARONSON, N. N., JR. *see* LABADIE, J. H.
ARTHUR, J. R., BLAIR, H. A. F., BOYD, G. S., MASON, J. I. & SUCKLING, K. E. Oxidation of cholesterol and cholesterol analogues by mitochondrial preparations of steroid-hormone-producing tissue. 1976, **158**, 47–51
ASHBY, J. P. & SPEAKE, R. N. Insulin and glucagon secretion from isolated islets of Langerhans. The effects of calcium ionophores. 1975, **150**, 89–96
ASHBY, P. & CAMPBELL, P. N. The ribonucleic acids of the mammary gland of the guinea pig. 1975, **146**, 575–583
ASHCROFT, J. R. & HADDOCK, B. A. Synthesis of alternative membrane-bound redox carriers during aerobic growth of *Escherichia coli* in the presence of potassium cyanide. 1975, **148**, 349–352
ASHCROFT, S. J. H., CROSSLEY, J. R. & CROSSLEY, P. C. The effect of *N*-acylglucosamines on the biosynthesis and secretion of insulin in the rat. 1976, **154**, 701–707
ASHTON, A. R. & POLYA, G. M. Higher-plant cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Resolution, partial purification and properties of three phosphodiesterases from potato tuber. 1975, **149**, 329–339
ASHTON, I. K. *see* JONES, C. T.
ASHWORTH, J. M. *see* EVERY, D.

ASKELÖF, P., GUTHENBERG, C., JAKOBSON, I. & MANNERVIK, B. Purification and characterization of two glutathione *S*-aryltransferase activities from rat liver. 1975, **147**, 513–522
ATASSI, M. Z. *see* LEE, C.-L.
ATFIELD, G. *see* HOLNESS, N. J.
ATKINS, G. L. & NIMMO, I. A. A comparison of seven methods for fitting the Michaelis–Menten equation. 1975, **149**, 775–777
ATKINS, G. L. *see also* NIMMO, I. A.
AUJAME, L. & FREEMAN, K. B. The synthesis of polyadenylic acid-containing ribonucleic acid by isolated mitochondria from Ehrlich ascites cells. 1976, **156**, 499–506
AURICCHIO, F., SATRIANO, R., ROTONDI, A., QUIRINO, A. & BRESCIANI, F. Polyphasic changes in incorporation of precursors into ribonucleic acid of oestradiol-stimulated mammary gland. 1975, **152**, 211–216
AURICH, H. *see* SCHÖPP, W.
AVI-DOR, Y. *see* ARIEL, N. *and* DAVID, M. *and* SHKEDY-VINKLER, C.
AVILA, J. L. & CONVIT, J. Inhibition of leucocytic lysosomal enzymes by glycosaminoglycans *in vitro*. 1975, **152**, 57–64
AVILA, J. L. & CONVIT, J. Physicochemical characteristics of the glycosaminoglycan–lysosomal enzyme interaction *in vitro*. A model of control of leucocytic lysosomal activity. 1976, **160**, 129–136
AVIOLI, L. V. *see* RUSSELL, J. E.
AVIRAM, I. *see* PETTIGREW, G. W.
AXCELL, B. C. & GEARY, P. J. Purification and some properties of a soluble benzene-oxidizing system from a strain of *Pseudomonas*. 1975, **146**, 173–183
AXELSSON, I. & HEINEGÅRD, D. Fractionation of proteoglycans from bovine corneal stroma. 1975, 491–500
AXELSSON, K. *see* MANNERVIK, B.
AYAD, S. R. *see* GREIG, R. G.
AYERS, S. E. *see* ADAMSON, E. D.
AZHAR, S. & MENON, K. M. J. Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent and plasma-membrane-associated protein kinase(s) from bovine corpus luteum. Properties of associated enzyme and phosphorylation of specific plasma-membrane proteins. 1975, **151**, 23–36
AZHAR, S. *see also* CLARK, M. R.

BACCINO, F. M. & ZURETTI, M. F. Structural equivalents of latency for lysosome hydrolases. 1975, **146**, 97–108
BACCINO, F. M., ZURETTI, M. F. & PERNIGOTTI, L. Stimulation of rat liver β-galactosidase activity by ions. 1975, **151**, 567–573
BÄCHI, B. & KORNBERG, H. L. Utilization of gluconate by *Escherichia coli*. A role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the induction of gluconate catabolism. 1975, **150**, 123–128
BACON, J. S. D., GORDON, A. H., MORRIS, E. J. & FARMER, V. C. Acetyl groups in cell-wall preparations from higher plants. 1975, **149**, 485–487
BADAWY, A. A.-B. & EVANS, M. Animal liver tryptophan pyrrolases. Absence of apoenzyme and of hormonal induction mechanism from species sensitive to tryptophan toxicity. 1976, **158**, 79–88
BADAWY, A. A.-B. & EVANS, M. The effects of acute and chronic nicotine hydrogen (+)-tartrate administration and subsequent withdrawal on rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity and their comparison with those of morphine, phenobarbitone and ethanol. 1975, **148**, 425–432
BADAWY, A. A.-B. & EVANS, M. The regulation of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate). Experiments with glucose and nicotinamide. 1976, **156**, 381–390
BADAWY, A. A.-B. & EVANS, M. The regulation of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase by its cofactor haem. Experiments with haematin and 5-aminolaevulinate and comparison with the substrate and hormonal mechanisms. 1975, **150**, 511–520
BADAWY, A. A.-B. & EVANS, M. The role of free serum tryptophan in the biphasic effect of acute ethanol administration on the concentrations of rat brain tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetic acid. 1976, **160**, 315–324
BADDILEY, J. *see* HECKELS, J. E. *and* LAMBERT, P. A. *and* POWELL, D. A.
BADENOCH-JONES, P. & BUTTERY, P. J. The effects of added purines on urate and purine synthesis *de novo* by isolated chick liver, kidney and lymphoid cells. 1976, **158**, 549–556
BADENOCH-JONES, P. & BUTTERY, P. J. The effects of adenine nucleotides and guanine nucleotides on urate synthesis *de novo* by isolated chick liver and kidney cells. 1975, **148**, 599–601
BAGHURST, P. A., NICHOL, L. W., OGSTON, A. G. & WINZOR, D. J. Quantitative interpretation of concentration-dependent migration in gel chromatography of reversibly polymerizing solutes. 1975, **147**, 575–583
BAILEY, A. J. & SIMS, T. J. Chemistry of the collagen cross-links. Nature of the cross-links in the polymorphic forms of dermal collagen during development. 1976, **153**, 211–215
BAILEY, A. J. *see also* BARNES, M. J. *and* ROBINS, S. P.
BAILEY, D. S. & NORTHCOTE, D. H. Phospholipid composition of the plasma membrane of the green alga, *Hydrodictyon africanum*. 1976, **156**, 295–300
BAILEY, E. *see* FOSTER, P. C.
BAILEY, G. S. & SHIPOLINI, R. A. Purification and properties of a kininogenin from the venom of *Vipera ammodytes ammodytes*. 1976, **153**, 409–414
BAIRD, G. D. *see* TREACHER, R. J.
BAISTED, D. J. *see* FANG, T.-Y.
BAKAY, R. *see* KOENIG, H.
BAKER, B. *see* TATA, J. R.
BAKER, R. R., DOWDALL, M. J. & WHITTAKER, V. P. The incorporation of radioactive fatty acids and of radioactive derivatives of glucose into the phospholipids of subsynaptosomal fractions of cerebral cortex. 1976, **154**, 65–75
BAKER, R. V. *see* VILHARDT, H.
BALASUBRAMANIAM, S. *see* MITROPOULOS, K. A.
BALASUBRAMANIAN, R. A new type of representation of dipeptide conformation. 1976, **157**, 769–771
BALDUINI, C. *see* BROVELLI, A.
BALDUINI, C. L. *see* BROVELLI, A.
BALDY, W. J., JR. *see* LOTLIKAR, P. D.
BALLARD, F. J. & HOPGOOD, M. F. Inactivation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) by liver extracts. 1976, **154**, 717–724
BALLARD, F. J. *see also* GUNN, J. M. *and* KNOWLES, S. E. *and* MEYUHAS, O. *and* TILGHMAN, S. M.
BANERJEE, D. K. & BASU, D. Purification of normal human urinary *N*-acetyl-β-hexosaminidase A by affinity chromatography. 1975, **145**, 113–118
BANIK, N. L., GOHIL, K. & DAVISON, A. N. The action of snake venom, phospholipase A and trypsin on purified myelin *in vitro*. 1976, **159**, 273–277

BANNISTER, D. W. The biochemistry of fatty liver and kidney syndrome. Biotin-mediated restoration of hepatic gluconeogenesis *in vitro* and its relationship to pyruvate carboxylase activity. 1976, **156**, 167–173

BANNISTER, J. V., BANNISTER, W. H., ANASTASI, A. & WOOD, E. J. Isolation, characterization and oxygen equilibrium of an extracellular haemoglobin from *Eunice aphroditois* (Pallas). 1976, **159**, 35–42

BANNISTER, W. H. *see* BANNISTER, J. V.

BARBER, D., PARR, S. R. & GREENWOOD, C. Some spectral and steady-state kinetic properties of *Pseudomonas* cytochrome oxidase. 1976, **157**, 431–438

BARBER, D. *see also* PARR, S. R.

BARBER, M. J., BRAY, R. C., LOWE, D. J. & COUGHLAN, M. P. Studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy and stopped-flow spectrophotometry on the mechanism of action of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase. 1976, **153**, 297–307

BARBER, M. J. *see also* CAMMACK, R. *and* LOWE, D. J.

BARBIROLI, B., BOVINA, C., TOLOMELLI, B. & MARCHETTI, M. Folate metabolism in the rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy. 1975, **152**, 229–232

BARBIROLI, B., TADOLINI, B., MORUZZI, M. S. & MONTI, M. G. Modification of the template capacity of liver chromatin for form-B ribonucleic acid polymerase by food intake in rats under controlled feeding schedules. 1975, **146**, 687–696

BARBIROLI, B. *see also* MORUZZI, G.

BARCLAY, A. N., LETARTE-MUIRHEAD, M. & WILLIAMS, A. F. Purification of the Thy-1 molecule from rat brain. 1975, **151**, 699–706

BARCLAY, A. N. *see also* LETARTE-MUIRHEAD, M.

BARDSLEY, W. G. The quantitative analysis of ligand binding and initial-rate data for allosteric and other complex enzyme mechanisms. 1976, **153**, 101–117

BARDSLEY, W. G. & CHILDS, R. E. Sigmoid curves, non-linear double-reciprocal plots and allosterism. 1975, **149**, 313–328

BARDSLEY, W. G. *see also* CHILDS, R. E. *and* CRABBE, M. J. C.

BAR-ELI, A. *see* GORECKI, M.

BARENHOLZ, Y. *see* QUINN, P. J.

BARKER, D. M. *see* WHEELER, K. P.

BARKER, G. R., HARDMAN, N. & TWOSE, T. M. Replication of the deoxyribonucleic acid of multiple-drug-resistance factor in *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **157**, 221–227

BARKER, R. W. *see* CRABBE, M. J. C.

BARLOW, S. D. Deoxycytidine transport and pyrimidine deoxynucleotide metabolism in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes. 1976, **154**, 395–403

BARLOW, S. D. & ORD, M. G. Thymidine transport in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes. 1975, **148**, 295–302

BARNES, M. J., GORDON, J. L. & MACINTYRE, D. E. Platelet-aggregating activity of type I and type III collagens from human aorta and chicken skin. 1976, **160**, 647–651

BARNES, M. J., MORTON, L. F., BENNETT, R. C., BAILEY, A. J. & SIMS, T. J. Presence of type III collagen in guinea-pig dermal scar. 1976, **157**, 263–266

BARNETT, J. E. G., HOLMAN, G. D., CHALKLEY, R. A. & MUNDAY, K. A. Evidence for two asymmetric conformational states in the human erythrocyte sugar-transport system. 1975, **145**, 417–429

BARNETT, J. E. G. *see also* PEARCE, C. J.

BARNETT, W. A. *see* SPRAGG, S. P.

BARON, A. J. *see* HOLDER, A. A. *and* WOOTTON, J. C.

BARRA, D. *see* DOONAN, S.

BARRA, H. S. *see* RODRÍGUEZ, J. A.

BARRETT, A. J. *see* BLOW, A. M. J. *and* KNIGHT, C. G. *and* STARKEY, P. M.

BARRETT, M. C. & DAWSON, A. P. Essentiality of ubiquinone for choline oxidation in rat liver mitochondria. 1975, **148**, 595–597

BARRETT, M. C. & DAWSON, A. P. The reaction of choline dehydrogenase with some electron acceptors. 1975, **151**, 677–683

BARRETT, M. C., MILLS, D. J. & HORTON, A. A. Lowered respiratory activity in hypo-osmotically shocked mitochondria without loss of cytochrome *c*. 1976, **158**, 635–638

BARRETT, M. C. *see also* HORTON, A. A.

BARRETT, R. H. & SELWYN, M. J. Effects of triphenylsulphonium ions on mitochondria. Inhibition of adenosine triphosphatase activity. 1976, **156**, 315–322

BARRITT, G. J. *see* DORMAN, D. M. *and* FAYLE, D. R. H.

BARSACCHI, R. *see* TRANIELLO, S.

BARTON, R. N. Effect of ischaemic limb injury on the rates of metabolism of ketone bodies in starved rats. 1976, **156**, 233–238

BARUA, N. N. *see* FITT, P. S.

BASHFORD, C. L., CASEY, R. P., RADDA, G. K. & RITCHIE, G. A. The effect of uncouplers on catecholamine incorporation by vesicles of chromaffin granules. 1975, **148**, 153–155

BASHFORD, C. L., HARRISON, S. J., RADDA, G. K. & MEHDI, S. Q. The relation between lipid mobility and the specific hormone binding of thyroid membranes. 1975, **146**, 473–479

BASU, D. *see* BANERJEE, D. K.

BATES, D. J. *see* MOWBRAY, J.

BAUDHUIN, P. *see* PEETERS-JORIS, C.

BAUER, C. H., HASSELS, B. F. & REUTTER, W. G. Galactose metabolism in regenerating rat liver. 1976, **154**, 141–147

BAULIEU, E. E. *see* MEŠTER, J.

BAUM, J. L. *see* YUE, B. Y. J. T.

BAXTER, E. & MUIR, H. The nature of the protein moieties of cartilage proteoglycans of pig and ox. 1975, **149**, 657–668

BAYLEY, P. M. *see* HARRIS, H. E. *and* THORNTON, J. M.

BEALE, D. *see* KETTERER, B.

BEALL, F. A. *see* THOMPSON, W. L.

BEARDSLEE, R. A. *see* DONOVAN, J. W.

BEATTY, B. G., MAK, W. W.-N. & WONG, J. T.-F. Regulation of synthesis of ribosomal proteins during pyrimidine starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 1975, **150**, 463–468

BECK, P. & HALES, C. N. Immunoassay of serum polypeptide hormones by using ^{125}I-labelled anti-(immunoglobulin G) antibodies. 1975, **145**, 607–616

BECKER, R. R. *see* MCPARLAND, R. H.

BEECHEY, R. B., HUBBARD, S. A., LINNETT, P. E., MITCHELL, A. D. & MUNN, E. A. A simple and rapid method for the preparation of adenosine triphosphatase from submitochondrial particles. 1975, **148**, 533–537

BEELEY, J. G. Active fragments obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage of ovomucoid. 1976, **155**, 345–351

BEELEY, J. G. Location of the carbohydrate groups of ovomucoid. 1976, **159**, 335–345

BEINTEMA, J. J. *see* EMMENS, M. *and* WELLING, G. W.

BEIS, I. & NEWSHOLME, E. A. The contents of adenine nucleotides, phosphagens and some glycolytic intermediates in resting muscles from vertebrates and invertebrates. 1975, **152**, 23–32

BELL, S. C. & TURNER, J. M. Bacterial catabolism of threonine. Threonine degradation initiated by L-threonine–NAD^+ oxidoreductase. 1976, **156**, 449–458

BELLON, F. & LAPRESLE, C. Chemical structure of two fragments of human serum albumin and their location in the albumin molecule. 1975, **147**, 585–592

BELOKOBIL'SKIY, A. I. *see* ANDRONIKASHVILI, E. L.

BENAVIDES, J., GIMENEZ, C., VALDIVIESO, F. & MAYOR, F. Effect of phenylalanine metabolites on the activities of enzymes of ketone-body utilization in brain of suckling rats. 1976, **160**, 217–222

BENNETT, R. C. *see* BARNES, M. J.

BENNICK, A. Chemical and physical characteristics of a phosphoprotein from human parotid saliva. 1975, **145**, 557–567

BENNICK, A. The binding of calcium to a salivary phosphoprotein, protein A, common to human parotid and submandibular secretions. 1976, **155**, 163–169

BENTLEY, K. W. Quantitative determination of *N*-terminal amino acids of peptides and proteins with cobalt(III) chelates. 1976, **153**, 137–138

BENTLEY, K. W. *see also* CHANG, J. Y.

BENVENISTE, P. *see* BOUVIER, P.

BENZIMAN, M. *see* SWISSA, M.

BERGAMINI, C. *see* RAGGI, A.

BERGER, M., HAGG, S. A., GOODMAN, M. N. & RUDERMAN, N. B. Glucose metabolism in perfused skeletal muscle. Effects of starvation, diabetes, fatty acids, acetoacetate, insulin and exercise on glucose uptake and disposition. 1976, **158**, 191–202

BERGER, M., HAGG, S. A. & RUDERMAN, N. B. Glucose metabolism in perfused skeletal muscle. Interaction of insulin and exercise on glucose uptake. 1975, **146**, 231–238

BERMAN, M. C., ADNAMS, C. M., IVANETICH, K. M. & KENCH, J. E. Autoxidation of soluble trypsin-cleaved microsomal ferrocytochrome b_5 and formation of superoxide radicals. 1976, **157**, 237–246

BERMAN, M. C., IVANETICH, K. M. & KENCH, J. E. The effects of halothane on hepatic microsomal electron transfer. 1975, **148**, 179–186

BERNE, C. The metabolism of lipids in mouse pancreatic islets. The biosynthesis of triacylglycerols and phospholipids. 1975, **152**, 667–673

BERNE, C. The metabolism of lipids in mouse pancreatic islets. The oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies. 1975, **152**, 661–666

BERNE, C. & ANDERSSON, A. Long-term effects of a high glucose concentration on cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in mouse pancreatic islets maintained in tissue culture. 1976, **156**, 461–463

BERNER, W., KINNE, R. & MURER, H. Phosphate transport into brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from rat small intestine. 1976, **160**, 467–474

BERNINGER, R. W. & MATHIS, R. K. Isolation and characterization of α-1-antitrypsin from rhesus-monkey serum. 1976, **159**, 95–104

BERNS, D. S. *see* KAO, O. H. W.

BERRY, C. S., CALDECOURT, M. & HALLINAN, T. Effect on uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase activity of depleting and restoring phospholipids to guinea-pig liver microsomal preparations. 1976, **154**, 783–785

BERTHILLIER, G., COLEMAN, R. & WALKER, D. G. The topographical location and unique nature of a glucokinase associated with the Golgi apparatus of rat liver. 1976, **154**, 193–201

BERTHOLD, W. & LIM, L. Nucleo–cytoplasmic relationships of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic acid, including polyadenylated species, in the developing rat brain. 1976, **154**, 529–539

BERTHOLD, W. & LIM, L. The metabolism of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic acid, including polyadenylated species, in the developing rat brain. 1976, **154**, 517–527

BERTOLI, E. *see* WATSON, K.

BESLEY, G. T. N. & BROADHEAD, D. M. Studies on human *N*-acetyl-β-D-hexosaminidase C separated from neonatal brain. 1976, **155**, 205–208

BETTS, S. A. & MAYER, R. J. Purification and properties of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from rabbit mammary gland. 1975, **151**, 263–270

BETTS, S. A. *see also* WALKER, J. H.

BEUTLER, E., YOSHIDA, A., KUHL, W. & LEE, J. E. S. The subunits of human hexosaminidase A. 1976, **159**, 541–543

BEYER, C. F. *see* KAO, P. C.

BHALLA, A. K. *see* HARWOOD, R.

BIERER, D. *see* WILSON, L. G.

BILIĆ, N. CASEY, M. & BLANC, B. Iron-dependent binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate by both lactoferrin and transferrin. 1976, **157**, 233–235

BILLING, B. H. *see* SUMMERFIELD, J. A.

BILMAZES, C. *see* HAVERBERG, L. N.

BILODEAU, J.-L. *see* JOTHY, S.

BIRK, Y. *see* SMIRNOFF, P.

BIRT, L. M. *see* CAMPBELL, A. J.

BJERVE, K. S., DAAE, L. N. W. & BREMER, J. Phosphatidic acid biosynthesis in rat liver mitochondria and microsomal fractions. Regulation of fatty acid positional specificity. 1976, **158**, 249–254

BJÖRKHEM, I. *see* ANGELIN, B. *and* CARRELLA, M.

BJUR, R. A. *see* DANN, J. G.

BLACK, E. *see* TAVILL, A. S.

BLACKBURN, G. M. & TAUSSIG, P. E. The photocarcinogenicity of anthracene: photochemical binding to deoxyribonucleic acid in tissue culture. 1975, **149**, 289–291

BLACKBURN, G. M., THOMPSON, M. H. & KING, H. W. S. Binding of diethylstilboestrol to deoxyribonucleic acid by rat liver microsomal fractions *in vitro* and in mouse foetal cells in culture. 1976, **158**, 643–646

BLACKBURN, M. J., ANDREWS, T. M. & WATTS, R. W. E. An investigation of the location and possible compartmentation of the precursor pool of phenylalanine for protein synthesis in human granulocytes. 1975, **152**, 697–700

BLACKBURN, P. & FERDINAND, W. The concerted inactivation of *Escherichia coli* uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase by sugar nucleotide together with a free sugar. 1976, **155**, 225–229

BLACKSHEAR, P. J., HOLLOWAY, P. A. H. & ALBERTI, K. G. M. M. Factors regulating amino acid release from extrasplanchnic tissues in the rat. Interactions of alanine and glutamine. 1975, **150**, 379–387

BLACKSHEAR, P. J., HOLLOWAY, P. A. H. & ALBERTI, K. G. M. M. Metabolic interactions of dichloroacetate and insulin in experimental diabetic ketoacidosis. Studies on whole animals and after functional hepatectomy. 1975, **146**, 447–456

BLACKSHEAR, P. J., HOLLOWAY, P. A. H. & ALBERTI, K. G. M. M. The effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis on ketogenesis in starved and diabetic rats. 1975, **148**, 353–362

BLAIR, A. H. *see* SIDHU, R. S.

BLAIR, H. A. F. *see* ARTHUR, J. R.

BLAKE, R. L. *see* MANEN, C.-A.

BLAMEY, R. A. *see* POWELL-JONES, W.

BLANC, B. *see* BILIĆ, N.
BLANCKAERT, N., HEIRWEGH, K. P. M. & COMPERNOLLE, F. Synthesis and separation by thin-layer chromatography of bilirubin-IX isomers. Their identification as tetrapyrroles and dipyrrolic ethyl anthranilate azo derivatives. 1976, **155**, 405–417
BLANCO, A., BURGOS, C., GEREZ DE BURGOS, N. M. & MONTAMAT, E. E. Properties of the testicular lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme. 1976, **153**, 165–172
BLASS, J. P. *see* GIBSON, G. E. *and* JOPE, R.
BLEANEY, R. C. *see* FAWCETT, P. A.
BLEASDALE, J. E., HAWTHORNE, J. N., WIDLUND, L. & HEILBRONN, E. Phospholipid turnover in *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ during discharge *in vivo*. 1976, **158**, 557–565
BLOW, A. M. J., VAN HEYNINGEN, R. & BARRETT, A. J. Metal-dependent proteinase of the lens. Assay, purification and properties of the bovine enzyme. 1975, **145**, 591–599
BLOXHAM, D. P. Selective inhibition of cholesterol synthesis by cell-free preparations of rat liver by using inhibitors of cytoplasmic acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase. 1975, **147**, 531–539
BLOXHAM, D. P. & CHALKLEY, R. A. Selective modification of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase by 5-chloro-4-oxopentanoic acid. 1976, **159**, 201–211
BLOXHAM, D. P. *see also* CHALKLEY, R. A.
BODY, D. R. The occurrence of *cis*-octadec-15-enoic acid as a major biohydrogenation product from methyl linolenate in bovine rumen liquor. 1976, **157**, 741–744
BOER, P. *see* KHALKHALI, Z.
BOFFEY, S. A. & NORTHCOTE, D. H. Pectin synthesis during the wall regeneration of plasmolysed tobacco leaf cells. 1975, **150**, 433–440
BOHUON, C. *see* BOUDENE, C.
BOLAND, M. J. & GUTFREUND, H. Pig heart lactate dehydrogenase. Binding of pyruvate and the interconversion of pyruvate-containing ternary complexes. 1975, **151**, 715–727
BOLANDER, F. F., JR. & FELLOWS, R. E. The purification and characterization of rabbit placental lactogen. 1976, **159**, 775–782
BONTEMPS, F. *see* HUE, L.
BOOTH, A. G. & KENNY, A. J. Proteins of the kidney microvillus membrane. Identification of subunits after sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis. 1976, **159**, 395–407
BOOTH, A. G. *see also* KENNY, A. J.
BOOTH, R. *see* GREGORY, K. W. *and* SUDJIC, M. M.
BORENSZTAJN, J., RONE, M. S. & KOTLAR, T. J. The inhibition *in vivo* of lipoprotein lipase (clearing-factor lipase) activity by Triton WR-1339. 1976, **156**, 539–543
BORGHETTI, A. F. *see* GUIDOTTI, G. G.
BORN, G. V. R. *see* MOTAMED, M. *and* SZABADOS, L.
BORTHWICK, N. M. & SMELLIE, R. M. S. The effects of oestradiol-17β on the ribonucleic acid polymerases of immature rabbit uterus. 1975, **147**, 91–101
BOSSA, F. *see* DOONAN, S.
BOTHAM, G. M. *see* VOS, J.
BOTTOMLEY, R. C., STORER, A. C. & TRAYER, I. P. A new method of quantitative affinity chromatography and its application to the study of myosin. 1976, **159**, 667–676
BOTTOMLEY, R. C. & TRAYER, I. P. Affinity chromatography of immobilized actin and myosin. 1975, **149**, 365–379
BOUDENE, C., DUPREY, F. & BOHUON, C. Radioimmunoassay of colchicine. 1975, **151**, 413–415
BOUDET, A., HUMPHREY, T. J. & DAVIES, D. D. The measurement of protein turnover by density labelling. 1975, **152**, 409–416
BOUILLON, R., VAN BAELEN, H. & DE MOOR, P. The transport of vitamin D in the serum of primates. 1976, **159**, 463–466
BOULTER, D. *see* HASLETT, B. G. *and* SCAWEN, M. D.
BOURBON, J. R. Dihydrofolate reductase and thymidylate synthetase activities in the liver of rabbit foetuses during the haemapoietic period. 1976, **155**, 713–715
BOURRILLON, R. *see* ROGUET, R.
BOUVIER, P., ROHMER, M., BENVENISTE, P. & OURISSON, G. $\Delta^{8(14)}$-Steroids in the bacterium *Methylococcus capsulatus*. 1976, **159**, 267–271
BOVERIS, A., CADENAS, E. & STOPPANI, A. O. M. Role of ubiquinone in the mitochondrial generation of hydrogen peroxide. 1976, **156**, 435–444
BOVINA, C. *see* BARBIROLI, B.
BOWDEN, L. & LORD, J. M. Similarities in the polypeptide composition of glyoxysomal and endoplasmic-reticulum membranes from castor-bean endosperm. 1976, **154**, 491–499
BOWDEN, L. & LORD, J. M. The cellular origin of glyoxysomal proteins in germinating castor-bean endosperm. 1976, **154**, 501–506
BOWEN, D. V. *see* KIERAS, J. H.
BOWEN, J. *see* TRAVIS, J.
BOWLES, D. J., SCHNARRENBERGER, C. & KAUSS, H. Lectins as membrane components of mitochondria from *Ricinus communis*. 1976, **160**, 375–382
BOWLEY, M. *see* BRINDLEY, D. N.
BOYD, G. S. *see* ARTHUR, J. R.
BRADBEER, J. W. *see* GREGORY, P.
BRADFORD, N. M. *see* MCGIVAN, J. D.
BRAGG, P. D. *see* KAY, W. W.
BRAMLEY, T. A. Ethylenediamine-*NN'*-tetra-acetate-dependent amino acid-stimulated inactivation of mouse ovarian alkaline phosphatase activity. 1975, **147**, 259–265
BRAMLEY, T. A. Treatment of immature mice with gonadotrophins. The influence of mouse age on the response of ovarian alkaline phosphatase activities to gonadotrophins. 1975, **152**, 365–372
BRANDT, K. D. *see* PALMOSKI, M. J.
BRATTSTEN, L. B. & WILKINSON, C. F. Properties of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase and its relationship to microsomal mixed-function oxidation in the southern armyworm (*Spodoptera eridania*). 1975, **150**, 97–104
BRAY, D. & THOMAS, C. The actin content of fibroblasts. 1975, **147**, 221–228
BRAY, R. C., VINCENT, S. P., LOWE, D. J., CLEGG, R. A. & GARLAND, P. B. Electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the molybdenum of nitrate reductase from *Escherichia* coli K12. 1976, **155**, 201–203
BRAY, R. C. *see also* BARBER, M. J. *and* CAMMACK, R. *and* DALTON, H. *and* GRAY, T. A. *and* LOWE, D. J.
BREMER, H. & DALBOW, D. G. Regulatory state of ribosomal genes and physiological changes in the concentration of free ribonucleic acid polymerase in *Escherichia coli*. 1975, **150**, 9–12
BREMER, H. & DENNIS, P. P. Gene activities for ribosomal components in *Escherichia coli* B/r. 1975, **150**, 469–475
BREMER, H. *see also* DALBOW, D. G. *and* YOUNG, R.
BREMER, J. *see* BJERVE, K. S.
BREMNER, I. & DAVIES, N. T. The induction of metallothionein in rat liver by zinc injection and restriction of food intake. 1975, **149**, 733–738
BREMNER, I. & YOUNG, B. W. Isolation of (copper, zinc)-thioneins from pig liver. 1976, **155**, 631–635

BREMNER, I. & YOUNG, B. W. Isolation of (copper, zinc)-thioneins from the livers of copper-injected rats. 1976, **157**, 517–520
BRENNA, O., PERRELLA, M., PACE, M. & PIETTA, P. G. Affinity-chromatography purification of alkaline phosphatase from calf intestine. 1975, **151**, 291–296
BRENNAN, P. J. & ROE, J. The occurrence of a phosphorylated glycosphingolipid in *Aspergillus niger*. 1975, **147**, 179–180
BRENNAN, P. J. *see also* HACKETT, J. A.
BRENTANI, R. R. *see* PERES, C. S.
BRESCIANI, F. *see* AURICCHIO, F.
BRETT, C. T. & NORTHCOTE, D. H. The formation of oligoglucans linked to lipid during synthesis of β-glucan by characterized membrane fractions isolated from peas. 1975, **148**, 107–117
BRETT, M. J. *see* ROBINSON, H. C.
BRIDGES, B. J. *see* SEVERSON, D. L. *and* STANSBIE, D. *and* WALSH, D. A.
BRIDGES, J. W. *see* MCPHERSON, F. J.
BRIGGS, S. & FREEDLAND, R. A. Effect of ornithine and lactate on urea synthesis in isolated hepatocytes. 1976, **160**, 205–209
BRIGHTWELL, M. D., LEECH, C. E., O'FARRELL, M. K., WHISH, W. J. D. & SHALL, S. Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase in *Physarum polycephalum*. 1975, **147**, 119–129
BRILEY, M. S. & EISENTHAL, R. Association of xanthine oxidase with the bovine milk-fat-globule membrane. Nature of the enzyme–membrane association. 1975, **147**, 417–423
BRILEY, P. A., EISENTHAL, R. & HARRISON, R. Fluorine as a hydroxy analogue. Stereospecific phosphorylation of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglycerol by glycerol kinase. 1975, **145**, 501–507
BRINDLEY, D. N. & BOWLEY, M. Drugs affecting the synthesis of glycerides and phospholipids in rat liver. The effects of clofibrate, halofenate, fenfluramine, amphetamine, cinchocaine, chlorpromazine, demethylimipramine, mepyramine and some of their derivatives. 1975, **148**, 461–469
BRINDLEY, D. N. *see also* DODDS, P. F. *and* LLOYD-DAVIES, K. A. *and* SHORT, V. J.
BRINKWORTH, R. I., MASTERS, C. J. & WINZOR, D. J. Evaluation of equilibrium constants for the interaction of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes with reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide by affinity chromatography. 1975, **151**, 631–636
BRISTOW, A. F. *see* VIRDEN, R.
BRITTAIN, T. & GREENWOOD, C. A comparative study of some kinetic and spectral properties of guanidinated and native cytochrome *c*. 1975, **147**, 175–177
BRITTAIN, T. & GREENWOOD, C. Kinetic studies on [*N*-formyltryptophyl]cytochrome *c*. 1975, **149**, 713–717
BRITTAIN, T. & GREENWOOD, C. Kinetic studies on mammalian cytochrome *c* modified with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. 1975, **149**, 179–185
BRITTAIN, T. & GREENWOOD, C. Kinetic studies on [methionine sulphoxide]cytochrome *c*. 1976, **159**, 621–626
BRITTAIN, T. & GREENWOOD, C. Kinetic studies on the binding of cyanide to oxygenated cytochrome *c* oxidase. 1976, **155**, 453–455
BRITTAIN, T. & GREENWOOD, C. The preparation and some properties of mammalian cytochrome *c* modified with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. 1975, **147**, 253–258
BRITTAIN, T., SPRINGALL, J., GREENWOOD, C. & THOMSON, A. J. Low-temperature studies on mixed-valence cytochrome oxidase by using magnetic circular dichroism. Evidence for haem–haem interactions. 1976, **159**, 811–813
BRITTAIN, T. *see also* GREENWOOD, C.
BROAD, T. E. & DAWSON, R. M. C. Phospholipid biosynthesis in the anaerobic protozoon *Entodinium caudatum*. 1975, **146**, 317–328
BROADHEAD, D. M. *see* BESLEY, G. T. N.
BROADHURST, J. *see* SWANN, D. A.
BROCKLEHURST, K. & CORNISH-BOWDEN, A. The pre-eminence of $k_{cat.}$ in the manifestation of optimal enzymic activity delineated by using the Briggs–Haldane two-step irreversible kinetic model. 1976, **159**, 165–166
BROCKLEHURST, K. & DIXON, H. B. F. pH-dependence of the steady-state rate of a two-step enzymic reaction. 1976, **155**, 61–70
BROCKLEHURST, K. *see also* MALTHOUSE, J. P. G. *and* NORRIS, R. *and* SHIPTON, M. *and* STUCHBURY, T.
BRODSKY-DOYLE, B., LEONARD, K. R. & REID, K. B. M. Circular-dichroism and electron-microscopy studies of human subcomponent C1q before and after limited proteolysis by pepsin. 1976, **159**, 279–286
BROOK, D. F. & LARGE, P. J. A steady-state kinetic study of the reaction catalysed by the secondary-amine mono-oxygenase of *Pseudomonas aminovorans*. 1976, **157**, 197–205
BROOKS, D. E. Activity and androgenic control of glycolytic enzymes in the epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa of the rat. 1976, **156**, 527–537
BROOKS, D. E. & MCINTOSH, J. E. A. Turnover of carnitine by rat tissues. 1975, **148**, 439–445
BROPHY, P. J. & VANCE, D. E. Elongation of fatty acids by microsomal fractions from the brain of the developing rat. 1975, **152**, 495–501
BROPHY, P. J. & VANCE, D. E. The synthesis and hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A thioesters by soluble and microsomal fractions from the brain of the developing rat. 1976, **160**, 247–251
BROSNAN, J. T. *see* SQUIRES, E. J.
BROSNAN, M. E. *see* MURPHY, B. J.
BROVELLI, A., PALLAVICINI, G., SINIGAGLIA, F., BALDUINI, C. L. & BALDUINI, C. Identification of a sialoglycopeptide released by self-digestion from human erythrocyte membranes. 1976, **158**, 497–500
BROWN, C. R., ANDANI, Z. & HARTREE, E. F. Studies on ram acrosin. Fluorimetric titration of operational molarity with 4-methylumbelliferyl *p*-guanidinobenzoate. 1975, **149**, 147–154
BROWN, C. R., ANDANI, Z. & HARTREE, E. F. Studies on ram acrosin. Isolation from spermatozoa, activation by cations and organic solvents, and influence of cations on its reaction with inhibitors. 1975, **149**, 133–146
BROWN, D. G. *see* BROWN, K. B.
BROWN, J. P. & PERHAM, R. N. Selective inactivation of the transacylase components of the 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes of *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **155**, 419–427
BROWN, J. S. *see* MURRAY, K.
BROWN, K. B., NELSON, N. F. & BROWN, D. G. Effects of polyamines and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) on hepatic nuclear structure and deoxyribonucleic acid template activity. 1975, **151**, 505–512
BROWN, P. A. *see* CRAIG, R. K.
BROWN, R. H. *see* COLLINS, N.
BROWN, S. B. Stereospecific haem cleavage. A model for the formation of bile-pigment isomers *in vivo* and *in vitro*. 1976, **159**, 23–27
BROWN, S. B. & KING, R. F. G. J. An ^{18}O double-labelling study of haemoglobin catabolism in the rat. 1975, **150**, 565–567
BROWN, S. B. & KING, R. F. G. J. The structure of haem in pyridine/water mixtures and its implication in studies of haem catabolism. 1976, **153**, 479–483

BROWN, S. B., SHILLCOCK, M. & JONES, P. Equilibrium and kinetic studies of the aggregation of porphyrins in aqueous solution. 1976, **153**, 279–285

BROWNSEY, R. W. *see* STANSBIE, D.

BROXMEYER, B. *see* ELCE, J. S.

BRUCE, S. A. *see* MURRAY, K.

BRUCE-ROBERTSON, A. *see* JEEJEEBHOY, K. N.

BRUCHOVSKY, N. *see* VAN DOORN, E.

BRUMBY, P. E., ANDERSON, M., TUCKLEY, B., STORRY, J. E. & HIBBITT, K. G. Lipid metabolism in the cow during starvation-induced ketosis. 1975, **146**, 609–615

BRUNORI, M., PARR, S. R., GREENWOOD, C. & WILSON, M. T. A temperature-jump study of the reaction between azurin and cytochrome *c* oxidase from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 1975, **151**, 185–188

BRUNORI, M. *see also* COLOSIMO, A. *and* GREENWOOD, C. *and* ROTILIO, G. *and* WILSON, M. T.

BRUTON, C. J. The infrastructure of valyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from yeast. 1975, **147**, 191–192

BRYCE, C. F. A., WILLIAMS, D. C., JOHN, R. A. & FASELLA, P. The anomalous kinetics of coupled aspartate aminotransferase and malate dehydrogenase. Evidence for compartmentation of oxaloacetate. 1976, **153**, 571–577

BUCKE, C. *see* PINDAR, D. F.

BUFFONI, F. & IGNESTI, G. Active-site titration of pig plasma benzylamine oxidase with phenylhydrazine. 1975, **145**, 369–372

BULETZA, G. F., JR. & SMITH, M. E. Enzymic hydrolysis of myelin basic protein and other proteins of central nervous system and lymphoid tissues from normal and demyelinating rats. 1976, **153**, 627–633

BUNTING, S. *see* SWANN, P. F.

BUONOCORE, V., POERIO, E., SILANO, V. & TOMASI, M. Physical and catalytic properties of α-amylase from *Tenebrio molitor* L. larvae. 1976, **153**, 621–625

BURCHELL, J. M. *see* HIGGINS, S. J.

BURGEN, A. S. V. *see* DANN, J. G.

BURGER, H. G. *see* HERINGTON, A. C.

BURGOS, C. *see* BLANCO, A.

BURNELL, J. N., JOHN, P. & WHATLEY, F. R. The reversibility of active sulphate transport in membrane vesicles of *Paracoccus denitrificans*. 1975, **150**, 527–536

BURNS, A. *see* WATT, G. D.

BURNS, G. R. J. & WYNN, C. H. Studies on the arylsulphatase and phenol sulphotransferase activities of *Aspergillus oryzae*. 1975, **149**, 697–705

BURSTEIN, Y. & SCHECHTER, I. Amino acid-sequence variability at the *N*-terminal extra piece of mouse immunoglobulin light-chain precursors of the same and different subgroups. 1976, **157**, 145–151

BURSTEIN, Y. *see also* GORECKI, M. *and* SCHECHTER, I.

BURTON, K. A. *see* SMITH, M. W.

BURTON, R. & LLOYD, J. B. Latency of some glycosidases of rat liver lysosomes. 1976, **160**, 631–638

BURTON, R. M. *see* AGRAWAL, H. C.

BURY, A. F. & PENNINGTON, R. J. T. Hydrolysis of dipeptide 2-naphthylamides by human muscle enzymes. 1975, **145**, 413–416

BUSE, M. G., JURSINIC, S. & REID, S. S. Regulation of branched-chain amino acid oxidation in isolated muscles, nerves and aortas of rats. 1975, **148**, 363–374

BUSH, R. S. & SAUER, F. D. Enzymes of 2-oxo acid degradation and biosynthesis in cell-free extracts of mixed rumen micro-organisms. 1976, **157**, 325–331

BUTLER, M., DARBRE, A. & ARNSTEIN, H. R. V. Amino acids attached to transfer ribonucleic acid *in vivo*. 1975, **150**, 419–432

BUTLIN, J. D. *see* ROSENBERG, H.

BUTTERS, T. D. & HUGHES, R. C. Surface labelling of human tumour KB cells. Iodination and fractionation of membrane glycoproteins. 1975, **150**, 59–69

BUTTERWORTH, R. M., GIBSON, J. F. & WILLIAMS, J. Electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of iron-binding fragments of hen ovotransferrins. 1975, **149**, 559–563

BUTTERY, P. J. *see* BADENOCH-JONES, P.

BYGRAVE, F. L., DADAY, A. A. & DOY, F. A. Evidence for a calcium-ion-transport system in mitochondria isolated from flight muscle of the developing sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 1975, **146**, 601–608

BYGRAVE, F. L. & DAWSON, R. M. C. Phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis and choline transport in the anaerobic protozoon *Entodinium caudatum*. 1976, **160**, 481–490

BYGRAVE, F. L. *see also* DORMAN, D. M. *and* FAYLE, D. R. H.

BYUS, C. V. & HERBST, E. J. Decarboxylases for polyamine biosynthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae. 1976, **154**, 31–33

BYUS, C. V. & HERBST, E. J. The effect of polyamines on the synthesis of ribonucleic acid by *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae. 1976, **154**, 23–29

CADENAS, E. *see* BOVERIS, A.

CAIN, R. B. *see* WATSON, G. K.

CALDARERA, C. M., CASTI, A., GUARNIERI, C. & MORUZZI, G. Regulation of ribonucleic acid synthesis by polyamines. Reversal by spermine of inhibition by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) of ribonucleic acid synthesis and histone acetylation in rabbit heart. 1975, **152**, 91–98

CALDARERA, C. M. *see also* CLO', C.

CALDECOURT, M. *see* BERRY, C. S.

CALOGERO, H. *see* QUASH, G.

CAMERON, B. F. & SMARIGA, P. E. Erythrocyte calcium metabolism. Calcium exchange in normal and sickle-cell-anaemia erythrocytes. 1976, **156**, 577–583

CAMERON, E. H. D. *see* COLLINS, W.

CAMERON, J. S. *see* SIMMONDS, H. A.

CAMMACK, R., BARBER, M. J. & BRAY, R. C. Oxidation–reduction potentials of molybdenum, flavin and iron–sulphur centres in milk xanthine oxidase. 1976, **157**, 469–478

CAMMACK, R. *see also* ANDREWS, P. T. *and* EVANS, M. C. W. *and* KAGAMIYAMA, H. *and* MULLINGER, R. N.

CAMPBELL, A. J. & BIRT, L. M. The effect of inhibitors *in vivo* on protein synthesis and the amino acid pool in the sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 1975, **150**, 227–234

CAMPBELL, A. K. & DORMER, R. L. The permeability to calcium of pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' studied by using the calcium-activated luminescent protein, obelin. 1975, **152**, 255–265

CAMPBELL, A. K. & SIDDLE, K. The effect of intracellular calcium ions on adrenaline-stimulated adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate concentrations in pigeon erythrocytes, studied by using the ionophore A23187. 1976, **158**, 211–221

CAMPBELL, A. M. Conformational analysis of deoxyribonucleic acid from PM2 bacteriophage. The effect of size on supercoil shape. 1976, **155**, 101–105

CAMPBELL, A. M. The effects of deoxyribonucleic acid secondary structure on tertiary structure. 1976, **159**, 615–620

CAMPBELL, J. *see* MORRIS, D. L.

CAMPBELL, P. N. *see* ASHBY, P. *and* CRAIG, R. K.

CAMPOS-CAVIERES, M. & MILSTEIN, C. P. The sequences of the coenzyme-binding peptide in the cytoplasmic and the mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases from sheep liver. 1975, **147**, 275–281
CANNON, M., JIMENEZ, A. & VAZQUEZ, D. Competition between trichodermin and several other sesquiterpene antibiotics for binding to their receptor site(s) on eukaryotic ribosomes. 1976, **160**, 137–145
CANNON, M., SMITH, K. E. & CARTER, C. J. Prevention, by ribosome-bound nascent polyphenylalanine chains, of the functional interaction of T-2 toxin with its receptor site. 1976, **156**, 289–294
CANNON, M. *see also* CARTER, C. J.
CANTOR, J. O. *see* GREENWALD, R. A.
CAPANO, M. *see* CROMPTON, M.
CAPITO, K. & HEDESKOV, C. J. Inosine-stimulated insulin release and metabolism of inosine in isolated mouse pancreatic islets. 1976, **158**, 335–340
CAPITO, K. *see also* HEDESKOV, C. J.
CAPUTTO, R. *see* RODRÍGUEZ, J. A.
CARAFOLI, E. *see* CROMPTON, M.
CARELL, E. F. & GOETZ, G. H. Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pools in vitamin B-12-deficient *Euglena gracilis*. 1976, **156**, 473–475
CAREY, M. C., HIROM, P. C. & SMALL, D. M. A study of the physicochemical interactions between biliary lipids and chlorpromazine hydrochloride. Bile-salt precipitation as a mechanism of phenothiazine-induced bile secretory failure. 1976, **153**, 519–531
CARLONI, M. *see* DOONAN, S.
CARLSTEDT, I. *see* MALMSTRÖM, A.
CARPENTER, P. C. & MATTOX, V. R. Isolation, determination of structure and synthesis of the acid-labile conjugate of aldosterone. 1976, **157**, 1–14
CARR, G. *see* SEASTON, A.
CARREA, G. *see* LUGARO, G.
CARRELL, R. W. *see* CHUA, C. G. *and* WINTERBOURN, C. C.
CARRELLA, M., BJÖRKHEM, I., GUSTAFSSON, J.-Å., EINARSSON, K. & HELLSTRÖM, K. The metabolism of steroids in the fatty liver induced by orotic acid feeding. 1976, **158**, 89–95
CARSON, E. R. *see* TAVILL, A. S.
CARTER, C. J., CANNON, M. & SMITH, K. E. Inhibition of protein synthesis in reticulocyte lysates by trichodermin. 1976, **154**, 171–178
CARTER, C. J. *see also* CANNON, M.
CARTER, W. J., FAAS, F. H. & WYNN, J. O. Stimulation of peptide elongation by thyroxine. 1976, **156**, 713–717
CARVALHO, A. P. *see* VALE, M. G. P.
CASE, G. D. & LEIGH, J. S., JR. Intramitochondrial positions of cytochrome haem groups determined by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic cations. 1976, **160**, 769–783
CASE, G. D., OHNISHI, T. & LEIGH, J. S., JR. Intramitochondrial positions of ubiquinone and iron–sulphur centres determined by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic ions. 1976, **160**, 785–795
CASELLATO, M. M. *see* LUGARO, G.
CASEY, M. *see* BILIĆ, N.
CASEY, R. & LANG, A. Specific cyanylation and cleavage at cysteine-104 of human haemoglobin α-chain. A novel approach to the problem of the α-chain tryptic core in the study of haemoglobin variants by 'fingerprinting' methods. 1975, **145**, 251–261
CASEY, R. P., NJUS, D., RADDA, G. K. & SEHR, P. A. Adenosine triphosphate-evoked catecholamine release in chromaffin granules. Osmotic lysis as a consequence of proton translocation. 1976, **158**, 583–588
CASEY, R. P. *see also* BASHFORD, C. L.
CASTI, A. *see* CALDARERA, C. M.
CATER, B. R., TRIVEDI, P. & HALLINAN, T. Inhibition of glucose 6-phosphatase by pure and impure C-type phospholipases. Reactivation by phospholipid dispersions and protection by serum albumin. 1975, **148**, 279–294
CATER, B. R., TRIVEDI, P. & HALLINAN, T. Validation of a simple radiochemical assay measuring hydrolysis of choline-labelled microsomal phosphatidylcholine by phospholipase C. pH-dependence. 1976, **160**, 475–479
CATERSON, B. *see* GILLARD, G. C.
CAYGILL, C. P. J. *see* GIASUDDIN, A. S. M.
CAZZULO, J. J. *see* HIGA, A.
CHAE, C.-B., SMITH, M. C. & MORRIS, H. P. Lack of relationship between activity of chromatin-bound proteinase and cell growth rates. 1975, **146**, 281–283
CHAIN, E. B. *see* DAS, I. *and* GORECKI, M.
CHALKLEY, R. A. & BLOXHAM, D. P. Identification of cysteine as the reactive group in pyruvate kinase alkylated by 5-chloro-4-oxopentanoic acid. 1976, **159**, 213–219
CHALKLEY, R. A. *see also* BARNETT, J. E. G. *and* BLOXHAM, D. P.
CHAMBERS, G. K. *see* HOLDER, A. A. *and* WOOTTON, J. C.
CHAMPSAUR, H. *see* JOTHY, S.
CHAN, P.-Y. *see* COSSINS, E. A.
CHAN, S.-L. *see* GORDON, M. A.
CHAN, T.-H. *see* GORDON, E. R.
CHANCE, B. *see* NISHIKI, K. *and* OSHINO, N.
CHANG, J. Y. & CREASER, E. H. A novel manual method for protein-sequence analysis. 1976, **157**, 77–85
CHANG, J. Y., CREASER, E. H. & BENTLEY, K. W. 4-*NN*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene 4′-isothiocyanate, a new chromophoric reagent for protein sequence analysis. 1976, **153**, 607–611
CHANZY, H., FRANC, J.-M. & HERBAGE, D. High-angle electron diffraction of frozen hydrated collagen. 1976, **153**, 139–140
CHAPLIN, M. F. The use of ninhydrin as a reagent for the reversible modification of arginine residues in proteins. 1976, **155**, 457–459
CHAPLIN, M. F. *see also* KENNEDY, J. F.
CHAPMAN, K. P. *see* LABADIE, J. H.
CHAPMAN, K. S. R. & INGLE, J. The stability, polyadenylic acid content and ribonucleoprotein form of nuclear ribonucleic acid in artichoke. 1976, **159**, 585–600
CHAPMAN, M. J., MILLS, G. L. & LEDFORD, J. H. The distribution and partial characterization of the serum apolipoproteins in the guinea pig. 1975, **149**, 423–436
CHAPPELL, J. B. *see* MENDES-MOURÃO, J.
CHASE, H. P. *see* GLASGOW, A. M.
CHAVIN, S. I. & HOLLIMAN, A. Reconstitution of pig lymphocyte plasma membranes from solubilized components, with particular reference to membrane-associated immunoglobulins. 1975, **152**, 267–270
CHAVIN, S. I., JOHNSON, S. M. & HOLLIMAN, A. Plasma-membrane-associated immunoglobulins and other polypeptides of pig mesenteric node lymphocytes. 1975, **148**, 417–423
CHEETHAM, P. S. J. & DANCE, N. E. The separation and characterization of the methylumbelliferyl β-galactosidases of human liver. 1976, **157**, 189–195
CHEN, C. & TU, M.-H. Transannular dioxygenation of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene by cytochrome *P*-450 oxygenase of rat liver. 1976, **160**, 805–808

CHEN, S.-S. & ENGEL, P. C. Dogfish M_4 lactate dehydrogenase: reversible inactivation by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate and complete protection in complexes that mimic the active ternary complex. 1975, **151**, 447–449
CHEN, S.-S. & ENGEL, P. C. Horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase. A study of the essential lysine residue. 1975, **149**, 627–635
CHEN, S.-S. & ENGEL, P. C. Modification of pig M_4 lactate dehydrogenase by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate. Demonstration of an essential lysine residue. 1975, **149**, 107–113
CHEN, S.-S. & ENGEL, P. C. Ox liver glutamate dehydrogenase. The role of lysine-126 reappraised in the light of studies of inhibition and inactivation by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate. 1975, **149**, 619–626
CHEN, S.-S. & ENGEL, P. C. Reversible modification of pig heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate. 1975, **151**, 297–303
CHEN, S.-S. & ENGEL, P. C. The equilibrium position of the reaction of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase with pyridoxal 5′-phosphate. A demonstration that covalent modification with this reagent completely abolishes catalytic activity. 1975, **147**, 351–358
CHEN, S.-S. *see also* ENGEL, P. C.
CHENG, K.-W. Carboxymethylation of methionine residues in bovine pituitary luteinizing hormone and its subunits. Effects on the binding activity with receptor sites and interactions between subunits. 1976, **159**, 71–77
CHENG, K.-W. Carboxymethylation of methionine residues in bovine pituitary luteinizing hormone and its subunits. Location of specifically modified methionine residues. 1976, **159**, 79–87
CHENG, K.-W. Properties of follicle-stimulating-hormone receptor in cell membranes of bovine testis. 1975, **149**, 123–132
CHENG, K.-W. Purification and properties of bovine pituitary follitropin. 1976, **159**, 651–659
CHERAYIL, J. D. *see* THIMMAPPAYA, B.
CHESHER, J. M. E. *see* HOLROYDE, M. J.
CHESTERS, J. K. Comparison of the effects of zinc deprivation and actinomycin D on ribonucleic acid synthesis by stimulated lymphocytes. 1975, **150**, 211–218
CHEVALLIER, F. *see* RABINOWITZ, J. L.
CHIERICATO, G. *see* GIGLIO, J. R.
CH'IH, J. J. *see* ROTHBLUM, L. I.
CHILDS, C. N. *see* TAGER, H. S.
CHILDS, R. E. & BARDSLEY, W. G. The steady-state kinetics of peroxidase with 2,2′-azino-di-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline-6-sulphonic acid) as chromogen. 1975, **145**, 93–103
CHILDS, R. E. *see also* BARDSLEY, W. G. *and* INDGE, K. J.
CHIU, A. T., RYAN, J. W., RYAN, U. S. & DORER, F. E. A sensitive radiochemical assay for angiotensin-converting enzyme (kininase II). 1975, **149**, 297–300
CHIU, A. T., RYAN, J. W., STEWART, J. M. & DORER, F. E. Formation of angiotensin III by angiotensin-converting enzyme. 1976, **155**, 189–192
CHOI, H. U. & MEYER, K. The structure of keratan sulphates from various sources. 1975, **151**, 543–553
CHOMCZYNSKI, P. & ZWIERZCHOWSKI, L. Mammary glucocorticoid receptor of mice in pregnancy and in lactation. 1976, **158**, 481–483
CHOONG, Y. S., SHEPHERD, M. G. & SULLIVAN, P. A. Preparation of the lactate oxidase apoenzyme and studies on the binding of flavin mononucleotide to the apoenzyme. 1975, **145**, 37–45
CHRISTELLER, J. T. *see* LAING, W. A.
CHRISTIE, W. W., HUNTER, M. L. & VERNON, R. G. Triacylglycerol biosynthesis in rat adipose-tissue homogenates. 1976, **159**, 571–577
CHRISTNER, P., DIXON, M., CYWINSKI, A. & ROSENBLOOM, J. Radioimmunological identification of tropoelastin. 1976, **157**, 525–528
CHRISTODOULIDES, L. *see* TIPPING, E.
CHRISTOPHER, C. W., KOHLBACHER, M. S. & AMOS, H. Transport of sugars in chick-embryo fibroblasts. Evidence for a low-affinity system and a high-affinity system for glucose transport. 1976, **158**, 439–450
CHUA, C. G., CARRELL, R. W. & HOWARD, B. H. The amino acid sequence of the α chain of the major haemoglobin of the rat (*Rattus norvegicus*). 1975, **149**, 259–269
CHUDZIK, J. *see* DUBIN, A. *and* KOJ, A.
CHUNG, A. *see* RYAN, J. W.
CIPOLLINI, T. L. *see* RAGNOTTI, G.
CITTANOVA, N. *see* LAURENT, C.
CLAMP, J. R. *see* KAMERLING, J. P. *and* TANNER, M. J. A.
CLARK, J. B. *see* DENNIS, S. C. *and* LAI, J. C. K. *and* WALSH, J. M.
CLARK, M. G., FILSELL, O. H. & JARRETT, I. G. Gluconeogenesis in isolated intact lamb liver cells. Effects of glucagon and butyrate. 1976, **156**, 671–680
CLARK, M. R., AZHAR, S. & MENON, K. M. J. Ovarian adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase(s). Regulation by choriogonadotropin and lutropin in rat ovarian cells. 1976, **158**, 175–182
CLARK, S. *see* KNUDSEN, J.
CLARKE, D. J. & MORRIS, J. G. Partial purification of a dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-sensitive membrane adenosine triphosphatase complex from the obligately anaerobic bacterium *Clostridium pasteurianum*. 1976, **154**, 725–729
CLARKE, F. M. & MORTON, D. J. Aldolase binding to actin-containing filaments. Formation of paracrystals. 1976, **159**, 797–798
CLARKE, N. & DAWSON, R. M. C. Enzymic formation of glycerol 1:2-cyclic phosphate. 1976, **153**, 745–747
CLAUSEN, T. *see* MARTIN, B. R.
CLAYCOMB, W. C. Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase activity and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in differentiating cardiac muscle. 1976, **154**, 387–393
CLEGG, R. A. Purification and some properties of nitrate reductase (EC 1.7.99.4) from *Escherichia coli* K12. 1976, **153**, 533–541
CLEGG, R. A. *see also* BRAY, R. C.
CLEMMENSEN, I. *see* MÜLLERTZ, S.
CLIFTON, G., KAPLOWITZ, N., WALLIN, J. D. & KUHLENKAMP, J. Drug induction and sex differences of renal glutathione *S*-transferases in the rat. 1975, **150**, 259–262
CLIFTON, G. *see also* KAPLOWITZ, N.
CLO', C., ORLANDINI, G. C., GUARNIERI, C. & CALDARERA, C. M. Role of oxygen on growth rate and gene activity in cultured chick-embryo heart cells. 1976, **154**, 253–256
CLOTSCHER, W. F. *see* COOKE, B. A.
COBLEY, J. G. Energy-conserving reactions in phosphorylating electron-transport particles from *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*. Activation of nitrite oxidation by the electrical component of the protonmotive force. 1976, **156**, 481–491
COBLEY, J. G. Reduction of cytochromes by nitrite in electron-transport particles from *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*. Proposal of a mechanism for H^+ translocation. 1976, **156**, 493–498

COCKBURN, M., EARNSHAW, P. & EDDY, A. A. The stoicheiometry of the absorption of protons with phosphate and L-glutamate by yeasts of the genus *Saccharomyces*. 1975, **146**, 705–712
COHEN, P. *see* DERKSEN, A. *and* JESSE, R. L. *and* PICKETT, W. C.
COLBY, J. & DALTON, H. Some properties of a soluble methane mono-oxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus* strain Bath. 1976, **157**, 495–497
COLBY, J., DALTON, H. & WHITTENBURY, R. An improved assay for bacterial methane mono-oxygenase. Some properties of the enzyme from *Methylomonas methanica*. 1975, **151**, 459–462
COLBY, J. & ZATMAN, L. J. Enzymological aspects of the pathways for trimethylamine oxidation and C_1 assimilation in obligate methylotrophs and restricted facultative methylotrophs. 1975, **148**, 513–520
COLBY, J. & ZATMAN, L. J. Regulation of citrate synthase activity in methylotrophs by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenine nucleotides and 2-oxoglutarate. 1975, **150**, 141–144
COLBY, J. & ZATMAN, L. J. Tricarboxylic acid-cycle and related enzymes in restricted facultative methylotrophs. 1975, **148**, 505–511
COLE, H. A. & PERRY, S. V. The phosphorylation of troponin I from cardiac muscle. 1975, **149**, 525–533
COLEMAN, R. *see* BERTHILLIER, G. *and* HOLDSWORTH, G. *and* LEWIS, B. A.
COLLINS, N., BROWN, R. H. & MERRETT, M. J. Oxidative phosphorylation during glycollate metabolism in mitochondria from phototrophic *Euglena gracilis*. 1975, **150**, 373–377
COLLINS, N. & MERRETT, M. J. The localization of glycollate-pathway enzymes in *Euglena*. 1975, **148**, 321–328
COLLINS, W. & CAMERON, E. H. D. Subcellular localization and properties of mouse adrenal C_{19}-steroid 5β-reductase. 1975, **147**, 165–174
COLOMB, M. & PORTER, R. R. Characterization of a plasmin-digest fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin gamma that binds antigen and complement. 1975, **145**, 177–183
COLOSIMO, A., BRUNORI, M. & ANTONINI, E. Electron transfer between soluble and immobilized mammalian cytochrome *c*. Equilibrium and kinetic studies on immobilized cytochrome *c*. 1976, **153**, 657–661
COMBEPINE, G. *see* COSSINS, E. A.
COMPERNOLLE, F. *see* BLANCKAERT, N. *and* HEIRWEGH, K. P. M.
CONDE, R. D. & SCORNIK, O. A. Role of protein degradation in the growth of livers after a nutritional shift. 1976, **158**, 385–390
CONNELL, G. E. *see* PARR, D. M.
CONVIT, J. *see* AVILA, J. L.
COOK, G. M. W. *see* WARLEY, A.
COOK, I. F. *see* JOHNSON, P.
COOKE, B. A., JANSZEN, F. H. A., CLOTSCHER, W. F. & VAN DER MOLEN, H. J. Effect of protein-synthesis inhibitors on testosterone production in rat testis interstitial tissue and Leydig-cell preparations. 1975, **150**, 413–418
COOKE, B. A., LINDH, M. L. & JANSZEN, F. H. A. Correlation of protein kinase activation and testosterone production after stimulation of Leydig cells with luteinizing hormone. 1976, **160**, 439–446
COOKE, B. A. & VAN DER KEMP, A. J. W. C. M. Protein kinase activity in rat testis interstitial tissue. Effect of luteinizing hormone and other factors. 1976, **154**, 371–378
COOKE, B. A. *see also* JANSZEN, F. H. A.
COOPER, C. *see* ABRAMS, M. A.
COOPER, P. H. & HAWTHORNE, J. N. Phosphatidylinositol kinase and diphosphoinositide kinase of rat kidney cortex. Properties and subcellular localization. 1976, **160**, 97–105
COOPER, P. H. & HAWTHORNE, J. N. Phosphomonoesterase hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in rat kidney. Properties and subcellular localization of the enzyme system. 1975, **150**, 537–551
COOPER, P. H. & STANWORTH, D. R. Characterization of calcium-ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase in the plasma membrane of rat mast cells. 1976, **156**, 691–700
COOPER, R. H. *see* KERBEY, A. L. *and* WALSH, D. A.
COOPER, R. J. & KEIR, H. M. Deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from normal and polyoma-transformed BHK-21/C13 cells. 1975, **145**, 509–516
COORE, H. G. *see* FIELD, B. *and* TITHERADGE, M. A.
COOREMAN, W. *see* SCHARPÉ, S.
COOTE, J. G. *see* GLENN, A. R.
COPELAND, E. S. *see* HARDING, J. W., JR.
CORBIN, J. D. *see* SUGDEN, P. H.
CORINA, D.L. & WILTON, D. C. An apparent lack of stereospecificity in the reaction catalysed by deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase due to methyl-group rotation and enolization before product release. 1976, **157**, 573–576
CORNELL, N. W. *see* LUND, P.
CORNISH-BOWDEN, A. Algebraic methods for deriving steady-state rate equations. Practical difficulties with mechanisms that contain repeated rate constants. 1976, **159**, 167
CORNISH-BOWDEN, A. Estimation of the dissociation constants of enzyme–substrate complexes from steady-state measurements. Interpretation of pH-independence of K_m. 1976, **153**, 455–461
CORNISH-BOWDEN, A. The use of the direct linear plot for determining initial velocities. 1975, **149**, 305–312
CORNISH-BOWDEN, A. *see also* BROCKLEHURST, K. *and* HOLROYDE, M. J. *and* MARGISON, G. P. *and* STORER, A. C.
CORRAN, P. H. & WALEY, S. G. The amino acid sequence of rabbit muscle triose phosphate isomerase. 1975, **145**, 335–343
CORRAN, P. H. & WALEY, S. G. The reaction of penicillin with proteins. 1975, **149**, 357–364
CORTES, P., LEVIN, N. W. & MARTIN, P. R. Ribonucleic acid synthesis in the renal cortex at the initiation of compensatory growth. 1976, **158**, 457–470
COSSINS, E. A., CHAN, P.-Y. & COMBEPINE, G. One-carbon metabolism in *Neurospora crassa* wild-type and in mutants partially deficient in serine hydroxymethyltransferase. 1976, **160**, 305–314
COSTA, N. D. & SNOSWELL, A. M. Acetyl-coenzyme A hydrolase, an artifact? The conversion of acetyl-coenzyme A into acetate by the combined action of carnitine acetyltransferase and acetylcarnitine hydrolase. 1975, **152**, 167–172
COSTA, N. D. & SNOSWELL, A. M. Enzymic hydrolysis of acetylcarnitine in liver from rats, sheep and cows. 1975, **152**, 161–166
COSTELLO, P. A. *see* CRAIG, R. K.
CÖSTER, L., MALMSTRÖM, A., SJÖBERG, I. & FRANSSON, L.-Å. The co-polymeric structure of pig skin dermatan sulphate. Distribution of L-iduronic acid sulphate residues in co-polymeric chains. 1975, **145**, 379–389

CÔTÉ, R. H. & VALET, J.-P. Isolation, composition and reactivity of the neutral glycoproteins from human meconiums with specificities of the ABO and Lewis systems. 1976, **153**, 63–73

COUGHLAN, M. P. *see* BARBER, M. J. *and* FHAOLÁIN, I. N.

COULT, D. B. Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by derivatives of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane 2-oxide. 1976, **155**, 717–719

COUSINS, R. J. *see* FELDMAN, S. L.

COX, G. B. *see* ROSENBERG, H.

COX, R. A., GODWIN, E. & HASTINGS, J. R. B. Spectroscopic evidence for the uneven distribution of adenine and uracil residues in ribosomal ribonucleic acid of *Drosophila melanogaster* and of *Plasmodium knowlesi* and its possible evolutionary significance. 1976, **155**, 465–475

COX, R. A. & GREENWELL, P. Reassembly of the peptidyltransferase centre of larger subparticles of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes from a core-particle and split-protein fraction. 1976, **160**, 533–546

COX, R. A., GREENWELL, P. & HIRST, W. Reactivation of the peptidyltransferase centre of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes after inactivation by exposure to low concentrations of magnesium ion. 1976, **160**, 521–531

COX, R. A. & HIRST, W. A study of the influence of magnesium ions on the conformation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and on the stability of the larger subribosomal particle of rabbit reticulocytes. 1974, **160**, 505–519

COX, R. A. & HIRST, W. Calculation of the circular dichroism of bihelical ribonucleic acids as a function of nucleotide composition. 1976, **155**, 292–295

COX, R. A., HIRST, W., GODWIN, E. & KAISER, I. The circular dichroism of ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 1976, **155**, 279–291

COX, R. A. *see also* HADJIOLOV, A. A. *and* HIRST, W.

COX, R. B. & QUAYLE, J. R. The autotrophic growth of *Micrococcus denitrificans* on methanol. 1975, **150**, 569–571

COXON, R. V. *see* PHILLIPS, M. E.

CRABBE, M. J. C. & BARDSLEY, W. G. Deviation from Michaelis–Menten kinetics for fumarase. 1976, **157**, 333–337

CRABBE, M. J. C., WAIGHT, R. D., BARDSLEY, W. G., BARKER, R. W., KELLY, I. D. & KNOWLES, P. F. Human placental diamine oxidase. Improved purification and characterization of a copper- and manganese-containing amine oxidase with novel substrate specificity. 1976, **155**, 679–687

CRAIG, A. W. *see* O'CONNOR, P. J.

CRAIG, R. K., BROWN, P. A., HARRISON, O. S., MCILREAVY, D. & CAMPBELL, P. N. Guinea-pig milk-protein synthesis. Isolation and characterization of messenger ribonucleic acids from lactating mammary gland and identification of caseins and pre-α-lactalbumin as translation products in heterologous cell-free systems. 1976, **160**, 57–74

CRAIG, R. K., COSTELLO, P. A. & KEIR, H. M. Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of BHK-21/C13 cells. Relationship to the physiological state of the cells, and to synchronous induction of synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. 1975, **145**, 233–240

CRAIG, R. K. & KEIR, H. M. Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of BHK-21/C13 cells. Heterogeneity, molecular asymmetry and subcellular distribution of the enzymes. 1975, **145**, 225–232

CRAIG, R. K. & KEIR, H. M. Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of BHK-21/C13 cells. Partial purification and characterization of the enzymes. 1975, **145**, 215–224

CRAVEN, S. *see* VAN DOORN, E.

CREANOR, J. *see* FRASER, R. S. S.

CREASER, E. H. *see* CHANG, J. Y.

CREDO, R. B. *see* STENBERG, P.

CRETTAZ, M. *see* STANSBIE, D.

CREVELING, R. K. *see* MAZELIS, M.

CRIPPS, R. E. The microbial metabolism of acetophenone. Metabolism of acetophenone and some chloroacetophenones by an *Arthrobacter* species. 1975, **152**, 233–241

CROMPTON, M., CAPANO, M. & CARAFOLI, E. Respiration-dependent efflux of magnesium ions from heart mitochondria. 1976, **154**, 735–742

CROMPTON, M., PALMIERI, F., CAPANO, M. & QUAGLIARIELLO, E. A kinetic study of sulphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. 1975, **146**, 667–673

CROSSLEY, J. R. *see* ASHCROFT, S. J. H.

CROSSLEY, P. C. *see* ASHCROFT, S. J. H.

CRUICKSHANK, W. H. & KAPLAN, H. Properties of the histidine residues of indole-chymotrypsin. Implications for the activation process and catalytic mechanism. 1975, **147**, 411–416

CRUMPTON, M. J. *see* LEVIS, G. M. *and* MAINO, V. C. *and* SNARY, D.

CRYER, A., DAVIES, P., WILLIAMS, E. R. & ROBINSON, D. S. The clearing-factor lipase activity of isolated fat-cells. 1975, **146**, 481–488

CRYER, A., MCDONALD, A., WILLIAMS, E. R. & ROBINSON, D. S. Colchicine inhibition of the heparin-stimulated release of clearing-factor lipase from isolated fat-cells. 1975, **152**, 717–720

CULLIS, P. R. *see* SIM, E.

CULVENOR, J. G. *see* EVANS, W. H.

CUNNINGHAM, V. J., DE MATTEIS, F. & STONARD, M. D. The effect of cobalt on the uptake of plasma iron by the liver. 1976, **158**, 105–108

CUNNINGHAM, V. J., HAY, L. & STONER, H. B. The binding of L-tryptophan to serum albumins in the presence of non-esterified fatty acids. 1975, **146**, 653–658

CUNNINGHAM, V. J. *see also* HEATH, D. F. *and* STONER, H. B.

CURTIS, C. G. *see* POWELL, G. M. *and* STENBERG, P. *and* WOOD, K. M.

CYWINSKI, A. *see* CHRISTNER, P.

CZOSNEK, H. H. *see* DE GROOT, N.

DAAE, L. N. W. *see* BJERVE, K. S.

DABEVA, M. D., DUDOV, K. P., HADJIOLOV, A. A., EMANUILOV, I. & TODOROV, B. N. Intranuclear maturation pathways of rat liver ribosomal ribonucleic acids. 1976, **160**, 495–503

DABSCHECK, R. *see* SAWYER, W. H.

DADAY, A. A. *see* BYGRAVE, F. L.

DAKSHINAMURTI, K. *see* LANDMAN, A. D.

DALBOW, D. G. & BREMER, H. Metabolic regulation of β-galactosidase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. A test for constitutive ribosome synthesis. 1975, **150**, 1–8

DALBOW, D. G. & YOUNG, R. Synthesis time of β-galactosidase in *Escherichia coli* B/r as a function of growth rate. 1975, **150**, 13–20

DALBOW, D. G. *see also* BREMER, H.

DALL'ASTA, V. *see* GUIDOTTI, G. G.

DALTON, H., LOWE, D. J., PAWLIK, R. T. & BRAY, R. C. Studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy on the mechanism of action of xanthine dehydrogenase from *Veillonella alcalescens*. 1976, **153**, 287–295
DALTON, H. *see also* COLBY, J.
DAMSGAARD, J. J. *see* LAURITZEN, M.
DANCE, N. E. *see* CHEETHAM, P. S. J.
DANN, J. G., OSTLER, G., BJUR, R. A., KING, R. W., SCUDDER, P., TURNER, P. C. ROBERTS, G. C. K., BURGEN, A. S. V. & HARDING, N. G. L. Large-scale purification and characterization of dihydrofolate reductase from a methotrexate-resistant strain of *Lactobacillus casei*. 1976, **157**, 559–571
DANSON, M. J. & PERHAM, R. N. Evidence for two lipoic acid residues per lipoate acetyltransferase chain in the pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex of *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **159**, 677–681
DARBRE, A. *see* BUTLER, M. *and* RANGARAJAN, M.
DARLISON, M. G. *see* STORER, A. C.
DARMON, M. & KLEIN, C. Binding of concanavalin A and its effect on the differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 1976, **154**, 743–750
DARVEY, I. G. *see* WALKER, E. J.
DAS, I. & CHAIN, E. B. Effect of heart work and insulin on the incorporation of [^{14}C]glucose into hexose phosphates, uridine diphosphate glucose and glycogen in the normal and insulin-deficient perfused rat heart under working and non-working conditions. 1976, **154**, 765–772
DAS, M. & RADHAKRISHNAN, A. N. Studies on a wide-spectrum intestinal dipeptide uptake system in the monkey and in the human. 1975, **146**, 133–139
DAVID, M. & AVI-DOR, Y. Stimulation of protein synthesis in cultured heart muscle cells by glucose. 1975, **150**, 405–411
DAVIDSON, I. W., SUTHERLAND, I. W. & LAWSON, C. J. Purification and properties of an alginate lyase from a marine bacterium. 1976, **159**, 707–713
DAVIDSON, R., GERTLER, A. & HOFMANN, T. *Aspergillus oryzae* acid proteinase. Purification and properties, and formation of π-chymotrypsin. 1975, **147**, 45–53
DAVIES, B. H. *see* TAYLOR, R. F.
DAVIES, D. D. *see* BOUDET, A. *and* DO NASCIMENTO, K. H. *and* HUMPHREY, T. J.
DAVIES, D. M., JONES, P. & MANTLE, D. The kinetics of formation of horseradish peroxidase Compound I by reaction with peroxobenzoic acids. pH and peroxo acid substituent effects. 1976, **157**, 247–253
DAVIES, J. A. *see* MOWBRAY, J.
DAVIES, J. G. *see* HALBAN, P. A.
DAVIES, N. T. *see* BREMNER, I.
DAVIES, P. *see* CRYER, A. *and* POWELL-JONES, W.
DAVIES, R. B., ABRAHAM, E. P., FLEMING, J. & POLLOCK, M. R. Comparison of β-lactamase II from *Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9 with a β-lactamase from *Bacillus cereus* 5/B/6. 1975, **145**, 409–411
DAVIES, R. C. *see* SANDY, J. D.
DAVIS, S. R. & MEPHAM, T. B. Metabolism of L-[U-^{14}C]valine, L-[U-^{14}C]leucine, L-[U-^{14}C]histidine and L-[U-^{14}C]phenylalanine by the isolated perfused lactating guinea-pig mammary gland. 1976, **156**, 553–560
DAVIS, S. R. *see also* MEPHAM, T. B.
DAVISON, A. N. *see* BANIK, N. L. *and* THROWER, S.
DAWES, E. A. *see* WHITING, P. H.
DAWKINS, S. *see* WORWOOD, M.
DAWSON, A. P. & SELWYN, M. J. The action of tributyltin on energy coupling in coupling-factor-deficient submitochondrial particles. 1975, **152**, 333–339
DAWSON, A. P. *see* BARRETT, M. C. *and* GAINS, N.
DAWSON, R. M. The effect of some amine oxides and disulphide compounds on the activity of acetylcholinesterase. 1975, **149**, 293–295
DAWSON, R. M. C. *see* BROAD, T. E. *and* BYGRAVE, F. L. *and* CLARKE, N. *and* HAZLEWOOD, G. P.
DEAN, M. F. & MUIR, H. Separation of a proteoglycan fraction from Kurloff cells stimulating protein synthesis in macrophages. 1975, **146**, 557–563
DEAN, R. T. *see* MESSER, M.
DEANS, J. A. *see* WILKINSON, B. J.
DE BENEDETTO, C. *see* GALLERANI, R.
DE CHAFFOY, D. & KONDO, M. Selective resistance to desiccation of nuclear ribonucleic acid synthesis in isolated nuclei of *Artemia salina* embryos during pre-emergence development. 1976, **158**, 639–642
DECKELBAUM, L. *see* HAVERBERG, L. N.
DE GIORGI, C. *see* GALLERANI, R.
DE GROOT, N., YULI, I. J., CZOSNEK, H. H., SHIKLOSH, Y. & HOCHBERG, A. A. Studies on the amino acid-incorporating activity of native rat liver rough membrane and that reconstituted *in vitro*. 1976, **158**, 23–31
DE LAUZON, S. *see* LAURENT, C.
DE LEY, M. & OSAKI, S. Intramolecular electron transport in human ferroxidase (caeruloplasmin). 1975, **151**, 561–566
DEL FAVERO, A., GAMULIN, S., GRAY, C. H. & NORMAN, M. R. Ribosome function in livers of porphyric mice. 1975, **150**, 573–576
DELL, A. *see* MORRIS, H. R.
DELLA FERA, M. A. *see* WHITE, H. B., III
DELLA PIETRA, G. *see* PORTA, R.
DE LUCA, L. M. *see* FROT-COUTAZ, J. P.
DELVALLE, J. A. & GREENGARD, O. The regulation of phenylalanine hydroxylase in rat tissues *in vivo*. The maintenance of high plasma phenylalanine concentrations in suckling rats: a model for phenylketonuria. 1976, **154**, 613–618
DELVALLE, J. A. *see also* GREENGARD, O. *and* MACDONNELL, P. C.
DELVIN, E. E., POTTIER, A. & GLORIEUX, F. H. Comparative activity of arylsulphatases A and B on two synthetic substrates. 1976, **157**, 353–356
DE MATTEIS, F. & GIBBS, A. H. Stimulation of the pathway of porphyrin synthesis in the liver of rats and mice by griseofulvin, 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine and related drugs. Evidence for two basically different mechanisms. 1975, **146**, 285–287
DE MATTEIS, F. *see also* CUNNINGHAM, V. J.
DEMETER, S., MUSTARDY, L., MACHOWICZ, E. & GREGORY, R. P. F. The development of the intense circular-dichroic signal during granum formation in greening etiolated maize. 1976, **156**, 469–472
DE MOOR, P. *see* BOUILLON, R.
DENNIS, P. P. *see* BREMER, H.
DENNIS, S. C., LAND, J. M. & CLARK, J. B. Glutamate metabolism and transport in rat brain mitochondria. 1976, **156**, 323–331
DENNISON, B. A. *see* WHITE, H. B., III
DENTON, M. J., SPENCER, N. & ARNSTEIN, H. R. V. Biochemical and enzymic changes during erythrocyte differentiation. The significance of the final cell division. 1975, **146**, 205–211
DENTON, R. M. *see* HALESTRAP, A. P. *and* KERBEY, A. L. *and* SEVERSON, D. L. *and* STANSBIE, D. *and* WALSH, D. A.
DERKSEN, A., MEGUID, M. M. & COHEN, P. Non-human primate platelets and arterial tissue cannot convert preformed [^{14}C]lanosterol into [^{14}C]cholesterol *in vivo*. 1976, **158**, 157–159
DESAI, L. S. *see* ANDRONIKASHVILI, E. L.

DESAI, N. N. *see* ALLEN, A. K.
DESAI, R. *see* HARWOOD, J. L.
DESSEV, G. N. *see* MARKOV, G. G.
DEUMLING, B. *see* SINCLAIR, J.
DEUSSEN, Z. A. *see* ADAMSON, E. D.
DEVERSON, E. V. *see* MILSTEIN, C. P.
DEVLIN, T. M. *see* ROTHBLUM, L. I.
DEVONSHIRE, A. L. Studies of the acetylcholinesterase from houseflies (*Musca domestica* L.) resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus insecticides. 1975, **149**, 463–469
DE WOLF, M. J. S. *see* HILDERSON, H. J. J.
DICKENSON, C. J. & DICKINSON, F. M. A study of the oxidation of butan-1-ol and propan-2-ol by nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. 1975, **147**, 541–547
DICKENSON, C. J. & DICKINSON, F. M. A study of the pH- and temperature-dependence of the reactions of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with ethanol, acetaldehyde and butyraldehyde as substrates. 1975, **147**, 303–311
DICKENSON, C. J. & DICKINSON, F. M. Some properties of an alcohol dehydrogenase partially purified from baker's yeast grown without added zinc. 1976, **153**, 309–319
DICKINSON, F. M. *see* DICKENSON, C. J.
DICKSON, D. P. E. *see* MULLINGER, R. N.
DIERICK, W. S. H. *see* HILDERSON, H. J. J.
DIETRICH, C. P. *see* MICHELACCI, Y. M.
DILS, R. *see* KNUDSEN, J. *and* MANNING, R. *and* SHORT, V. J. *and* SPEAKE, B. K.
DINGLE, J. T. *see* SHAW, I. H.
DINTERMAN, R. E. *see* THOMPSON, W. L.
DIPLOCK, A. T. *see* GIASUDDIN, A. S. M.
DIXON, H. B. F. Factorization of the Michaelis functions. 1975, **151**, 271–274
DIXON, H. B. F. Removal of a bound ligand from a macromolecule by gel filtration. 1976, **159**, 161–162
DIXON, H. B. F. The unreliability of estimates of group dissociation constants. 1976, **153**, 627–629
DIXON, H. B. F. & SPARKES, M. J. A simplified preparation of 2-hydroxy-4-phosphonobutyric acid. 1976, **155**, 440–441
DIXON, H. B. F. *see also* BROCKLEHURST, K. *and* WEBSTER, D.
DIXON, M. *see* CHRISTNER, P.
DOCTER, R. *see* VISSER, T. J.
DODDS, P. F., BRINDLEY, D. N. & GURR, M. I. The effects of diet on the esterification of glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and 2-hexadecylglycerol by homogenates of rat adipose tissue. 1976, **160**, 701–706
DODDS, P. F., GURR, M. I. & BRINDLEY, D. N. The glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and monoacylglycerol pathways of glycerolipid synthesis in rat adipose-tissue homogenates. 1976, **160**, 693–700
DOMÍNGUEZ, M. C. & HERRERA, E. The effect of glucose, insulin and adrenaline on glycerol metabolism *in vitro* in rat adipose tissue. 1976, **158**, 183–190
DON, M. M., MASTERS, C. J. & WINZOR, D. J. Further evidence for the concept of bovine plasma arylesterase as a lipoprotein. 1975, **151**, 625–630
DONALDSON, L. J. *see* FULLER, D. J. M.
DO NASCIMENTO, A. J. [Nitrotyrosyl]cytochrome *c*. Studies of the effect of iron binding, protein denaturants and oxidation–reduction potentials. 1976, **155**, 589–597
DO NASCIMENTO, A. J. & DO NASCIMENTO, K. H. Kinetics of reaction of [nitrotyrosyl]cytochrome *c* with ligands. 1976, **157**, 217–220
DO NASCIMENTO, K. H. & DAVIES, D. D. The stereospecificity of sequential nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent oxidoreductases in relation to the evolution of metabolic sequences. 1975, **149**, 553–557
DO NASCIMENTO, K. H., DAVIES, D. D. & PATIL, K. D. Unidirectional inhibition and activation of 'malic' enzyme of *Solanum tuberosum* by *meso*-tartrate. 1975, **149**, 349–355
DO NASCIMENTO, K. H. *see also* DO NASCIMENTO, A. J.
DONDI, P. G. Analysis, by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, of ribosome crystal proteins. 1975, **149**, 475–476
DONDI, P. G. & MUIR, H. Collagen synthesis and deposition in cartilage during disrupted proteoglycan production. 1976, **160**, 117–120
DONOVAN, J. W., BEARDSLEE, R. A. & ROSS, K. D. Formation of monoferric ovotransferrins in the presence of chelates. 1976, **153**, 631–639
DOONAN, H. J. *see* DOONAN, S.
DOONAN, S., DOONAN, H. J., HANFORD, R., VERNON, C. A., WALKER, J. M., AIROLDI, L. P. DA S., BOSSA, F., BARRA, D., CARLONI, M. FASELLA, P. & RIVA, F. The primary structure of aspartate aminotransferase from pig heart muscle. Digestion with a proteinase having specificity for lysine residues. 1975, **149**, 497–506
DORER, F. E. *see* CHIU, A. T. *and* RYAN, J. W.
DORLING, P. R., QUINN, P. S. & JUDAH, J. D. Evidence for the coupling of biosynthesis and secretion of serum albumin in the rat. The effect of colchicine on albumin production. 1975, **152**, 341–348
DORMAN, D. M., BARRITT, G. J. & BYGRAVE, F. L. Stimulation of hepatic mitochondrial calcium transport by elevated plasma insulin concentrations. 1975, **150**, 389–395
DORMER, R. L. *see* CAMPBELL, A. K.
DØSKELAND, S. O. *see* UELAND, P. M.
DOWBEN, R. M. *see* WARD, P. E.
DOWDALL, M. J. *see* BAKER, R. R.
DOWER, S. K. DWEK, R. A., MCLAUGHLIN, A. C., MOLE, L. E., PRESS, E. M. & SUNDERLAND, C. A. The binding of lanthanides to non-immune rabbit immunoglobulin G and its fragments. 1975, **149**, 73–82
DOWNIE, J. A. *see* GARLAND, P. B. *and* HADDOCK, B. A.
DOY, F. A. *see* BYGRAVE, F. L.
DOYEN, N. *see* LAPRESLE, C.
DREIZE, M. A. *see* ZIBOH, V. A.
DREWE, R. H. & WINZOR, D. J. An electrophoretic study of the reversible binding of phosphate to ovalbumin. 1976, **159**, 737–741
DREWRY, D. T., SYMES, K. C., GRAY, G. W. & WILKINSON, S. G. Studies of polysaccharide fractions from the lipopolysaccharide of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 1999. 1975, **149**, 93–106
DRUMMOND, A. H. & GORDON, J. L. Specific binding sites for 5-hydroxytryptamine on rat blood platelets. 1975, **150**, 129–132
DUANCE, V. C. *see* YATES, D. W.
DUBIN, A., KOJ, A. & CHUDZIK, J. Isolation and some molecular parameters of elastase-like neutral proteinases from horse blood leucocytes. 1976, **153**, 389–396
DUBIN, A. *see also* KOJ, A.
DUCKWORTH, M. *see* POWELL, D. A.
DUDOV, K. P. *see* DABEVA, M. D.
DUEZ, C. *see* FUAD, N.
DUMONT, J. E. *see* SWILLENS, S.
DUNCAN, A. *see* ELLINGER, G. M.

DUNCAN, R. J. S., KLINE, J. E. & SOKOLOFF, L. Identity of brain alcohol dehydrogenase with liver alcohol dehydrogenase. 1976, **153**, 561–566
DUNKER, A. K. & KENYON, A. J. Mobility of sodium dodecyl sulphate–protein complexes. 1976, **153**, 191–197
DUNKERTON, J. & JAMES, S. P. Purification of 2-oxoaldehyde dehydrogenase and its dependence on unusual amines. 1975, **149**, 609–617
DUNKERTON, J. & JAMES, S. P. Some observations on the $NADP^+$-linked oxidation of methylglyoxal catalysed by 2-oxoaldehyde dehydrogenase. 1976, **153**, 503–504
DUNKLEY, P. R., HOLMES, H. & RODNIGHT, R. Phosphorylation of synaptic-membrane proteins from ox cerebral cortex *in vitro*. Partition of substrates and protein kinase activities with Triton X-100. 1976, **157**, 661–666
DUNN, W. A. *see* LABADIE, J.
DUPREY, F. *see* BOUDENE, C.
DUTTON, G. J. *see* LEAKEY, J. E. A. *and* WISHART, G. J.
DWEK, R. A., GIVOL, D., JONES, R., MCLAUGHLIN, A. C., WAIN-HOBSON, S., WHITE, A. I. & WRIGHT, C. Interactions of the lanthanide- and hapten-binding sites in the Fv fragment from the myeloma protein MOPC 315. 1976, **155**, 37–53
DWEK, R. A. *see also* DOWER, S. K.
DWORSKY, P. Membrane attachment of folded chromosomes of *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **154**, 239–241
DWYER, E. N. *see* LOTLIKAR, P. D.
DYKES, C. W. & KAY, J. Conversion of pepsinogen into pepsin is not a one-step process. 1976, **153**, 141–144
DYKES, C. W., KAY, J. & HARWOOD, J. L. Incorporation of choline and ethanolamine into phospholipids in germinating soya bean. 1976, **158**, 575–581
DYKES, C. W. *see also* KAY, J.

EADY, R. R. *see* KENNEDY, C. *and* SMITH, B. E.
EAGLES, P. A. M. *see* PAU, R. N.
EAKIN, R. T., MORGAN, L. O. & MATWIYOFF, N. A. Carbon-13 nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of whole cells and of cytochrome *c* from *Neurospora crassa* grown with [*S*-*Me*-^{13}C]methionine. 1975, **152**, 529–535
EARNSHAW, P. *see* COCKBURN, M.
EDDY, A. A. *see* COCKBURN, M. *and* SEASTON, A.
EDKINS, E. & RÄIHÄ, N. C. R. Changes in the activities of the enzymes of urea synthesis caused by dexamethasone and dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in foetal rat liver maintained in organ culture. 1976, **160**, 159–162
EDWARDS, H. H. & MORRISON, M. Localization of thyroid peroxidase and the site of iodination in rat thyroid gland. 1976, **158**, 477–479
EDWARDS, M. R. *see* KAO, O. H. W.
EDWARDS, R. G., THOMAS, P. & WESTWOOD, J. H. The purification and properties of a β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase from *Trichomonas foetus*. 1975, **151**, 145–148
EDWARDS, S. W. *see* LLOYD, D.
EGAMI, F. *see* HATANAKA, H.
EGGITT, M. J. & SCRAGG, A. H. Messenger activity of ribonucleic acid from yeast mitochondria. 1975, **149**, 507–512
EHNHOLM C., KINNUNEN, P. K. J., HUTTUNEN, J. K., NIKKILÄ, E. A. & OHTA, M. Purification and characterization of lipoprotein lipase from pig myocardium. 1975, **149**, 649–655
EICHENTOPF, B. *see* SEILER, N.
EID, M. *see* SCHARPÉ, S.
EIKHOM, T. S. *see* ABRAHAM, K. A.
EINARSSON, K. *see* ANGELIN, B. *and* CARRELLA, M.
EISENTHAL, R. *see* BRILEY, M. S. *and* BRILEY, P. A.
EKEL, T. M. *see* HEARING, V. J.
ELCE, J. S. & BROXMEYER, B. γ-Glutamyltransferase of rat kidney. Simultaneous assay of the hydrolysis and transfer reactions with [*glutamate*-^{14}C]glutathione. 1976, **153**, 223–232
ELCE, J. S. *see also* GREEN, R. M.
ELDERS, M. J. *see* MCNATT, M. L.
ELFVING, K. *see* HÖLTTÄ, E.
ELING, T. E. *see* PARKES, D. G.
ELKIN, A. R. & KUHN, N. J. Aerobic lactate production by mammary tissue. 1975, **146**, 273–275
ELKIN, A. R. *see also* LEWIS, B. A.
ELLAR, D. J. *see* WILKINSON, B. J.
ELLINGER, G. M. & DUNCAN, A. The determination of methionine in proteins by gas–liquid chromatography. 1976, **155**, 615–621
ELLINGTON, E. V. *see* WILLIAMSON, D. H.
ELLIOTT, A. The instantaneous monitoring of polyacrylamide gels during electrophoresis. 1976, **159**, 743–748
ELLIOTT, D. C. & MURRAY, A. W. Evidence against an involvement of cyclic nucleotides in the induction of betacyanin synthesis by cytokinins. 1975, **146**, 333–337
ELLIS, R. J. *see* SIDDELL, S. G.
ELLORY, J. C. *see* YOUNG, J. D.
EL-OBEID, H. A. *see* AKHTAR, M.
ELORANTA, T. O., KAJANDER, E. O. & RAINA, A. M. A new method for the assay of tissue *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and *S*-adenosylmethionine. Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylhomocysteine, *S*-adenosylmethionine and polyamines in rat liver. 1976, **160**, 287–294
ELORANTA, T. O., MÄENPÄÄ, P. H. & RAINA, A. M. Synthesis of hepatic polyamines, ribonucleic acid and *S*-adenosylmethionine in normal and oestrogen-treated chicks. 1976, **154**, 95–103
ELSON, P. M. *see* STONER, H. B.
EMANUILOV, I. *see* DABEVA, M. D.
EMES, J. H. & PEARCE, R. H. The proteoglycans of the human intervertebral disc. 1975, **145**, 549–556
EMMENS, M., WELLING, G. W. & BEINTEMA, J. J. The amino acid sequence of pike-whale (lesser rorqual) pancreatic ribonuclease. 1976, **157**, 317–323
EMTAGE, J. S. *see* FRASER, D. R.
ENDERBY, G. *see* TIPPING, E.
ENGASSER, J.-M. & HORVATH, C. Electrostatic effects on the kinetics of bound enzymes. 1975, **145**, 431–435
ENGEL, P. C. & CHEN, S.-S. A product-inhibition study of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. 1975, **151**, 305–318
ENGEL, P. C. *see also* CHEN, S.-S.
ENGELBORGHS, Y., MARSH, A. & GUTFREUND, H. A quenched-flow study of the reaction catalysed by creatine kinase. 1975, **151**, 47–50
ENGLAND, P. J. Studies on the phosphorylation of the inhibitory subunit of troponin during modification of contraction in perfused rat heart. 1976, **160**, 295–304
ENGLAND, P. J. *see also* RAY, K. P.
ENGLBERGER, F. M. *see* OLSON, J. M.
ENNS, C. A. *see* KANESHIRO, C. M.
ENSER, M. Desaturation of stearic acid by liver and adipose tissue from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (*ob*/*ob*). 1975, **148**, 551–555
ERDÖS, E. G. *see* WARD, P. E.
ERFLE, J. D. *see* SAUER, F. D.

ERIKSSON, C. J. P., MARSELOS, M. & KOIVULA, T. Role of cytosolic rat liver aldehyde dehydrogenase in the oxidation of acetaldehyde during ethanol metabolism *in vivo*. 1975, **152**, 709–712
ESPOSITO, C. *see* PORTA, R.
ETHERINGTON, D. J. Bovine spleen cathepsin B1 and collagenolytic cathepsin. A comparative study of the properties of the two enzymes in the degradation of native collagen. 1976, **153**, 199–209
EVANGELATOS, G. P. *see* LEVIS, G. M.
EVANS, C. J. *see* SAGGERSON, E. D.
EVANS, H. J. *see* MCPARLAND, R. H.
EVANS, J. E. *see* JUNGALWALA, F. B.
EVANS, M. *see* BADAWY, A. A.-B.
EVANS, M. C. W., SIHRA, C. K. & CAMMACK, R. The properties of the primary electron acceptor in the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach chloroplasts and its interaction with P700 and the bound ferredoxin in various oxidation–reduction states. 1976, **158**, 71–77
EVANS, R. W. & HOLBROOK, J. J. Differences in the protein fluorescence of the two iron(III)-binding sites of ovotransferrin. 1975, **145**, 201–207
EVANS, W. C. *see* RHO, E. M. *and* WILLIAMS, R. J.
EVANS, W. H., KREMMER, T. & CULVENOR, J. G. Role of membranes in bile formation. Comparison of the composition of bile and a liver bile-canalicular plasma-membrane subfraction. 1976, **154**, 589–595
EVANS, W. H. *see also* ABNEY, E. R. *and* WISHER, M. H.
EVANSON, J. M. *see* WOOLLEY, D. E.
EVERY, D. & ASHWORTH, J. M. Rates of accumulation of glycosidase activities during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 1975, **148**, 161–167
EVERY, D. & ASHWORTH, J. M. Rates of degradation and synthesis of glycosidases *de novo* during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 1975, **148**, 169–177
EWINS, R. J. F. *see* HARDINGHAM, T. E.
EYRE, D. R. & MUIR, H. The distribution of different molecular species of collagen in fibrous, elastic and hyaline cartilages of the pig. 1975, **151**, 595–602
EYRE, D. R. & MUIR, H. Types I and II collagens in intervertebral disc. Interchanging radial distributions in annulus fibrosus. 1976, **157**, 267–270

FAAS, F. H. *see* CARTER, W. J.
FALCIONI, G. *see* ROTILIO, G.
FALLER, D. V. *see* FERNSTROM, J. D.
FALLON, H. J. *see* JAMDAR, S. C.
FANG, T.-Y. & BAISTED, D. J. 2,3-Oxidosqualene cyclase and cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase activities *in vivo* in the cotyledon and axis tissues of germinating pea seeds. 1975, **150**, 323–328
FANG, W. D. & MUKKUR, T. K. S. Physicochemical characterization of proteolytic cleavage fragments of bovine colostral immunoglobulin G_1(IgG_1). 1976, **155**, 25–30
FARMER, V. C. *see* BACON, J. S. D.
FASELLA, P. *see* BRYCE, C. F. A. *and* DOONAN, S.
FATTERPAKER, P. *see* RAJWADE, M. S. *and* SATAV, J. G.
FAULKES, R. A. *see* SNARY, D.
FAWCETT, P. A., USHER, J. J. & ABRAHAM, E. P. Behaviour of tritium-labelled isopenicillin N and 6-aminopenicillanic acid as potential penicillin precursors in an extract of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 1975, **151**, 741–746
FAWCETT, P. A., USHER, J. J., HUDDLESTON, J. A., BLEANEY, R. C., NISBET, J. J. & ABRAHAM, E. P. Synthesis of δ-(α-aminoadipyl)cysteinylvaline and its role in penicillin biosynthesis. 1976, **157**, 651–660
FAYLE, D. R. H., BARRITT, G. J. & BYGRAVE, F. L. The effect of butacaine on adenine nucleotide binding and translocation in rat liver mitochondria. 1975, **148**, 527–531
FEARS, R. & MORGAN, B. Studies on the response of cholesterol biogenesis to feeding in rats. Evidence against the existence of diurnal rhythms. 1976, **158**, 53–60
FEINBERG, J. G. Modified methods of dialysis. 1976, **153**, 721–723
FEINSTEIN, A. *see* MILSTEIN, C. P.
FELDHOFF, R. C. & PETERS, T., JR. Determination of the number and relative position of tryptophan residues in various albumins. 1976, **159**, 529–533
FELDMAN, S. L. & COUSINS, R. J. Degradation of hepatic zinc-thionein after parenteral zinc administration. 1976, **160**, 583–588
FELIG, P. *see* PALAIOLOGOS, G.
FELIX, R. & FLEISCH, H. Properties of inorganic pyrophosphatase of pig scapula cartilage. 1975, **147**, 111–118
FELIX, R. & FLEISCH, H. Purification and heterogeneity of inorganic pyrophosphatase of pig scapula cartilage. 1975, **147**, 103–109
FELLOWS, R. E. *see* BOLANDER, F. F. JR.,
FELTS, J. M. *see* MAYES, P. A.
FENSELAU, A. & WALLIS, K. 3-Oxo acid coenzyme A-transferase in normal and diabetic rat muscle. 1976, **158**, 509–512
FERDINAND, A. *see* QUASH, G.
FERDINAND, W. *see* BLACKBURN, P.
FERGUSON, D. R. *see* SMITH, M. W.
FERGUSON, S. J., LLOYD, W. J. & RADDA, G. K. A method for determining the adenosine triphosphatase content of energy-transducing membranes. Reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan with the adenosine triphosphatase of bovine heart submitochondrial particles. 1976, **159**, 347–353
FERN, E. B. & GARLICK, P. J. Compartmentation of albumin and ferritin synthesis in rat liver *in vivo*. 1976, **156**, 189–192
FERNSTROM, J. D., HIRSCH, M. J. & FALLER, D. V. Tryptophan concentrations in rat brain. Failure to correlate with free serum tryptophan or its ratio to the sum of other serum neutral amino acids. 1976, **160**, 589–595
FETTEROLF, D. *see* LONDON, J. W.
FEVERY, J. *see* HEIRWEGH, K. P. M.
FHAOLÁIN, I. N. & COUGHLAN, M. P. Turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase. Relation between nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase activity and the content of functional enzyme. 1976, **157**, 283–285
FIELD, B. & COORE, H. G. Control of rat mammary-gland pyruvate dehydrogenase by insulin and prolactin. 1976, **156**, 333–337
FILSELL, O. H. *see* CLARK, M. G.
FINCH, C. E. *see* OSTERBURG, H. H.
FINCHAM, J. R. S. *see* HOLDER, A. A. *and* WOOTTON, J. C.
FINEAN, J. B. *see* LOW, M. G.
FIORETTI, E. *see* ROTILIO, G.
FIRMIN, J. L. & GRAY, D. O. The biochemical pathway for the breakdown of methyl cyanide (acetonitrile) in bacteria. 1976, **158**, 223–229
FIRMIN, W. *see* JONES, C. T.
FISER, F. M. *see* MCNATT, M. L.

FISHER, D. *see* HART, C. A.
FISHER, L. M. *see* TILGHMAN, S. M.
FITCH, W. M. *see* TARR, G. E.
FITT, P. S. & PETERKIN, P. I. Isolation and properties of a small manganese-ion-stimulated bacterial alkaline phosphatase. 1976, **157**, 161–167
FITT, P. S., PETERKIN, P. I. & BARUA, N. N. The relationship between the deoxyribonucleic acid-bound and low-molecular-weight soluble forms of *Halobacterium cutirubrum* deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase. 1975, **149**, 719–724
FITT, P. S. *see also* GREY, V. L.
FITZGERALD, J. W. Secondary alkylsulphatases in a strain of *Comamonas terrigena*. 1975, **149**, 477–480
FLANAGAN, M. T. *see* HESKETH, T. R.
FLANAGAN, P. R. & ZBARSKY, S. H. Purification of phosphodiesterase II from rat and guinea-pig intestinal mucosa. 1976, **155**, 607–613
FLANAGAN, T. *see* GREEN, N. M.
FLEISCH, H. *see* FELIX, R.
FLEMING, J. *see* DAVIES, R. B.
FLENGSRUD, R. *see* ØSTERUD, B.
FOLEY, G. E. *see* ANDRONIKASHVILI, E. L.
FÓNAGY, A. & HIDVÉGI, E. J. Increased synthesis of low-molecular-weight nuclear ribonucleic acids of rat liver after gamma irradiation and hepatectomy. 1975, **146**, 357–360
FOSSAR, N. *see* QUASH, G.
FOSSUM, S. *see* GAUTVIK, K. M.
FOSTER, P. C. & BAILEY, E. Changes in the activities of the enzymes of hepatic fatty acid oxidation during development of the rat. 1976, **154**, 49–56
FOTHERGILL, L. A. & HODGSON, G. I. Yeast phosphoglycerate mutase. Cyanogen bromide cleavage and amino acid sequence of an active-site peptide. 1976, **153**, 145–149
FOTTRELL, P. F. *see* PIGGOTT, C. O.
FOWLER, L. J. *see* JOHN, R. A.
FOYER, C. H. *see* HALLIWELL, B.
FRAGOULIS, E. G. & SEKERIS, C. E. Induction of dopa (3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine) decarboxylase in blowfly integument by ecdysone. A demonstration of synthesis of the enzyme *de novo*. 1975, **146**, 121–126
FRANC, J.-M. *see* CHANZY, H.
FRANCIS, G. & THOMAS, J. Isolation and characterization of acidic structural glycoprotein in pulmonary tissues. 1975, **145**, 299–304
FRANCIS, G. & THOMAS, J. Isolation and chemical characterization of collagen in bovine pulmonary tissue. 1975, **145**, 287–297
FRANSSON, L.-Å. *see* CÖSTER, L. *and* MALMSTRÖM, A.
FRASER, D. R. & EMTAGE, J. S. Vitamin D in the avian egg. Its molecular identity and mechanism of incorporation into yolk. 1976, **160**, 671–682
FRASER, I. H. & MOOKERJEA, S. Studies on the purification and properties of UDP-galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase from rat liver and serum. 1976, **156**, 347–355
FRASER, R. S. S. & CREANOR, J. The mechanism of inhibition of ribonucleic acid synthesis by 8-hydroxyquinoline and the antibiotic lomofungin. 1975, **147**, 401–410
FREARSON, N. & PERRY, S. V. Phosphorylation of the light-chain components of myosin from cardiac and red skeletal muscles. 1975, **151**, 99–107
FREEDLAND, R. A. *see* BRIGGS, S.
FREEDMAN, R. B. *see* HAWKINS, H. C. *and* IBBETSON, A. L.
FREEMAN, K. B. *see* AUJAME, L. *and* HALDAR, D.
FREILICH, L. S., RICHMOND, M. E., REPPUCCI, A. C., JR. & SILBERT, J. E. A micro method for simultaneous determination of galactosyltransferase and 5′-nucleotidase activities in cell fractions. 1975, **146**, 741–743
FRÈRE, J.-M. *see* FUAD, N.
FRIEDEN, E. *see* JAMES, G. T. *and* OSAKI, S.
FRIESEN, H. G. *see* SHIU, R. P. C.
FRITZ, P. J. *see* LIU, D. K.
FRITZSON, P. *see* TJERNSHAUGEN, H.
FROMAGEOT, H. P. M. & SLUSARCZUK, G. M. J. Removal of adsorbed elastase from partially digested elastin. 1976, **155**, 705–707
FROSCIO, M. *see* KEMP, B. E.
FROT-COUTAZ, J. P. & DE LUCA, L. M. Chemical synthesis of all-*trans*-β-retinoyl phosphate. 1976, **159**, 799–801
FUAD, N., FRÈRE, J.-M., GHUYSEN, J.-M., DUEZ, C. & IWATSUBO, M. Mode of interaction between β-lactam antibiotics and the exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–transpeptidase from *Streptomyces* R39. 1976, **155**, 623–629
FUJIMOTO, K. *see* AGRAWAL, H. C. *and* VOLPE, J. J.
FUJIWARA, T. *see* HAYAKAWA, S.
FULLER, D. J. M., DONALDSON, L. J. & THOMAS, G. H. Ornithine decarboxylase activity and [^{125}I]iododeoxyuridine incorporation in rat prostrate. 1975, **150**, 557–559
GAIN, K. R. *see* WATTS, C.
GAINEY, P. A. & PHELPS, C. F. Interactions of uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase with the inhibitor uridine diphosphate xylose. 1975, **145**, 129–134
GAINS, N. & DAWSON, A. P. A kinetic analysis of the changes in fluorescence on the interaction of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate with submitochondrial particles. 1976, **158**, 295–305
GAINS, N. & DAWSON, A. P. 8-Anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate interaction with whole and disrupted mitochondria: a re-evaluation of the use of double-reciprocal plots in the derivation of binding parameters for fluorescent probes binding to mitochondrial membranes. 1975, **148**, 157–160
GAITONDE, M. K. Conversion of [U-^{14}C]threonine into ^{14}C-labelled amino acids in the brain of thiamin-deficient rats. 1975, **150**, 285–295
GALLAGHER, J. T. & KENT, P. W. Structure and metabolism of glycoproteins and glycosaminoglycans secreted by organ cultures of rabbit trachea. 1975, **148**, 187–196
GALLERANI, R., DE GIORGI, C., DE BENEDETTO, C. & SACCONE, C. Contemporaneous isolation of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase and poly(A) polymerase from rat liver mitochondria. 1976, **157**, 295–300
GAMBLE, M. *see* QUINN, P. S.
GAMULIN, S. *see* DEL FAVERO, A.
GANGULY, J. *see* JAYARAM, M. *and* JOSHI, P. S. *and* SHARMA, R. V.
GARFINK, J. E. *see* MOYLE, W. R.
GARFINKEL, D. *see* LONDON, J. W.
GARLAND, P. B., DOWNIE, J. A. & HADDOCK, B. A. Proton translocation and the respiratory nitrate reductase of *Escherichia coli*. 1975, **152**, 547–559
GARLAND, P. B., LITTLEFORD, S. J. & HADDOCK, B. A. A stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer suitable for the study of respiratory chains. 1976, **154**, 277–284
GARLAND, P. B. *see also* BRAY, R. C. *and* GRAY, T. A. *and* HADDOCK, B. A. *and* KEMP, P. B.

GARLICK, P. J., WATERLOW, J. C. & SWICK, R. W. Measurement of protein turnover in rat liver. Analysis of the complex curve for decay of label in a mixture of proteins. 1976, **156**, 657–663
GARLICK, P. J. *see also* FERN, E. B. *and* MILLWARD, D. J.
GARRICK, L. M., SHARMA, V. S., MCDONALD, M. J. & RANNEY, H. M. Rat haemoglobin heterogeneity. Two structurally distinct α chains and functional behaviour of selected components. 1975, **149**, 245–258
GATES, R. E., PHILLIPS, D. R. & MORRISON, M. The distinguishing characteristics of the plasma membrane are its exposed proteins. 1975, **147**, 373–376
GATLEY, S. J. & SHERRATT, H. S. A. The effects of diphenyleneiodonium and of 2,4-dichlorodiphenyleneiodonium on mitochondrial reactions. Mechanism of the inhibition of oxygen uptake as a consequence of the catalysis of the chloride/hydroxyl-ion exchange. 1976, **158**, 317–326
GATLEY, S. J. & SHERRATT, H. S. A. The effects of diphenyleneiodonium on mitochondrial reactions. Relation of binding of diphenylene[^{125}I]iodonium to mitochondria to the extent of inhibition of oxygen uptake. 1976, **158**, 307–315
GAUCHER, G. M. *see* STEVENSON, K. J.
GAUTHIER, F. & MOURAY, H. Rat α_2 acute-phase macroglobulin. Isolation and physicochemical properties. 1976, **159**, 661–665
GAUTVIK, K. M. & FOSSUM, S. Basal and thyroliberin-stimulated prolactin synthesis in single-cell cultures and in populations of rat pituitary cells. 1976, **158**, 119–125
GAUTVIK, K. M. & KRIZ, M. Stimulation of prolactin synthesis and of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic phosphate formation by prostaglandins and thyroliberin in cultured rat pituitary cells. 1976, **156**, 111–117
GAYATHRI DEVI, B., SHAILA, M. S., RAMAKRISHNAN, T. & GOPINATHAN, K. P. The purification and properties of peroxidase in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* H37Rv and its possible role in the mechanism of action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. 1975, **149**, 187–197
GAZZOLA, G. C. *see* GUIDOTTI, G. G.
GEARY, P. J. *see* AXCELL, B. C.
GEDNEY, C. D. *see* WARD, P. E.
GEISOW, M. J. An improved method for purifying sialidase. 1975, **151**, 181–183
GEORGE, G. A. & HEATON, F. W. Changes in cellular composition during magnesium deficiency. 1975, **152**, 609–615
GEORGE, R. *see* SUBBA RAO, G.
GEORGE, S. G. *see* KENNY, A. J.
GERBER, G. E. & ANWAR, R. A. Comparative studies of the cross-linked regions of elastin from bovine ligamentum nuchae and bovine, porcine and human aorta. 1975, **149**, 685–695
GEREZ DE BURGOS, N. M. *see* BLANCO, A.
GERO, S. D. *see* PEARCE, C. J.
GERTLER, A. *see* DAVIDSON, R.
GERWIG, G. J. *see* KAMERLING, J. P.
GEYMAYER, W. *see* KOSTNER, G. M.
GHUYSEN, J.-M. *see* FUAD, N.
GIASUDDIN, A. S. M., CAYGILL, C. P. J., DIPLOCK, A. T. & JEFFERY, E. H. The dependence on vitamin E and selenium of drug demethylation in rat liver microsomal fractions. 1975, **146**, 339–350
GIBB, W., JEFFERY, J., KIRK, D. N. & MAHDI, H. The altered specificity of cortisone reductase with certain *retro*androstan-3-one substrates. 1975, **145**, 483–489
GIBBS, A. H. *see* DE MATTEIS, F.
GIBSON, G. E., JOPE, R. & BLASS, J. P. Decreased synthesis of acetylcholine accompanying impaired oxidation of pyruvic acid in rat brain minces. 1975, **148**, 17–23
GIBSON, J. F. *see* BUTTERWORTH, R. M.
GIELENS, C. *see* LOOZE, Y.
GIGLI, I., PORTER, R. R. & SIM, R. B. The unactivated form of the first component of human complement, C1. 1976, **157**, 541–548
GIGLIO, J. R., ROSSI, A., LEONE, F. A., CHIERICATO, G. & SAY, J. C. Isolation and characterization of an active three-chain molecular species of bovine thrombin. 1976, **159**, 29–33
GILES, I. G., POAT, P. C. & MUNDAY, K. A. Purification and properties of pyruvate kinase from the hepatopancreas of *Carcinus maenas*. 1976, **153**, 127–134
GILES, I. G., POAT, P. C. & MUNDAY, K. A. The kinetics of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Initial-velocity, substrate- and product-inhibition and isotopic-exchange studies of the reverse reaction. 1976, **157**, 577–589
GILLARD, G. C., CATERSON, B. & LOWTHER, D. A. The synthesis of hyaluronic acid by sheep and rabbit articular cartilage *in vitro*. 1975, **145**, 209–213
GILMAN, J. G. Mouse haemoglobin beta chains. Comparative sequence data on adult major and minor beta chains from two species, *Mus musculus* and *Mus cervicolor*. 1976, **159**, 43–53
GILMAN, J. G. Mouse haemoglobin beta chains. Sequence data on embryonic y-chain and genetic linkage of the y-chain locus to the adult β-chain locus *Hbb*. 1976, **155**, 231–241
GIMENEZ, C. *see* BENAVIDES, J.
GIRARD, J. R. & GUILLET, I. Glucose turnover rate in newborn rats. 1975, **148**, 345–347
GIVOL, D. *see* DWEK, R. A.
GLASGOW, A. M. & CHASE, H. P. Effect of pent-4-enoic acid, propionic acid and other short-chain fatty acids on citrulline synthesis in rat liver mitochondria. 1976, **156**, 301–307
GLEED, C. D. *see* APPS, D. K.
GLENN, A. R. & COOTE, J. G. Cytochemical studies on alkaline phosphatase production during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. 1975, **152**, 85–89
GLIEMANN, J. *see* MARTIN, B. R.
GLORIEUX, F. H. *see* DELVIN, E. E.
GOAD, L. J. *see* SMITH, A. G.
GODWIN, E. *see* COX, R. A.
GOETZ, G. H. *see* CARELL, E. F.
GOHEER, M. A., GOULD, B. J. & PARKE, D. V. Preparation of immobilized baker's-yeast glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase attached to modified Sepharose and Sephadex and a comparison of the properties of these preparations with those of the soluble enzyme. 1976, **157**, 289–294
GOHEER, M. A. *see also* GOULD, B. J.
GOHIL, K. *see* BANIK, N. L.
GOLD, R. J. M., TENENHOUSE, H. S. & ADLER, L. S. A method for calculating the relative protein contents of the major keratin components from their amino acid composition. 1976, **159**, 157–160
GOLD, R. J. M. *see also* TENENHOUSE, H. S.
GOLDMAN, M. *see* ORLOWSKI, M.
GOLDSMITH, L. A. Haemolysis induced by tyrosine crystals. Modifiers and inhibitors. 1976, **158**, 17–22
GOLDSPINK, D. F. The effects of denervation on protein turnover of rat skeletal muscle. 1976, **156**, 71–80
GOLDSTEIN, L. & NEWSHOLME, E. A. The formation of alanine from amino acids in diaphragm muscle of the rat. 1976, **154**, 555–558
GOLL, D. E. *see* HAMMOND, K. S.

GOLLAN, J. L. *see* SUMMERFIELD, J. A.
GONZÁLEZ-CADAVID, N. F. & PÉREZ, J. L. Electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour of mitochondrial ribonucleic acid from Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. 1975, **146**, 361–373
GOOCH, J. & HAWTREY, A. O. Synthesis of thiol-containing analogues of puromycin and a study of their interaction with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on ribosomes to form thioesters. 1975, **149**, 209–220
GOODGAME, D. M. L., JEEVES, I., REYNOLDS, C. D. & SKAPSKI, A. C. Heavy metal–pyrimidine nucleotide interaction. X-ray structure of a cadmium derivative of cytidine 5′-monophosphate. 1975, **151**, 467–468
GOODMAN, M. N. Effect of 3-mercaptopicolinic acid on gluconeogenesis and gluconeogenic metabolite concentrations in the isolated perfused rat liver. 1975, **150**, 137–139
GOODMAN, M. N. *see also* BERGER, M.
GOODWIN, T. W. *see* JOHNSON, P.
GOPINATHAN, K. P. *see* GAYATHRI DEVI, B.
GORDON, A. HUGH. The α macroglobulins of rat serum. 1976, **159**, 643–650
GORDON, ALEX. H. *see* BACON, J. S. D. 485–487
GORDON, E. R., GORESKY, C. A., CHAN, T.-H. & PERLIN, A. S. The isolation and characterization of bilirubin diglucuronide, the major bilirubin conjugate in dog and human bile. 1976, **155**, 477–486
GORDON, J. L. *see* BARNES, M. J. *and* DRUMMOND, A. H.
GORDON, M. A., CHAN, S.-L. & TREVOR, A. J. Active-site determinations on forms of mammalian brain and eel acetylcholinesterase. 1976, **157**, 69–76
GORE, M. G. & IWATSUBO, M. A deactivating conformational change induced by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate in a *Neurospora* glutamate dehydrogenase. 1975, **147**, 181–184
GORECKI, M., BAR-ELI, A., BURSTEIN, Y., PATCHORNIK, A. & CHAIN, E. B. Purification of D-alanine carboxypeptidase from *Escherichia coli* B on a penicillin–Sepharose column. 1975, **147**, 131–137
GORESKY, C. A. *see* GORDON, E. R.
GOULD, B. J. & GOHEER, M. A. Kinetic mechanism from steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by baker's-yeast glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase in solution and covalently attached to Sepharose. 1976, **157**, 389–393
GOULD, B. J. *see also* GOHEER, M. A.
GRACY, R. W. *see* PHILLIPS, T. L.
GRAHAM, C. F. *see* ADAMSON, E. D.
GRAHAM, I. & WILLIAMS, J. A comparison of glycopeptides from the transferrins of several species. 1975, **145**, 263–279
GRAHAM, J. M. *see* MICKLEM, K. J.
GRAND, R. J. A., WILKINSON, J. M. & MOLE, L. E. The amino acid sequence of rabbit cardiac troponin I. 1976, **159**, 633–641
GRAND, R. J. A. *see also* SYSKA, H. *and* WILKINSON, J. M.
GRANT, D. A. W. & HERMON-TAYLOR, J. Purification of porcine enterokinase by affinity chromatography. 1975, **147**, 363–366
GRANT, D. A. W. & HERMON-TAYLOR, J. The purification of human enterokinase by affinity chromatography and immunoadsorption. Some observations on its molecular characteristics and comparisons with the pig enzyme. 1976, **155**, 243–254
GRANT, M. E. *see* HARWOOD, R.
GRAY, A. *see* STENBERG, P.
GRAY, C. H. *see* DEL FAVERO, A.
GRAY, D. O. *see* FIRMIN, J. L.
GRAY, G. W. *see* DREWRY, D. T.
GRAY, T. A., GARLAND, P. B., LOWE, D. J. & BRAY, R. C. Electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy studies of iron–sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from iron- and sulphur-deficient *Candida utilis*. 1975, **146**, 239–246
GRAZI, E. Fructose 1,6-diphosphate aldolase from rabbit muscle. Effect of pH on the rate of formation and on the equilibrium concentration of the carbanion intermediate. 1975, **151**, 167–172
GRAZI, E. *see also* TRANIELLO, S.
GREEN, G. *see* WOOLLEY, D. E.
GREEN, I. C. *see* MONTAGUE, W.
GREEN, M. L. Crystallization of one of the chicken pepsinogens and the derived pepsin. 1975, **151**, 763–764
GREEN, M. L. *see also* LLEWELLIN, J. M.
GREEN, N. M. & FLANAGAN, T. The prediction of the conformation of membrane proteins from the sequence of amino acids. 1976, **153**, 729–732
GREEN, N. M. *see also* KNIGHT, C. G.
GREEN, R. M. & ELCE, J. S. Acetylation of *S*-substituted cysteines by a rat liver and kidney microsomal *N*-acetyltransferase. 1975, **147**, 283–289
GREENBERG, G. R. *see* JEEJEEBHOY, K. N.
GREENGARD, O. & DELVALLE, J. A. The regulation of phenylalanine hydroxylase in rat tissues *in vivo*. Substrate- and cortisol-induced elevations in phenylalanine hydroxylase activity. 1976, **154**, 619–624
GREENGARD, O. *see also* DELVALLE, J. A. *and* MACDONNELL, P. C.
GREENWALD, R. A., SCHWARTZ, C. E. & CANTOR, J. O. Interaction of cartilage proteoglycans with collagen-substituted agarose gels. 1975, **145**, 601–605
GREENWELL, P. *see* COX, R. A.
GREENWOOD, C., BRITTAIN, T., WILSON, M. T. & BRUNORI, M. Studies on partially reduced mammalian cytochrome oxidase reactions with ferrocytochrome *c*. 1976, **157**, 591–598
GREENWOOD, C. & MOORE, T. A. An investigation of protein conformation of cytochrome *c* by using cytochrome *c* insolubilized on to agarose gel. 1976, **153**, 159–163
GREENWOOD, C. *see also* BARBER, D. *and* BRITTAIN, T. *and* BRUNORI, M. *and* MOORE, T. A. *and* PARR, S. R. *and* WILSON, M. T.
GREGORY, K. W. & BOOTH, R. Specificity of the effect of dietary cholesterol on rat liver microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase activity. 1975, **148**, 337–339
GREGORY, P. & BRADBEER, J. W. Plastid development in primary leaves of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. Development of plastid adenosine triphosphatase activity during greening. 1975, **148**, 433–438
GREGORY, R. P. F. Evidence that circularly dichroic chlorophyll forms *a*-682 and *a*-710 are oriented at right angles to the thylakoid membranes of whole chloroplasts, and that the circular dichroism is light-dependent. 1975, **148**, 487–497
GREGORY, R. P. F. *see also* DEMETER, S. *and* SCOTT, B.
GREIG, R. G., JONES, M. N. & AYAD, S. R. The electrophoretic properties and aggregation of mouse lymphoma cells, Chinese-hamster fibroblasts and a somatic-cell hybrid. 1976, **160**, 325–334
GREY, V. L. & FITT, P. S. Evidence for the lack of deoxyribonucleic acid dark-repair in *Halobacterium cutirubrum*. 1976, **156**, 569–575
GRIENENBERGER, J. M. & SIMON, D. Structure and biosynthesis of the ribosomal ribonucleic acids from the oncogenic bacterium *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 1975, **149**, 23–30

GRIFFITHS, D. E. Studies of energy-linked reactions. Net synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by isolated adenosine triphosphate synthase preparations. A role for lipoic acid and unsaturated fatty acids. 1976, **160**, 809–812
GRIFFITHS, D. E. *see also* WATSON, K.
GRIFFITHS, J. R., PRICE, N. C. & RADDA, G. K. A kinetic method to establish the specificity of spin labelling of macromolecules. 1975, **147**, 609–612
GRIFFITHS, K. *see* POWELL-JONES, W.
GRIFFITHS, P. A. *see* ROBERTS, A. V. S.
GRIFFITHS, W. T. Characterization of the terminal stages of chlorophyll(ide) synthesis in etioplast membrane preparations. 1975, **152**, 623–635
GRIFFITHS, W. T. Some observations on chlorophyll(ide) synthesis by isolated etioplasts. 1975, **146**, 17–24
GRIGG, G. W. *see* SLEIGH, M. J.
GRIMMER, B. J. *see* PEARCE, R. H.
GRIVELL, A. R. & JACKSON, J. F. Thymidine phosphotransferase and nucleotide phosphohydrolase of the fern *Asplenium nidus*. General properties and inhibition by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate. 1976, **155**, 571–581
GRIVORYAN, N. A. *see* MARDANYAN, S. S.
GROEN, G. *see* WELLING, G. W.
GROMOVA, O. A. *see* TSYRLOV, I. B.
GRONOW, M., THACKRAH, T. M. & LEWIS, F. A. Instability of rat liver chromatin and other nuclear non-histone proteins in alkaline solution. 1976, **157**, 507–509
GRUNWALD, M. & HILL, H. Z. Characterization of the glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in rat liver mitochondria. 1976, **159**, 683–687
GUARNIERI, C. *see* CALDARERA, C. M. *and* CLO', C.
GUEVARA, J. G. *see* MCPARLAND, R. H.
GUIDOTTI, G. G., BORGHETTI, A. F., GAZZOLA, G. C., TRAMACERE, M. & DALL'ASTA, V. Insulin regulation of amino acid transport in mesenchymal cells from avian and mammalian tissues. 1976, **160**, 281–286
GUILLET, I. *see* GIRARD, J. R.
GULLIS, R. J. & ROWE, C. E. The stimulation by synaptic transmitters of the incorporation of oleate into the phospholipid of synaptic membranes. 1975, **148**, 557–565. [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
GULLIS, R. J. & ROWE, C. E. The stimulation by transmitter substances and putative transmitter substances of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of synaptic membranes of cortex of guinea-pig brain. 1975, **148**, 197–208 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
GULLIS, R. J. & ROWE, C. E. The stimulation of the phospholipase A2–acylation system of synaptic membranes of brain by cyclic nucleotides 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
GUNN, J. M., HANSON, R. W., MEYUHAS, O., RESHEF, L. & BALLARD, F. J. Glucocorticoids and the regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in the rat. 1975, **150**, 195–203
GUNN, J. M. *see also* KNOWLES, S. E. *and* MEYUHAS, O.
GURR, M. I. *see* DODDS, P. F.
GUSSECK, D. J. *see* WADE, R. S.
GUSTAFSSON, J.-Å. *see* CARRELLA, M.
GUTFREUND, H. *see* BOLAND, M. J. *and* ENGELBORGHS, Y. *and* HOLBROOK, J. J.
GUTHENBERG, C. *see* ASKELÖF, P.
GUTOWSKI, S. J. & ROSENBERG, H. Effects of dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide on proton translocation coupled to fumarate reduction in anaerobically grown cells of *Escherichia coli* K12. 1976, **160**, 813–816
GUTOWSKI, S. J. & ROSENBERG, H. Energy coupling to active transport in anaerobically grown mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12. 1976, **154**, 731–734
GUTOWSKI, S. J. & ROSENBERG, H. Succinate uptake and related proton movements in *Escherichia coli* K12. 1972, **152**, 647–654
GUTOWSKI, S. J. *see also* ROSENBERG, H.

HABETS-WILLEMS, C. *see* KHALKHALI, Z.
HACKETT, J. A. & BRENNAN, P. J. The mannophosphoinositides of *Corynebacterium aquaticum*. 1975, **148**, 253–258
HACKING, A. J. & HASSALL, H. The purification and properties of L-histidine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase from *Pseudomonas testosteroni*. 1975, **147**, 327–334
HACKNEY, J. F. *see* KETTERER, B.
HADDOCK, B. A., DOWNIE, J. A. & GARLAND, P. B. Kinetic characterization of the membrane-bound cytochromes of *Escherichia coli* grown under a variety of conditions by using a stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer. 1976, **154**, 285–294
HADDOCK, B. A. & KENDALL-TOBIAS, M. W. Functional anaerobic electron transport linked to the reduction of nitrate and fumarate in membranes from *Escherichia coli* as demonstrated by quenching of atebrin fluorescence. 1975, **152**, 655–659
HADDOCK, B. A. *see also* ASHCROFT, J. R. *and* GARLAND, P. B. *and* KEMP, M. B. *and* POOLE, R. K.
HADJIOLOV, A. A., COX, R. A. & HUVOS, P. The presence of a high-molecular-weight (guanine-plus-cytosine)-rich segment at the 3′ end of rabbit 28S ribosomal ribonucleic acid. 1975, **147**, 625–628
HADJIOLOV, A. A. *see also* DABEVA, M. D.
HAGG, S. A., TAYLOR, S. I. & RUDERMAN, N. B. Glucose metabolism in perfused skeletal muscle. Pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in starvation, diabetes and exercise. 1976, **158**, 203–210
HAGG, S. A. *see also* BERGER, M.
HAHN, M. G. *see* KANESHIRO, C. M.
HALBAN, P. A., KARAKASH, C., DAVIES, J. G. & OFFORD, R. E. The degradation of semisynthetic tritiated insulin by perfused mouse livers. 1976, **160**, 409–412
HALBAN, P. A. & OFFORD, R. E. The preparation of a semisynthetic tritiated insulin with a specific radioactivity of up to 20 curies per millimole. 1975, **151**, 219–225
HALDAR, D., WATERS, B. K. & FREEMAN, K. B. A simple method of characterizing mitochondrial ribonucleic acid. 1975, **147**, 621–623
HALES, B. F. & NEIMS, A. H. A sex difference in hepatic glutathione *S*-transferase B and the effect of hypophysectomy. 1976, **160**, 223–229
HALES, B. F. & NEIMS, A. H. Developmental aspects of glutathione *S*-transferase B (ligandin) in rat liver. 1976, **160**, 231–236
HALES, C. N. *see* BECK, P. *and* LUZIO, J. P. *and* NEWBY, A. C.
HALESTRAP, A. P. The mechanism of the inhibition of the mitochondrial pyruvate transporter by α-cyanocinnamate derivatives. 1976, **156**, 181–183
HALESTRAP, A. P. The mitochondrial pyruvate carrier. Kinetics and specificity for substrates and inhibitors. 1975, **141**, 85–96

HALESTRAP, A. P. Transport of pyruvate and lactate into human erythrocytes. Evidence for the involvement of the chloride carrier and a chloride-independent carrier. 1976, **156**, 193–207

HALESTRAP, A. P. & DENTON, R. M. The specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition of pyruvate transport in isolated mitochondria and intact tissue preparations by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds. 1975, **148**, 97–106

HALFORD, S. E. Stopped-flow fluorescence studies on saccharide binding to lysozyme. 1975, **149**, 411–422

HALL, C. *see* THROWER, S.

HALL, D. E. *see* SQUIRES, E. J.

HALL, D. O. *see* ANDREWS, P. T. *and* HASE, T. *and* KAGAMIYAMA, H. *and* MULLINGER, R. N.

HALL, R. C. *see* SPANNER, S.

HALLAK, M. E. *see* RODRÍGUEZ, J. A.

HALLAM, C. & WRIGGLESWORTH, J. M. Hydrogen-ion titration studies on erythrocyte membranes. 1976, **156**, 159–165

HALLINAN, T. *see* BERRY, C. S. *and* CATER, B. R. *and* HART, C. A.

HALLIWELL, B. & AHLUWALIA, S. Hydroxylation of *p*-coumaric acid by horseradish peroxidase. The role of superoxide and hydroxyl radicals. 1976, **153**, 513–518

HALLIWELL, B. & FOYER, C. H. Ascorbic acid, metal ions and the superoxide radical. 1976, **155**, 697–700

HAMBERG, U. *see* LONDESBOROUGH, J. C. *and* VAHTERA, E.

HAMMOND, K. S. & GOLL, D. E. Purification of insect myosin and α-actinin. 1975, **151**, 189–192

HAMPP, R. *see* WELLBURN, A. R.

HANCOCK, F. E., HUTCHINSON, D. W. & KNELL, A. J. The ^{3}H-labelling of bilirubin. 1976, **157**, 511–512

HANCOCK, I. C. *see* LAMBERT, P. A.

HANFORD, R. *see* DOONAN, S.

HANNAH, R. & SAHIB, M. K. Stabilization of rat liver tyrosine aminotransferase by tetracycline. 1975, **150**, 329–333

HANSEN, R. J. *see* PEAVY, D. E.

HANSFORD, R. G. The control of tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle. The oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide content of flight muscle and isolated mitochondria, the adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate content of mitochondria, and the energy status of the mitochondria during controlled respiration. 1975, **146**, 537–547

HANSFORD, R. G. & JOHNSON, R. N. The nature and control of the tricarboxylate cycle in beetle flight muscle. 1975, **148**, 389–401

HANSFORD, R. G. *see also* JOHNSON, R. N.

HANSMA, H. G. & KUNG, C. Studies of the cell surface of *Paramecium*. Ciliary membrane proteins and immobilization antigens. 1975, **152**, 523–528

HANSON, R. W. *see* GUNN, J. M. *and* KNOWLES, S. E. *and* MEYUHAS, O. *and* TILGHMAN, S. M.

HARDING, J. W., JR., PYERITZ, E. A., COPELAND, E. S. & WHITE, H. B., III. Role of glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in glyceride metabolism. Effect of diet on enzyme activities in chicken liver. 1975, **146**, 223–229

HARDING, J. W., JR., PYERITZ, E. A., MORRIS, H. P. & WHITE, H. B., III. Proportional activities of glycerol kinase and glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in rat hepatomas. 1975, **148**, 545–550

HARDING, N. G. L. *see* DANN, J. G.

HARDINGHAM, T. E. & ADAMS, P. A method for the determination of hyaluronate in the presence of other glycosaminoglycans and its application to human intervertebral disc. 1976, **159**, 143–147

HARDINGHAM, T. E., EWINS, R. J. F. & MUIR, H. Cartilage proteoglycans. Structure and heterogeneity of the protein core and the effects of specific protein modifications on the binding to hyaluronate. 1976, **157**, 127–143

HARDINGHAM, T. E. *see also* THURSTON, C. F.

HARDMAN, N. *see* BARKER, G. R.

HARFORD, S. & WEITZMAN, P. D. J. Evidence for isosteric and allosteric nucleotide inhibition of citrate synthase from multiple-inhibition studies. 1975, **151**, 455–458

HARKNESS, R. A. *see* ADAMS, A.

HARMEY, M. A. *see* LEAVER, C. J.

HARPER, R. D. & SAGGERSON, E. D. Some aspects of fatty acid oxidation in isolated fat-cell mitochondria from rat. 1975, **152**, 485–494

HARRIS, E. D., JR. *see* MCCROSKERY, P. A.

HARRIS, E. J. *see* PARR, D. R. *and* ZABA, B. N.

HARRIS, G. *see* OLSEN, I.

HARRIS, H. E. & BAYLEY, P. M. The binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate to cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from pig heart. 1975, **145**, 125–128

HARRIS, J. I. *see* ALLEN, G. *and* HILL, H. A. O.

HARRIS, R. C. *see* SAHLIN, K.

HARRISON, O. S. *see* CRAIG, R. K.

HARRISON, R. *see* ADAMS, P. R. *and* BRILEY, P. A.

HARRISON, S. J. *see* BASHFORD, C. L.

HART, C. A., FISHER, D., HALLINAN, T. & LUCY, J. A. Effects of calcium ions and the bivalent cation ionophore A23187 on the agglutination and fusion of chicken erythrocytes by Sendai virus. 1976, **158**, 141–145

HARTREE, E. F. *see* BROWN, C. R.

HARWOOD, J. L., DESAI, R., HEXT, P. M., TETLEY, T. & RICHARDS, R. Characterization of pulmonary surfactant from ox, rabbit, rat and sheep. 1975, **151**, 707–714

HARWOOD, J. L. *see also* DYKES, C. W.

HARWOOD, R., BHALLA, A. K., GRANT, M. E. & JACKSON, D. S. The synthesis and secretion of cartilage procollagen. 1975, **148**, 129–138

HARWOOD, R., GRANT, M. E. & JACKSON, D. S. Studies on the glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during collagen biosynthesis and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in tendon and cartilage cells. 1975, **152**, 291–302

HARWOOD, R., GRANT, M. E. & JACKSON, D. S. The route of secretion of procollagen. The influence of αα′-bipyridyl, colchicine and antimycin A on the secretory process in embryonic-chick tendon and cartilage cells. 1976, **156**, 81–90

HASE, T., OHMIYA, N., MATSUBARA, H., MULLINGER, R. N., RAO, K. K. & HALL, D. O. Amino acid sequence of a four-iron–four-sulphur ferredoxin isolated from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 1976, **159**, 55–63

HASHIMOTO, S. *see* HAYAKAWA, S.

HASLETT, B. G. & BOULTER, D. The *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from *Stellaria media* L. An exercise to establish criteria for the identification of residues from a sequenator. 1976, **153**, 33–38

HASLEWOOD, E. S. & HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. Preparation of the 3-monosulphates of cholic acid, chenodeoxycholic acid and deoxycholic acid. 1976, **155**, 401–404

HASLEWOOD, E. S. & HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. The specificity of a 7α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **157**, 207–210
HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. *see* HASLEWOOD, E. S.
HASNAIN, S. & WILLIAMSON, D. G. Purification of multiple forms of the soluble 17α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase of rabbit liver. 1975, **147**, 457–461
HASSALL, H. *see* HACKING, A. J.
HASSELS, B. F. *see* BAUER, C. H.
HASTINGS, J. R. B. *see* COX, R. A.
HATANAKA, H., OGAWA, Y. & EGAMI, F. Arylsulphatase and glycosulphatase of *Charonia lampas*. Substrate specificity towards sugar sulphate derivatives. 1976, **159**, 445–448
HAUHART, R. E. *see* THURSTON, J. H.
HAVERBERG, L. N., DECKELBAUM, L., BILMAZES, C., MUNRO, H. N. & YOUNG, V. R. Myofibrillar protein turnover and urinary N^{τ}-methylhistidine output. Response to dietary supply of protein and energy. 1975, **152**, 503–510
HAWKINS, H. C. & FREEDMAN, R. B. Thiol–protein disulphide oxidoreductases. Differences between protein disulphide-isomerase and glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase activities in ox liver. 1976, **159**, 385–393
HAWTHORNE, J. N. *see* BLEASDALE, J. E. *and* COOPER, P. H.
HAWTREY, A. O. *see* ARIATTI, M. *and* GOOCH, J.
HAY, A. W. M. The transport of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in a new world monkey. 1975, **151**, 193–196
HAY, L. *see* CUNNINGHAM, V. J.
HAYAKAWA, S., FUJIWARA, T. & KAKO, H. Microbiological degradation of bile acids. The conjugation of a certain cholic acid metabolite with amino acids in *Corynebacterium equi*. 1976, **160**, 757–768
HAYAKAWA, S., HASHIMOTO, S. & ONAKA, T. Microbiological degradation of bile acids. Nitrogenous hexahydroindane derivatives formed from cholic acid by *Streptomyces rubescens*. 1976, **160**, 745–755
HAYAKAWA, S., KANEMATSU, Y., FUJIWARA, T. & KAKO, H. Microbiological degradation of bile acids. The preparation of some hypothetical metabolites involved in cholic acid degradation. 1976, **154**, 577–587
HAYES, L. W. & JUNGALWALA, F. B. Synthesis and turnover of cerebrosides and phosphatidylserine of myelin and microsomal fractions of adult and developing rat brain. 1976, **160**, 195–204
HAYMAN, M. J. *see* MAINO, V. C.
HAYWARD, C. F. *see* OFFORD, R. E.
HAZAN, N. & MCCAULEY, R. Effect of phenobarbitone on the nucleocytoplasmic transport of ribonucleic acid *in vitro*. 1976, **156**, 665–670
HAZLEWOOD, G. P. & DAWSON, R. M. C. A phospholipid-deacylating system of bacteria active in a frozen medium. 1976, **153**, 49–53
HAZLEWOOD, G. P. & DAWSON, R. M. C. Intermolecular transacylation of phosphatidylethanolamine by a *Butyrivibrio* sp. 1975, **150**, 521–525
HEARING, V. J. & EKEL, T. M. Mammalian tyrosinase. A comparison of tyrosine hydroxylation and melanin formation. 1976, **157**, 549–557
HEATH, D. F. & CUNNINGHAM, V. J. The calculation of errors and the choice of sampling times in the determination of irreversible disposal rates *in vivo* by isotope experiments. 1975, **152**, 417–420
HEATON, F. W. *see* GEORGE, G. A.
HEATON, G. M. & NICHOLLS, D. G. The calcium conductance of the inner membrane of rat liver mitochondria and the determination of the calcium electrochemical gradient. 1976, **156**, 635–646
HECKELS, J. E., ARCHIBALD, A. R. & BADDILEY, J. Studies on the linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in a bacteriophage-resistant mutant of *Staphylococcus aureus* H. 1975, **149**, 637–647
HECKELS, J. E. *see also* WRIGHT, J.
HEDESKOV, C. J. & CAPITO, K. The pentose cycle and insulin release in isolated mouse pancreatic islets during starvation. 1975, **152**, 571–576
HEDESKOV, C. J. *see also* CAPITO, K.
HEILBRONN, E. *see* BLEASDALE, J. E.
HEILHECKER, A. *see* KIBEL, G.
HEINEGÅRD, D. *see* AXELSSON, I. *and* THYBERG, J.
HEINRICH, R. *see* RAPOPORT, T. A.
HEIRWEGH, K. P. M., FEVERY, J., MICHIELS, R., VAN HEES, G. P. & COMPERNOLLE, F. Separation by thin-layer chromatography and structure elucidation of bilirubin conjugates isolated from dog bile. 1975, **145**, 185–199
HEIRWEGH, K. P. M. *see also* BLANCKAERT, N.
HELLSTRÖM, K. *see* CARRELLA, M.
HEMMING, F. W. *see* OLIVER, G. J. A. *and* PALAMARCZYK, G.
HEMS, D. A. & MA, G. Y. Resistance to hepatic action of vasopressin in genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice. 1976, **160**, 23–28
HEMS, D. A., RATH, E. A. & VERRINDER, T. R. Fatty acid synthesis in liver and adipose tissue of normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice during the 24-hour cycle. 1975, **150**, 167–173
HEMS, D. A., RODRIGUES, L. M. & WHITTON, P. D. Glycogen phosphorylase, glucose output and vasoconstriction in the perfused rat liver. Concentration-dependence of actions of adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin II. 1976, **160**, 367–374
HEMS, D. A. *see also* KIRK, C. J. *and* MA, G. Y. *and* WHITTON, P. D.
HEMS, R., LUND, P. & KREBS, H. A. Rapid separation of isolated hepatocytes or similar tissue fragments for analysis of cell constituents. 1975, **150**, 47–50
HEMS, R. *see also* KREBS, H. A.
HENNEMANN, G. *see* VISSER, T. J.
HERBAGE, D. *see* CHANZY, H.
HERBERT, D. & KORNBERG, H. L. Glucose transport as rate-limiting step in the growth of *Escherichia coli* on glucose. 1976, **156**, 477–480
HERBERT, J. A. L. *see* STUCHBURY, T.
HERBST, E. J. *see* BYUS, C. V.
HERCKER, E. S. *see* RABINOWITZ, J. L.
HERINGTON, A. C., VEITH, N. & BURGER, H. G. Characterization of the binding of human growth hormone to microsomal membranes from rat liver. 1976, **158**, 61–69
HERMON-TAYLOR, J. *see* GRANT, D. A. W.
HERRERA, E. *see* DOMÍNGUEZ, M. C.
HERRING, G. M. A comparison of bone matrix and tendon with particular reference to glycoprotein content. 1976, **159**, 749–755
HERS, H.-G. *see* HUE, L. *and* LEDERER, B.
HERZFELD, A. & RAPER, S. M. The heterogeneity of arginases in rat tissues. 1976, **153**, 469–478
HESKETH, T. R. & FLANAGAN, M. T. The effect of zinc on the activity and fluorescence of carbonic anhydrase holoenzymes. 1975, **147**, 37–43
HEXT, P. M. & ROSE, F. A. The sulphation of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and related compounds by the rat liver cytosol. 1975, **150**, 175–181
HEXT, P. M. *see also* HARWOOD, J. L.
HIBBITT, K. G. *see* BRUMBY, P. E.
HICK, P. E. *see* TURNER, A. J.
HICKIE, R. A. *see* SULAKHE, P. V.

HICKMAN, P. E. & WEIDEMANN, M. J. The purification and properties of pig spleen phosphofructokinase. 1975, **151**, 327–336

HICKMAN-SMITH, D. & KUHN, N. J. A proposed sequence of hormones controlling the induction of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and progesterone withdrawal in the late-pregnant rat. 1976, **160**, 663–670

HIDVÉGI, E. J. *see* FÓNAGY, A.

HIETANEN, E. A. *see* AIRAS, R. K.

HIGA, A. & CAZZULO, J. J. Some properties of the citrate synthase from the extreme halophile, *Halobacterium cutirubrum*. 1975, **147**, 267–274

HIGGINS, S. J., BURCHELL, J. M. & MAINWARING, W. I. P. Androgen-dependent synthesis of basic secretory proteins by the rat seminal vesicle. 1976, **158**, 271–282

HIGGINS, S. J., BURCHELL, J. M. & MAINWARING, W. I. P. Testosterone control of nucleic acid content and proliferation of epithelium and stroma in rat seminal vesicles. 1976, **160**, 43–48

HIGGINS, S. J. *see also* MAINWARING, W. I. P.

HILDERSON, H. J. J., DE WOLF, M. J. S., LAGROU, A. R. & DIERICK, W. S. H. Subcellular structure of bovine thyroid gland. A study on bovine thyroid membranes by buoyant-density-gradient centrifugation in a B-XIV zonal rotor. 1975, **152**, 601–607

HILL, H. A. O., LOBB, R. R., SHARP, S. L., STOKES, A. M., HARRIS, J. I. & JACK, R. S. Metal-replacement studies in *Bacillus stearothermophilus* aldolase and a comparison of the mechanisms of class I and class II aldolases. 1976, **153**, 551–560

HILL, H. Z. *see* GRUNWALD, M.

HINTON, R. H. & MULLOCK, B. M. Differences between newly formed and recycled free small ribosome subunits in liver cytoplasm. 1976, **158**, 97–103

HINTON, R. H. *see also* MULLOCK, B. M.

HIROM, P. C. *see* CAREY, M. C.

HIRSCH, M. J. *see* FERNSTROM, J. D.

HIRST, W. & COX, R. A. The construction and analysis of sucrose gradients for use with zonal rotors. 1976, **159**, 259–265

HIRST, W. *see also* COX, R. A.

HO, J. *see* JEEJEEBHOY, K. N.

HOCHBERG, A. A. *see* DE GROOT, N.

HODGSON, G. I. *see* FOTHERGILL, L. A.

HODSON, A. W. *see* LATNER, A. L.

HOEK, J. B., PEARSON, D. J. & OLEMBO, N. K. Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked 'malic' enzyme in flight muscle of the tse-tse fly (*Glossina*) and other insects. 1976, **160**, 253–262

HOFFENBERG, R. *see* TAVILL, A. S.

HOFMANN, E. *see* HUSE, K.

HOFMANN, T. *see* DAVIDSON, R. *and* PARR, D. M. *and* TAKAHASHI, M. *and* WANG, T.-T.

HOH, J. F. Y., MCGRATH, P. A. & WHITE, R. I. Electrophoretic analysis of multiple forms of myosin in fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscles of the chick. 1976, **157**, 87–95

HOLASEK, A. *see* KOSTNER, G. M.

HOLBROOK, I. B. & MOLAN, P. C. The identification of a peptide in human parotid saliva particularly active in enhancing the glycolytic activity of the salivary micro-organisms. 1975, **149**, 489–492

HOLBROOK, J. J., GUTFREUND, H. & SÜDI, J. Kinetic analysis of experiments involving the single turnover of an enzyme. 1976, **157**, 287–288

HOLBROOK, J. J. *see also* EVANS, R. W.

HOLDER, A. A., WOOTTON, J. C., BARON, A. J., CHAMBERS, G. K. & FINCHAM, J. R. S. The amino acid sequence of *Neurospora* NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase. Peptic and chymotryptic peptides and the complete sequence. 1975, **149**, 757–773

HOLDSWORTH, E. S., JORDAN, J. E. & KEENAN, E. Effects of cholecalciferol on the translocation of calcium by non-everted chick ileum *in vitro*. 1975, **152**, 181–190

HOLDSWORTH, G. & COLEMAN, R. Plasma-membrane components can be removed from isolated lymphocytes by the bile salts glycocholate and taurocholate without cell lysis. 1976, **158**, 493–495

HOLLADAY, L. A. *see* SUGDEN, P. H.

HOLLAND, R. *see* ROUGHAN, P. G.

HOLLANDER, C. S. *see* TAI, H.-H.

HOLLAWAY, M. R. & WHITE, H. A. A double-beam rapid-scanning stopped-flow spectrophotometer. 1975, **149**, 221–231

HOLLAWAY, M. R. *see also* OSBORNE, H. H.

HOLLIMAN, A. *see* CHAVIN, S. I.

HOLLOSZY, J. O. *see* RENNIE, M. J.

HOLLOWAY, P. A. H. *see* BLACKSHEAR, P. J.

HOLMAN, G. D. *see* BARNETT, J. E. G.

HOLMES, H. *see* DUNKLEY, P. R.

HOLNESS, N. J. & ATFIELD, G. Application of a spectrophotometric method to the determination of the composition of oligonucleotides obtained from cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid. 1976, **159**, 15–22

HOLNESS, N. J. & ATFIELD, G. The extraction and purification of a cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from baker's yeast. 1976, **153**, 429–435

HOLNESS, N. J. & ATFIELD, G. The nucleotide sequence of cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from baker's yeast. Identification of the products from partial degradation of the molecule and derivation of the complete sequence. 1976, **153**, 447–454

HOLNESS, N. J. & ATFIELD, G. The nucleotide sequence of cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from baker's yeast. Products of complete digestion with pancreatic ribonuclease and ribonuclease T_1. 1976, **153**, 437–446

HOLROYDE, M. J., ALLEN, M. B., STORER, A. C., WARSY, A. S., CHESHER, J. M. E., TRAYER, I. P., CORNISH-BOWDEN, A. & WALKER, D. G. The purification in high yield and characterization of rat hepatic glucokinase. 1976, **153**, 363–373

HOLROYDE, M. J., CHESHER, J. M. E., TRAYER, I. P. & WALKER, D. G. Studies on the use of Sepharose–*N*-(6-aminohexanoyl)-2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose for the large-scale purification of hepatic glucokinase. 1976, **153**, 351–361

HÖLTTÄ, E., PULKKINEN, P., ELFVING, K. & JÄNNE, J. Oxidation of polyamines by diamine oxidase from human seminal plasma. 1975, **145**, 373–378

HOOGHWINKEL, G. J. M. *see* OVERDIJK, B.

HÖÖK, M. *see* JANSSON, L.

HOPE, D. B., WÄLTI, M. & WINZOR, D. J. Co-operative binding of oxytocin to bovine neurophysin II. 1975, **147**, 377–379

HOPE, D. B. *see also* VILHARDT, H.

HOPFER, U. *see* MURER, H.

HOPGOOD, M. F. *see* BALLARD, F. J.

HOPWOOD, J. J. & ROBINSON, H. C. Studies on the polydispersity and heterogeneity of cartilage proteoglycans. Identification of three proteoglycan structures in bovine nasal cartilage. 1975, **151**, 581–594

HORI, H. & TAMIYA, N. Preparation and activity of guanidinated or acetylated erabutoxins. 1976, **153**, 217–222

HORNBY, W. E. *see* MORRIS, D. L.

HORTON, A. A. & BARRETT, M. C. Rates of induction of mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase in rat liver. 1976, **156**, 177–179
HORTON, A. A. *see also* BARRETT, M. C.
HORVATH, C. *see* ENGASSER, J.-M.
HOUGHTON, R. L. *see* WATSON, K.
HOUSLAY, M. D. & TIPTON, K. F. Rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. A change in the reaction mechanism on solubilization. 1975, **145**, 311–321
HOWARD, B. H. *see* CHUA, C. G.
HOWELL, S. L. *see* MONTAGUE, W.
HUANG, A. H. C. *see* YOULE, R. J.
HUBBARD, S. A. *see* BEECHEY, R. B.
HUDDLESTON, J. A. *see* FAWCETT, P. A.
HUDSON, A. M. & MCMARTIN, C. An investigation of the involvement of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in steroidogenesis by using isolated adrenal cell column perfusion. 1975, **148**, 539–544
HUDSON, J. E. *see* MATHEWS, R. A.
HUE, L., BONTEMPS, F. & HERS, H.-G. The effect of glucose and of potassium ions on the interconversion of the two forms of glycogen phosphorylase and of glycogen synthetase in isolated rat liver preparations. 1975, **152**, 105–114
HUGHES, E. R. *see* MCNATT, M. L.
HUGHES, R. C. *see* BUTTERS, T. D. *and* MEAGER, A.
HUGHES, S. G. *see* MURRAY, K.
HULTBERG, B., LINDSTEN, J. & SJÖBLAD, S. Molecular forms and activities of glycosidases in cultures of amniotic-fluid cells. 1976, **155**, 599–605
HULTMAN, E. *see* SAHLIN, K.
HUMPHREY, T. J. & DAVIES, D. D. A new method for the measurement of protein turnover. 1975, **148**, 119–127
HUMPHREY, T. J. & DAVIES, D. D. A sensitive method for measuring protein turnover based on the measurement of 2-^{3}H-labelled amino acids in protein. 1976, **156**, 561–568
HUMPHREY, T. J. *see also* BOUDET, A.
HUNT, A. *see* STONER, H. B. 659–666
HUNT, J. A. Ribonucleic acid synthesis in rabbit erythroid cells. Analysis of rates of synthesis of nuclear and cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid. 1976, **160**, 727–744
HUNT, J. A. & OAKES, G. N. The nature of the 5′-linked 5′ nucleotide sequence at the 5′ end of rabbit globin messenger ribonucleic acid. 1976, **155**, 637–644
HUNTER, M. L. *see* CHRISTIE, W. W.
HUSE, K., KOPPERSCHLÄGER, G. & HOFMANN, E. Differences in the degradation of yeast phosphofructokinase by proteinases A and B from yeast. 1976, **155**, 721–723
HUTCHINSON, D. W. *see* HANCOCK, F. E.
HUTTUNEN, J. K. *see* EHNHOLM, C.
HUVOS, P. *see* HADJIOLOV, A. A.

IBBETSON, A. L. & FREEDMAN, R. B. Thiol–protein disulphide oxidoreductases. Assay of microsomal membrane-bound glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase and comparison with protein disulphide-isomerase. 1976, **159**, 377–384
IDLER, W. W. *see* STEINERT, P. M.
IGNESTI, G. *see* BUFFONI, F.
IKAWA, S. & TAMMAR, A. R. Bile acids of sea snakes of the subfamily Viperinae and the biosynthesis of C-23-hydroxylated bile acids in liver homogenate fractions from the adder, *Vipera berus* (Linn.). 1976, **153**, 343–350
ILIC, V. *see* WILLIAMSON, D. H.
INAGAMI, T. *see* NUREDDIN, A.
INATOMI, K. & SLAUGHTER, J. C. Glutamate decarboxylase from barley embryos and roots. General properties and the occurrence of three enzymic forms. 1975, **147**, 479–484
INCH, T. D. *see* ADAMS, P. R.
INDGE, K. J. & CHILDS, R. E. A new method for deriving steady-state rate equations suitable for manual or computer use. 1976, **155**, 567–570
INGLE, J. *see* CHAPMAN, K. S. R. *and* SINCLAIR, J.
INGLEDEW, W. J. *see* OHNISHI, T.
INGOLIC, E. *see* KOSTNER, G. M.
INGRAM, J. *see* KENNY, A. J.
INTERNATIONAL UNION OF IMMUNOLOGICAL SCIENCES Recommendations for the nomenclature of human immunoglobulins. 1975, **145**, 21–23
IOANNOU, P. *see* WYNTER, C. V. A.
IRVING, R. A., MAINWARING, W. I. P. & SPOONER, P. M. The regulation of haemoglobin synthesis in cultured chick blastoderms by steroids related to 5β-androstane. 1976, **154**, 81–93
ISHIBASHI, S. *see* OUCHI, M.
ISRAËL, M., MANARANCHE, R., MASTOUR-FRACHON, P. & MOREL, N. Isolation of pure cholinergic nerve endings from the electric organ of *Torpedo marmorata*. 1976, **160**, 113–115
ITO, M. *see* TAKEUCHI, N.
ITO, S. & NICOL, J. A. C. Isolation of *S*-adenosyl-3-thiopropylamine from the eye of the sea catfish (*Arius felis*). 1976, **153**, 567–570
IUPAC COMMISSION ON THE NOMENCLATURE OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY & IUPAC–IUB COMMISSION ON BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE. Nomenclature of α-amino acids. (Recommendations, 1974). 1975, **149**, 1–16
IUPAC COMMISSION ON THE NOMENCLATURE OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY & IUPAC–IUB COMMISSION ON BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE. Nomenclature of carotenoids. (Recommendations 1974). 1975, **151**, 5–7
IUPAC COMMISSION ON THE NOMENCLATURE OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY & IUPAC–IUB COMMISSION ON BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE. Nomenclature of cyclitols. Recommendations, 1973. 1976, **153**, 23–31
IUPAC–IUB COMMISSION ON BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE. Nomenclature of quinones with isoprenoid side chains. Recommendations (1973). 1975, **147**, 15–21
IUPAC–IUB COMMISSION ON BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE. Nomenclature of tocopherols and related compounds. Recommendations (1973). 1975, **147**, 11–14
IUPAC–IUB COMMISSION ON BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE. The nomenclature of corrinoids. Recommendations (1973). 1975, **147**, 1–10
IUPAC–IUB COMMISSION ON BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE. The nomenclature of peptide hormones. Recommendations (1974). 1975, **151**, 1–4
IUPAC–IUB COMMISSION ON BIOCHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE *see also* IUPAC COMMISSION ON THE NOMENCLATURE OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY
IVANETICH, K. M. *see* BERMAN, M. C.
IWATSUBO, M. *see* FUAD, N. *and* GORE, M. G.

JACK, R. S. *see* HILL, H. A. O.
JACKSON, A. A. *see* WOOTTON, J. C.
JACKSON, D. S. *see* HARWOOD, R.
JACKSON, J. F. *see* GRIVELL, A. R.
JACKSON, P., AMPHLETT, G. W. & PERRY, S. V. The primary structure of troponin T and the interaction with tropomyosin. 1975, **151**, 85–97

JACOB, S. T., ROE, F. J. & ROSE, K. M. Chromatin-bound and free forms of poly(adenylic acid) polymerase in rat hepatic nuclei. 1976, **153**, 733–735

JACOB, S. T., ROSE, K. M. & MUNRO, H. N. Response of poly(adenylic acid) polymerase in rat liver nuclei and mitochondria to starvation and re-feeding with amino acids. 1976, **158**, 161–167

JACOBS, A. *see* WORWOOD, M.

JAFFERJI, S. S. & MICHELL, R. H. Effects of calcium-antagonistic drugs on the stimulation by carbamoylcholine and histamine of phosphatidylinositol turnover in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum. 1976, **160**, 163–169

JAFFERJI, S. S. & MICHELL, R. H. Investigation of the relationship between cell-surface calcium-ion gating and phosphatidylinositol turnover by comparison of the effects of elevated extracellular potassium ion concentration on ileum smooth muscle and pancreas. 1976, **160**, 397–399

JAFFERJI, S. S. & MICHELL, R. H. Muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in the longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum. 1976, **154**, 653–657

JAKOBSON, I. *see* ASKELÖF, P.

JAMDAR, S. C., SHAPIRO, D. & FALLON, H. J. Triacylglycerol biosynthesis in the adipose tissue of the obese–hyperglycaemic mouse. 1976, **158**, 327–334

JAMES, G. T. Comparison of amphibian whole-cell and cell-free activity towards different transferrins. 1976, **160**, 109–111

JAMES, G. T. & FRIEDEN, E. Iron removal from transferrin by a cell-free amphibian system. 1975, **148**, 341–343

JAMES, S. P. *see* DUNKERTON, J.

JAMIESON, D. *see* NISHIKI, K. *and* OSHINO, N.

JÄNNE, J. *see* HÖLTTÄ, E. *and* PÖSÖ, H.

JANSSON, L., HÖÖK, M., WASTESON, Å. & LINDAHL, U. Biosynthesis of heparin. Solubilization and partial characterization of *N*- and *O*-sulphotransferases. 1975, **149**, 49–55

JANSSON, L., ÖGREN, S. & LINDAHL, U. Macromolecular properties and end-group analysis of heparin isolated from bovine liver capsule. 1975, **145**, 53–62

JANSZEN, F. H. A., COOKE, B. A., VAN DRIEL, M. J. A. & VAN DER MOLEN, H. J. The effect of calcium ions on testosterone production in Leydig cells from rat testis. 1976, **160**, 433–437

JANSZEN, F. H. A. *see also* COOKE, B. A.

JARMAN, M. *see* LAWLEY, P. D.

JARRETT, I. G. *see* CLARK, M. G.

JATON, J.-C. Comparison of the amino acid sequences of the variable domains of two homogeneous rabbit antibodies to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide. 1975, **147**, 235–247

JATON, J.-C. The V-region sequence of the H chain from a third rabbit anti-pneumococcal antibody. 1976, **157**, 449–459

JAYARAM, M., SARADA, K. & GANGULY, J. Effect of depletion of vitamin A, followed by supplementation with retinyl acetate or retinoic acid, on regeneration of rat liver. 1975, **146**, 501–504

JAYLE, M.-F. *see* LAURENT, C.

JEEJEEBHOY, K. N., HO, J., GREENBERG, G. R., PHILLIPS, M. J., BRUCE-ROBERTSON, A. & SODTKE, U. Albumin, fibrinogen and transferrin synthesis in isolated rat hepatocyte suspensions. A model for the study of plasma protein synthesis. 1975, **146**, 141–155

JEEVES, I. *see* GOODGAME, D. M. L.

JEFFCOAT, R. Studies on the subunit structure of 4-deoxy-5-oxoglucarate hydro-lyase (decarboxylating) from *Pseudomonas acidovorans*. 1975, **145**, 305–309

JEFFERY, E. H. *see* GIASUDDIN, A. S. M.

JEFFERY, J. *see* GIBB, W.

JELLINCK, P. H. *see* LYTTLE, C. R. *and* MCNABB, T.

JENKINS, R. E. & TANNER, M. J. A. The major human erythrocyte membrane protein. Evidence for an S-shaped structure which traverses the membrane twice and contains a duplicated set of sites. 1975, **147**, 393–399

JENKINS, R. E. *see also* TANNER, M. J. A.

JENNER, D. A. *see* POWELL-JONES, W.

JENSEN, J. & OTTOLENGHI, P. Adenosine diphosphate binding to sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase. The role of lipid in the nucleotide–potassium ion interplay. 1976, **159**, 815–817

JESSE, R. L. & COHEN, P. Arachidonic acid release from diacyl phosphatidylethanolamine by human platelet membranes. 1976, **158**, 283–287

JESSE, R. L. *see also* PICKETT, W. C.

JIMENEZ, A. *see* CANNON, M.

JOHN, P. *see* BURNELL, J. N.

JOHN, R. A. & FOWLER, L. J. Kinetic and spectral properties of rabbit brain 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase. 1976, **155**, 645–651

JOHN, R. A. *see also* BRYCE, C. F. A.

JOHNSON, C. E. *see* ANDREWS, P. T. *and* MULLINGER, R. N.

JOHNSON, D. *see* TRAVIS, J.

JOHNSON, P., COOK, I. F., REES, H. H. & GOODWIN, T. W. Mode of formation of cholesta-5,7-dien-3β-ol from cholest-5-en-3β-ol by larvae of *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 1975, **152**, 303–311

JOHNSON, R. N. & HANSFORD, R. G. The control of tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle. The steady-state concentrations of citrate, isocitrate, 2-oxoglutarate and malate in flight muscle and isolated mitochondria. 1975, **146**, 527–535

JOHNSON, R. N. *see also* HANSFORD, R. G.

JOHNSON, S. M. *see* CHAVIN, S. I.

JOHNSON, T. C. *see* KELLY, C. J. *and* MATHEWS, R. A. *and* TAUB, F.

JOHNSON, W. H. *see* OFFORD, R. E.

JOHNSTON, C. I. *see* MORRIS, B. J.

JOLLY, R. D. *see* WINCHESTER, B. G.

JONDORF, W. R. *see* WEBSTER, D.

JONES, C. J. *see* MOWBRAY, J.

JONES, C. T. Lipid metabolism and mobilization in the guinea pig during pregnancy. 1976, **156**, 357–365

JONES, C. T. & ASHTON, I. K. Lipid biosynthesis in liver slices of the foetal guinea pig. 1976, **154**, 149–158

JONES, C. T. & FIRMIN, W. Lipid synthesis *in vivo* by tissues of the maternal and foetal guinea pig. 1976, **154**, 159–161

JONES, D. S. *see* OLD, J. M.

JONES, E. M. *see* THURSTON, J. H.

JONES, J. G. *see* POWELL, G. M. *and* WILLIAMS, D. C.

JONES, L. M. & MICHELL, R. H. Cholinergically stimulated phosphatidylinositol breakdown in parotid-gland fragments is independent of the ionic environment. 1976, **158**, 505–507

JONES, L. M. & MICHELL, R. H. The relationship of calcium to receptor-controlled stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover. Effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline, calcium ions, cinchocaine and a bivalent cation ionophore on rat parotid-gland fragments. 1975, **148**, 479–485

JONES, M. N. A theoretical approach to the binding of amphipathic molecules to globular proteins. 1975, **151**, 109–114
JONES, M. N., SKINNER, H. A. & TIPPING, E. The interaction between bovine serum albumin and surfactants. 1975, **147**, 229–234
JONES, M. N. & WILKINSON, A. The interaction between β-lactoglobulin and sodium *n*-dodecyl sulphate. 1976, **153**, 713–718
JONES, M. N. *see also* GREIG, R. G.
JONES, O. T. G. *see* LITTLE, H. N.
JONES, P. *see* BROWN, S. B. *and* DAVIES, D. M.
JONES, R. *see* DWEK, R. A.
JOPE, R. & BLASS, J. P. A comparison of the regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in mitochondria from rat brain and liver. 1975, **150**, 397–403
JOPE, R. *see also* GIBSON, G. E.
JORDAN, J. E. *see* HOLDSWORTH, E. S.
JORDAN, P. M. *see* AKHTAR, M.
JOSHI, P. S., MURTHY, S. K. & GANGULY, J. Effect of vitamin A nutritional status on the growth of oestrogen-primed chick oviduct. 1976, **154**, 249–251
JOTHY, S., BILODEAU, J.-L., CHAMPSAUR, H. & SIMPKINS, H. The early enhancement of rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase II activity by tri-iodothyronine. 1975, **150**, 133–135
JUDAH, J. D. *see* DORLING, P. R. *and* QUINN, P. S.
JUNGALWALA, F. B., EVANS, J. E. & MCCLUER, R. H. High-performance liquid chromatography of phosphatidylcholine and sphingomyelin with detection in the region of 200 nm. 1976, **155**, 55–60
JUNGALWALA, F. B., TUREL, R. J., EVANS, J. E. & MCCLUER, R. H. Sensitive analysis of ethanolamine- and serine-containing phosphoglycerides by high-performance liquid chromatography. 1975, **145**, 517–526
JUNGALWALA, F. B. *see also* HAYES, L. W.
JUNGAS, R. L. *see* MUKHERJEE, C.
JURSINIC, S. *see* BUSE, M. G.

KAGAMIYAMA, H., RAO, K. K., HALL, D. O., CAMMACK, R. & MATSUBARA, H. *Equisetum* (horsetail) ferredoxin. Characterization of the active centre and position of the four cysteine residues in this 2Fe–2S protein. 1975, **145**, 121–123
KAISER, I. *see* COX, R. A.
KAJANDER, E. O. *see* ELORANTA, T. O.
KAJI, H. Studies on J-chain biosynthesis in tumours producing immunoglobulins in NZB mice. 1976, **156**, 681–684
KAKIUCHI, S., YAMAZAKI, R., TESHIMA, Y., UENISHI, K. & MIYAMOTO, E. Multiple cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities from rat tissues and occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium-ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator. 1975, **146**, 109–120
KAKO, H. *see* HAYAKAWA, S
KAKO, K. J. & PATTERSON, S. D. Phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and palmitoyl-coenzyme A hydrolase in cardiac subcellular fractions of hyperthyroid rabbits and cardiomyopathic hamsters. 1975, **152**, 313–323
KALGHATGI, K. K. & SUBBA RAO, P. V. Microbial L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase. Purification, subunit structure and kinetic properties of the enzyme from *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1975, **149**, 65–72
KALYANARAMAN, V. S., KUMAR, S. A. & MAHADEVAN, S. Oxidase–peroxidase enzymes of *Datura innoxia*. Oxidation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the presence of formylphenylacetic acid ethyl ester. 1975, **149**, 577–584
KALYANARAMAN, V. S., MAHADEVAN, S. & KUMAR, S. A. Oxidase–peroxidase enzymes of *Datura innoxia*. Oxidation of formylphenylacetic acid ethyl ester. 1975, **149**, 565–576
KAMEN, M. D. *see* VAN BEEUMEN, J.
KAMERLING, J. P., GERWIG, G. J., VLIEGENTHART, J. F. G. & CLAMP, J. R. Characterization by gas–liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry and proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of per-trimethylsilyl methyl glycosides obtained in the methanolysis of glycoproteins and glycopeptides. 1975, **151**, 491–495
KANAGASUNTHERAM, P. & RANDLE, P. J. Calcium metabolism and amylase release in rat parotid acinar cells. 1976, **160**, 547–564
KANEMATSU, Y. *see* HAYAKAWA, S.
KANESHIRO, C. M., ENNS, C. A., HAHN, M. G., PETERSON, J. S. & REITHEL, F. J. Evidence for an active dimer of *Escherichia coli* β-galactosidase. 1975, **151**, 433–434
KAO, O. H. W., EDWARDS, M. R. & BERNS, D. S. Physical-chemical properties of C-phycocyanin isolated from an acido-thermophilic eukaryote, *Cyanidium caldarium*. 1975, **147**, 63–70
KAO, P. C., BEYER, C. F. & LANG, C. A. A deoxyribonucleic acid-replication intermediate in the growing mosquito. 1976, **154**, 471–480
KAPLAN, H. *see* CRUICKSHANK, W. H. *and* MALCHY, B. L.
KAPLOWITZ, N., CLIFTON, G., KUHLENKAMP, J. & WALLIN, J. D. Comparison of renal and hepatic glutathione *S*-transferases in the rat. 1976, **158**, 243–248
KAPLOWITZ, N., KUHLENKAMP, J. & CLIFTON, G. Drug induction of hepatic glutathione *S*-transferases in male and female rats. 1975, **146**, 351–356
KAPLOWITZ, N. *see also* CLIFTON, G.
KAPOOR, C. L. Interaction of bilirubin with reconstituted collagen fibrils. 1975, **147**, 199–203
KAPPAS, A. *see* MAINES, M. D.
KARAKASH, C. *see* HALBAN, P. A.
KATSANOS, N. A. *see* THOMOU, H.
KATYARE, S. S. *see* RAJWADE, M. S. *and* SATAV, J. G.
KAUSS, H. *see* BOWLES, D. J.
KAVANAGH, J. P. *see* WOOTTON, J. C.
KAY, J. & DYKES, C. W. Interaction of pepstatin with pig pepsinogen. 1976, **157**, 499–502
KAY, J. *see also* DYKES, C. W.
KAY, W. W. & BRAGG, P. D. *Salmonella typhimurium* HfrA, a mutant in which adenosine triphosphate can drive amino acid transport but not energy-dependent nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenation. 1975, **150**, 21–29
KEEN, J. *see* MAINWARING, W. I. P.
KEENAN, E. *see* HOLDSWORTH, E. S.
KEIDING, S. & VINTERBY, A. Orotate decreases the inhibitory effect of ethanol on galactose elimination in the perfused rat liver. 1976, **160**, 715–720
KEIR, H. M. *see* COOPER, R. J. *and* CRAIG, R. K. *and* MCLENNAN, A. G.
KEKWICK, R. G. O. *see* WEAIRE, P. J.
KELLIE, A. E. *see* SAMARAJEEWA, P.
KELLS, D. I. C. *see* PARR, D. M.
KELLY, C. *see* PAU, R. N.
KELLY, C. J. & JOHNSON, T. C. Radioactive labelling of ribosomal proteins with reductive alkylation and its use in studying ribosome–cytosol interactions. 1976, **160**, 427–432
KELLY, I. D. *see* CRABBE, M. J. C. *and* MILNER-WHITE, E. J.

KEMP, B. E., FROSCIO, M., ROGERS, A. & MURRAY, A. W. Multiple protein kinases from human lymphocytes. Identification of enzymes phosphorylating exogenous histone and casein. 1975, **145**, 241–249
KEMP, M. B., HADDOCK, B. A. & GARLAND, P. B. Synthesis and sidedness of membrane-bound respiratory nitrate reductase (EC 1.7.99.4) in *Escherichia coli* lacking cytochromes. 1975, **148**, 329–333
KENCH, J. E. *see* BERMAN, M. C.
KENDALL-TOBIAS, M. W. *see* HADDOCK, B. A.
KENNEDY, C., EADY, R. R., KONDOROSI, E. & REKOSH, D. K. The molybdenum–iron protein of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase. Evidence for non-identical subunits from peptide 'mapping'. 1976, **155**, 383–389
KENNEDY, J. F. & CHAPLIN, M. F. The structures of the carbohydrate moieties of the α subunit of human chorionic gonadotrophin. 1976, **155**, 303–315
KENNY, A. J., BOOTH, A. G., GEORGE, S. G., INGRAM, J., KERSHAW, D., WOOD, E. J. & YOUNG, A. R. Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, a kidney brush-border serine peptidase. 1976, **157**, 169–182
KENNY, A. J. *see also* BOOTH, A. G.
KENT, P. W. *see* GALLAGHER J. T.
KENYON, A. J. *see* DUNKER, A. K.
KERBEY, A. L., RANDLE, P. J., COOPER, R. H., WHITEHOUSE, S., PASK, H. T. & DENTON, R. M. Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in rat heart. Mechanism of regulation of proportions of dephosphorylated and phosphorylated enzyme by oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies and of effects of diabetes: role of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and reduced and oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide. 1976, **154**, 327–348
KERSHAW, D. *see* KENNY, A. J.
KERSTEN, W. *see* OGILVIE, A.
KETTERER, B., TIPPING, E., HACKNEY, J. F. & BEALE, D. A low-molecular-weight protein from rat liver that resembles ligandin in its binding properties. 1976, **155**, 511–521
KETTERER, B. *see also* TIPPING, E.
KHALEF, S. *see* SMIRNOFF, P.
KHALKHALI, Z. & MARSHALL, R. D. Glycosylation of ribonuclease A catalysed by rabbit liver extracts. 1975, **146**, 299–307
KHALKHALI, Z., MARSHALL, R. D., REUVERS, F., HABETS-WILLEMS, C. & BOER, P. Glycosylation *in vitro* of an asparagine sequon catalysed by preparations of yeast cell membranes. 1976, **160**, 37–41
KHAN, M. S. N. & MADEN, B. E. H. Comparison between the ribosomal ribonucleic acids from free and membrane-bound ribosomal fractions of HeLa cells. 1976, **155**, 197–200
KHARABADZE, N. E. *see* ANDRONIKASHVILI, E. L.
KHAWAJA, J. A. & SELLINGER, O. Z. Neuronal *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase. Evidence fori ts biosynthesis *in vitro*. 1976, **158**, 513–527
KIBEL, G., HEILHECKER, A. & VON BRUCHHAUSEN, F. Lipids associated with bovine kidney glomerular basement membranes. 1976, **155**, 535–541
KIDO, R. *see* NOGUCHI, T.
KIDWAI, S. A., ANSARI, A. A. & SALAHUDDIN, A. Effect of succinylation (3-carboxypropionylation) on the conformation and immunological activity of ovalbumin. 1976, **155**, 171–180
KIERAS, F. J. *see* KIERAS, J. H.
KIERAS, J. H., KIERAS, F. J. & BOWEN, D. V. 2-*O*-Methyl-D-glucuronic acid, a new hexuronic acid of biological origin. 1976, **155**, 181–185
KILGORE, B. S. *see* MCNATT, M. L.
KILPATRICK, D. C. & STIRLING, J. L. Properties and developmental regulation of an α-D-galactosidase from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 1976, **158**, 409–417
KING, C. A. *see* VAN HEYNINGEN, S.
KING, H. W. S. *see* BLACKBURN, G. M.
KING, R. F. G. J. *see* BROWN, S. B.
KING, R. W. *see* DANN, J. G.
KINGSTON, I. B. & WILLIAMS, J. The amino acid sequence of a carbohydrate-containing fragment of hen ovotransferrin. 1975, **147**, 463–472
KINNE, R. *see* BERNER, W. *and* MURER, H.
KINNUNEN, P. K. J. *see* EHNHOLM, C.
KIRK, C. J., VERRINDER, T. R. & HEMS, D. A. Fatty acid synthesis in the perfused liver of adrenalectomized rats. 1976, **156**, 593–602
KIRK, D. N. *see* GIBB, W.
KITSON, T. M. The effect of disulfiram on the aldehyde dehydrogenases of sheep liver. 1975, **151**, 407–412
KITSON, T. M. The effect of some analogues of disulfiram on the aldehyde dehydrogenases of sheep liver. 1976, **155**, 445–448
KIVIRIKKO, K. I. *see* OIKARINEN, A. *and* RISTELI, J. *and* RISTELI, L.
KLASSEN, G. A. *see* MAMER, O. A.
KLEIHUES, P. *see* MARGISON, G. P.
KLEIN, C. *see* DARMON, M.
KLINE, J. E. *see* DUNCAN, R. J. S.
KNELL, A. J. *see* HANCOCK, F. E.
KNIGHT, B. L. Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in brown fat from newborn rabbits. Changes in the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate after preincubation of the tissue with noradrenaline or incubation of the enzyme with adenosine triphosphate. 1975, **152**, 577–582
KNIGHT, C. G. & BARRETT, A. J. Interaction of human cathepsin D with the inhibitor pepstatin. 1976, **155**, 117–125
KNIGHT, C. G. & GREEN, N. M. The accessibility of protein-bound dinitrophenyl groups to univalent fragments of anti-dinitrophenyl antibody. 1976, **159**, 323–333
KNIGHT, C. G. *see also* SHAW, I. H.
KNOWLES, C. L. *see* SRIBNEY, M.
KNOWLES, P. F. *see* CRABBE, M. J. C.
KNOWLES, S. E. & BALLARD, F. J. Selective control of the degradation of normal and aberrant proteins in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells. 1976, **156**, 609–617
KNOWLES, S. E., GUNN, J. M., HANSON, R. W. & BALLARD, F. J. Increased degradation rates of protein synthesized in hepatoma cells in the presence of amino acid analogues. 1975, **146**, 595–600
KNOWLES, S. E., GUNN, J. M., RESHEF, L., HANSON, R. W. & BALLARD, F. J. Properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) synthesized in hepatoma cells in the presence of amino acid analogues. 1975, **146**, 585–593
KNUDSEN, J., CLARK, S. & DILS, R. Purification and some properties of a medium-chain acyl-thioester hydrolase from lactating-rabbit mammary gland which terminates chain elongation in fatty acid synthesis. 1976, **160**, 683–691
KNUTTON, S. *see* MICKLEM, K. J.
KOENIG, H., LU, C. Y. & BAKAY, R. Testosterone and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate stimulate protein and lysosomal enzyme secretion in rat seminal vesicle. 1976, **158**, 543–547
KOENIG, H. *see also* SANGHAVI, P.
KOEPPE, R. E. *see* MAHAN, D. E.
KOHLBACHER, M. S. *see* CHRISTOPHER, C. W.
KOIVULA, T. *see* ERIKSSON, C. J. P.

KOJ, A., CHUDZIK, J. & DUBIN, A. Substrate specificity and modification of the active centre of elastase-like neutral proteinases from horse blood leucocytes. 1976, **153**, 397–402
KOJ, A. *see also* DUBIN, A.
KONDO, M. Preferential inhibition by poly(adenylic acid) of minus-strand synthesis by bacteriophage Qβ ribonucleic acid replicase. 1976, **155**, 461–464
KONDO, M. *see also* DE CHAFFOY, D.
KONDOROSI, E. *see* KENNEDY, C.
KONINKX, J. F. J. G. Induced transcription-dependent synthesis of mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 1975, **152**, 17–22
KONINKX, J. F. J. G. Protein synthesis in salivary glands of *Drosophila hydei* after experimental gene induction. 1976, **158**, 623–628
KOPPERSCHLÄGER, G. *see* HUSE, K.
KORNBERG, H. L. *see* BÄCHI, B. *and* HERBERT, D.
KOSTNER, G. M., LAGGNER, P., PREXL, H. J., HOLASEK, A., INGOLIC, E. & GEYMAYER, W. Investigation of the abnormal low-density lipoproteins occurring in patients with obstructive jaundice. 1976, **157**, 401–407
KOTLAR, T. J. *see* BORENSZTAJN, J.
KRAICER, P. F. *see* LEWIN, L. M.
KRALL, J. F., SOCHER, S. H., VAN, N. T. & O'MALLEY, B. W. Fractionation of chick oviduct chromatin. Nuclease-resistant deoxyribonucleic acid. 1975, **151**, 497–503
KRAMER, K. J. *see* TAGER, H. S.
KREBS, H. A., HEMS, R. & TYLER, B. The regulation of folate and methionine metabolism. 1976, **158**, 341–353
KREBS, H. A. *see also* HEMS, R. *and* LUND, P. *and* STUBBS, M.
KREMMER, T. *see* EVANS, W. H.
KRISHNAN KUTTY, R. *see* VEERASWAMY, M.
KRIZ, M. *see* GAUTVIK, K. M.
KUHL, W. *see* BEUTLER, E.
KUHLENKAMP, J. *see* CLIFTON, G. *and* KAPLOWITZ, N.
KUHN, N. J. & WHITE, A. Evidence for specific transport of uridine diphosphate galactose across the Golgi membrane of rat mammary gland. 1976, **154**, 243–244
KUHN, N. J. & WHITE, A. Milk glucose as an index of the intracellular glucose concentration of rat mammary gland. 1975, **152**, 153–155
KUHN, N. J. & WHITE, A. The topography of lactose synthesis. 1975, **148**, 77–84
KUHN, N. J. *see also* ELKIN, A. R. *and* HICKMAN-SMITH, D. *and* RODWAY, R. G.
KULONEN, E. *see* LEHTINEN, P.
KUMAR, S. A. *see* KALYANARAMAN, V. S.
KUNG, C. *see* HANSMA, H. G.
KUNTZ, I. D. *see* SAWYER, W. H.
KVAMME, E. & TORGNER, I. Aa. Regulatory effects of fatty acyl-coenzyme A derivatives on phosphate-activated pig brain and kidney glutaminase *in vitro*. 1975, **149**, 83–91

LABADIE, J. H., CHAPMAN, K. P. & ARONSON, N. N., JR. Glycoprotein catabolism in rat liver. Lysosomal digestion of iodinated asialo-fetuin. 1975, **152**, 271–279
LABADIE, J. H., DUNN, W. A. & ARONSON, N. N., JR. Hepatic synthesis of carnitine from protein-bound trimethyl-lysine. Lysosomal digestion of methyl-lysine-labelled asialo-fetuin. 1976, **160**, 85–95
LABUC, J. E. *see* MADSEN, N. P.
LAGGNER, P. *see* KOSTNER, G. M.
LAGROU, A. R. *see* HILDERSON, H. J. J.
LAI, J. C. K. & CLARK, J. B. Preparation and properties of mitochondria derived from synaptosomes. 1976, **154**, 423–432
LAING, W. A. & CHRISTELLER, J. T. A model for the kinetics of activation and catalysis of ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase. 1976, **159**, 563–570
LAMBERT, P. A., HANCOCK, I. C. & BADDILEY, J. Influence of alanyl ester residues on the binding of magnesium ions to teichoic acids. 1975, **151**, 671–676
LAMBERT, P. A., HANCOCK, I. C. & BADDILEY, J. The interaction of magnesium ions with teichoic acid. 1975, **149**, 519–524
LAND, E. J. & SWALLOW, A. J. Changes in the conformation of reduced cytochrome *c* in neutral aqueous solution. 1976, **157**, 781–784
LAND, J. M. *see* DENNIS, S. C.
LANDMAN, A. D. & DAKSHINAMURTI, K. Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase. Role of the prosthetic group in enzyme polymerization. 1975, **145**, 545–548
LANDRY, Y. & LEHNINGER, A. L. Transport of calcium ions by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells. 1976, **158**, 427–438
LANG, A. *see* CASEY, R.
LANG, C. A. *see* KAO, P. C. *and* MILLS, B. J.
LANGLEY, O. K. Sialic acid in crude myelin fractions from rat brain. 1975, **148**, 375–380
LAPRESLE, C. & DOYEN, N. Isolation and properties of a fragment of human serum albumin demonstrating the absence of a methionine residue from some of the albumin molecules. 1975, **151**, 637–643
LAPRESLE, C. *see also* BELLON, F.
LARA, F. J. S. & OKRETIC, M. C. A micro-method for the assay of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid by gel electrophoresis. 1975, **151**, 575–580
LARGE, P. J. *see* BROOK, D. F.
LATKOVSKA, M. *see* LESKOVAC, V.
LATNER, A. L. & HODSON, A. W. Human liver alkaline phosphatase purified by affinity chromatography, ultracentrifugation and polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis. 1976, **159**, 697–705
LAUMAS, K. R. *see* VERMA, U.
LAURENT, C., DE LAUZON, S., CITTANOVA, N., NUNEZ, E. & JAYLE, M.-F. The comparative specificity of three oestradiol-binding proteins. Rat α-foetoprotein, rat liver 17β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and anti-(oestradiol-6-carboxymethyloxime–bovine serum albumin) antiserum. 1975, **151**, 513–518
LAURITZEN, E. *see* LAURITZEN, M.
LAURITZEN, M., DAMSGAARD, J. J., RUBIN, I. & LAURITZEN, E. A comparison of the properties of renin isolated from pig and rat kidney. 1976, **155**, 317–323
LAUTER, C. J. *see* TRAMS, E. G.
LAUWERS, A. *see* SCHARPÉ, S.
LAWLEY, P. D. & MARTIN, C. N. Molecular mechanisms in alkylation mutagenesis. Induced reversion of bacteriophage T4*r*II AP72 by ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to extent and mode of ethylation of purines in bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid. 1975, **145**, 85–91
LAWLEY, P. D., ORR, D. J. & JARMAN, M. Isolation and identification of products from alkylation of nucleic acids: ethyl- and isopropyl-purines. 1975, **145**, 73–84
LAWSON, C. J. *see* DAVIDSON, I. W.
LAYCOCK, M. V. The amino acid sequence of cytochrome *f* from the brown alga *Alaria esculenta* (L.) Grev. 1975, **149**, 271–279
LAZARUS, N. R. *see* O'CONNOR, K. J.
LEA, P. J. *see* MIFLIN, B. J.

LEADER, D. P. Enzymic iodination of eukaryotic ribosomal subunits. Characterization and analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. 1975, **152**, 373–378

LEAKEY, J. E. A., WISHART, G. J. & DUTTON, G. J. Precocious development of UDP-glucuronyltransferase activity in chick-embryo liver after administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of certain 11β-hydroxy corticosteroids. 1976, **158**, 419–426

LEAVER, C. J. & HARMEY, M. A. Higher-plant mitochondrial ribosomes contain a 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid component. 1976, **157**, 275–277

LEAVER, J. L. *see* PETTIGREW, G. W.

LEDERER, B. & STALMANS, W. Human liver glycogen phosphorylase. Kinetic properties and assay in biopsy specimens. 1976, **159**, 689–695

LEDERER, B., VAN HOOF, F., VAN DEN BERGHE, G. & HERS, H.-G. Glycogen phosphorylase and its converter enzymes in haemolysates of normal human subjects and of patients with type VI glycogen-storage disease. A study of phosphorylase kinase deficiency. 1975, **147**, 23–35

LEDFORD, J. H. *see* CHAPMAN, M. J.

LEE, C.-L. & ATASSI, M. Z. Delineation of the third antigenic site of lysozyme by application of a novel 'surface-simulation' synthetic approach directly linking the conformationally adjacent residues forming the site. 1976, **159**, 89–93

LEE, J. E. S. & YOSHIDA, A. Purification and chemical characterization of human hexosaminidases A and B. 1976, **159**, 535–539

LEE, J. E. S. *see also* BEUTLER, E.

LEECH, C. E. *see* BRIGHTWELL, M. D.

LEE-OWN, V. & ANDERSON, J. C. Interaction between proteoglycan subunit and type II collagen from bovine nasal cartilage, and the preferential binding of proteoglycan subunit to type I collagen. 1976, **153**, 259–264

LEE-OWN, V. & ANDERSON, J. C. The isolation of collagen-associated proteoglycan from bovine nasal cartilage and its preferential interaction with α_2 chains of type I collagen. 1975, **149**, 57–63

LEHNINGER, A. L. *see* LANDRY, Y. *and* SPENCER, T. L.

LEHTINEN, P., VUORIO, E. & KULONEN, E. Plasma membranes from experimental granulation tissue. 1975, **146**, 565–573

LEIGH, J. S., JR. *see* CASE, G. D.

LEONARD, K. R. *see* BRODSKY-DOYLE, B.

LEONE, F. A. *see* GIGLIO, J. R.

LÉONIS, J. *see* LOOZE, Y. *and* TRIBOUT, M.

LEPREUX, C. *see* LOREAU, N.

LESKOVAC, V. & PAVKOV-PERIČIN, D. Evidence for a histidine and a cysteine residue in the substrate-binding site of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. 1975, **145**, 581–590

LESKOVAC, V., TRIVIĆ, S. & LATKOVSKA, M. State and accessibility of zinc in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. 1976, **155**, 155–161

LETARTE-MUIRHEAD, M., BARCLAY, A. N. & WILLIAMS, A. F. Purification of the Thy-1 molecule, a major cell-surface glycoprotein of rat thymocytes. 1975, **151**, 685–697

LETARTE-MUIRHEAD, M. *see also* BARCLAY, A. N.

LEUNG, N. L.-K. *see* SULAKHE, P. V. *and* SULAKHE, S. J.

LEVIN, N. W. *see* CORTES, P.

LEVIS, G. M., EVANGELATOS, G. P. & CRUMPTON, M. J. Lipid composition of lymphocyte plasma membrane from pig mesenteric lymph node. 1976, **156**, 103–110

LEVY, J. *see* SENER, A.

LEWIN, L. M., YANNAI, Y., SULIMOVICI, S. & KRAICER, P. F. Studies on the metabolic role of *myo*-inositol. Distribution of radioactive *myo*-inositol in the male rat. 1976, **156**, 375–380

LEWIS, B. A., ELKIN, A. R., MICHELL, R. H. & COLEMAN, R. Basolateral plasma membranes of intestinal epithelial cells. Identification by lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination and isolation after density perturbation with digitonin. 1975, **152**, 71–84

LEWIS, F. A. *see* GRONOW, M.

LIANG, C. C. Metabolic changes in rats during developing thiamin deficiency. 1975, **146**, 739–740

LICHTENSTEIN, A. V., ALECHINA, R. P. & SHAPOT, V. S. Ribosomal and informational ribonucleoprotein complexes of animal cells. Study on rat liver ribonucleic acids as constituents of ribonucleoprotein complexes by chromatography on nucleoprotein–Celite columns. 1975, **147**, 447–456

LICHTENSTEIN, A. V. & SHAPOT, V. S. A model for cytoplasm-governed regulation. 1976, **159**, 783–794

LIM, L. *see* BERTHOLD, W. *and* THROWER, S.

LIND, K. E. & MØLLER, J. V. Ligand–apomyoglobin interactions. Configurational adaptability of the haem-binding site. 1976, **155**, 669–678

LINDAHL, U. *see* JANSSON, L. *and* ÖGREN, S.

LINDH, M. L. *see* DOOKE, B. A.

LINDSAY, R. M. & STEVENSON, K. J. Chymotrypsins from the deer (Cervidae) family. Isolation, partial characterization and primary-structure studies of chymotrypsins A and B from both moose (*Alces alces*) and elk (*Cervus elaphus*) pancreas. 1976, **155**, 549–566

LINDSTEN, J. *see* HULTBERG, B.

LINNETT, P. E. *see* BEECHEY, R. B.

LITTLE, H. N. & JONES, O. T. G. The subcellular localization and properties of the ferrochelatase of etiolated barley. 1976, **156**, 309–314

LITTLEFORD, S. J. *see* GARLAND, P. B.

LIU, D. K., WILLIAMS, G. H. & FRITZ, P. J. Alkaline ribonuclease and ribonuclease inhibitor in mammary gland during the lactation cycle and in the R3230AC mammary tumour. 1975, **148**, 67–76

LIU, S.-L. H., MCNAMARA, D. J. & WEBB, T. E. The dexamethasone receptor in the Novikoff hepatoma. Characterization and changes in concentration and nuclear uptake during glucocorticoid therapy. 1975, **152**, 689–695

LLEWELLIN, J. M. & GREEN, M. L. The effect of acid proteinase inhibitors on chicken pepsin. 1975, **151**, 319–326

LLOYD, D. & EDWARDS, S. W. Mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of the fission yeast, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h⁻. Changes in activity and inhibitor-sensitivity in response to catabolite repression. 1976, **160**, 335–342

LLOYD, J. B. *see* BURTON, R. *and* ROBERTS, A. V. S.

LLOYD, W. J. *see* FERGUSON, S. J.

LLOYD-DAVIES, K. A. & BRINDLEY, D. N. Palmitate activation and esterification in microsomal fractions of rat liver. 1975, **152**, 39–49

LOBB, R. R. *see* HILL, H. A. O.

LODER, B. *see* USHER, J. J.

LOENING, U. E. *see* SCHUCH, W.

LOHMANDER, S. *see* THYBERG, J.

LONDESBOROUGH, J. C. & HAMBERG, U. The sialic acid content and isoelectric point of human kininogen. 1975, **145**, 401–403

LONDESBOROUGH, J. C. *see also* VARIMO, K.

LONDON, J. W., SHAW, L. M., FETTEROLF, D. & GARFINKEL, D. Determination of the mechanism and kinetic constants for hog kidney γ-glutamyltransferase. 1976, **157**, 609–617

LOOZE, Y., POLASTRO, E., GIELENS, C. & LÉONIS, J. Iso-cytochrome *c* species from baker's yeast. Analysis of their circular-dichroism spectra. 1976, **157**, 773–775

LORAND, L. *see* STENBERG, P.

LORD, J. M. Evidence that phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine are synthesized by a single enzyme present in the endoplasmic reticulum of castor-bean endosperm. 1975, **151**, 451–453

LORD, J. M. *see also* BOWDEN, L.

LOREAU, N., LEPREUX, C. & ARDAILLOU, R. Calcitonin-sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat renal tubular membranes. 1975, **150**, 305–314

LORENZONI, E. *see* STIRPE, F.

LOTLIKAR, P. D., BALDY, W. J., JR. & DWYER, E. N. Dimethylnitrosamine demethylation by reconstituted liver microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system. 1975, **152**, 705–708

LOTLIKAR, P. D., BALDY, W. J., JR., NYCE, J. & DWYER, E. N. Phospholipid requirement for dimethylnitrosamine demethylation by hamster hepatic microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system. 1976, **160**, 401–404

LOTLIKAR, P. D. & DWYER, E. N. Effect of detergents on the *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by hamster liver microsomal preparations. 1976, **160**, 821–824

LOTLIKAR, P. D. & ZALESKI, K. Ring- and *N*-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by rat liver reconstituted cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system. 1975, **150**, 561–564

LOVELL, S. J. & WINZOR, D. J. Rabbit muscle myogen. Interactions with phosphate as the source of non-enantiography in moving-boundary electrophoresis. 1976, **157**, 699–704

LOVETT, M. G. *see* WOOTTON, J. C.

LOW, M. G. & FINEAN, J. B. The action of phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipases C on membranes. 1976, **154**, 203–208

LOWE, D. J., BARBER, M. J., PAWLIK, R. T. & BRAY, R. C. A new non-functional form of milk xanthine oxidase containing stable quinquivalent molybdenum. 1976, **155**, 81–85

LOWE, D. J. *see also* BARBER, M. J. *and* BRAY, R. C. *and* DALTON, H. *and* GRAY, T. A. *and* THORNELEY, R. N. F.

LOWTHER, D. A. *see* GILLARD, G. C. *and* ROBINSON, H. C.

LU, C. Y. *see* KOENIG, H.

LUCY, J. A. *see* HART, C. A. *and* MAGGIO, B. *and* VOS, J.

LUGARO, G., PASTA, P., CASELLATO, M. M., MAZZOLA, G. & CARREA, G. Chemical and physical properties of the human urinary glycoprotein with gastric antisecretory activity. 1976, **153**, 641–646

LUND, P., CORNELL, N. W. & KREBS, H. A. Effect of adenosine on the adenine nucleotide content and metabolism of hepatocytes. 1975, **152**, 593–599

LUND, P. *see also* HEMS, R.

LUTTON, C. *see* RABINOWITZ, J. L.

LUZIO, J. P., NEWBY, A. C. & HALES, C. N. A rapid immunological procedure for the isolation of hormonally sensitive rat fat-cell plasma membrane. 1976, **154**, 11–21

LUZIO, J. P. *see also* NEWBY, A. C.

LYAKHOVICH, V. V. *see* MISHIN, V. *and* TSYRLOV, I. B.

LYMAN, E. M. *see* SRIBNEY, M.

LYTTLE, C. R. & JELLINCK, P. H. Subcellular localization of oestrogen-induced uterine peroxidase. 1976, **160**, 237–241

MA, G. Y. & HEMS, D. A. Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis and stimulation of glycogen breakdown by vasopressin in the perfused mouse liver. 1975, **152**, 389–392

MA, G. Y. *see* HEMS, D. A.

MACDONALD, G. J. *see* MOYLE, W. R.

MACDONNELL, P. C., RYDER, E., DELVALLE, J. A. & GREENGARD, O. Biochemical changes in cultured foetal rat liver explants. 1975, **150**, 269–273

MACFARLANE, N. *see* AINSWORTH, S.

MACHOWICZ, E. *see* DEMETER, S.

MACINTYRE, D. E. *see* BARNES, M. J.

MADELEY, A. *see* PETERSBURG, S. J.

MADEN, B. E. H. *see* KHAN, M. S. N.

MADSEN, N. P. & LABUC, J. E. Incorporation of L-[1-^{14}C]leucine into protein by liver postmitochondrial supernatant: opposing effects of preincubated nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and 4-dimethylamino-3′-methylazobenzene. 1975, **146**, 505–507

MAEDA, N. & TAMIYA, N. Isolation, properties and amino acid sequences of three neurotoxins from the venom of a sea snake, *Aipysurus laevis*. 1976, **153**, 79–87

MÄENPÄÄ, P. H. *see* ELORANTA, T. O.

MAGGIO, B., AHKONG, Q. F. & LUCY, J. A. Poly(ethylene glycol), surface potential and cell fusion. 1976, **158**, 647–650

MAGGIO, B. & LUCY, J. A. Polar-group behaviour in mixed monolayers of phospholipids and fusogenic lipids. 1976, **155**, 353–364

MAGGIO, B. & LUCY, J. A. Studies on mixed monolayers of phospholipids and fusogenic lipids. 1975, **149**, 597–608

MAGNUSSON, S. *see* MORRIS, H. R.

MAGRI, E. *see* TRANIELLO, S.

MAHADEVAN, S. *see* KALYANARAMAN, V. S. *and* SAUER, F. D.

MAHAN, D. E., MUSHAHWAR, I. K. & KOEPPE, R. E. Purification and properties of rat brain pyruvate carboxylase. 1975, **145**, 25–35

MAHDI, H. *see* GIBB, W.

MAINES, M. D. & KAPPAS, A. Studies on the mechanism of induction of haem oxygenase by cobalt and other metal ions. 1976, **154**, 125–131

MAINO, V. C., HAYMAN, M. J. & CRUMPTON, M. J. Relationship between enhanced turnover of phosphatidylinositol and lymphocyte activation by mitogens. 1975, **146**, 247–252

MAINWARING, W. I. P., RENNIE, P. S. & KEEN, J. The androgenic regulation of prostate proteins with a high affinity for deoxyribonucleic acid. Evidence for a prostate deoxyribonucleic acid-unwinding protein. 1976, **156**, 253–264

MAINWARING, W. I. P., SYMES, E. K. & HIGGINS, S. J. Nuclear components responsible for the retention of steroid–receptor complexes, especially from the standpoint of the specificity of hormonal responses. 1976, **156**, 129–141

MAINWARING, W. I. P. *see also* HIGGINS, S. J. *and* IRVING, R. A. *and* RENNIE, P. S.

MAK, W. W.-N. *see* BEATTY, B. G.

MALAISSE, W. J. *see* SENER, A.

MALCHY, B. L. & KAPLAN, H. Unmasking of histone amino groups in chromatin at high pH. 1976, **159**, 173–175

MALLIOPOULOU, T. B. *see* RAKITZIS, E. T.

MALMSTRÖM, A., CARLSTEDT, I., ÅBERG, L. & FRANSSON, L.-Å. The copolymeric structure of dermatan sulphate produced by cultured human fibroblasts. Different distribution of iduronic acid- and glucuronic acid-containing units in soluble and cell-associated glycans. 1975, **151**, 477–489
MALMSTRÖM, A. *see also* CÖSTER, L.
MALTHOUSE, J. P. G. & BROCKLEHURST, K. Preparation of fully active ficin from *Ficus glabrata* by covalent chromatography and characterization of its active centre by using 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide as a reactivity probe. 1976, **159**, 221–234
MALTHOUSE, J. P. G. *see also* STUCHBURY, T.
MAMER, O. A., TJOA, S. S., SCRIVER, C. R. & KLASSEN, G. A. Demonstration of a new mammalian isoleucine catabolic pathway yielding an *R* series of metabolites. 1976, **160**, 417–426
MANARANCHE, R. *see* ISRAËL, M.
MANEN, C.-A., BLAKE, R. L. & RUSSELL, D. H. Altered polyamine metabolism in the PRO/Re strain of inbred mice. 1976, **158**, 529–533
MANNERVIK, B. & AXELSSON, K. Reduction of disulphide bonds in proteins and protein mixed disulphides by a thioltransferase in rat liver cytosol. 1975, **149**, 785–788
MANNERVIK, B. *see also* ASKELÖF, P.
MANNING, R., DILS, R. & MAYER, R. J. Purification and some properties of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase from rabbit mammary gland. 1976, **153**, 463–468
MANNING, R. *see also* WALKER, J. H.
MANTLE, D. *see* DAVIES, D. M.
MARASA, J. C. *see* VOLPE, J. J.
MARCHBANKS, R. M. *see* WONNACOTT, S.
MARCHETTI, M. *see* BARBIROLI, B.
MARDANYAN, S. S., GRIVORYAN, N. A. & NALBANDYAN, R. M. The effect of detergents on bovine adrenal ferredoxin. 1976, **153**, 725–727
MARGISON, G. P. & KLEIHUES, P. Chemical carcinogenesis in the nervous sytem. Preferential accumulation of O^6-methylguanine in rat brain deoxyribonucleic acid during repetitive administration of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea. 1975, **148**, 521–525
MARGISON, G. P., MARGISON, J. M. & MONTESANO, R. Methylated purines in the deoxyribonucleic acid of various Syrian-golden-hamster tissues after administration of a hepatocarcinogenic dose of dimethylnitrosamine. 1976, **157**, 627–634
MARGISON, G. P., O'CONNOR, P. J. & CORNISH-BOWDEN, A. Role of apurinic sites in the resistance of methylated oligodeoxyribonucleotides to degradation by spleen exonuclease. 1975, **151**, 249–256
MARGISON, G. P. *see also* O'CONNOR, P. J.
MARGISON, J. M. *see* MARGISON, G. P.
MARINKOVIĆ, D. V. & MARINKOVIĆ, J. N. A cyanogen bromide fragment of β-galactosidase from *Escherichia coli* with α-donor activity in complementation of the enzyme from mutant M15. 1976, **155**, 209–216
MARINKOVIĆ, D. V. & MARINKOVIĆ, J. N. Isolation and properties of α-D-mannosidase from human kidney. 1976, **155**, 217–223
MARINKOVIĆ, D. V., PETROVIĆ, S. L., MARTINOVIĆ, J. V. & MARINKOVIĆ, J. N. Uptake of iodinated human kidney α-D-mannosidase by rat liver. Association with membrane elements and stability *in vivo* and *in vitro*. 1976, **159**, 729–736
MARINKOVIĆ, J. N. *see* MARINKOVIĆ, D. V.
MARKESE, J. *see* TAGER, H. S.
MARKEY, F., SIMS, P. F. G. & WILD, D. G. The composition of an unusual precursor of 50S ribosomes in a mutant of *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **158**, 451–456
MARKEY, F. & WILD, D. G. A 30S precursor of 30S ribosomes in a mutant of *Escherichia coli*. 1975, **151**, 463–465
MARKEY, F. & WILD, D. G. An unusual precursor of 50S ribosomes in a mutant of *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **154**, 311–318
MARKOV, G. G., DESSEV, G. N., RUSSEV, G. C. & TSANEV, R. G. Effects of γ-irradiation on biosynthesis of different types of ribonucleic acids in normal and regenerating rat liver. 1975, **146**, 41–51
MARRIOTT, K. M. & NORTHCOTE, D. H. The breakdown of lipid reserves in the endosperm of germinating castor beans. 1975, **148**, 139–144
MARRIOTT, K. M. & NORTHCOTE, D. H. The induction of enzyme activity in the endosperm of germinating castor-bean seeds. 1975, **152**, 65–70
MARSELOS, M. *see* ERIKSSON, C. J. P.
MARSH, A. *see* ENGELBORGHS, Y.
MARSHALL, R. D. *see* KHALKHALI, Z.
MARTIN, A. *see* PORTA, R.
MARTIN, B. R., CLAUSEN, T. & GLIEMANN, J. Relationships between the exchange of calcium and phosphate in isolated fat-cells. 1975, **152**, 121–129
MARTIN, C. N. *see* LAWLEY, P. D.
MARTIN, D. R. & WILLIAMS, R. J. P. Chemical nature and sequence of alamethicin. 1976, **153**, 181–190
MARTIN, P. R. *see* CORTES, P.
MARTINOVIĆ, J. V. *see* MARINKOVIĆ, D. V.
MASON, J. I. *see* ARTHUR, J. R.
MASON, R. M. *see* ROUGHLEY, P. J.
MASTERS, C. J. *see* BRINKWORTH, R. I. *and* DON, M. M.
MASTOUR-FRACHON, P. *see* ISRAËL, M.
MATHESON, N. R. & TRAVIS, J. Inactivation of human thrombin in the presence of human α_1-proteinase inhibitor. 1976, **159**, 495–502
MATHEWS, R. A., JOHNSON, T. C. & HUDSON, J. E. Synthesis and turnover of plasma-membrane proteins and glycoproteins in a neuroblastoma cell line. 1976, **154**, 57–64
MATHIAS, A. P. *see* WYNTER, C. V. A.
MATHIS, R. K. *see* BERNINGER, R. W.
MATHUR, S. N. *see* SHARMA, R. V.
MATSUBARA, H. *see* HASE, T. *and* KAGAMIYAMA, H.
MATTIOLI, A. *see* MONTANARO, L. *and* SPERTI, S.
MATTOX, V. R. *see* CARPENTER, P. C.
MATWIYOFF, N. A. *see* EAKIN, R. T.
MAXWELL, I. H. Artifacts in the centrifugation of ribosomal and heterogeneous ribonucleic acid in '99%-dimethyl sulphoxide' gradients. 1976, **153**, 509–512
MAY, R. J. & MCCARTHY, D. M. 'Particulate' hexokinase activity in rat intestine. The comparative contributions of mitochondria and brush-border membranes. 1976, **159**, 189–192
MAYER, R. J. *see* BETTS, S. A. *and* MANNING, R. *and* PASKIN, N. *and* SPEAKE, B. K. *and* WALKER, J. H.
MAYES, P. A. & FELTS, J. M. Effect of haematocrit value and pO_2 on the redox state and metabolism of the perfused liver. 1976, **156**, 685–689
MAYOR, F. *see* BENAVIDES, J. *and* MORENO, F. J.
MAZELIS, M. & CREVELING, R. K. Purification and properties of *S*-alkyl-L-cysteine lyase from seedlings of *Acacia farnesiana* Willd. 1975, **147**, 485–491
MAZZOLA, G. *see* LUGARO, G.
MCCARTHY, D. M. *see* MAY, R. J.
MCCAULEY, R. *see* HAZAN, N.
MCCLUER, R. H. *see* JUNGALWALA, F. B.
MCCROSKERY, P. A., RICHARDS, J. F. & HARRIS, E. D., JR. Purification and characterization of a collagenase extracted from rabbit tumours. 1975, **152**, 131–142
MCCULLOCH, E. A. *see* PRICE, G. B.

McDermott, J. R. Studies on the catabolism of N^G-methylarginine, N^G,N'^G-dimethylarginine and N^G,N^G-dimethylarginine in the rabbit. 1976, **154**, 179–184
McDonald, A. *see* Cryer, A.
McDonald, M. J. *see* Garrick, L. M.
McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C. The whey proteins of the milk of red deer (*Cervus elaphus* L.). A homologue of bovine β-lactoglobulin. 1976, **153**, 647–655
McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Mendes-Mourão, J. The regulation of carbamoyl phosphate synthase activity in rat liver mitochondria. 1976, **154**, 415–421
McGivan, J. D. *see also* Mendes-Mourão, J. *and* Moss, K. M.
McGrath, B. M. *see* Winterbourn, C. C.
McGrath, P. A. *see* Hoh, J. F. Y.
McGuire, J. C. *see* White, H. B., III
McIlreavy, D. *see* Craig, R. K.
McIntosh, J. E. A. *see* Brooks, D. E.
McIntyre, R. J. & Vaughan, P. F. T. Kinetic studies on the hydroxylation of *p*-coumaric acid to caffeic acid by spinach-beet phenolase. 1975, **149**, 447–461
McIntyre, R. J. *see also* Vaughan, P. F. T.
McKeown, S. R. *see* Williamson, D. H.
McKillop, D. & Powis, G. The metabolism and binding of catecholamines by the hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase of the rat. 1976, **158**, 135–140
McKinnon, I. M. *see* Stevens, L.
McLaughlin, A. C. *see* Dower, S. K. *and* Dwek, R. A.
McLaughlin, C. M. *see* Shires, T. K.
McLennan, A. G. & Keir, H. M. Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of *Euglena gracilis*. Primer-template utilization of and enzyme activities associated with the two deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of high molecular weight. 1975, **151**, 239–247
McLennan, A. G. & Keir, H. M. Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of *Euglena gracilis*. Purification and properties of two distinct deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of high molecular weight. 1975, **151**, 227–238
McMartin, C. *see* Hudson, A. M.
McNabb, T. & Jellinck, P. H. Purification and properties of oestrogen-induced uterine peroxidase. 1975, **151**, 275–279
McNamara, D. J., Racevskis, J., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E. Ribonucleic acid synthesis in isolated rat liver nuclei under conditions of ribonucleic acid processing and transport. 1975, **147**, 193–197
McNamara, D. J. *see also* Liu, S.-L. H.
McNatt, M. L., Fiser, F. M., Elders, M. J., Kilgore, B. S., Smith, W. G. & Hughes, E. R. Uridine diphosphate xylosyltransferase activity in cartilage from manganese-deficient chicks. 1976, **160**, 211–216
McParland, R. H., Guevara, J. G., Becker, R. R. & Evans, H. J. The purification and properties of the glutamine synthetase from the cytosol of soya-bean root nodules. 1976, **153**, 597–606
McPherson, F. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V. The effects of benzopyrene and safrole on biphenyl 2-hydroxylase and other drug-metabolizing enzymes. 1976, **154**, 773–780
Meager, A., Ungkitchanukit, A. & Hughes, R. C. Variants of hamster fibroblasts resistant to *Ricinis communis* toxin (ricin). 1976, **154**, 113–124
Mechanic, G. *see* Russell, J. E.
Medina, J. M. *see* Moreno, F. J.
Meguid, M. M. *see* Derksen, A.
Mehdi, S. Q. & Nussey, S. S. A radio-ligand receptor assay for the long-acting thyroid stimulator. Inhibition by the long-acting thyroid stimulator of the binding of radioiodinated thyroid-stimulating hormone to human thyroid membranes. 1975, **145**, 105–111
Mehdi, S. Q. *see also* Bashford, C. L.
Meijer, A. J., Van Woerkom, G. M., Williamson, J. R. & Tager, J. M. Rate-limiting factors in the oxidation of ethanol by isolated rat liver cells. 1975, **150**, 205–209
Melling, J. *see* Parr, S. R.
Mendes-Mourão, J., McGivan, J. D. & Chappell, J. B. The effects of L-leucine on the synthesis of urea, glutamate and glutamine by isolated rat liver cells. 1975, **146**, 457–464
Mendes-Mourão, J. *see also* McGivan, J. D.
Menon, K. M. J. *see* Azhar, S. *and* Clark, M. R.
Mepham, T. B., Peters, A. R. & Davis, S. R. Uptake and metabolism of tryptophan by the isolated perfused guinea-pig mammary gland. 1976, **158**, 659–662
Mepham, T. B. *see also* Davis, S. R.
Merits, I. The metabolism of labelled hexadecyl sulphate salts in the rat, dog and human. 1975, **148**, 219–228
Merrett, M. J. *see* Collins, N.
Meslar, H. W. *see* White, H. B., III
Messer, M. & Dean, R. T. Immunochemical relationship between α-amylases of rat liver, serum, pancreas and parotid gland. 1975, **151**, 17–22
Mešter, J. & Baulieu, E. E. Dynamics of oestrogen-receptor distribution between the cytosol and nuclear fractions of immature rat uterus after oestradiol administration. 1975, **146**, 617–623
Mester, L. *see* Szabados, L.
Metcalfe, J. *see* Tavill, A. S.
Meyer, K. *see* Choi, H. U.
Meyer, T. E. *see* Pettigrew, G. W. *and* Van Beeumen, J.
Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W. The effect of insulin and glucocorticoids on the synthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) in rat adipose tissue cultured *in vitro*. 1976, **158**, 9–16
Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J. Regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) in adipose tissue *in vivo* by glucocorticoids and insulin. 1976, **158**, 1–7
Meyuhas, O. *see also* Gunn, J. M.
Michal, F. *see* Motamed, M. *and* Szabados, L.
Michelacci, Y. M. & Dietrich, C. P. A comparative study between a chondroitinase B and a chondroitinase AC from *Flavobacterium heparinum*. Isolation of a chondroitinase AC-susceptible dodecasaccharide from chondroitin sulphate B. 1975, **151**, 121–129
Michell, R. H. *see* Allan, D. *and* Jafferji, S. S. *and* Jones, L. M. *and* Lewis, B. A.
Michiels, R. *see* Heirwegh, K. P. M.
Micklem, K. J., Abra, R. M., Knutton, S., Graham, J. M. & Pasternak, C. A. The fluidity of normal and virus-transformed cell plasma membrane. 1976, **154**, 561–566
Midgley, J. E. M. Turnover as a control of ribonucleic acid accumulation in bacteria undergoing step-down. 1976, **154**, 541–552
Midgley, M. *see* Whiting, P. H.
Miflin, B. J. & Lea, P. J. Glutamine and asparagine as nitrogen donors for reductant-dependent glutamate synthesis in pea roots. 1975, **149**, 403–409

MILLS, B. J. & LANG, C. A. The biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid during the life-span of the mosquito. 1976, **154**, 481–490

MILLS, D. J. *see* BARRETT, M. C.

MILLS, G. L. *see* CHAPMAN, M. J.

MILLWARD, D. J., GARLICK, P. J., NNANYELUGO, D. O. & WATERLOW, J. C. The relative importance of muscle protein synthesis and breakdown in the regulation of muscle mass. 1976, **156**, 185–188

MILLWARD, D. J., GARLICK, P. J., STEWART, R. J. C., NNANYELUGO, D. O. & WATERLOW, J. C. Skeletal-muscle growth and protein turnover. 1975, **150**, 235–243

MILNER-WHITE, E. J. & KELLY, I. D. Creatine kinase. Modification of the working enzyme. 1976, **157**, 23–31

MILSTEIN, C. P., RICHARDSON, N. E., DEVERSON, E. V. & FEINSTEIN, A. Interchain disulphide bridges of mouse immunoglobulin M. 1975, **151**, 615–624

MILSTEIN, C. P. *see also* CAMPOS-CAVIERES, M.

MINATOGAWA, Y. *see* NOGUCHI, T.

MIRA, F. *see* SHETERLINE, P.

MISHIN, V., POKROVSKY, A. & LYAKHOVICH, V. V. Interactions of some acceptors with superoxide anion radicals formed by the NADPH-specific flavoprotein in rat liver microsomal fractions. 1976, **154**, 307–310

MITCHELL, A. D. *see* BEECHEY, R. B.

MITROPOULOS, K. A. & BALASUBRAMANIAM, S. The role of glucocorticoids in the regulation of the diurnal rhythm of hepatic β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase. 1976. **160**, 49–55

MIYAMOTO, E. *see* KAKIUCHI, S.

MIYATA, S. *see* AKAMATSU, N.

MOHOS, S. *see* SKOZA, L.

MOLAN, P. C. *see* HOLBROOK, I. B.

MOLE, L. E. A genetic marker in the variable region of rabbit immunoglobulin heavy chain. 1975, **151**, 351–359

MOLE, L. E. *see also* DOWER, S. K. *and* GRAND, R. J. A. *and* PRATT, D. M. *and* STEVENSON, F. K.

MOLLER, J. V. *see* LIND, K. E.

MONSEY, J. B. *see* ROBINSON, D. S.

MONTAGUE, W., HOWELL, S. L. & GREEN, I. C. Insulin release and the microtubular system of the islets of Langerhans. Identification and characterization of tubulin-like protein. 1975, **148**, 237–243

MONTAMAT, E. E. *see* BLANCO, A.

MONTANARO, L., SPERTI, S., MATTIOLI, A., TESTONI, G. & STIRPE, F. Inhibition by ricin of protein synthesis *in vitro*. Inhibition of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate-ribosylated elongation factor 2 to ribosomes. 1975, **146**, 127–131

MONTANARO, L., SPERTI, S., TESTONI, G. & MATTIOLI, A. Effect of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate-ribosylated elongation factor 2 on translocation. 1976, **156**, 15–23

MONTANARO, L. *see also* SPERTI, S. *and* STIRPE, F.

MONTESANO, R. *see* MARGISON, G. P.

MONTI, M. G. *see* BARBIROLI, B.

MOOKERJEA, S. *see* FRASER, I. H.

MOORE, T. A. & GREENWOOD, C. A method for investigating the effect of temperature on the 695 nm band of insoluble cytochrome *c*. 1975, **149**, 169–177

MOORE, T. A., GREENWOOD, C. & WILSON, M. T. Ligand binding to ferrocytochrome *c* at high pH. 1975, **147**, 335–341

MOORE, T. A. *see also* GREENWOOD, C.

MOREL, N. *see* ISRAËL, M.

MORELAND, B. H. *see* ANOSIKE, E. O.

MORENO, F. J., SÁNCHEZ-URRUTIA, L., MEDINA, J. M., SÁNCHEZ-MEDINA, F. & MAYOR, F. Stimulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) activity by low concentrations of circulating glucose in perfused rat liver. 1975, **150**, 51–58

MORGAN, B. *see* FEARS, R.

MORGAN, E. H. Failure of a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes to remove iron from transferrin. 1976, **158**, 489–491

MORGAN, L. O. *see* EAKIN, R. T.

MORGAN, M., PERRY, S. V. & OTTAWAY, J. Myosin light-chain phosphatase. 1976, **157**, 687–697

MORGANTHALER, J.-J. & PRICE, C. A. Density-gradient sedimentation in silica sols. Anomalous shifts in the banding densities of polystyrene 'latex' beads. 1976, **153**, 487–490

MORIMOTO, M. *see* NOGUCHI, T.

MØRKRID, L. *see* ANDERSEN, K.-J.

MORRIS, B. J. & JOHNSTON, C. I. Renin substrate in granules from rat kidney cortex. 1976, **154**, 625–637

MORRIS, D. L., CAMPBELL, J. & HORNBY, W. E. A chemistry for the immobilization of enzymes on nylon. The preparation of nylon-tube-supported hexokinase and glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and the use of the co-immobilized enzymes in the automated determination of glucose. 1975, **147**, 593–603

MORRIS, E. J. *see* BACON, J. S. D.

MORRIS, H. P. *see* CHAE, C.-B. *and* HARDING, J. W., JR.

MORRIS, H. R. & DELL, A. The sequence of the blocked *N*-terminal peptide from *Neurospora* glutamate dehydrogenase. 1975, **149**, 754–755

MORRIS, H. R., DELL, A., PETERSEN, T. E., SOTTRUP-JENSEN, L. & MAGNUSSON, S. Mass-spectrometric identification and sequence location of the ten residues of the new amino acid (γ-carboxyglutamic acid) in the *N*-terminal region of prothrombin. 1976, **153**, 663–679

MORRIS, J. G. *see* CLARKE, D. J.

MORRISON, M. *see* EDWARDS, H. H. *and* GATES, R. E.

MORTENSON, L. E. *see* SMITH, B. E.

MORTON, D. J. *see* CLARKE, F. M.

MORTON, L. F. *see* BARNES, M. J.

MORUZZI, G., BARBIROLI, B., MORUZZI, M. S. & TADOLINI, B. The effect of spermine on transcription of mammalian chromatin by mammalian deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase. 1975, **146**, 697–703

MORUZZI, G. *see also* CALDARERA, C. M.

MORUZZI, M. S. *see* BARBIROLI, B. *and* MORUZZI, G.

MOSBY, L. J. *see* WOOD, E. J.

MOSS, K. M. & MCGIVAN, J. D. Characteristics of aspartate deamination by the purine nucleotide cycle in the cytosol fraction of rat liver. 1975, **150**, 275–283

MOSULISHVILI, L. M. *see* ANDRONIKASHVILI, E. L.

MOTAMED, M., MICHAL, F. & BORN, G. V. R. Increase in sialic acids removable by neuraminidase during the shape change of platelets. 1976, **158**, 655–657

MOUDGAL, N. R. *see* MURALIDHAR, K.

MOURAY, H. *see* GAUTHIER, F.

MOWBRAY, J. A mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in rat liver and heart and its possible function in cell control. 1975, **148**, 41–47

MOWBRAY, J., DAVIES, J. A., BATES, D. J. & JONES, C. J. Growth hormone, cyclic nucleotides and the rapid control of translation in heart muscle. 1975, **152**, 583–592

MOYLE, W. R., MACDONALD, G. J. & GARFINK, J. E. Role of histone kinases as mediators of corticotropin-induced steroidogenesis. 1976, **160**, 1–9

MUIR, H. *see* BAXTER, E. *and* DEAN, M. F. *and* DONDI, P. G. *and* EYRE, D. R. *and* HARDINGHAM, T. E. *and* THURSTON, C. F.
MUKHERJEE, C. & JUNGAS, R. L. Activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase in adipose tissue by insulin. Evidence for an effect of insulin on pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase. 1975, **148**, 229–235
MUKKUR, T. K. S. *see* FANG, W. D.
MULDER, G. J. & VAN DOORN, A. B. D. A rapid NAD^+-linked assay for microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase of rat liver and some observations on substrate specificity of the enzyme. 1975, **151**, 131–140
MÜLLERTZ, S. & CLEMMENSEN, I. The primary inhibitor of plasmin in human plasma. 1976, **159**, 545–553
MULLINGER, R. N., CAMMACK, R., RAO, K. K., HALL, D. O., DICKSON, D. P. E., JOHNSON, C. E., RUSH, J. D. & SIMOPOULOS, A. Physicochemical characterization of the four-iron–four-sulphide ferredoxin from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 1975, **151**, 75–83
MULLINGER, R. N. *see also* HASE, T.
MULLOCK, B. M. & HINTON, R. H. Determination of the amount of small messenger ribonucleic acid-containing particles free in liver cytoplasm. 1975, **152**, 51–56
MULLOCK, B. M. *see also* HINTON, R. H.
MUNDAY, K. A. *see* BARNETT, J. E. G. *and* GILES, J. G.
MUNN, E. A. *see* BEECHEY, R. B.
MUNRO, H. N. *see* HAVERBERG, L. N. *and* JACOB, S. T.
MURALIDHAR, K. & MOUDGAL, N. R. Studies on rat ovarian receptors for lutropin (luteinizing hormone). Applicability of radioimmunoassay to measure lutropin bound to receptors. 1976, **160**, 603–606
MURALIDHAR, K. & MOUDGAL, N. R. Studies on rat ovarian receptors for lutropin (luteinizing hormone). Factors influencing binding and response. 1976, **160**, 607–613
MURALIDHAR, K. & MOUDGAL, N. R. Studies on rat ovarian receptors for lutropin (luteinizing hormone). Interaction with β-subunit of sheep lutropin. 1976, **160**, 615–619
MURER, H., HOPFER, U. & KINNE, R. Sodium/proton antiport in brush-border-membrane vesicles isolated from rat small intestine and kidney. 1976, **154**, 597–604
MURER, H. *see also* BERNER, W.
MURPHY, B. J. & BROSNAN, M. E. Subcellular localization of ornithine decarboxylase in liver of control and growth-hormone-treated rats. 1976, **157**, 33–39
MURPHY, M. J., JR. ^{125}I-Labelling of erythropoietin without loss of biological activity. 1976, **159**, 287–292
MURRAY, A. W. *see* ELLIOTT, D. C. *and* KEMP, B. E.
MURRAY, K., HUGHES, S. G., BROWN, J. S. & BRUCE, S. A. Isolation and characterization of two sequence-specific endonucleases from *Anabaena variabilis*. 1976, **159**, 317–322
MURTHY, S. K. *see* JOSHI, P. S.
MURTY, C. N., VERNEY, E. & SIDRANSKY, H. Initiation factors in protein synthesis by free and membrane-bound polyribosomes of liver and hepatoma. 1975, **152**, 143–151
MUSHAHWAR, I. K. *see* MAHAN, D. E.
MUSTARDY, L. *see* DEMETER, S.
MYLLYLÄ, R. *see* RISTELI, L.

NADKARNI, D. *see* TAVILL, A. S.
NAIR, A. M. G. *see* AGARWAL, H. C.
NAKAJIMA, H. *see* AKAMATSU, N.
NAKATANI, M. *see* NOGUCHI, T.
NALBANDYAN, R. M. *see* MARDANYAN, S. S.
NAMBOODIRI, M. A. A. & RAMASARMA, T. Effect of environmental stress of low pressure on tyrosine aminotransferase and phenylalanine 4-hydroxylase activities in the rat. 1975, **150**, 263–268
NEIMS, A. H. *see* HALES, B. F.
NELSON, N. F. *see* BROWN, K. B.
NEUBERGER, A. *see* ALLEN, A. K. *and* SANDY, J. D.
NEWBY, A. C., LUZIO, J. P. & HALES, C. N. The properties and extracellular location of 5′-nucleotidase of the rat fat-cell plasma membrane. 1975, **146**, 625–633
NEWBY, A. C. *see also* LUZIO, J. P.
NEWSHOLME, E. A. *see* ALP, P. R. *and* ARCH, J. R. S. *and* BEIS, I. *and* GOLDSTEIN, L. *and* SUGDEN, P. H. *and* ZAMMIT, V. A.
NG, K. *see* NICHOLLS, D. MCE.
NICHOL, L. W. *see* BAGHURST, P. A.
NICHOLLS, D. G. *see* HEATON, G. M.
NICHOLLS, D. MCE. & NG, K. Regeneration of renal proximal tubules after mercuric chloride injury is accompanied by increased binding of aminoacyltransfer ribonucleic acid. 1976, **160**, 357–365
NICHOLLS, S. E. *see* ROBERTS, A. V. S.
NICOL, J. A. C. *see* ITO, S.
NICOLAIDIS, S. *see* RASOOL, C. G.
NIKKILÄ, E. A. *see* EHNHOLM, C.
NIMMO, H. G. & TIPTON, K. F. The purification of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from ox liver and its activation by ethylenediaminetetra-acetate. 1975, **145**, 323–334
NIMMO, I. A. Two methods for fitting a rectangular hyperbola to data from several animals. 1976, **157**, 493–494
NIMMO, I. A. & ATKINS, G. L. Methods for fitting equations with two or more non-linear parameters. 1976, **157**, 489–492
NIMMO, I. A. *see also* ATKINS, G. L. *and* STRANGE, R. C.
NISBET, J. J. *see* FAWCETT, P. A.
NISHIKI, K., JAMIESON, D., OSHINO, N. & CHANCE, B. Oxygen toxicity in the perfused rat liver and lung under hyperbaric conditions. 1976, **160**, 343–355
NJUS, D. *see* CASEY, R. P.
NNANYELUGO, D. O. *see* MILLWARD, D. J.
NOGUCHI, T., MINATOGAWA, Y., OKUNO, E. & KIDO, R. Organ distribution of rat histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase isoenzymes. 1976, **157**, 635–641
NOGUCHI, T., MINATOGAWA, Y., OKUNO, E., NAKATANI, M., MORIMOTO, M. & KIDO, R. Purification and characterization of kynurenine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase from the liver, brain and small intestine of rats. 1975, **151**, 399–406
NOGUCHI, T., OKUNO, E. & KIDO, R. Identity of isoenzyme 1 of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase with serine–pyruvate aminotransferase. 1976, **159**, 607–613
NOGUCHI, T., OKUNO, E., MINATOGAWA, Y. & KIDO, R. Purification, characterization and identification of rat liver histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase isoenzymes. 1976, **155**, 107–115
NOIR, B. A. Bilirubin conjugates in bile of man, rat and dog. Semi-quantitative analysis of bile composition by thin-layer chromatography. 1976, **155**, 365–373
NORMAN, M. R. *see* DEL FAVERO, A.
NORRIS, R. & BROCKLEHURST, K. A convenient method of preparation of high-activity urease from *Canavalia ensiformis* by covalent chromatography and an investigation of its thiol groups with 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide as a thiol titrant and reactivity probe. 1976, **159**, 245–257

NORRIS, R. *see also* STUCHBURY, T.
NORTHCOTE, D. H. *see* BAILEY, D. S. *and* BOFFEY, S. A. *and* BRETT, C. T. *and* MARRIOTT, K. M. *and* YUNG, K.-H.
NORYMBERSKI, J. K., STODDART, N. & WOLSTENHOLME, J. B. Radio-enzymic assay of oxo steroids by their reduction with the tritiated form of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide. 1975, **145**, 47–51
NOTARIO, V., VILLA, T. G. & VILLANUEVA, J. R. Purification of an exo-β-D-glucanase from cell-free extracts of *Candida utilis*. 1976, **159**, 555–562
NOTT, P. R. *see* SAWYER, W. H.
NUNEZ, E. *see* LAURENT, C.
NUREDDIN, A. & INAGAMI, T. Chemical modification of amino groups and guanidino groups of trypsin. Preparation of stable and soluble derivatives. 1975, **147**, 71–81
NURMIKKO, V. T. *see* AIRAS, R. K.
NURMINEN, T., TASKINEN, L. & SUOMALAINEN, H. Distribution of membranes, especially of plasma-membrane fragments, during zonal centrifugations of homogenates from glucose-repressed *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 1976, **154**, 751–763
NUSSEY, S. S. *see* MEHDI, S. Q.
NWAGWU, M. Preparation of polyribosome aminoacyltransfer ribonucleic acid from the muscle of chick embryos. 1975, **147**, 473–477
NWAGWU, M. Transfer of serine into polypeptides and myosin by chromatographic species of seryltransfer ribonucleic acid. 1975, **146**, 395–400
NYCE, J. *see* LOTLIKAR, P. D.

OAKES, G. N. *see* HUNT, J. A.
O'BRIEN, J. A. & STRANGE, R. C. The release of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from the isolated perfused rat heart. 1975, **152**, 429–432
O'CONNOR, K. J. & LAZARUS, N. R. Studies on the biosynthesis of pancreatic glucagon in the pigeon (*Columba livia*). 1976, **156**, 279–288
O'CONNOR, K. J. & LAZARUS, N. R. The purification and biological properties of pancreatic big glucagon. 1976, **156**, 265–277
O'CONNOR, P. J., MARGISON, G. P. & CRAIG, A. W. Phosphotriesters in rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid after the administration of the carcinogen *NN*-dimethylnitrosamine *in vivo*. 1975, **145**, 475–482
O'CONNOR, P. J. *see also* MARGISON, G. P.
O'CUINN, G. *see* PIGGOTT, C. O.
O'FARRELL, M. K. *see* BRIGHTWELL, M. D.
OFFORD, R. E., STOREY, H. T., REES, A. R., HAYWARD, C. F., JOHNSON, W. H., PHEASEY, M. H. & WIGHTMAN, D. A. Diazoalkanes in peptide semi-synthesis. 1976, **159**, 480–486
OFFORD, R. E. *see also* HALBAN, P. A. *and* PRIDDLE, J. D. *and* REES, A. R.
OGAWA, Y. *see* HATANAKA, H.
OGILVIE, A., WIEBAUER, K. & KERSTEN, W. Inhibition of leucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase in *Bacillus subtilis* by granaticin. 1975, **152**, 511–515
OGILVIE, A., WIEBAUER, K. & KERSTEN, W. Stringent control of ribonucleic acid synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis* treated with granaticin. 1975, **152**, 517–522
ÖGREN, S. & LINDAHL, U. Metabolism of macromolecular heparin in mouse neoplastic mast cells. 1976, **154**, 605–611
ÖGREN, S. *see also* JANSSON, L.
OGSTON, A. G. *see* BAGHURST, P. A.
OHMIYA, N. *see* HASE, T.
OHNISHI, T., INGLEDEW, W. J. & SHIRAISHI, S. Resolution and functional characterization of two mitochondrial iron–sulphur centres of the 'high-potential iron–sulphur protein' type. 1976, **153**, 39–48
OHNISHI, T. *see also* CASE, G. D.
OHTA, M. *see* EHNHOLM, C.
OIKARINEN, A., ANTTINEN, H. & KIVIRIKKO, K. I. Effect of L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid on glycosylations of collagen in chick-embryo tendon cells. 1976, **160**, 639–645
OIKARINEN, A., ANTTINEN, H. & KIVIRIKKO, K. I. Hydroxylation of lysine and glycosylation of hydroxylysine during collagen biosynthesis in isolated chick-embryo cartilage cells. 1976, **156**, 545–551
OKAYAMA, M. *see* ROBINSON, H. C.
OKRETIC, M. C. *see* LARA, F. J. S.
OKUNO, E. *see* NOGUCHI, T.
OLAVESEN, A. H. *see* POWELL, G. M.
OLD, J. M. & JONES, D. S. The aminoacylation of transfer ribonucleic acid. Inhibitory effects of some amino acid analogues with altered side chains. 1976, **159**, 503–511
OLEMBO, N. K. *see* HOEK, J. B.
OLIVER, G. J. A. & HEMMING, F. W. The transfer of mannose to dolichol diphosphate oligosaccharides in pig liver endoplasmic reticulum. 1975, **152**, 191–199
OLSEN, I. & HARRIS, G. Thymidine kinase of mouse spleen cells *in vivo* and *in vitro*. 1975, **146**, 489–496
OLSON, J. M., SHAW, E. K. & ENGLBERGER, F. M. Comparison of bacteriochlorophyll *a*-proteins from two green bacteria. 1976, **159**, 769–774
OLSON, J. M. *see also* VAN BEEUMEN, J.
O'MALLEY, B. W. *see* KRALL, J. F.
ONAJOBI, F. D. Effects of adenine nucleotides on rice-root adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase activity *in vitro*. 1975, **149**, 301–304
ONAKA, T. *see* HAYAKAWA, S.
OPIE, L. H. & OWEN, P. Effects of increased mechanical work by isolated perfused rat heart during production or uptake of ketone bodies. Assessment of mitochondrial oxidized to reduced free nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide ratios and oxaloacetate concentrations. 1975, **148**, 403–415
ORD, M. G. *see* BARLOW, S. D.
ORLANDINI, G. C. *see* CLO', C.
ORLOWSKI, M. & GOLDMAN, M. Inactivation of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase during germination and outgrowth of *Bacillus cereus* T endospores. 1975, **148**, 259–268
ORR, D. J. *see* LAWLEY, P. D.
OSAKI, S., SEXTON, R. C., PASCUAL, E. & FRIEDEN, E. Iron oxidation and transferrin formation by phosvitin. 1975, **151**, 519–525
OSAKI, S. *see also* DE LEY, M.
OSBORNE, D. J. *see* SEN, S.
OSBORNE, H. H. & HOLLAWAY, M. R. An investigation of the nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-induced 'tightening' of the structure of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase. 1976, **157**, 255–259
OSBORNE, H. H. & HOLLAWAY, M. R. The investigation of substrate-induced changes in subunit interactions in glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases by measurement of the kinetics and thermodynamics of subunit exchange. 1975, **151**, 37–45
OSHINO, N., JAMIESON, D. & CHANCE, B. The properties of hydrogen peroxide production under hyperoxic and hypoxic conditions of perfused rat liver. 1975, **146**, 53–65

OSHINO, N., JAMIESON, D., SUGANO, T. & CHANCE, B. Optical measurement of the catalase–hydrogen peroxide intermediate (Compound I) in the liver of anaesthetized rats and its implication to hydrogen peroxide production *in situ*. 1975, **146**, 67–77
OSHINO, N. *see also* NISHIKI, K.
OSÓRIO E CASTRO, V. R. *see* VALE, M. G. P.
OSTERBURG, H. H., ALLEN, J. K. & FINCH, C. E. The use of ammonium acetate in the precipitation of ribonucleic acid. 1975, **147**, 367–368
ØSTERUD, B. & FLENGSRUD, R. Purification and some characteristics of the coagulation Factor IX from human plasma. 1975, **145**, 469–474
OSTLER, G. *see* DANN, J. G.
OTTAWAY, J. *see* MORGAN, M.
OTTOLENGHI, P. The reversible delipidation of a solubilized sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from the salt gland of the spiny dogfish. 1975, **151**, 61–66
OTTOLENGHI, P. *see also* JENSEN, J.
OUCHI, M. & ISHIBASHI, S. Discrimination of antigenic site and thiol-inhibitor-sensitive site of hexokinase isoenzymes. 1975, **149**, 481–483
OURISSON, G. *see* BOUVIER, P.
OVERDIJK, B., VAN DER KROEF, W. M. J., VELTKAMP, W. A. & HOOGHWINKEL, G. J. M. The separation of bovine brain β-*N*-acetyl-D-hexosaminidases. Abnormal gel-filtration behaviour of β-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase C. 1975, **151**, 257–261
OWEN, O. E. *see* PATEL, M. S.
OWEN, P. *see* OPIE, L. H.
OZAND, P. T. *see* TILDON, J. T.

PACE, M. *see* BRENNA, O.
PADMANABAN, G. *see* SARDANA, M. K.
PAIN, R. H. *see* ROBSON, B. *and* VIRDEN, R.
PAINE, A. J. Induction of benzo[*a*]pyrene monooxygenase in liver cell culture by the photochemical generation of active oxygen species. Evidence for the involvement of singlet oxygen and the formation of a stable inducing intermediate. 1976, **158**, 109–117
PALAIOLOGOS, G. & FELIG, P. Effects of ketone bodies on amino acid metabolism in isolated rat diaphragm. 1976, **154**, 709–716
PALAMARCZYK, G. & HEMMING, F. W. The formation of mono-*N*-acetylhexosamine derivatives of dolichol diphosphate by pig liver microsomal fractions. 1975, **148**, 245–251
PALLAVICINI, G. *see* BROVELLI, A.
PALMER, J. M. *see* SOTTHIBANDHU, R.
PALMIERI, F. *see* CROMPTON, M.
PALMOSKI, M. J. & BRANDT, K. D. Stimulation of glycosaminoglycan biosynthesis by amyloid fibrils. 1975, **148**, 145–147
PANNELL, R. *see* TRAVIS, J.
PAREDES, S. *see* TRIBOUT, M.
PARKE, D. V. *see* GOHEER, M. A. *and* MCPHERSON, F. J.
PARKES, D. G. & ELING, T. E. The influence of environmental agents on prostaglandin biosynthesis and metabolism in the lung. Inhibition of lung 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase by exposure of guinea pigs to 100 per cent oxygen at atmospheric pressure. 1975, **146**, 549–556
PARKHOUSE, R. M. E. *see* ABNEY, E. R.
PARR, D. M., CONNELL, G. E., KELLS, D. I. C. & HOFMANN, T. Fb'_2, a new peptic fragment of human immunoglobulin G. 1976, **155**, 31–36
PARR, D. M., HOFMANN, T. & CONNELL, G. E. Characterization of upFc, a fragment of human immunoglobulin G1 produced by pepsin in urea. 1976, **157**, 535–540
PARR, D. R. & HARRIS, E. J. The effect of lead on the calcium-handling capacity of rat heart mitochondria. 1976, **158**, 289–294
PARR, S. R., BARBER, D., GREENWOOD, C., PHILLIPS, B. W. & MELLING, J. A purification procedure for the soluble cytochrome oxidase and some other respiratory proteins from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 1976, **157**, 423–430
PARR, S. R., WILSON, M. T. & GREENWOOD, C. The reaction of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cytochrome *c* oxidase with carbon monoxide. 1975, **151**, 51–59
PARR, S. R. *see also* BARBER, D. *and* BRUNORI, M.
PARRIS, D. & SWART, L. S. Studies on the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair. The isolation and amino acid sequence of protein SCMKB-M1.2. 1975, **145**, 459–467
PARSONS, M. E. & PENNINGTON, R. J. T. Separation of rat muscle aminopeptidases. 1976, **155**, 375–381
PASCUAL, E. *see* OSAKI, S.
PASK, H. T. *see* KERBEY, A. L. *and* STANSBIE, D.
PASKIN, N. & MAYER, R. J. Molecular weight and subunit size of fatty acid synthetase from rabbit mammary gland. 1976, **159**, 181–184
PASTA, P. *see* LUGARO, G.
PASTERNAK, C. A. *see* MICKLEM, K. J. *and* SIM, E.
PATCHORNIK, A. *see* GORECKI, M.
PATEL, M. S. & OWEN, O. E. Effect of hyperphenylalaninaemia on lipid synthesis from ketone bodies by rat brain. 1976, **154**, 319–325
PATEL, M. S. & OWEN, O. E. Lipogenesis from ketone bodies in rat brain. Evidence for conversion of acetoacetate into acetyl-coenzyme A in the cytosol. 1976, **156**, 603–607
PATIL, K. D. *see* DO NASCIMENTO, K. H.
PATIL, N. B. β-Amylase-resistant amylose. Effect of urea on the limited hydrolysis of amylose by β-amylase. 1976, **153**, 339–342
PATTERSON, S. D. *see* KAKO, K. J.
PAU, R. N. & EAGLES, P. A. M. The isolation of an *o*-diphenol oxidase from third-instar larvae of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 1975, **149**, 707–712
PAU, R. N. & KELLY, C. The hydroxylation of tyrosine by an enzyme from third-instar larvae of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 1975, **147**, 565–573
PAVKOV-PERIČIN, D. *see* LESKOVAC, V.
PAWLIK, R. T. *see* DALTON, H. *and* LOWE, D. J.
PAYNE, P. I. *see* SEN, S.
PEACOCK, A. C. *see* SWANN, P. F.
PEARCE, C. J., BARNETT, J. E. G., ANTHONY, C., AKHTAR, M. & GERO, S. D. The role of the pseudodisaccharide neamine as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of neomycin. 1976, **159**, 601–606
PEARCE, R. H. & GRIMMER, B. J. The chemical constitution of the proteoglycan of human intervertebral disc. 1976, **157**, 753–763
PEARCE, R. H. *see also* EMES, J. H.
PEARSON, D. J. *see* HOEK, J. B.
PEAVY, D. E. & HANSEN, R. J. Lack of effect of amino acid concentration on protein synthesis in the perfused rat liver. 1976, **160**, 797–801
PEETERS-JORIS, C., VANDEVOORDE, A.-M. & BAUDHUIN, P. Subcellular localization of superoxide dismutase in rat liver. 1975, **150**, 31–39
PENN, N. W. Modification of brain deoxyribonucleic acid base content with maturation in normal and malnourished rats. 1976, **155**, 709–712
PENNINGTON, R. J. T. *see* BURY, A. F. *and* PARSONS, M. E.
PERCY-ROBB, I. W. *see* STRANGE, R. C.
PERES, C. S. & BRENTANI, R. R. Hybridization properties of nucleolar ribonucleic acid. 1975, **145**, 617–621

PÉREZ, J. L. *see* GONZÁLEZ-CADAVID, N. F.
PERHAM, R. N. *see* AMBROSE, M. C. *and* BROWN, J. P. *and* DANSON, M. J.
PERLIN, A. S. *see* GORDON, E. R.
PERNIGOTTI, L. *see* BACCINO, F. M.
PERRELLA, M. *see* BRENNA, O.
PERRY, S. V. *see* COLE, H. A. *and* FREARSON, N. *and* JACKSON, P. *and* MORGAN, M. *and* SYSKA, H.
PESSION-BRIZZI, A. *see* STIRPE, F.
PESTELL, R. Q. W. Microtubule protein synthesis during oogenesis and early embryogenesis in *Xenopus laevis*. 1975, **145**, 527–534
PETERKIN, P. I. *see* FITT, P. S.
PETERS, A. R. *see* MEPHAM, T. B.
PETERS, R. F. & WHITE, A. M. The existence of a glyconeogenic pathway in rat skin. 1976, **156**, 465–468
PETERS, T., JR. *see* FELDHOFF, R. C.
PETERSBURG, S. J., MADELEY, A. & ROBINSON, D. S. A study of the interrelationship between the triacylglycerol and protein components of very-low-density lipoproteins using the perfused rat liver. 1975, **150**, 315–321
PETERSEN, G. B. *see* TATE, W. P.
PETERSEN, T. E. *see* MORRIS, H. R.
PETERSON, J. S. *see* KANESHIRO, C. M.
PETROVIĆ, S. L. *see* MARINKOVIĆ, D. V.
PETTIGREW, G. W., AVIRAM, I. & SCHEJTER, A. Physicochemical properties of two atypical cytochromes *c*, *Crithidia* cytochrome *c*-557 and *Euglena* cytochrome *c*-558. 1975, **149**, 155–167
PETTIGREW, G. W., LEAVER, J. L., MEYER, T. E. & RYLE, A. P. Purification, properties and amino acid sequence of atypical cytochrome *c* from two protozoa, *Euglena gracilis* and *Crithidia oncopelti*. 1975, **147**, 291–302
PETTIT, L. D. & SIDDIQUI, K. F. The proton and metal complexes of adenyl-5′-yl imidodiphosphate. 1976, **159**, 169–171
PFLEGER, H. & WOLF, H. U. Activation of membrane-bound high-affinity calcium ion-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase of human erythrocytes by bivalent metal ions. 1975, **147**, 359–361
PHEASEY, M. H. *see* OFFORD, R. E.
PHELPS, C. F. & ANTONINI, E. A study of the kinetics of iron and copper binding to hen ovotransferrin. 1975, **147**, 385–391
PHELPS, C. F. *see also* GAINEY, P. A. *and* STEVENS, R. A. J.
PHILIP, G. *see* SOMAN, G.
PHILLIPS, B. W. *see* PARR, S. R.
PHILLIPS, D. R. *see* GATES, R. E. *and* POLYA, G. M.
PHILLIPS, M. E. & COXON, R. V. Incorporation of isotopic carbon into cerebral glycogen from non-glucose substrates. 1975, **146**, 185–189
PHILLIPS, M. J. *see* JEEJEEBHOY, K. N.
PHILLIPS, N. C., ROBINSON, D. & WINCHESTER, B. G. Characterication of human liver α-D-mannosidase purified by affinity chromatography. 1976, **153**, 579–587
PHILLIPS, N. C., ROBINSON, D. & WINCHESTER, B. G. Immunological characterization of human liver α-D-mannosidase. 1975, **151**, 469–475
PHILLIPS, T. L., PORTER, D. W. & GRACY, R. W. Nature of the multiple forms of sweet-potato glucose phosphate isomerase. 1975, **147**, 381–384
PICKETT, W. C., JESSE, R. L. & COHEN, P. Trypsin-induced phospholipase activity in human platelets. 1976, **160**, 405–408
PICTON, C. *see* SCOTT, T. A.
PIETRUSZKO, R. & RYZEWSKI, C. N. A new subunit of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase and subunit composition of the polymorphic form. 1976, **153**, 249–257
PIETTA, P. G. *see* BRENNA, O.
PIGGOTT, C. O., O'CUINN, G. & FOTTRELL, P. F. Similarities between a dipeptide hydrolase from brush-border and cytosol fractions of guinea-pig intestinal mucosa. 1976, **159**, 715–717
PIKLER, G. M., WEBSTER, R. A. & SPELSBERG, T. C. Nuclear binding of progesterone in hen oviduct. Binding to multiple sites *in vitro*. 1976, **156**, 399–408
PIKLER, G. M. *see also* WEBSTER, R. A.
PINDAR, D. F. & BUCKE, C. The biosynthesis of alginic acid by *Azotobacter vinelandii*. 1975, **152**, 617–622
PITOT, H. C. *see* SHIRES, T. K.
PITT-RIVERS, R. The subunit structure of thyroglobulin. 1976, **157**, 767–768
POAT, P. C. *see* GILES, I. G.
PODOLSKY, D. K. & WEISER, M. M. Role of cell membrane galactosyltransferase in concanavalin A agglutination of erythrocytes. 1975, **146**, 213–221
POERIO, E. *see* BUONOCORE, V.
POGSON, C. I. & SMITH, S. A. The activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat tissues. Assay techniques and effects of dietary and hormonal changes. 1975, **152**, 401–408
POKROVSKY, A. *see* MISHIN, V.
POLASTRO, E. *see* LOOZE, Y.
POLLAK, J. K. The maturation of the inner membrane of foetal rat liver mitochondria. An example of a positive-feedback mechanism. 1975, **150**, 477–488
POLLOCK, M. R. *see* DAVIES, R. B.
POLYA, G. M. & PHILLIPS, D. R. The occurrence in amino acid sequences of extensive informational symmetries based on possible codon–codon complementarity in the encoding polynucleotides. 1976, **153**, 681–690
POLYA, G. M. *see also* ASHTON, A. R.
POOLE, R. K. & HADDOCK, B. A. Effects of sulphate-limited growth in continuous culture on the electron-transport chain and energy conservation in *Escherichia coli* K12. 1975, **152**, 537–546
PORTA, R., ESPOSITO, C., MARTIN, A. & DELLA PIETRA, G. Arginase from human full-term placenta. 1976, **159**, 579–583
PORTER, D. W. *see* PHILLIPS, T. L.
PORTER, R. R. *see* COLOMB, M. *and* GIGLI, I. *and* REID, K. B. M.
PÖSÖ, H. & JÄNNE, J. Inhibition of polyamine accumulation and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in regenerating rat liver. 1976, **158**, 485–488
PÖSÖ, H., SINERVIRTA, R. & JÄNNE, J. *S*-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase from baker's yeast. 1975, **151**, 67–73
POTTIER, A. *see* DELVIN, E. E.
POUSETTE, A. Demonstration of an androgen receptor in rat pancreas. 1976, **157**, 229–232
POWELL, D. A., DUCKWORTH, M. & BADDILEY, J. A membrane-associated lipomannan in micrococci. 1975, **151**, 387–397
POWELL, G. M., JONES, J. G., OLAVESEN, A. H. & CURTIS, C. G. A model system for investigating the biliary excretion of an anion in the rat. 1975, **148**, 303–307
POWELL, G. M. *see also* WOOD, K. M.
POWELL, S. *see* SWANN, D. A.
POWELL-JONES, W., JENNER, D. A., BLAMEY, R. W., DAVIES, P. & GRIFFITHS, K. Influence of anti-oestrogens on the specific binding *in vitro* of [^{3}H]oestradiol by cytosol of rat mammary tumours and human breast carcinomata. 1975, **150**, 71–75

POWIS, G. Effect of a single oral dose of methanol, ethanol and propan-2-ol on the hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds in the rat. 1975, **148**, 269–277
POWIS, G. *see also* MCKILLOP, D.
PRATT, D. M. & MOLE, L. E. Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype. 1975, **151**, 337–349
PRESS, E. M. Fixation of the first component of complement by immune complexes: effect of reduction and fragmentation of antibody. 1975, **149**, 285–288
PRESS, E. M. *see also* DOWER, S. K.
PREXL, H. J. *see* KOSTNER, G. M.
PRICE, C. A. *see* MORGANTHALER, J.-J.
PRICE, G. B., SENN, J. S., MCCULLOCH, E. A. & TILL, J. E. The isolation and properties of granulocytic colony-stimulating activities from medium conditioned by human peripheral leucocytes. 1975, **148**, 209–217
PRICE, N. C. Alternative products in the reaction of 2-nitro-5-thiocyanatobenzoic acid with thiol groups. 1976, **159**, 177–180
PRICE, N. C. *see also* GRIFFITHS, J. R.
PRIDDLE, J. D., ROSE, K. & OFFORD, R. E. The separation and sequencing of permethylated peptides by mass spectrometry directly coupled to gas–liquid chromatography. 1976, **157**, 777–780
PULKKINEN, P. *see* HÖLTTÄ, E.
PYERITZ, E. A. *see* HARDING, J. W., JR.

QUAGLIARIELLO, E. *see* CROMPTON, M.
QUARLES, R. H. Effects of Pronase and neuraminidase treatment on a myelin-associated glycoprotein in developing brain. 1976, **156**, 143–150
QUASH, G., CALOGERO, H., FOSSAR, N., FERDINAND, A. & TAYLOR, D. Modification of diamine oxidase activity *in vitro* by metabolites of asparagine and differences in asparagine decarboxylation in normal and virus-transformed baby hamster kidney cells. 1976, **157**, 599–608
QUAYLE, J. R. *see* COX, R. B.
QUINN, P. J. & BARENHOLZ, Y. A comparison of the activity of phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase against substrate in dispersions and as monolayers at the air–water interface. 1975, **149**, 199–208
QUINN, P. S., GAMBLE, M. & JUDAH, J. D. Biosynthesis of serum albumin in rat liver. Isolation and probable structure of 'proalbumin' from rat liver. 1975, **146**, 389–393
QUINN, P. S. *see also* DORLING, P. R.
QUIRINO, A. *see* AURICCHIO, F.
QUIRK, S. J. *see* VOS, J.

RABINOWITZ, J. L. & HERCKER, E. S. Total plasmalogens and *O*-(acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)ethanolamine from labelled hexadecanol and palmitate during hypoxia and anoxia in rat heart. 1976, **160**, 463–466
RABINOWITZ, J. L., LUTTON, C. & CHEVALLIER, F. Elongation of [ω-^{14}C]oleic acid and [ω-^{14}C]-nervonic acid. 1976, **157**, 271–273
RACEVSKIS, J. *see* MCNAMARA, D. J.
RADDA, G. K. *see* BASHFORD, C. L. *and* CASEY, R. P. *and* FERGUSON, S. J. *and* GRIFFITHS, J. R.
RADHAKRISHNAN, A. N. *see* DAS, M. *and* SIVAKAMI, S.
RAGAN, C. I. The effects of proteolytic digestion by trypsin on the structure and catalytic properties of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase from bovine heart mitochondria. 1976, **156**, 367–374
RAGAN, C. I. The interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate with reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone reductase from bovine heart mitochondria. 1976, **158**, 149–151
RAGAN, C. I. The structure and subunit composition of the particulate NADH–ubiquinone reductase of bovine heart mitochondria. 1976, **154**, 295–305
RAGGI, A., BERGAMINI, C. & RONCA, G. The nature of inactivation of rat muscle 5′-adenylate aminohydrolase by fluorodinitrobenzene. 1975, **145**, 145–151
RAGNOTTI, G. & ALETTI, M. G. The effect of phenobarbitone on protein synthesis by liver polyribosomes in fed and starved rats. 1975, **146**, 1–12
RAGNOTTI, G., ALETTI, M. G. & CIPOLLINI, T. L. Lack of influence of the membranes of the endoplasmic reticulum on the capacity for protein synthesis of the rat liver polyribosomes. 1975, **146**, 13–15
RÄIHÄ, N. C. R. *see* EDKINS, E.
RAINA, A. M. *see* ELORANTA, T. O.
RAJWADE, M. S., KATYARE, S. S., FATTERPAKER, P. & SREENIVASAN, A. Regulation of mitochondrial protein turnover by thyroid hormone(s). 1975, **152**, 379–387
RAKITZIS, E. T. & MALLIOPOULOU, T. B. Inactivation of cathepsin D by dithiophosgene and by 2,2-dichloro-1,3-dithiacyclobutanone. 1976, **153**, 737–739
RALSTON, G. B. *see* WALKER, E. J.
RAMAKRISHNAN, T. *see* GAYATHRI DEVI, B.
RAMASARMA, T. *see* NAMBOODIRI, M. A. A. *and* RANGANATHAN, S. *and* SUBBA RAO, G.
RAMSEY, R. B. Leucine and D-3-hydroxybutyrate as lipid precursors in developing rat spinal cord and liver. 1976, **158**, 501–504
RAMSHAW, J. A. M. *see* SCAWEN, M. D.
RANDALL, R. F. & ANDERSON, P. J. Purification and properties of the pyruvate kinase of sturgeon muscle. 1975, **145**, 569–573
RANDALL, R. F. *see also* ANDERSON, P. J.
RANDLE, P. J. *see* KANAGASUNTHERAM, P. *and* KERBEY, A. L. *and* SEVERSON, D. L. *and* STANSBIE, D. *and* SUGDEN, M. C. *and* WALSH, D. A.
RANGANATHAN, S. & RAMASARMA, T. The regulation of the biosynthesis of ubiquinone in the rat. 1975, **148**, 35–39
RANGARAJAN, M. & DARBRE, A. Identification of amino acid thiohydantoins directly by thin-layer chromatography and indirectly by gas–liquid chromatography after hydrolysis. 1975, **147**, 435–438
RANGARAJAN, M. & DARBRE, A. Studies on squencing of peptides from the carboxyl terminus by using the thiocyanate method. 1976, **157**, 307–316
RANNEY, H. M. *see* GARRICK, L. M.
RAO, K. K. *see* ANDREWS, P. T. *and* HASE, T. *and* KAGAMIYAMA, H. *and* MULLINGER, R. N.
RAPER, S. M. *see* HERZFELD, A.
RAPOPORT, S. M. *see* RAPOPORT, T. A.
RAPOPORT, T. A., HEINRICH, R. & RAPOPORT, S. M. The regulatory principles of glycolysis in erythrocytes *in vivo* and *in vitro*. A minimal comprehensive model describing steady states, quasi-steady states and time-dependent processes. 1976, **154**, 449–469
RASOOL, C. G., NICOLAIDIS, S. & AKHTAR, M. The asymmetric distribution of enzymic activity between the six subunits of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Use of D- and L-glutamyl α-chloromethyl ketones (4-amino-6-chloro-5-oxohexanoic acid). 1976, **157**, 675–686
RATH, E. A. *see* HEMS, D. A.

RAWAT, A. K. Effect of maternal ethanol consumption on foetal and neonatal rat hepatic protein synthesis. 1976, **160**, 653–661
RAY, K. P. & ENGLAND, P. J. The identification and properties of phosphatases in skeletal muscle with activity towards the inhibitory subunit of troponin, and their relationship to other phosphoprotein phosphatases. 1976, **157**, 369–380
RAYMONT, C. M. *see* STEVENSON, F. K.
REDMAN, D. G. Structural studies on wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) proteins lacking phenylalanine and histidine residues. 1975, **149**, 725–732
REDMAN, D. G. *N*-Terminal amino acid sequence of wheat proteins that lack phenylalanine and histidine residues. 1976, **155**, 193–195
REES, A. R. & OFFORD, R. E. The preparation of protected fragments of lysozyme for semisynthesis. 1976, **159**, 467–479
REES, A. R. & OFFORD, R. E. The semisynthesis of portions of hen's-egg lysozyme by fragment condensation. 1976, **159**, 487–493
REES, A. R. *see also* OFFORD, R. E.
REES, H. H. *see* JOHNSON, P.
REID, K. B. M. Isolation, by partial digestion, of the three collagen-like regions present in subcomponent C1q of the first component of human complement. 1976, **155**, 5–17
REID, K. B. M. & PORTER, R. R. Subunit composition and structure of subcomponent C1q of the first component of human complement. 1976, **155**, 19–23
REID, K. B. M. *see also* BRODSKY-DOYLE, B.
REID, S. S. *see* BUSE, M. G.
REIJNIERSE, G. L. A., VELDSTRA, H. & VAN DEN BERG, C. J. Short-chain fatty acid synthases in brain. Subcellular localization and changes during development. 1975, **152**, 477–484
REIJNIERSE, G. L. A., VELDSTRA, H. & VAN DEN BERG, C. J. Subcellular localization of γ-aminobutyrate transaminase and glutamate dehydrogenase in adult rat brain. Evidence for at least two small glutamate compartments in brain. 1975, **152**, 469–475
REIMANN, E. M. *see* SUGDEN, P. H.
REITHEL, F. J. *see* KANESHIRO, C. M.
REKOSH, D. K. *see* KENNEDY, C.
RENNIE, M. J., WINDER, W. W. & HOLLOSZY, J. O. A sparing effect of increased plasma fatty acids on muscle and liver glycogen content in the exercising rat. 1976, **156**, 647–655
RENNIE, P. S., SYMES, E. K. & MAINWARING, W. I. P. The androgenic regulation of the activities of enzymes engaged in the synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat ventral prostate gland. 1975, **152**, 1–16
RENNIE, P. S. *see also* MAINWARING, W. I. P.
RENWICK, A. G. C. *see* WYNNE, K. N.
REPPUCCI, A. C., JR. *see* FREILICH, L. S.
RESHEF, L. *see* GUNN, J. M. *and* KNOWLES, S. E. *and* MEYUHAS, O. *and* TILGHMAN, S. M.
REUTTER, W. G. *see* BAUER, W. G.
REUVERS, F. *see* KHALKHALI, Z.
REYNOLDS, C. D. *see* GOODGAME, D. M. L.
REYNOLDS, J. J. *see* WERB, Z.
REYNOLDS, R. C. *see* WARD, P. E.
RHO, E. M. & EVANS, W. C. The aerobic metabolism of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid by *Acinetobacter anitratum*. 1975, **148**, 11–15
RICH, P. *see* ADAMS, P. R.
RICHARDS, J. F. *see* MCCROSKERY, P. A.
RICHARDS, R. *see* HARWOOD, J. L.
RICHARDS, R. E. *see* SIM, E.
RICHARDSON, N. E. *see* MILSTEIN, C. P.
RICHMOND, M. E. *see* FREILICH, L. S.
RILLEMA, J. A. *see* ANDERSON, L. D.
RISTELI, J. & KIVIRIKKO, K. I. Intracellular enzymes of collagen biosynthesis in rat liver as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine. Changes in prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galatosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase activities. 1976, **158**, 361–367
RISTELI, J., TUDERMAN, L. & KIVIRIKKO, K. I. Intracellular enzymes of collagen biosynthesis in rat liver as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine. Purification of rat prolyl hydroxylase and comparison of changes in prolyl hydroxylase activity with changes in immunoreactive prolyl hydroxylase. 1976, **158**, 369–376
RISTELI, L., MYLLYLÄ, R. & KIVIRIKKO, K. I. Partial purification and characterization of collagen galactosyltransferase from chick embryos. 1976, **155**, 145–153
RITCHIE, G. A. *see* BASHFORD, C. L.
RIVA, F. *see* DOONAN, S.
ROBERTS, A. V. S., NICHOLLS, S. E., GRIFFITHS, P. A., WILLIAMS, K. E. & LLOYD, J. B. A quantitative study of pinocytosis and lysosome function in experimentally induced lysosomal storage. 1976, **160**, 621–629
ROBERTS, G. C. K. *see* DANN, J. G.
ROBERTS, P. B. *see* SUTTON, H. C.
ROBINS, S. P. & BAILEY, A. J. The chemistry of the collagen cross-links. The mechanism of stabilization of the reducible intermediate cross-links. 1975, **149**, 381–385
ROBINSON, D. *see* PHILLIPS, N. C.
ROBINSON, DAVID S. & MONSEY, J. B. The composition and proposed subunit structure of egg-white β-ovomucin. The isolation of an unreduced soluble ovomucin. 1975, **147**, 55–62
ROBINSON, DONALD S. *see* CRYER, A. *and* PETERSBURG, S. J.
ROBINSON, H. C., BRETT, M. J., TRALAGGAN, P. J., LOWTHER, D. A. & OKAYAMA, M. The effect of D-xylose, β-D-xylosides and β-D-galactosides on chondroitin sulphate biosynthesis in embryonic chicken cartilage. 1975, **148**, 25–34
ROBINSON, H. C. *see also* HOPWOOD, J. J.
ROBINSON, M. S. *see* WOOD, E. J.
ROBSON, B. & PAIN, R. H. The mechanism of folding of globular proteins. Equilibria and kinetics of conformational transitions of penicillinase from *Staphylococcus aureus* involving a state of intermediate conformation. 1976, **155**, 331–344
ROBSON, B. & PAIN, R. H. The mechanism of folding of globular proteins. Suitability of a penicillinase from *Staphylococcal aureus* as a model for refolding studies. 1976, **155**, 325–330
ROCHE, J. J. *see* SPRAGG, S. P.
RODNIGHT, R. *see* DUNKLEY, P. R. *and* WILLIAMS, M.
RODRIGUES, L. M. *see* HEMS, D. A.
RODRÍGUEZ, J. A., BARRA, H. S., ARCE, C. A., HALLAK, M. E. & CAPUTTO, R. The reciprocal exclusion by L-dopa (L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine) and L-tyrosine of their incorporation as single units into a soluble rat brain protein. 1975, **149**, 115–121
RODWAY, R. G. & KUHN, N. J. Hormonal control of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and Δ^5-3β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase during luteolysis in the pregnant rat. 1975, **152**, 433–443

RODWAY, R. G. & KUHN, N. J. Luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and the formation of Δ^4-3-oxo steroids in the rat after weaning or treatment with 2-bromo-α-ergocryptine during lactation. 1975, **152**, 445–448
ROE, F. J. *see* JACOB, S. T.
ROE, J. *see* BRENNAN, P. J.
ROGERS, A. *see* KEMP, B. E.
ROGNES, A. & ABRAHAM, K. A. Substrate-binding ability of *Escherichia coli* ribonucleic acid polymerase in relation to its protein composition. 1976, **153**, 55–62
ROGUET, R. & BOURRILLON, R. Changes in lectin-induced deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in cultures of chick-embryo fibroblasts at various stages of development. 1975, **152**, 421–423
ROHMER, M. *see* BOUVIER, P.
ROMEO, D. *see* ZABUCCHI, G.
RONCA, G. *see* RAGGI, A.
RONE, M. S. *see* BORENSZTAJN, J.
ROSE, F. A. *see* HEXT, P. M. *and* THOMAS, S. B.
ROSE, K. *see* PRIDDLE, J. D.
ROSE, K. M. *see* JACOB, S. T.
ROSENBERG, H., COX, G. B., BUTLIN, J. D. & GUTOWSKI, S. J. Metabolite transport in mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12 defective in electron transport and coupled phosphorylation. 1975, **146**, 417–423
ROSENBERG, H. *see also* GUTOWSKI, S. J.
ROSENBLOOM, J. *see* CHRISTNER, P.
ROSS, K. D. *see* DONOVAN, J. W.
ROSSI, A. *see* GIGLIO, J. R.
ROTHBLUM, L. I., DEVLIN, T. M. & CH'IH, J. J. Regulation of mammalian protein synthesis *in vivo*. Protein synthesis in rat liver and kidney after the administration of sublethal doses of cycloheximide. 1976, **156**, 151–157
ROTILIO, G., FALCIONI, G., FIORETTI, E. & BRUNORI, M. Decay of oxyperoxidase and oxygen radicals: a possible role for myeloperoxidase. 1975, **145**, 405–407
ROTONDI, A. *see* AURICCHIO, F.
ROUGHAN, P. G., SLACK, C. R. & HOLLAND, R. High rates of [1-^{14}C]acetate incorporation into the lipid of isolated spinach chloroplasts. 1976, **158**, 593–601
ROUGHAN, P. G. *see also* SLACK, C. R.
ROUGHLEY, P. J. & MASON, R. M. The electrophoretic heterogeneity of bovine nasal cartilage proteoglycans. 1976, **157**, 357–367
ROWE, C. E. *see* GULLIS, R. J.
ROWLEY, D. L. *see* ARINZE, I. J.
ROWSELL, E. V. *see* ROWSELL, K. V.
ROWSELL, K. V., ALI, T. A. J. & ROWSELL, E. V. A difference in the incorporation of ^{14}C into hippurate glycine from DL-[2-^{14}C]glutamate and DL-[5-^{14}C]glutamate in guinea pigs. 1975, **152**, 357–363
RUBIN, I. *see* LAURITZEN, M.
RUDERMAN, N. B. *see* BERGER, M. *and* HAGG, S. A.
RUSH, J. D. *see* MULLINGER, R. N.
RUSSELL, D. H. *see* MANEN, C.-A.
RUSSELL, J. E., AVIOLI, L. V. & MECHANIC, G. The nature of the collagen cross-links in bone in the chronic uraemic state. 1975, **145**, 119–120
RUSSEV, G. C. *see* MARKOV, G. G.
RYAN, J. W., RYAN, U. S., SCHULTZ, D. R., WHITAKER, C., CHUNG, A. & DORER, F. E. Subcellular localization of pulmonary angiotensin-converting enzyme (kininase II). 1975, **146**, 497–499
RYAN, J. W. *see also* CHIU, A. T.
RYAN, U. S. *see* CHIU, A. T. *and* RYAN, J. W.
RYDER, E. *see* MACDONNELL, P. C.
RYLE, A. P. *see* PETTIGREW, G. W.
RYZEWSKI, C. N. *see* PIETRUSZKO, R.

SACCONE, C. *see* GALLERANI, R.
SAGGERSON, E. D. & EVANS, C. J. The activities and intracellular distribution of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–malate dehydrogenase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit tissues. 1975, **146**, 329–332
SAGGERSON, E. D., SOORANNA, S. R. & EVANS, C. J. Insulin-like actions of nickel and other transition-metal ions in rat fat-cells. 1976, **154**, 349–357
SAGGERSON, E. D. *see also* HARPER, R. D. *and* SOORANNA, S. R.
SAHIB, M. K. *see* HANNAH, R.
SAHLIN, K., HARRIS, R. C. & HULTMAN, E. Creatine kinase equilibrium and lactate content compared with muscle pH in tissue samples obtained after isometric exercise. 1975, **152**, 173–180
SAKAMOTO, T. *see* TSUNG, P.-K.
SAKLATVALA, J., WOOD, G. C. & WHITE, D. D. Isolation and characterization of human plasma α_1-proteinase inhibitor and a conformational study of its interaction with proteinases. 1976, **157**, 339–351
SALAHUDDIN, A. *see* KIDWAI, S. A. *and* WAHEED, A.
SAMARAJEEWA, P. & KELLIE, A. E. The radioimmunoassay of steroid glucuronides. The oestrogen C-3 glucoronides as haptens. 1975, **151**, 369–376
SAMMELWITZ, P. H. *see* WHITE, H.B., III
SÁNCHEZ-MEDINA, F. *see* MORENO, F. J.
SÁNCHEZ-URRUTIA, L. *see* MORENO, F. J.
SANDY, J. D., DAVIES, R. C. & NEUBERGER, A. Control of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase activity in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*. A role for trisulphides. 1975, **150**, 245–257
SANGHAVI, P. & KOENIG, H. Autophagy-related changes of arylsulphatases A and B in rat liver lysosomes. 1976, **155**, 725–728
SARADA, K. *see* JAYARAM, M.
SARDANA, M. K. & PADMANABAN, G. Effect of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on poly(adenylic acid)-containing ribonucleic acid. 1976, **158**, 169–174
SARDANA, M. K., SATYANARAYANA RAO, M. R. & PADMANABAN, G. Effect of allylisopropylacetamide on nuclear ribonucleic acid synthesis in rat liver. 1975, **147**, 185–186
SATAV, J. G., KATYARE, S. S., FATTERPAKER, P. & SREENIVASAN, A. Further characterization of rat liver mitochondrial fractions. Lipid composition and synthesis, and protein profiles. 1976, **156**, 215–223
SATO, S. & UCHIDA, T. The amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U_2 from *Ustilago sphaerogena*. 1975, **145**, 353–360
SATRIANO, R. *see* AURICCHIO, F.
SATYANARAYANA RAO, M. R. *see* SARDANA, M. K.
SAUER, F. D., ERFLE, J. D. & MAHADEVAN, S. Amino acid biosynthesis in mixed rumen cultures. 1975, **150**, 357–372
SAUER, F. D. *see also* BUSH, R. S.
SAVOLAINEN, H. Isolation of the liver *N*-aspartyl-β-glucosaminidase in aspartylglucosaminuria. 1976, **153**, 749–750
SAWYER, W. H., DABSCHECK, R., NOTT, P. R., SELINGER, B. K. & KUNTZ, I. D. Hydrodynamic changes accompanying the loss of metal ions from concanavalin A. 1975, **147**, 613–615

SAY, J. C. *see* GIGLIO, J. R.
SCAWEN, M. D., RAMSHAW, J. A. M. & BOULTER, D. The amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from spinach (*Spinacia oleracea* L.). 1975, **147**, 343–349
SCHARPÉ, S., EID, M., COOREMAN, W. & LAUWERS, A. α-1 Anti-trypsin, an inhibitor of renin. 1976, **153**, 505–507
SCHECHTER, I. & BURSTEIN, Y. Identification of *N*-terminal methionine in the precursor of immunoglobulin light chain. Initiation of translation of messenger ribonucleic acid in plants and animals. 1976, **153**, 543–550
SCHECHTER, I. *see also* BURSTEIN, Y.
SCHEJTER, A. *see* PETTIGREW, G. W.
SCHJØNSBY, H. *see* ANDERSON, K.-J.
SCHNARRENBERGER, C. *see* BOWLES, D. J.
SCHOFIELD, J. G. *see* SHETERLINE, P.
SCHÖPP, W. & AURICH, H. Kinetics and reaction mechanism of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with long-chain primary alcohols. 1976, **157**, 15–22
SCHUCH, W. & LOENING, U. E. The ribosomal ribonucleic acid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 1975, **149**, 17–22
SCHULTZ, D. R. *see* RYAN, J. W.
SCHUMM, D. E. *see* MCNAMARA, D. J. *and* YANNARELL, A.
SCHWARTZ, C. E. *see* GREENWALD, R. A.
SCORNIK, O. A. *see* CONDE, R. D.
SCOTT, B. & GREGORY, R. P. F. Properties of protein–chlorophyll complexes from pea (*Pisum sativum* L.) leaves. The organization of chlorophyll. 1975, **149**, 341–347
SCOTT, T. A. & PICTON, C. The conversion of 3-hydroxy-2,4,5-trihydroxymethylpyridine into pyridoxine by *Kloeckera apiculata*. 1976, **154**, 35–41
SCRAGG, A. H. *see* EGGITT, M. J.
SCRIVER, C. R. *see* MAMER, O. A.
SCUDDER, P. *see* DANN, J. G.
SEARGEANT, L. E. *see* TRÉPANIER, J. M.
SEASTON, A., CARR, G. & EDDY, A. A. The concentration of glycine by preparations of the yeast *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* depleted of adenosine triphosphate. Effects of proton gradients and uncoupling agents. 1976, **154**, 669–676
SEHLIN, J. Calcium uptake by subcellular fractions of pancreatic islets. Effects of nucleotides and theophylline. 1976, **156**, 63–69
SEHR, P. A. *see* CASEY, R. P.
SEILER, N. & EICHENTOPF, B. 4-Aminobutyrate in mammalian putrescine catabolism. 1975, **152**, 201–210
SEKERIS, C. E. *see* FRAGOULIS, E. G.
SELINGER, B. K. *see* SAWYER, W. H.
SELLINGER, O. Z. *see* KHAWAJA, J. A.
SELWYN, M. J. *see* BARRETT, R. H. *and* DAWSON, A. P.
SEN, S., PAYNE, P. I. & OSBORNE, D. J. Early ribonucleic acid synthesis during the germination of rye (*Secale cereale*) embryos and the relationship to early protein synthesis. 1975, **148**, 381–387
SENER, A., LEVY, J. & MALAISSE, W. J. The stimulus–secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. Does glycolysis control calcium transport in the B-cell? 1976, **156**, 521–525
SENN, J. S. *see* PRICE, G. B.
SERAFINI-CESSI, F. Determination of 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose and mechanism of formation of chromogens. 1975, **149**, 513–517
SERAFINI-CESSI, F. Serum glycoprotein synthesis after partial hepatectomy in the rat. 1976, **158**, 153–155
SEVERSON, D. L., DENTON, R. M., BRIDGES, B. J. & RANDLE, P. J. Exchangeable and total calcium pools in mitochondria of rat epididymal fat-pads and isolated fat-cells. Role in the regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity. 1976, **154**, 209–223
SEXTON, R. C. *see* OSAKI, S.
SHACKLETON, C. H. L. *see* SUMMERFIELD, J. A.
SHAILA, M. S. *see* GAYATHRI DEVI, B.
SHALL, S. *see* BRIGHTWELL, M. D.
SHAPIRO, D. *see* JAMDAR, S. C.
SHAPOT, V. S. *see* LICHTENSTEIN, A. V.
SHARMA, R. V., MATHUR, S. N. & GANGULY, J. Studies on the relative biopotencies and intestinal absorption of different apo-β-carotenoids in rats and chickens. 1976, **158**, 377–383
SHARMA, V. S. *see* GARRICK, L. M.
SHARP, S. L. *see* HILL, H. A. O.
SHARPLES, S. C. *see* SUGDEN, M. C.
SHAW, E. K. *see* OLSON, J. M. *and* VAN BEEUMEN, J.
SHAW, I. H., KNIGHT, C. G. & DINGLE, J. T. Liposomal retention of a modified anti-inflammatory steroid. 1976, **158**, 473–476
SHAW, L. M. *see* LONDON, J. W.
SHEN, T.-F. & STRECKER, H. J. Synthesis of proline and hydroxyproline in human lung (WI-38) fibroblasts. 1975, **150**, 453–461
SHEPHERD, I. W. Study of poly-L-lysine conformations in aqueous methanol solution by using polarized Raman techniques. 1976, **155**, 543–548
SHEPHERD, M. G. *see* CHOONG, Y. S.
SHERRATT, H. S. A. *see* GATLEY, S. J.
SHETERLINE, P., SCHOFIELD, J. G. & MIRA, F. Colchicine binding to bovine anterior pituitary slices and inhibition of growth-hormone release. 1975, **148**, 453–459
SHIKLOSH, Y. *see* DE GROOT, N.
SHILLCOCK, M. *see* BROWN, S. B.
SHIPOLINI, R. A. *see* BAILEY, G. S.
SHIPTON, M., STUCHBURY, T. & BROCKLEHURST, K. 4-Chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole as a reactivity probe for the investigation of the thiol proteinases. Evidence that ficin and bromelain may lack carboxyl groups conformationally equivalent to that of aspartic acid-158 of papain. 1976, **159**, 235–244
SHIPTON, M. *see also* STUCHBURY, T.
SHIRAISHI, S. *see* OHNISHI, T.
SHIRES, T. K., MCLAUGHLIN, C. M. & PITOT, H. C. The selectivity and stoicheiometry of membrane binding sites for polyribosomes, ribosomes and ribosomal subunits *in vitro*. 1975, **146**, 513–526
SHIU, R. P. C. & FRIESEN, H. G. Interaction of cell-membrane prolactin receptor with its antibody. 1976, **157**, 619–626
SHKEDY-VINKLER, C. & AVI-DOR, Y. Betaine-induced stimulation of respiration at high osmolarities in a halotolerant bacterium. 1975, **150**, 219–226
SHONIA, N. I. *see* ANDRONIKASHVILI, E. L.
SHORT, V. J., DILS, R. & BRINDLEY, D. N. Enzymes of glycerolipid synthesis in small-intestinal mucosa of foetal and neonatal guinea pigs. 1975, **152**, 675–679
SIDDELL, S. G. & ELLIS, R. J. Protein synthesis in chloroplasts. Characteristics and products of protein synthesis *in vitro* in etioplasts and developing chloroplasts from pea leaves. 1975, **146**, 675–685
SIDDIQUI, K. F. *see* PETTIT, L. D.
SIDDLE, K. *see* CAMPBELL, A. K.

SIDHU, R. S. & BLAIR, A. H. The action of chelating agents on human liver aldehyde dehydrogenase. 1975, **151**, 443–445
SIDRANSKY, H. *see* MURTY, C. N.
SIESS, E. A. & WIELAND, O. H. Phosphorylation state of cytosolic and mitochondrial adenine nucleotides and of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated rat liver cells. 1976, **156**, 91–102
SIHRA, C. K. *see* EVANS, M. C. W.
SILANO, V. *see* BUONOCORE, V.
SILBERT, J. E. *see* FREILICH, L. S. *and* YUE, B. Y. J. T.
SIM, E., CULLIS, P. R. & RICHARDS, R. E. Physical studies on phosphonium phosphatidylcholine. A unique [^{31}P]phosphorus nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for model and biological membranes. 1975, **151**, 555–560
SIM, E. & PASTERNAK, C. A. The metabolism of the phosphonium analogue of choline in cultured cells. A useful nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for membrane phosphatidylcholine. 1976, **154**, 105–111
SIM, R. B. *see* GIGLI, I.
SIMMONDS, H. A., VAN ACKER, K. J., CAMERON, J. S. & SNEDDEN, W. The identification of 2,8-dihydroxyadenine, a new component of urinary stones. 1976, **157**, 485–487
SIMMONDS, R. J. & YON, R. J. Protein chromatography on adsorbents with hydrophobic and ionic groups. Chromatography of dodecyl sulphate-solubilized proteins of the human erythrocyte membrane on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose. 1976, **157**, 153–159
SIMMONDS, R. J. *see also* YON, R. J.
SIMON, D. *see* GRIENENBERGER, J. M.
SIMOPOULOS, A. *see* MULLINGER, R. N.
SIMPKINS, H. *see* JOTHY, S.
SIMS, P. F. G. & WILD, D. G. Peptidyltransferase activity of ribosomes and a ribosome precursor from a mutant of *Escherichia coli*. 1976, **160**, 721–726
SIMS, P. F. G. *see also* MARKEY, F.
SIMS, T. J. *see* BAILEY, A. J. *and* BARNES, M. J.
SINCLAIR, J., WELLS, R., DEUMLING, B. & INGLE, J. The complexity of satellite deoxyribonucleic acid in a higher plant. 1975, **149**, 31–38
SINERVIRTA, R. *see* PÖSÖ, H.
SINIGAGLIA, F. *see* BROVELLI, A.
SIVAKAMI, S. & RADHAKRISHNAN, A. N. Kinetic studies on glucoamylase of rabbit small intestine. 1976, **153**, 321–327
SJÖBERG, I. *see* CÖSTER, L.
SJÖBLAD, S. *see* HULTBERG, B.
SKAPSKI, A. C. *see* GOODGAME, D. M. L.
SKILLETER, D. N. The decrease of mitochondrial substrate uptake caused by trialkyltin and trialkyllead compounds in chloride media and its relevance to inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation. 1975, **146**, 465–471
SKILLETER, D. N. The influence of adenine nucleotides and oxidizable substrates on triethyltin-mediated chloride uptake by rat liver mitochondria in potassium chloride media. 1976, **154**, 271–276
SKINNER, H. A. *see* JONES, M. N.
SKOZA, L. & MOHOS, S. Stable thiobarbituric acid chromophore with dimethyl sulphoxide. Application to sialic acid assay in analytical de-*O*-acetylation. 1976, **159**, 457–462
SLABAS, A. R. & WALKER, D. A. Inhibition of spinach phosphoribulokinase by DL-glyceraldehyde. 1976, **153**, 613–619
SLABAS, A. R. & WALKER, D. A. Localization of inhibition by adenosine diphosphate of phosphoglycerate-dependent oxygen evolution in a reconstituted chloroplast system. 1976, **154**, 185–192
SLACK, C. R. & ROUGHAN, P. G. The kinetics of incorporation *in vivo* of [^{14}C]acetate and [^{14}C]carbon dioxide into the fatty acids of glycerolipids in developing leaves. 1975, **152**, 217–228
SLACK, C. R., ROUGHAN, P. G. & TERPSTRA, J. Some properties of a microsomal oleate desaturase from leaves. 1976, **155**, 71–80
SLACK, C. R. *see also* ROUGHAN, P. G.
SLAUGHTER, J. C. *see* INATOMI, K.
SLEIGH, M. J. & GRIGG, G. W. The mechanism of sensitivity to phleomycin in growing *Escherichia coli* cells. 1976, **155**, 87–99
SLUSARCZUK, G. M. J. *see* FROMAGEOT, H. P. M.
SMALL, D. M. *see* CAREY, M. C.
SMARIGA, P. E. *see* CAMERON, B. F.
SMELLIE, R. M. S. *see* BORTHWICK, N. M.
SMIRNOFF, P., KHALEF, S., BIRK, Y. & APPLEBAUM, S. W. A trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor from chick peas (*Cicer arietinum*). 1976, **157**, 745–751
SMITH, A. G. & GOAD, L. J. Sterol biosynthesis in the echinoderm *Asterias rubens*. 1975, **146**, 25–33
SMITH, A. G. & GOAD, L. J. The conversion of cholest-5-en-3β-ol into cholest-7-en-3β-ol by the echinoderms *Asterias rubens* and *Solaster papposus*. 1975, **146**, 35–40
SMITH, B. E., THORNELEY, R. N. F., EADY, R. R. & MORTENSON, L. E. Nitrogenases from *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Clostridium pasteurianum*. Kinetic investigations of cross-reactions as a probe of the enzyme mechanism. 1976, **157**, 439–447
SMITH, J. A. & STOCKEN, L. A. Chemical and metabolic properties of adenosine diphosphate ribose derivatives of nuclear proteins. 1975, **147**, 523–529
SMITH, K. E. *see* CANNON, M. *and* CARTER, C. J.
SMITH, M. C. *see* CHAE, C.-B.
SMITH, M. E. *see* BULETZA, G. F., JR.
SMITH, M. W., FERGUSON, D. R. & BURTON, K. A. Glucose- and phlorrhizin-protected thiol groups in pig intestinal brush-border membranes. 1975, **147**, 617–619
SMITH, P. I. & SWAN, G. A. A study of the supposed hydroxylation of tyrosine catalysed by peroxidase. 1976, **153**, 403–408
SMITH, S. A. *see* POGSON, C. I.
SMITH, W. G. *see* MCNATT, M. L.
SNAITH, S. M. Characterization of jack-bean α-D-mannosidase as a zinc metalloenzyme. 1975, **147**, 83–90
SNARY, D., ALLEN, A. K., FAULKES, R. A. & CRUMPTON, M. J. Carbohydrate composition of lymphocyte plasma membrane from pig mesenteric lymph node. 1976, **153**, 75–78
SNEDDEN, W. *see* SIMMONDS, H. A.
SNOSWELL, A. M. *see* COSTA, N. D.
SOCHER, S. H. *see* KRALL, J. F.
SODEK, J. A new approach to assessing collagen turnover by using a micro-assay. A highly efficient and rapid turnover of collagen in rat periodontal tissues. 1976, **160**, 243–246
SODTKE, U. *see* JEEJEEBHOY, K. N.
SOKOLOFF, L. *see* DUNCAN, R. J. S.
SOLOFF, L. A. *see* VARMA, K. G.
SOMAN, G. & PHILIP, G. The nature of the binding site for aromatic compounds in glycogen phosphorylase *b*. 1975, **147**, 369–371

SOORANNA, S. R. & SAGGERSON, E. D. Studies on the role of insulin in the regulation of glyceride synthesis in rat epididymal adipose tissue. 1975, **150**, 441–451
SOORANNA, S. R. *see also* SAGGERSON, E. D.
SORDILLO, E. *see* SWANN, D. A.
SOTMAN, S. *see* SWANN, D. A.
SOTTHIBANDHU, R. & PALMER, J. M. The activation of non-phosphorylating electron transport by adenine nucleotides in Jerusalem-artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*) mitochondria. 1975, **152**, 637–645
SOTTRUP-JENSEN, L. *see* MORRIS, H. R.
SPANNER, S., HALL, R. C. & ANSELL, G. B. Arteriovenous differences of choline and choline lipids across the brain of rat and rabbit. 1976, **154**, 133–140
SPARKES, M. J. *see* DIXON, H. B. F.
SPEAKE, B. K., DILS, R. & MAYER, R. J. Regulation of enzyme turnover during tissue differentiation. Interactions of insulin, prolactin and cortisol in controlling the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture. 1976, **154**, 359–370
SPEAKE, B. K., DILS, R. & MAYER, R. J. Regulation of enzyme turnover during tissue differentiation. Studies on the effects of hormones on the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture. 1975, **148**, 309–320
SPEAKE, R. N. *see* ASHBY, J. P.
SPEIRS, R. D. *see* TAGER, H. S.
SPELSBERG, T. C. Nuclear binding of progesterone in chick oviduct. Multiple binding sites *in vivo* and transcriptional response. 1976, **156**, 391–398
SPELSBERG, T. C. & WILSON, J. T. Growth hormone and drug metabolism. Acute effects on nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase activity and chromatin. 1976, **154**, 439–448
SPELSBERG, T. C. *see also* PIKLER, G. M. *and* WEBSTER, R. A. *and* WILSON, J. T.
SPENCER, N. *see* DENTON, M. J.
SPENCER, T. L. The transport and oxidation of succinate by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells. 1976, **160**, 121–123
SPENCER, T. L. & LEHNINGER, A. L. L-Lactate transport in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells. 1976, **154**, 405–414
SPERTI, S., MONTANARO, L., MATTIOLI, A. & TESTONI, G. Relationship between elongation factor 1- and elongation factor 2-dependent guanosine triphosphatase activities of ribosomes. Inhibition of both activities by ricin. 1975, **148**, 447–451
SPERTI, S., MONTANARO, L., MATTIOLI, A., TESTONI, G. & STIRPE, F. Inhibition of protein synthesis *in vitro* by crotins and ricin. Effect on the steps of peptide chain elongation. 1976, **156**, 7–13
SPERTI, S. *see also* MONTANARO, L. *and* STIRPE, F.
SPOONER, P. M. *see* IRVING, R. A.
SPRAGG, S. P., WILCOX, J. K., ROCHE, J. J. & BARNETT, W. A. The association of yeast phosphoglycerate kinase (EC 2.7.2.3). 1976, **153**, 423–428
SPRING, T. G. *see* THOMAS, M. K.
SPRINGALL, J. *see* BRITTAIN, T.
SQUIRES, E. J., HALL, D. E. & BROSNAN, J. T. Arteriovenous differences for amino acids and lactate across kidneys of normal and acidotic rats. 1976, **160**, 125–128
SREENIVASAN, A. *see* RAJWADE, M. S. *and* SATAV, J. G.
SRIBNEY, M., KNOWLES, C. L. & LYMAN, E. M. Regulation of phosphatidylcholine synthesis in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum. 1976, **156**, 507–514
SRIVASTAVA, P. N. *see* YANG, C.-H.
STALMANS, W. *see* LEDERER, B.
STANLEY, K. K. & TUBBS, P. K. The role of intermediates in mitochondrial fatty acid oxidation. 1975, **150**, 77–88
STANSBIE, D., BROWNSEY, R. W., CRETTAZ, M. & DENTON, R. M. Acute effects *in vivo* of anti-insulin serum on rates of fatty acid synthesis and activities of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in liver and epididymal adipose tissue of fed rats. 1976, **160**, 413–416
STANSBIE, D., DENTON, R. M., BRIDGES, B. J., PASK, H. T. & RANDLE, P. J. Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase activity in rat epididymal fat-pads. Effects of starvation, alloxan-diabetes and high-fat diet. 1976, **154**, 225–236
STANWORTH, D. R. *see* COOPER, P. H.
STARKEY, P. M. & BARRETT, A. J. Human cathepsin G. Catalytic and immunological properties. 1976, **155**, 273–278
STARKEY, P. M. & BARRETT, A. J. Human lysosomal elastase. Catalytic and immunological properties. 1976, **155**, 265–271
STARKEY, P. M. & BARRETT, A. J. Neutral proteinases of human spleen. Purification and criteria for homogeneity of elastase and cathepsin G. 1976, **155**, 255–263
STEINERT, P. M. The extraction and characterization of bovine epidermal α-keratin. 1975, **149**, 39–48
STEINERT, P. M. & IDLER, W. W. The polypeptide composition of bovine epidermal α-keratin. 1975, **151**, 603–614
STENBERG, P., CURTIS, C. G., WING, D., TONG, Y. S., CREDO, R. B., GRAY, A. & LORAND, L. Transamidase kinetics. Amide formation in the enzymic reactions of thiol esters with amines. 1975, **147**, 155–163
STEVEN, F. S. Observations on the different substrate behaviour of tropocollagen molecules in solution and intermolecularly cross-linked tropocollagen within insoluble polymeric collagen fibrils. 1976, **155**, 391–400
STEVENS, L., MCKINNON, I. M. & WINTHER, M. Polyamine and ornithine metabolism during the germination of conidia of *Aspergillus nidulans*. 1976, **158**, 235–241
STEVENS, R. A. J. & PHELPS, C. F. Studies on ligand binding to bovine liver uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase. 1976, **159**, 65–70
STEVENSON, F. K., MOLE, L. E., RAYMONT, C. M. & STEVENSON, G. T. A λ Bence-Jones protein in guinea pigs. 1975, **151**, 751–753
STEVENSON, G. T. *see* STEVENSON, F. K.
STEVENSON, J. H., JR. *see* TILDON, J. T.
STEVENSON, K. J. & GAUCHER, G. M. The substrate specificity of thermomycolase, an extracellular serine proteinase from the thermophilic fungus *Malbranchea pulchella* var. *sulfurea*. 1975, **151**, 527–542
STEVENSON, K. J. *see also* LINDSAY, R. M.
STEWART, J. C. *see* MCDOUGALL, E. I.
STEWART, J. M. *see* CHIU, A. T.
STEWART, R. J. C. *see* MILLWARD, D. J.
STINSON, R. A. *see* TRÉPANIER, J. M.
STIRLING, J. L. *see* KILPATRICK, D. C.
STIRPE, F., PESSION-BRIZZI, A., LORENZONI, E., STROCCHI, P., MONTANARO, L. & SPERTI, S. Studies on the proteins from the seeds of *Croton tiglium* and of *Jatropha curcas*. Toxic properties and inhibition of protein synthesis *in vitro*. 1976, **156**, 1–6
STIRPE, F. *see also* MONTANARO, L. *and* SPERTI, S.
ST. LOUIS, P. J. & SULAKHE, P. V. Adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases of guinea-pig cardiac sarcolemma. 1976, **158**, 535–541

St. Louis, P. J. *see also* Sulakhe, P. V.
Stocken, L. A. *see* Smith, J. A.
Stoddart, N. *see* Norymberski, J. K.
Stokes, A. M. *see* Hill, H. A. O.
Stonard, M. D. *see* Cunningham, V. J.
Stone, K. J. The role of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in the hepatic supply of tetrahydrobiopterin in rats. 1976, **157**, 105–109
Stoner, H. B., Cunningham, V. J., Elson, P. M. & Hunt, A. The effects of diet, lipolysis and limb ischaemia on the distribution of plasma tryptophan in the rat. 1975, **146**, 659–666
Stoner, H. B. *see also* Cunningham, V. J.
Stoppani, A. O. M. *see* Boveris, A.
Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A. Concentration of $MgATP^{2-}$ and other ions in solution. Calculation of the true concentrations of species present in mixtures of associating ions. 1976, **159**, 1–5
Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A. Kinetics of rat liver glucokinase. Co-operative interactions with glucose at physiologically significant concentrations. 1976, **159**, 7–14
Storer, A. C., Darlison, M. G. & Cornish-Bowden, A. The nature of experimental error in enzyme kinetic measurements. 1975, **151**, 361–367
Storer, A. C. *see also* Bottomley, R. C. *and* Holroyde, M. J.
Storey, H. T. *see* Offord, R. E.
Storry, J. E. *see* Brumby, P. E.
Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W. Equilibrium-dialysis studies of the interaction between cholic acid and 100000*g*-supernatant preparations from the rat liver. 1976, **156**, 427–433
Strange, R. C. & Percy-Robb, I. W. Hepatic clearance of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from plasma in the rat. 1975, **146**, 509–512
Strange, R. C. *see also* O'Brien, J. A.
Strecker, H. J. *see* Shen, T.-F.
Strocchi, P. *see* Stirpe, F.
Stubbs, M. & Krebs, H. A. The accumulation of aspartate in the presence of ethanol in rat liver. 1975, **150**, 41–45
Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H. A reporter group delivery system with both absolute and selective specificity for thiol groups and an improved fluorescent probe containing the 7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole moiety. 1975, **151**, 417–432
Stuchbury, T. *see also* Shipton, M.
Subba Rao, G., George, R. & Ramasarma, T. Stimulation of hepatic biogenesis of sterols on administration of adenosine compounds. 1976, **154**, 639–645
Subba Rao, P. V. *see* Kalghatgi, K. K. *and* Veeraswamy, M.
Suckling, K. E. *see* Arthur, J. R.
Südi, J. Chiral recognition of prochiral centres and general acid–base catalysis. Necessarily interrelated manifestations of active-site structure. 1976, **153**, 491–493
Südi, J. *see also* Holbrook, J. J.
Sudjic, M. M. & Booth, R. Activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in brains of adult and 7-day-old rats. 1976, **154**, 559–560
Sugano, T. *see* Oshino, N.
Sugden, M. C., Sharples, S. C. & Randle, P. J. Carcass glycogen as a potential source of glucose during short-term starvation. 1976, **160**, 817–819
Sugden, P. H. & Corbin, J. D. Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins in bovine and rat tissues. 1976, **159**, 423–437
Sugden, P. H., Holladay, L. A., Reimann, E. M. & Corbin, J. D. Purification and characterization of the catalytic subunit of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from bovine liver. 1976, **159**, 409–422
Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A. Activities of citrate synthase, NAD^+-linked and $NADP^+$-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases, glutamate dehydrogenase, aspartate aminotransferase and alanine aminotransferase in nervous tissues from vertebrates and invertebrates. 1975, **150**, 105–111
Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A. The effects of ammonium, inorganic phosphate and potassium ions on the activity of phosphofructokinases from muscle and nervous tissues of vertebrates and invertebrates. 1975, **150**, 113–122
Sulakhe, P. V., Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K., St. Louis, P. J. & Hickie, R. A. Guanylate cyclase. Subcellular distribution in cardiac muscle, skeletal muscle, cerebral cortex and liver. 1976, **157**, 705–712
Sulakhe, P. V. *see also* St. Louis, P. J. *and* Sulakhe, S. J.
Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K. & Sulakhe, P. V. Properties of particulate, membrane-associated and soluble guanylate cyclase from cardiac muscle, skeletal muscle, cerebral cortex and liver. 1976, **157**, 713–719
Sulakhe, S. J. *see also* Sulakhe, P. V.
Sulimovici, S. *see* Lewin, L. M.
Sullivan, P. A. *see* Choong, Y. S.
Summerfield, J. A., Billing, B. H. & Shackleton, C. H. L. Identification of bile acids in the serum and urine in cholestasis. Evidence for 6α-hydroxylation of bile acids in man. 1976, **154**, 507–516
Summerfield, J. A., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H. Synthesis of bile acid monosulphates by the isolated perfused rat kidney. 1976, **156**, 339–345
Sundaresan, G. M. *see* Sundaresan, P. R.
Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M. Tissue distribution of retinol and its metabolites after administration of double-labelled retinol. 1975, **152**, 99–104
Sunderland, C. A. *see* Dower, S. K.
Sundler, R. & Åkesson, B. Biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamines and phosphatidylcholines from ethanolamine and choline in rat liver. 1975, **146**, 309–315
Suomalainen, H. *see* Nurminen, T.
Suschitzky, H. *see* Stuchbury, T.
Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J. Regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in lymphoid tissue. Nature of the endogeneous substrates and their contribution to the respiratory fuel of the sliced rat spleen *in vitro*. 1976, **156**, 119–127
Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J. Regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in lymphoid tissue. Quantitative aspects of [U-^{14}C]glucose oxidation by rat spleen slices. 1975, **148**, 583–594
Sutherland, I. W. *see* Davidson, I. W.
Sutton, H. C., Roberts, P. B. & Winterbourn, C. C. The rate of reaction of superoxide radical ion with oxyhaemoglobin and methaemoglobin. 1976, **155**, 503–510
Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E. Biosynthesis of caffeine by tea-leaf extracts. Enzymic formation of theobromine from 7-methylxanthine and of caffeine from theobromine. 1975, **146**, 87–96
Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E. Further investigation of the biosynthesis of caffeine in tea plants (*Camellia sinensis* L.). Methylation of transfer ribonucleic acid by tea leaf extracts. 1976, **160**, 181–184

SUZUKI, T. & TAKAHASHI, E. Metabolism of methionine and biosynthesis of caffeine in the tea plant (*Camellia sinensis* L.). 1976, **160**, 171–179
SUZUKI, T. & TAKAHASHI, E. Metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine in the tea plant (*Thea sinensis* L.). 1975, **146**, 79–85
SWALLOW, A. J. *see* LAND, E. J.
SWAN, G. A. *see* SMITH, P. I.
SWANN, D. A., POWELL, S., BROADHURST, J., SORDILLO, E. & SOTMAN, S. The formation of a stable complex between dissociated proteoglycan and hyaluronic acid in the absence of a link protein. 1976, **157**, 503–506
SWANN, P. F., PEACOCK, A. C. & BUNTING, S. Carcinogenesis and cellular injury. The effect of ethionine on ribonucleic acid synthesis in rat liver. 1975, **150**, 335–344
SWART, L. S. *see* PARRIS, D.
SWICK, R. W. *see* GARLICK, P. J.
SWILLENS, S. & DUMONT, J. E. A pitfall in the interpretation of data on ligand–protein interaction. 1975, **149**, 779–782
SWISSA, M. & BENZIMAN, M. Factors affecting the activity of citrate synthase of *Acetobacter xylinum* and its possible regulatory role. 1976, **153**, 173–179
SWISSA, M., WEINHOUSE, H. & BENZIMAN, M. Activities of citrate synthase and other enzymes of *Acetobacter xylinum in situ* and *in vitro*. 1976, **153**, 499–501
SYMES, E. K. *see* MAINWARING, W. I. P. *and* RENNIE, P. S.
SYMES, K. C. *see* DREWRY, D. T.
SYSKA, H., WILKINSON, J. M., GRAND, R. J. A. & PERRY, S. V. The relationship between biological activity and primary structure of troponin I from white skeletal muscle of the rabbit. 1976, **153**, 375–387
SZABADOS, L., MESTER, L., MICHAL, F. & BORN, G. V. R. Accelerated uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human blood platelets enriched in a sialic acid. 1975, **148**, 335–336

TADOLINI, B. *see* BARBIROLI, B. *and* MORUZZI, G.
TAGER, H. S., MARKESE, J., KRAMER, K. J., SPEIRS, R. D. & CHILDS, C. N. Glucagon-like and insulin-like hormones of the insect neurosecretory system. 1976, **156**, 515–520
TAGER, J. M. *see* MEIJER, A. J.
TAI, C. L. *see* TAI, H.-H.
TAI, H.-H. Mechanism of prostaglandin biosynthesis in rabbit kidney medulla. A rate-limiting step and the differential stimulatory actions of L-adrenaline and glutathione. 1976, **160**, 577–581
TAI, H.-H., TAI, C. L. & HOLLANDER, C. S. Biosynthesis of prostaglandins in rabbit kidney medulla. Properties of prostaglandin synthase. 1976, **154**, 257–264
TAIT, G. H. The identification and biosynthesis of siderochromes formed by *Micrococcus denitrificans*. 1975, **146**, 191–204
TAKAHASHI, E. *see* SUZUKI, T.
TAKAHASHI, M. & HOFMANN, T. Acyl intermediates in penicillopepsin-catalysed reactions and a discussion of the mechanism of action of pepsins. 1975, **147**, 549–563
TAKEUCHI, N., ITO, M., UCHIDA, K. & YAMAMURA, Y. Effect of modification of thyroid function on cholesterol 7α-hydroxylation in rat liver. 1975, **148**, 499–503
TAMIYA, N. *see* HORI, H. *and* MAEDA, N.
TAMMAR, A. R. *see* IKAWA, S.
TANNER, M. J. A. & ANSTEE, D. J. A method for the direct demonstration of the lectin-binding components of the human erythrocyte membrane. 1976, **153**, 265–270
TANNER, M. J. A. & ANSTEE, D. J. The membrane change in En(a-) human erythrocytes. Absence of the major erythrocyte sialoglycoprotein. 1976, **153**, 271–277
TANNER, M. J. A., JENKINS, R. E., ANSTEE, D. J. & CLAMP, J. R. Abnormal carbohydrate composition of the major penetrating membrane protein of En(a-) human erythrocytes. 1976, **155**, 701–703
TANNER, M. J. A. *see also* JENKINS, R. E.
TARR, G. E. & FITCH, W. M. Amino acid sequence of cytochrome *c* from *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Phenoset A. 1976, **159**, 193–199
TASKINEN, L. *see* NURMINEN, T.
TATA, J. R. & BAKER, B. Differential subnuclear distribution of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid during induction of egg-yolk protein synthesis in male *Xenopus* liver by oestradiol-17β. 1975, **150**, 345–355
TATE, W. P. & PETERSEN, G. B. Stability of pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides released during degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid with formic acid–diphenylamine reagent. 1975, **147**, 439–445
TAUB, F. & JOHNSON, T. C. The mechanism of polyribosome disaggregation in brain tissue by phenylalanine. 1975, **151**, 173–180
TAUSSIG, P. E. *see* BLACKBURN, G. M.
TAVILL, A. S., NADKARNI, D., METCALFE, J., BLACK, E., HOFFENBERG, R. & CARSON, E. R. Hepatic albumin and urea synthesis. The mathematical modelling of the dynamics of [^{14}C]carbonate-derived guanidine-labelled arginine in the isolated perfused rat liver. 1975, **150**, 495–509
TAYLOR, D. *see* QUASH, G.
TAYLOR, J. G. *see* WOOTTON, J. C.
TAYLOR, R. F. & DAVIES, B. H. Triterpenoid carotenoids and related lipids. Triterpenoid carotenoid aldehydes from *Streptococcus faecium* UNH 564P. 1976, **153**, 233–239
TAYLOR, R. S. & WEEDS, A. G. The magnesium-ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase of bovine cardiac myosin and its subfragment-1. 1976, **159**, 301–315
TAYLOR, S. I. *see* HAGG, S. A.
TENENHOUSE, H. S. & GOLD, R. J. M. Loss of a homologous group of proteins in a dominantly inherited ectodermal malformation. 1976, **159**, 149–157
TENENHOUSE, H. S. *see also* GOLD, R. J. M.
TENG, C. S. & TENG, C. T. Studies on sex-organ development. Isolation and characterization of an oestrogen receptor from chick Müllerian duct. 1975, **150**, 183–190
TENG, C. S. & TENG, C. T. Studies on sex-organ development. Oestrogen-receptor translocation in the developing chick Müllerian duct. 1976, **154**, 1–9
TENG, C. S. & TENG, C. T. Studies on sex-organ development. Ontogeny of cytoplasmic oestrogen receptor in chick Müllerian duct. 1975, **150**, 191–194
TENG, C. T. *see* TENG, C. S.
TERPSTRA, J. *see* SLACK, C. R.
TESHIMA, Y. *see* KAKIUCHI, S.
TESTONI, G. *see* MONTANARO, L. *and* SPERTI, S.
TETLEY, T. *see* HARWOOD, J. L.
TEWKSBURY, D. *see* TRAVIS, J.
THACKRAH, T. M. *see* GRONOW, M.
THATCHER, D. R. The partial amino acid sequence of the extracellular β-lactamase I of *Bacillus cereus* 569/H. 1975, **147**, 313–326

THIMMAPPAYA, B. & CHERAYIL, J. D. Isoaccepting lysine transfer ribonucleic acid species of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 1975, **151**, 377–386
THOMA, J. A. *see* ALLEN, J. D.
THOMAS, C. *see* BRAY, D.
THOMAS, G. H. *see* FULLER, D. J. M.
THOMAS, J. *see* FRANCIS, G.
THOMAS, M. K. & SPRING, T. G. Inhibition of glycolytic enzymes by 2-phosphotartronate. 1976, **153**, 741–744
THOMAS, P. *see* EDWARDS, R. G.
THOMAS, S. B. & ROSE, F. A. The intracellular distribution of arylsulphatase C and oestrogen sulphatase activities in rat kidney and spleen. 1976, **158**, 631–633
THOMOU, H. & KATSANOS, N. A. The theory of the deoxyribonucleic acid–ribonucleic acid hybridization reaction. 1976, **153**, 241–247
THOMPSON, M. H. *see* BLACKBURN, G. M.
THOMPSON, M. P. & WILLIAMSON, D. H. Metabolic effects of α- and β-adrenergic stimulation of rat submaxillary gland *in vitro*. 1976, **160**, 597–601
THOMPSON, M. P. & WILLIAMSON, D. H. Metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and adrenaline in rat submaxillary gland *in vitro*. 1975, **146**, 635–644
THOMPSON, W. L., ABELES, F. B., BEALL, F. A., DINTERMAN, R. E. & WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR. Influence of the adrenal glucocorticoids on the stimulation of synthesis of hepatic ribonucleic acid and plasma acute-phase globulins by leucocytic endogenous mediator. 1976, **156**, 25–32
THOMSON, A. J. *see* BRITTAIN, T.
THORNELEY, R. N. F. Nitrogenase of *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. A stopped-flow study of magnesium–adenosine triphosphate-induced electron transfer between the component proteins. 1975, **145**, 391–396
THORNELEY, R. N. F., YATES, M. G. & LOWE, D. J. Nitrogenase of *Azotobacter chroococcum*. Kinetics of the reduction of oxidized iron-protein by sodium dithionite. 1976, **155**, 137–144
THORNELEY, R. N. F. *see also* SMITH, B. E.
THORNHILL, D. P. Separation of a series of chromophores and fluorophores present in elastin. 1975, **147**, 215–219
THORNTON, J. M. & BAYLEY, P. M. Conformational energy calculations for dinucleotide molecules. A study of the component mononucleotides adenosine 5′-monophosphate, nicotinamide mononucleotide and adenosine 3′-monophosphate. 1975, **149**, 585–596
THROWER, S., HALL, C., LIM, L. & DAVIDSON, A. N. The selective isolation of the uterine oestradiol–receptor complex by binding to oligo(dT)–cellulose. The mediation of an essential activator in the transformation of cytosol receptor. 1976, **160**, 271–280
THURSTON, C. F., HARDINGHAM, T. E. & MUIR, H. The kinetics of degradation of chondroitin sulphates and hyaluronic acid by chondroitinase from *Proteus vulgaris*. 1975, **145**, 397–400
THURSTON, J. H., JONES, E. M. & HAUHART, R. E. Failure of adrenaline to induce hyperglycaemia after fructose injection in young mice. 1975, **148**, 149–151
THYBERG, J., LOHMANDER, S. & HEINEGÅRD, D. Proteoglycans of hyaline cartilage. Electron-microscopic studies on isolated molecules. 1975, **151**, 157–166
TILDON, J. T., STEVENSON, J. H., JR. & OZAND, P. T. Mitochondrial glycerol kinase activity in rat brain. 1976, **157**, 513–516
TILGHMAN, S. M., FISHER, L. M., RESHEF, L., BALLARD, F. J. & HANSON, R. W. Partial isolation and translation *in vitro* of messenger ribonucleic acid for phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate). 1976, **156**, 619–626
TILL, J. E. *see* PRICE, G. B.
TIPPING, E., KETTERER, B., CHRISTODOULIDES, L. & ENDERBY, G. Spectroscopic studies of the binding of bilirubin by ligandin and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A. 1976, **157**, 211–216
TIPPING, E., KETTERER, B., CHRISTODOULIDES, L. & ENDERBY, G. The interactions of haem with ligandin and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A. 1976, **157**, 461–467
TIPPING, E. *see also* JONES, M. N. *and* KETTERER, B.
TIPTON, K. F. *see* HOUSLAY, M. D. *and* NIMMO, H. G.
TITHERADGE, M. A. & COORE, H. G. Initial rates of pyruvate transport in mitochondria determined by an 'inhibitor-stop' technique. 1975, **150**, 553–556
TJERNSHAUGEN, H. & FRITZSON, P. Subcellular distribution and activity in different rat tissues of a deoxyinosine-activated nucleotidase. 1976, **154**, 77–80
TJOA, S. S. *see* MAMER, O. A.
TODOROV, B. N. *see* DABEVA, M. D.
TOLOMELLI, B. *see* BARBIROLI, B.
TOMASI, M. *see* BUONOCORE, V.
TOMLINSON, G. *see* WASYLISHEN, R. E.
TONG, Y. S. *see* STENBERG, P.
TOPPING, D. L. Acute effects of carbon monoxide on the metabolism of perfused rat liver. 1975, **152**, 425–427
TORGNER, I. AA. *see* KVAMME, E.
TRALAGGAN, P. J. *see* ROBINSON, H. C.
TRAMACERE, M. *see* GUIDOTTI, G. G.
TRAMS, E. G. & LAUTER, C. J. Adenosine deaminase of cultured brain cells. 1975, **152**, 681–687
TRANIELLO, S., BARSACCHI, R., MAGRI, E. & GRAZI, E. Molecular characteristics of chicken kidney arginase. 1975, **145**, 153–157
TRAVIS, J., BOWEN, J., TEWKSBURY, D., JOHNSON, D. & PANNELL, R. Isolation of albumin from whole human plasma and fractionation of albumin-depleted plasma. 1976, **157**, 301–306
TRAVIS, J. *see also* MATHESON, N. R.
TRAYER, I. P. *see* BOTTOMLEY, R. C. *and* HOLROYDE, M. J.
TREACHER, R. J., BAIRD, G. D. & YOUNG, J. L. Anti-ketogenic effect of glucose in the lactating cow deprived of food. 1976, **158**, 127–134
TRENTHAM, D. R. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. MCD.
TRÉPANIER, J. M., SEARGEANT, L. E. & STINSON, R. A. Affinity purification and some molecular properties of human liver alkaline phosphatase. 1976, **155**, 653–660
TREVOR, A. J. *see* GORDON, M. A.
TRIBOUT, M., PAREDES, S. & LÉONIS, J. Investigation of ribonuclease-catalysed kinetics by a micro-calorimetric method. 1976, **153**, 89–91
TRIVEDI, P. *see* CATER, B. R.
TRIVIĆ, S. *see* LESKOVAC, V.
TSANEV, R. G. *see* MARKOV, G. G.
TSUNG, P.-K., SAKAMOTO, T. & WEISSMANN, G. Protein kinase and phosphatases from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. 1975, **145**, 437–448
TSYRLOV, I. B., GROMOVA, O. A. & LYAKHOVICH, V. V. Mechanism of inhibition by carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone and sodium deoxycholate of cytochrome *P*-450-catalysed hepatic microsomal drug metabolism. 1976, **160**, 75–83

TU, M.-H. *see* CHEN, C.
TUBBS, P. K. *see* STANLEY, K. K.
TUCKER, E. M. *see* YOUNG, J. D.
TUCKER, J. S. *see* WOOLLEY, D. E.
TUCKLEY, B. *see* BRUMBY, P. E.
TUDERMAN, L. *see* RISTELI, J.
TUNNICLIFF, G. Glutamate uptake by chick retina. 1975, **150**, 297–299
TUREL, R. J. *see* JUNGALWALA, F. B.
TURNER, A. J. & HICK, P. E. Metabolism of daunorubicin by a barbiturate-sensitive aldehyde reductase from rat liver. 1976, **159**, 819–822
TURNER, J. M. *see* BELL, S. C.
TURNER, P. C. *see* DANN, J. G.
TWOSE, T. M. *see* BARKER, G. R.
TYLER, B. *see* KREBS, H. A.
TYLER, D. D. Polarographic assay and intracellular distribution of superoxide dismutase in rat liver. 1975, **147**, 493–504
TYNECKA, Z. & WARD, J. B. Peptidoglycan synthesis in *Bacillus licheniformis*. The inhibition of cross-linking by benzylpenicillin and cephaloridine *in vivo* accompanied by the formation of soluble peptidoglycan. 1975, **146**, 253–267

UCHIDA, K. *see* TAKEUCHI, N.
UCHIDA, T. *see* SATO, S.
UELAND, P. M. & DØSKELAND, S. O. Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependence of protein kinase isoenzymes from mouse liver. 1976, **157**, 117–126
UENISHI, K. *see* KAKIUCHI, S.
UMEZURIKE, G. M. The β-glucosidase in the gut contents of the snail *Achatina achatina*. Energy-dependent modification of structure and activity. 1976, **157**, 381–387
UMEZURIKE, G. M. The subunit structure of β-glucosidase from *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. 1975, **145**, 361–368
UNGKITCHANUKIT, A. *see* MEAGER, A.
USHER, J. J., LODER, B. & ABRAHAM, E. P. Synthesis of tritium-labelled isopenicillin N, penicillin N and 6-aminopenicillanic acid. 1975, **151**, 729–739
USHER, J. J. *see also* FAWCETT, P. A.

VAHTERA, E. & HAMBERG, U. Absence of binding of pancreatic and urinary kallikreins to α_2-macroglobulin. 1976, **157**, 521–524
VALDIVIESO, F. *see* BENAVIDES, J.
VALE, M. G. P., OSÓRIO E CASTRO, V. R. & CARVALHO, A. P. Synthesis of adenosine triphosphate during release of intravesicular and membrane-bound calcium ions from passively loaded sarcoplasmic reticulum. 1976, **156**, 239–244
VALET, J.-P. *see* CÔTÉ, R. H.
VAN, N. T. *see* KRALL, J. F.
VAN ACKER, K. J. *see* SIMMONDS, H. A.
VAN BAELEN, H. *see* BOUILLON, R.
VAN BEEUMEN, J., AMBLER, R. P., MEYER, T. E., KAMEN, M. D., OLSON, J. M. & SHAW, E. K. The amino acid sequences of the cytochromes *c*-555 from two green sulphur bacteria of the genus *Chlorobium*. 1976, **159**, 757–769
VANCE, D. E. *see* BROPHY, P. J.
VAN DEN BERG, C. J. *see* REIJNIERSE, G. L. A.
VAN DEN BERGHE, G. *see* LEDERER, B.
VAN DER DOES-TOBÉ, I. *see* VISSER, T. J.
VAN DER KEMP, A. J. W. C. M. *see* COOKE, B. A.
VAN DER KROEF, W. M. J. *see* OVERDIJK, B.
VAN DER MOLEN, H. J. *see* COOKE, B. A. *and* JANSZEN, F. H. A.
VANDEVOORDE, A.-M. *see* PEETERS-JORIS, C.
VAN-DE-WATER, N. S. *see* WINCHESTER, B. G.
VAN DOORN, A. B. D. *see* MULDER, G. J.
VAN DOORN, E., CRAVEN, S. & BRUCHOVSKY, N. The relationship between androgen receptors and the hormonally controlled responses of rat ventral prostate. 1976, **160**, 11–21
VAN DRIEL, M. J. A. *see* JANSZEN, F. H. A.
VAN HEES, G. P. *see* HEIRWEGH, K. P. M.
VAN HEYNINGEN, R. *see* BLOW, A. M. J.
VAN HEYNINGEN, S. Activation by cholera toxin of adenylate cyclase solubilized from rat liver. 1976, **157**, 785–787
VAN HEYNINGEN, S. & KING, C. A. Subunit A from cholera toxin is an activator of adenylate cyclase in pigeon erythrocytes. 1975, **146**, 269–271
VAN HOOF, F. *see* LEDERER, B.
VAN WOERKOM, G. M. *see* MEIJER, A. J.
VARIMO, K. & LONDESBOROUGH, J. Solubilization and other studies on adenylate cyclase of baker's yeast. 1976, **159**, 363–370
VARMA, K. G. & SOLOFF, L. A. A method for the purification of milligram quantities of stable human phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol acyltransferase. 1976, **155**, 583–588
VAUGHAN, P. F. T. & MCINTYRE, R. J. The action of hydrogen peroxide on the hydroxylation of *p*-coumaric acid by spinach-beet phenolase. 1975, **151**, 759–762
VAUGHAN, P. F. T. *see also* MCINTYRE, R. J.
VAZQUEZ, D. *see* CANNON, M.
VEERASWAMY, M., ABITHA DEVI, N., KRISHNAN KUTTY, R. & SUBBA RAO, P. V. Conversion of (±)-synephrine into *p*-hydroxyphenylacetaldehyde by *Arthrobacter synephrinum*. A novel enzymic reaction. 1976, **159**, 807–809
VEITH, N. *see* HERINGTON, A. C.
VELDSTRA, H. *see* REIJNIERSE, G. L. A.
VELTKAMP, W. A. *see* OVERDIJK, B.
VERBRUGGEN, R. Subtilopeptidase A isoenzyme system. Interaction with serum components and its importance for quantitative immunoelectrophoresis. 1975, **151**, 149–155
VERMA, U. & LAUMAS, K. R. Effect of oestradiol-17β and progesterone on the metabolism of [1,2-^{3}H]-progesterone by the rabbit endometrium and myometrium. 1976, **156**, 55–62
VERNEY, E. *see* MURTY, C. N.
VERNON, C. A. *see* DOONAN, S.
VERNON, R. G. *see* CHRISTIE, W. W.
VERRINDER, T. R. *see* HEMS, D. A. *and* KIRK, C. J.
VESSEY, D. A. *see* ZAKIM, D.
VIJAYAKUMAR, E. K. & WEIDEMANN, M. J. Location of an oligomycin-insensitive and magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in rat spleen mitochondria. 1976, **160**, 383–393
VILHARDT, H., BAKER, R. V. & HOPE, D. B. Isolation and protein composition of membranes of neurosecretory vesicles and plasma membranes from the neural lobe of the bovine pituitary gland. 1975, **148**, 57–65
VILLA, T. G. *see* NOTARIO, V.
VILLANUEVA, J. R. *see* NOTARIO, V.
VINCENT, S. P. *see* BRAY, R. C.
VINTERBY, A. *see* KEIDING, S.
VIRDEN, R., BRISTOW, A. F. & PAIN, R. H. The active site of penicillinase from *Staphylococcus aureus* PC1. Isolation of a specific covalent complex with the substrate quinacillin. 1975, **149**, 397–401
VISSER, T. J., VAN DER DOES-TOBÉ, I., DOCTER, R. & HENNEMANN, G. Conversion of thyroxine into tri-iodothyronine by rat liver homogenate. 1975, **150**, 489–493

VISSER, T. J., VAN DER DOES-TOBÉ, I., DOCTER, R. & HENNEMANN, G. Subcellular localication of a rat liver enzyme converting thyroxine into tri-iodothyronine and possible involvement of essential thiol groups. 1976, **157**, 479–482
VLIEGENTHART, J. F. G. *see* KAMERLING, J. P.
VOLPE, J. J., FUJIMOTO, K., MARASA, J. C. & AGRAWAL, H. C. Relation of C-6 glial cells in culture to myelin. 1975, **152**, 701–703
VON BRUCHHAUSEN, F. *see* KIBEL, G.
VON DER DECKEN, A. *see* ANDERSSON, G. M.
VON DER LIPPE, G. *see* ANDERSEN, K.-J.
VOS, J., AHKONG, Q. F., BOTHAM, G. M., QUIRK, S. J. & LUCY, J. A. Changes in the distribution of intramembranous particles in hen erythrocytes during cell fusion induced by the bivalent-cation ionophore A23187. 1976, **158**, 651–653
VUORIO, E. *see* LEHTINEN, P.

WADE, R. S. & GUSSECK, D. J. Tyrosine aminotransferase activity in the rabbit placenta. Evidence for decreased inducibility by insulin and cortisol as a function of gestational age. 1976, **154**, 245–247
WAECHTER, C. J. *see* WHITE, D. A.
WAEHNELDT, T. V. Ontogenetic study of a myelin-derived fraction with 2′:3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase activity higher than that of myelin. 1975, **151**, 435–437
WAGSTAFF, M. *see* WORWOOD, M.
WAHEED, A. & SALAHUDDIN, A. Isolation and characterization of a variant of ovomucoid. 1975, **147**, 139–144
WAIGHT, R. D. *see* CRABBE, M. J. C.
WAIN-HOBSON, S. *see* DWEK, R. A.
WAKELIN, L. P. G. & WARING, M. J. The binding of echinomycin to deoxyribonucleic acid. 1976, **157**, 721–740
WALEY, S. G. The pH-dependence and group modification of β-lactamase I. 1975, **149**, 547–551
WALEY, S. G. *see also* CORRAN, P. H.
WALKER, D. A. *see* SLABAS, A. R.
WALKER, D. G. *see* BERTHILLIER, D. G. *and* HOLROYDE, M. J.
WALKER, E. J., RALSTON, G. B. & DARVEY, I. G. An allosteric model for ribonuclease. 1975, **147**, 425–433
WALKER, E. J., RALSTON, G. B. & DARVEY, I. G. Further evidence for an allosteric model for ribonuclease. 1976, **153**, 329–337
WALKER, J. A. & WHEELER, K. P. Differential effects of temperature on a membrane adenosine triphosphatase and associated phosphatase. 1975, **151**, 439–442
WALKER, J. A. *see also* WHEELER, K. P.
WALKER, J. H., BETTS, S. A., MANNING, R. & MAYER, R. J. Absorption of antisera for studies on specific enzyme turnover. 1976, **159**, 355–362
WALKER, J. M. *see* DOONAN, S.
WALLBANK, B. *see* ANDREWS, P. T.
WALLIN, J. D. *see* CLIFTON, G. *and* KAPLOWITZ, N.
WALLIS, K. *see* FENSELAU, A.
WALSH, D. A., COOPER, R. H., DENTON, R. M., BRIDGES, B. J. & RANDLE, P. J. The elementary reactions of the pig heart pyruvate dehydrogenase complex. A study of the inhibition by phosphorylation. 1976, **157**, 41–67
WALSH, J. M. & CLARK, J. B. Studies on the control of 4-aminobutyrate metabolism in 'synaptosomal' and free rat brain mitochondria. 1976, **160**, 147–157
WÄLTI, M. *see* HOPE, D. B.
WANG, T.-T. & HOFMANN, T. Acyl and amino intermediates in reactions catalysed by pig pepsin. Analysis of transpeptidation products. 1976, **153**, 691–699
WANG, T.-T. & HOFMANN, T. Effects of secondary binding by activator and inhibitor peptides on covalent intermediates of pig pepsin. 1976, **153**, 701–712
WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR. *see* THOMPSON, W. L.
WARBURTON, M. J. & WYNN, C. H. The effect of intralysosomal sucrose storage on the turnover of hamster fibroblast lysosomal and Golgi-apparatus enzymes. 1976, **158**, 401–407
WARD, J. B. *see* TYNECKA, Z.
WARD, P. E., ERDÖS, E. G., GEDNEY, C. D., DOWBEN, R. M. & REYNOLDS, R. C. Isolation of membrane-bound renal enzymes that metabolize kinins and angiotensins. 1976, **157**, 643–650
WARD, P. E., GEDNEY, C. D., DOWBEN, R. M. & ERDÖS, E. G. Isolation of membrane-bound renal kallikrein and kininase. 1975, **151**, 755–758
WARING, M. J. *see* WAKELIN, L. P. G.
WARLEY, A. & COOK, G. M. W. Isolation of a Golgi-apparatus-enriched fraction from leukaemic cells. 1976, **156**, 245–251
WARSY, A. S. *see* HOLROYDE, M. J.
WASTESON, Å. *see* JANSSON, L.
WASYLISHEN, R. E. & TOMLINSON, G. pH-dependence of ^{13}C chemical shifts and $^{13}C,H$ coupling constants in imidazole and L-histidine. 1975, **147**, 605–607
WATERLOW, J. C. *see* GARLICK, P. J. *and* MILLWARD, D. J.
WATERS, D. *see* HALDAR, D.
WATSON, G. K. & CAIN, R. B. Microbial metabolism of the pyridine ring. Metabolic pathways of pyridine biodegradation by soil bacteria. 1975, **146**, 157–172
WATSON, J. & WRIGGLESWORTH, P. M. Progesterone synthesis by pig corpus luteum tissue during superfusion. 1975, **150**, 301–304
WATSON, K., BERTOLI, E. & GRIFFITHS, D. E. Phase transitions in yeast mitochondrial membranes. The effect of temperature on the energies of activation of the respiratory enzymes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 1975, **146**, 401–407
WATSON, K., HOUGHTON, R. L., BERTOLI, E. & GRIFFITHS, D. E. Membrane-lipid unsaturation and mitochondrial function in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 1975, **146**, 409–416
WATT, G. D. & BURNS, A. The thermochemical characterization of sodium dithionite, flavin mononucleotide, flavin–adenine dinucleotide and Methyl and Benzyl Viologens as low-potential reductants for biological systems. 1975, **152**, 33–37
WATTS, C. & GAIN, K. R. Glycogen metabolism in the liver of the developing rat. 1976, **160**, 263–270
WATTS, D. C. *see* ANOSIKE, E. O.
WATTS, R. *see* ALLAN, D.
WATTS, R. W. E. *see* BLACKBURN, M. J.
WEAIRE, P. J. & KEKWICK, R. G. O. The fractionation of the fatty acid synthetase activities of avocado mesocarp plastids. 1975, **146**, 439–445
WEAIRE, P. J. & KEKWICK, R. G. O. The synthesis of fatty acids in avocado mesocarp and cauliflower bud tissue. 1975, **146**, 425–437
WEBB, T. E. *see* LIU, S.-L. H. *and* MCNAMARA, D. J. *and* YANNARELL, A.
WEBSTER, D., JONDORF, W. R. & DIXON, H. B. F. Phosphonomethyl analogues of hexose phosphates. 1976, **155**, 433–440

WEBSTER, R. A., PIKLER, G. M. & SPELSBERG, T. C. Nuclear binding of progesterone in hen oviduct. Role of acidic chromatin proteins in high-affinity binding. 1976, **156**, 409–418
WEBSTER, R. A. *see also* PIKLER, G. M.
WEEDS, A. G. *see* TAYLOR, R. S.
WEIDEMANN, M. J. *see* HICKMAN, P. E. *and* SUTER, D. *and* VIJAYAKUMAR, E. K.
WEINHOUSE, H. *see* SWISSA, M.
WEISER, M. M. *see* PODOLSKY, D. K.
WEISSMANN, G. *see* TSUNG, P.-K.
WEITZMAN, P. D. J. Evidence against the proposed interaction of thionitrobenzoate with protein disulphide bonds. 1975, **149**, 281–283
WEITZMAN, P. D. J. *see also* HARFORD, S.
WELBOURN, A. P. *see* WILKINSON, S. G.
WELLBURN, A. R. & HAMPP, R. Uptake of mevalonate and acetate during plastid development. 1976, **158**, 231–233
WELLING, G. W., GROEN, G. & BEINTEMA, J. J. The amino acid sequence of dromedary pancreatic ribonuclease. 1975, **147**, 505–511
WELLING, G. W. *see also* EMMENS, M.
WELLS, R. *see* SINCLAIR, J.
WENN, R. V. The electrophoretic mobilities of 5-dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl-glycopeptides and their relation to molecular weight. 1975, **145**, 281–285
WERB, Z. & REYNOLDS, J. J. Immunochemical studies with a specific antiserum to rabbit fibroblast collagenase. 1975, **151**, 655–663
WERB, Z. & REYNOLDS, J. J. Purification and properties of a specific collagenase from rabbit synovial fibroblasts. 1975, **151**, 645–653
WERB, Z. & REYNOLDS, J. J. Rabbit collagenase. Immunological identity of the enzymes released from cells and tissues in normal and pathological conditions. 1975, **151**, 665–669
WESTWOOD, J. H. *see* EDWARDS, R. G.
WHATLEY, F. R. *see* BURNELL, J. N.
WHEELER, K. P. Role of phospholipid in the intermediate steps of the sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase reaction. 1975, **146**, 729–738
WHEELER, K. P. & WALKER, J. A. Differential effects of lipid depletion on membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase. 1975, **146**, 723–727
WHEELER, K. P., WALKER, J. A. & BARKER, D. M. Lipid requirement of the membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system. 1975, **146**, 713–722
WHEELER, K. P. *see also* WALKER, J. A.
WHISH, W. J. D. *see* BRIGHTWELL, M. D.
WHITAKER, C. *see* RYAN, J. W.
WHITE, A. *see* KUHN, N. J.
WHITE, A. I. *see* DWEK, R. A.
WHITE, A. M. *see* PETERS, R. F.
WHITE, D. A. & WAECHTER, C. J. A mannosyl-carrier lipid of bovine adrenal medulla and rat parotid. 1975, **146**, 645–651
WHITE, D. D. *see* SAKLATVALA, J.
WHITE, H. A. *see* HOLLAWAY, M. R.
WHITE, H. B., III, DENNISON, B. A., DELLA FERA, M. A., WHITNEY, C. J., MCGUIRE, J. C., MESLAR, H. W. & SAMMELWITZ, P. H. Biotin-binding protein from chicken egg yolk. Assay and relationship to egg-white avidin. 1976, **157**, 395–400
WHITE, H. B., III *see also* HARDING, J. W., JR.
WHITE, H. L. & WU, J. C. Properties of catechol *O*-methyltransferases from brain and liver of rat and human. 1975, **145**, 135–143
WHITE, R. I. *see* HOH, J. F. Y.
WHITEHEAD, E. P. Simplifications of the derivations and forms of steady-state equations for non-equilibrium random substrate-modifier and allosteric enzyme mechanisms. 1976, **159**, 449–456
WHITEHOUSE, S. *see* KERBEY, A. L.
WHITING, M. J. Synthesis of δ-aminolaevulinate synthase by isolated liver polyribosomes. 1976, **158**, 391–400
WHITING, P. H., MIDGLEY, M. & DAWES, E. A. The regulation of transport of glucose, gluconate and 2-oxogluconate and of glucose catabolism in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 1976, **154**, 659–668
WHITNEY, C. J. *see* WHITE, H. B., III
WHITTAKER, V. P. *see* BAKER, R. R.
WHITTENBURY, R. *see* COLBY, J.
WHITTON, P. D. & HEMS, D. A. Glycogen synthesis in the perfused liver of adrenalectomized rats. 1976, **156**, 585–592
WHITTON, P. D. & HEMS, D. A. Glycogen synthesis in the perfused liver of streptozotocin-diabetic rats. 1975, **150**, 153–165
WHITTON, P. D. *see also* HEMS, D. A.
WIDDOWSON, D. & ANTHONY, C. The microbial metabolism of C_1 compounds. The electron-transport chain of *Pseudomonas* AM1. 1975, **152**, 349–356
WIDLUND, L. *see* BLEASDALE, J. E.
WIEBAUER, K. *see* OGILVIE, A.
WIELAND, O. H. *see* SIESS, E. A.
WIGHTMAN, D. A. *see* OFFORD, R. E.
WILCOX, J. K. *see* SPRAGG, S. P.
WILD, D. G. *see* MARKEY, F. *and* SIMS, P. F. G.
WILKINSON, A. *see* JONES, M. N.
WILKINSON, B. J., DEANS, J. A. & ELLAR, D. J. Biochemical evidence for the reversed polarity of the outer membrane of the bacterial forespore. 1975, **152**, 561–569
WILKINSON, C. F. *see* BRATTSTEN, L. B.
WILKINSON, J. M. & GRAND, R. J. A. The amino acid sequence of troponin I from rabbit skeletal muscle. 1975, **149**, 493–496
WILKINSON, J. M. *see also* GRAND, R. J. A. *and* SYSKA, H.
WILKINSON, S. G. & WELBOURN, A. P. 2-Amino-2-deoxygalacturonic acid in lipopolysaccharides from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 1975, **149**, 783–784
WILKINSON, S. G. *see also* DREWRY, D. T.
WILLIAMS, A. F. *see* LETARTE-MUIRHEAD, M.
WILLIAMS, D. C. & JONES, J. G. Dissociation and catalysis in yeast hexokinase A. 1976, **155**, 661–667
WILLIAMS, D. C. *see also* BRYCE, C. F. A.
WILLIAMS, E. R. *see* CRYER, A.
WILLIAMS, G. H. *see* LIU, D. K.
WILLIAMS, J. Iron-binding fragments from the carboxyl-terminal region of hen ovotransferrin. 1975, **149**, 237–244
WILLIAMS, J. *see also* BUTTERWORTH, R. M. *and* GRAHAM, I. *and* KINGSTON, I. B.
WILLIAMS, K. E. *see* ROBERTS, A. V. S.
WILLIAMS, M. & RODNIGHT, R. Protein phosphorylation in respiring slices of guinea-pig cerebral cortex. Evidence for a role for noradrenaline and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the increased phosphorylation observed on application of electrical pulses. 1976, **154**, 163–170
WILLIAMS, R. J. & EVANS, W. C. The metabolism of benzoate by *Moraxella* species through anaerobic nitrate respiration. Evidence for a reductive pathway. 1975, **148**, 1–10

WILLIAMS, R. J. P. *see* MARTIN, D. R.
WILLIAMSON, D. G. *see* HASNAIN, S.
WILLIAMSON, D. H. & ELLINGTON, E. V. Hydroxypyruvate as a gluconeogenic substrate in rat hepatocytes. 1975, **146**, 277–279
WILLIAMSON, D. H., MCKEOWN, S. R. & ILIC, V. Metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and insulin in mammary-gland slices of lactating rats. 1975, **150**, 145–152
WILLIAMSON, D. H. *see also* THOMPSON, M. P.
WILLIAMSON, J. R. *see* MEIJER, A. J.
WILSON, J. T. & SPELSBERG, T. C. Growth hormone and drug metabolism. Acute effects on microsomal mixed-function oxidase activities in rat liver. 1976, **154**, 433–438
WILSON, J. T. *see also* SPELSBERG, T. C.
WILSON, L. G. & BIERER, D. The formation of exchangeable sulphite from adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-sulphatophosphate in yeast. 1976, **158**, 255–270
WILSON, M. T., GREENWOOD, C., BRUNORI, M. & ANTONINI, E. Electron transfer between azurin and cytochrome *c*-551 from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 1975, **145**, 449–457
WILSON, M. T., GREENWOOD, C., BRUNORI, M. & ANTONINI, E. Kinetic studies on the reaction between cytochrome *c* oxidase and ferrocytochrome *c*. 1975, **147**, 145–153
WILSON, M. T. *see also* BRUNORI, M. *and* GREENWOOD, C. *and* MOORE, T. A. *and* PARR, S. R.
WILTON, D. C. Acrolein, an irreversible active-site-directed inhibitor of deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase? 1976, **153**, 495–497
WILTON, D. C. Is a Schiff base involved in the mechanism of the Δ^5-3-oxo steroid 5α- or 5β-reductases from mammalian liver? 1976, **155**, 487–491
WILTON, D. C. & AKHTAR, M. The mechanism of C-4 demethylation during cholesterol biosynthesis. Evidence for a decarboxylation mechanism not involving a Schiff-base intermediate. 1975, **149**, 233–235
WILTON, D. C. *see also* CORINA, D. L.
WINCHESTER, B. G., VAN-DE-WATER, N. S. & JOLLY, R. D. The nature of the residual α-mannosidase in plasma in bovine mannosidosis. 1976, **157**, 183–188
WINCHESTER, B. G. *see also* PHILLIPS, N. C.
WINDER, W. W. *see* RENNIE, M. J.
WING, D. *see* STENBERG, P.
WINTERBOURN, C. C., MCGRATH, B. M. & CARRELL, R. W. Reactions involving superoxide and normal and unstable haemoglobins. 1976, **155**, 493–502
WINTERBOURN, C. C. *see also* SUTTON, H. C.
WINTHER, M. *see* STEVENS, L.
WINZOR, D. J. *see* BAGHURST, P. A. *and* BRINKWORTH, R. I. *and* DON, M. M. *and* DREWE, R. H. *and* HOPE, D. B. *and* LOVELL, S. J.
WISHART, G. J. & DUTTON, G. J. Precocious development of glucuronidating and hydroxylating enzymes in chick embryos treated with pituitary grafts. 1975, **152**, 325–331
WISHART, G. J. *see also* LEAKEY, J. E. A.
WISHER, M. H. & EVANS, W. H. Functional polarity of the rat hepatocyte surface membrane. Isolation and characterization of plasma-membrane subfractions from the blood-sinusoidal, bile-canalicular and contiguous surfaces of the hepatocyte. 1975, **146**, 375–388
WITH, T. K. Decarboxylation of uroporphyrin by heating at atmospheric pressure. 1975, **147**, 249–251
WOLF, H. U. *see* PFLEGER, H.
WOLSTENHOLME, J. B. *see* NORYMBERSKI, J. K.
WONG, J. T.-F. *see* BEATTY, B. G.
WONG, K. P. Species differences in the conjugation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethanol with glucuronic acid and sulphuric acid. 1976, **158**, 33–37
WONG, K. P. The conjugation of tyramine with sulphate by liver and intestine of different animals. 1976, **160**, 491–493
WONNACOTT, S. & MARCHBANKS, R. M. Inhibition by botulinum toxin of depolarization-evoked release of [^{14}C]acetylcholine from synaptosomes *in vitro*. 1976, **156**, 701–712
WOOD, E. J. & MOSBY, L. J. Physicochemical properties of *Planorbis corneus* erythrocruorin. 1975, **149**, 437–445
WOOD, E. J., MOSBY, L. J. & ROBINSON, M. S. Characterization of the extracellular haemoglobin of *Haemopsis sanguisuga* (L.). 1976, **153**, 589–596
WOOD, E. J. *see also* BANNISTER, J. V. *and* KENNY, A. J.
WOOD, G. C. *see* SAKLATVALA, J.
WOOD, K. M., CURTIS, C. G., POWELL, G. M. & WUSTEMAN, F. S. The metabolic fate of intravenously injected peptide-bound chondroitin sulphate in the rat. 1976, **158**, 39–46
WOOLLEY, D. E., TUCKER, J. S., GREEN, G. & EVANSON, J. M. A neutral collagenase from human gastric mucosa. 1976, **153**, 119–126
WOOSTER, M. S. & WRIGGLESWORTH, J. M. Adsorption of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase on condensed monolayers of phospholipid. 1976, **153**, 93–100
WOOSTER, M. S. & WRIGGLESWORTH, J. M. Modification of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity by adsorption on phospholipid vesicles. 1976, **159**, 627–631
WOOTTON, J. C., BARON, A. J. & FINCHAM, J. R. S. The amino acid sequence of *Neurospora* NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase. Peptides from digestion with a staphylococcal proteinase. 1975, **149**, 749–754
WOOTTON, J. C., KAVANAGH, J. P., BARON, A. J. & LOVETT, M. G. Re-investigation of the effects of L-glutamine and L-asparagine on the *Neurospora crassa* NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase. 1976, **159**, 803–806
WOOTTON, J. C., TAYLOR, J. G., JACKSON, A. A., CHAMBERS, G. K. & FINCHAM, J. R. S. The amino acid sequence of *Neurospora* NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase. The tryptic peptides. 1975, **149**, 739–748
WOOTTON, J. C. *see also* HOLDER, A. A.
WORWOOD, M., DAWKINS, S., WAGSTAFF, M. & JACOBS, A. The purification and properties of ferritin from human serum. 1976, **157**, 97–103
WRIGGLESWORTH, J. M. *see* HALLAM, C. *and* WOOSTER, M. S.
WRIGGLESWORTH, P. M. *see* WATSON, J.
WRIGHT, C. *see* DWEK, R. A.
WRIGHT, J. & HECKELS, J. E. The teichuronic acid of cell walls of *Bacillus subtilis* W23 grown in a chemostat under phosphate limitation. 1975, **147**, 187–189
WRIGHT, P. C. *see* YOUNG, J. D.
WU, J. C. *see* WHITE, H. L.
WUSTEMAN, F. S. *see* WOOD, K. M.
WYNN, C. H. *see* AGOGBUA, S. I. O. *and* BURNS, G. R. J. *and* WARBURTON, M. J.
WYNN, J. O. *see* CARTER, W. J.
WYNNE, K. N. & RENWICK, A. G. C. 16β-Hydroxylation of dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate by homogenates of human foetal liver. 1976, **156**, 419–425
WYNN-WILLIAMS, A. T. An explanation of apparent sudden change in the activation energy of membrane enzymes. 1976, **157**, 279–281

WYNTER, C. V. A., IOANNOU, P. & MATHIAS, A. P. The effect of convulsions induced by flurothyl on ribonucleic acid synthesis in rat cerebral cortex during the recovery phase. 1975, **152**, 449–467

YAMAGUCHI, I. *Oplophorus* oxyluciferin and a model luciferin compound biologically active with *Oplophorus* luciferase. 1975, **151**, 9–15
YAMAMURA, Y. *see* TAKEUCHI, N.
YAMAZAKI, R. *see* KAKIUCHI, S.
YANG, C.-H. & SRIVASTAVA, P. N. Purification and properties of arylsulphatase A from rabbit testis. 1976, **159**, 133–142
YANNAI, Y. *see* LEWIN, L. M.
YANNARELL, A., SCHUMM, D. E. & WEBB, T. E. Nature of the facilitated messenger ribonucleic acid transport from isolated nuclei. 1976, **154**, 379–385
YATES, D. W. & DUANCE, V. C. The binding of nucleotides and bivalent cations to the calcium-and-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from rabbit muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. 1976, **159**, 719–728
YATES, M. G. *see* THORNELEY, R. N. F.
YON, R. J. & SIMMONDS, R. J. Protein chromatography on adsorbents with hydrophobic and ionic groups. Some properties of *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)amino-decyl-Sepharose and its interaction with wheat-germ aspartate transcarbamoylase. 1975, **151**, 281–290
YON, R. J. *see also* SIMMONDS, R. J.
YOSHIDA, A. *see* BEUTLER, E. *and* LEE, J. E. S.
YOULE, R. J. & HUANG, A. H. C. Development and properties of fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase in the endosperm of castor-bean seedlings. 1976, **154**, 647–652
YOUNG, A. R. *see* KENNY, A. J.
YOUNG, B. W. *see* BREMNER, I.
YOUNG, J. D., ELLORY, J. C. & TUCKER, E. M. Amino acid transport in normal and glutathione-deficient sheep erythrocytes. 1976, **154**, 43–48
YOUNG, J. D., ELLORY, J. C. & WRIGHT, P. C. Evidence against the participation of γ-glutamyltransferase–γ-glutamylcyclotransferase pathway in amino acid transport by rabbit erythrocytes. 1975, **152**, 713–715
YOUNG, J. L. *see* TREACHER, R. J.
YOUNG, R. & BREMER, H. Analysis of enzyme induction in bacteria. 1975, **152**, 243–254
YOUNG, R. & BREMER, H. Polypeptide-chain-elongation rate in *Escherichia coli* B/r as a function of growth rate. 1976, **160**, 185–194
YOUNG, R. *see also* DALBOW, D. G.
YOUNG, V. R. *see* HAVERBERG, L. N.
YUE, B. Y. J. T., BAUM, J. L. & SILBERT, J. E. The synthesis of glycosaminoglycans by cultures of rabbit corneal endothelial and stromal cells. 1976, **158**, 567–573
YULI, I. J. *see* DE GROOT, N.
YUNG, K.-H. & NORTHCOTE, D. H. Some enzymes present in the walls of mesophyll cells of tobacco leaves. 1975, **151**, 141–144

ZABA, B. N. & HARRIS, E. J. Uptake and effects of copper in rat liver mitochondria. 1976, **160**, 707–714
ZABUCCHI, G. & ROMEO, D. The dissociation of exocytosis and respiratory stimulation in leucocytes by ionophores. 1976, **156**, 209–213
ZAKIM, D. & VESSEY, D. A. The properties of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase(s) which catalyse the synthesis of steroid glucuronides in microsomal fractions from guinea-pig liver. 1976, **157**, 667–673
ZALESKI, K. *see* LOTLIKAR, K.
ZAMMIT, V. A. & NEWSHOLME, E. A. Effects of calcium ions and adenosine diphosphate on the activities of NAD^+-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from the radular muscles of the whelk and flight muscles of insects. 1976, **154**, 677–687
ZAMMIT, V. A. & NEWSHOLME, E. A. The maximum activities of hexokinase, phosphorylase, phosphofructokinase, glycerol phosphate dehydrogenases, lactate dehydrogenase, octopine dehydrogenase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, nucleoside diphosphate kinase, glutamate–oxaloacetate transaminase and arginine kinase in relation to carbohydrate utilization in muscles from marine invertebrates. 1976, **160**, 447–462
ZAMMIT, V. A. *see also* ALP, P. R.
ZATMAN, L. J. *see* COLBY, J.
ZBARSKY, S. H. *see* FLANAGAN, P. R.
ZIBOH, V. A. & DREIZE, M. A. Biosynthesis and hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters by rat skin subcellular fractions. Regulation by prostaglandins. 1975, **152**, 281–289
ZURETTI, M. F. *see* BACCINO, F. M.
ZWIERZCHOWSKI, L. *see* CHOMCZYNSKI, P.

Index of Subjects

VOLUMES 145–160

Acacia farnesiana, purification and properties of *S*-alkyl-L-cysteine lyase from seedlings of (Mazelis, M. & Creveling, R. K.), 1975, **147**, 485–491

Acetaldehyde, dependence on pH and temperature of the reactions catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with ethanol, butyraldehyde and, as substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 303–311

role of rat liver cytosol aldehyde dehydrogenase in the oxidation of, during the metabolism of ethanol *in vivo* (Eriksson, C. J. P., Marselos, M. & Koivula, T.), 1975, **152**, 709–712

Acetamidination, preparation of a stable and soluble derivative of trypsin by, with methyl acetimidate (Nureddin, A. & Inagami, T.), 1975, **147**, 71–81

2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactose, *see* *N*-Acetyl-D-galactosamine

Acetamidoethyl 2-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-2-(ααα-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)acetate (halofenate), effects of fenfluramine, 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate and, and related compounds on the biosynthesis of glycerides and phospholipids in rat liver (Brindley, D. N. & Bowley, M.), 1975, **148**, 461–469

2-Acetamidofluorene, effects of detergents on *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of, by hamster liver microsomal fraction (Lotlikar, P, D. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1976, **160**, 821–824

ring- and *N*-hydroxylation of, by a reconstituted cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system from rat liver microsomal fraction (Lotlikar, P. D. & Zaleski, K.), 1975, **150**, 561–564

Acetate, biosynthesis of lipids from, and other short-chain fatty acids in foetal guinea-pig liver slices (Jones, C. T. & Ashton, I. K.), 1976, **154**, 149–158

conversion of acetyl-coenzyme A into, by the combined action of carnitine acetyltransferase and acetylcarnitine hydrolase in rat and sheep liver (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 167–172

effects of D-xylose, β-D-xylosides and β-D-galactosides on the incorporation of, into chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo cartilage *in vitro* (Robinson, H. C., Brett, M. J., Tralaggan, P. J., Lowther, D. A. & Okayama, M.), 1975, **148**, 25–34

high rates of incorporation of, into lipids of isolated spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Roughan, P. G., Slack, C. R. & Holland, R.), 1976, **158**, 593–601

incorporation of, into hyaluronic acid by sheep and rabbit articular cartilage *in vitro* (Gillard, G. C., Caterson, B. & Lowther, D. A.), 1975, **145**, 209–213

incorporation of malonyl-coenzyme A and, into fatty acids by avocado mesocarp and cauliflower bud tissue (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 425–437

kinetics of the incorporation of carbon dioxide and, into the fatty acid moieties of glycerolipids in developing maize leaves *in vivo* (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.), 1975, **152**, 217–228

selective inhibition of the biosynthesis of cholesterol from, by cell-free preparations from rat liver by using inhibitors of cytoplasmic acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase (Bloxham, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 531–539

uptake of mevalonate and, during the development of plastids in oat seedlings (Wellburn, A. R. & Hampp, R.), 1976, **158**, 231–233

Acetate ions, effects of, and other anions on the activity of monomeric (lobster) and dimeric (sea-cucumber) arginine kinases (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **149**, 387–395

Acetoacetate, effect of ischaemic limb injury on the rates of metabolism of 3-hydroxybutyrate and, in the starved rat (Barton, R. N.), 1976, **156**, 233–238

effects of 3-hydroxybutyrate and, on the metabolism of amino acids in isolated rat diaphragm (Palaiologos, G. & Felig, P.), 1976, **154**, 709–716

effects of hyperphenylanalinaemia on the biosynthesis of lipids from 3-hydroxybutyrate and, in developing rat brain (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **154**, 319–325

effects of phenylalanine and its metabolites on the activities of enzymes involved in the utilization of 3-hydroxybutyrate and, in brain of suckling rats (Benavides, J., Gimenez, C., Valdivieso, F. & Mayor, F.), 1976, **160**, 217–222

effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, fatty acids, insulin, exercise and, on the uptake and disposition of glucose in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. A., Goodman, M. N. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 191–202

evidence for the conversion of, into acetoacetyl-coenzyme A in the cytosol fraction during lipogenesis from ketone bodies in rat cerebral cortex (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **156**, 603–607

metabolic interactions of adrenaline, glucose and, in rat submaxillary gland *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1975, **146**, 635–644

metabolic interactions of insulin, glucose and, in lactating rat mammary-gland slices (Williamson, D. H., McKeown, S. R. & Ilic, V.), 1975, **150**, 145–152

role of changes in the mitochondrial oxidized/reduced concentration ratio of free nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and concentration of oxaloacetate in the effects of increased mechanical work by isolated perfused rat heart during the production or uptake of 3-hydroxybutyrate and (Opie, L. H. & Owen, P.), 1975, **148**, 403–415

Acetoacetyl-coenzyme A, evidence for the conversion of acetoacetate into, in the cytosol fraction during lipogenesis from ketone bodies in rat cerebral cortex (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **156**, 603–607

Acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase, cytoplasmic, selective inhibition of the biosynthesis of cholesterol by cell-free preparations from rat liver by using inhibitors of (Bloxham, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 531–539

Acetobacter xylinum, activities of citrate synthase and other enzymes in, *in situ* and *in vitro* (Swissa, M., Weinhouse, H. & Benziman, M.), 1976, **153**, 499–501

factors affecting the activity of citrate synthase from, and its possible role in the regulation of the tricarboxylic acid cycle (Swissa, M. & Benziman, M.), 1976, **153**, 173–179

Acetonitrile, biochemical pathway for the metabolism of, in *Pseudomonas* sp. N.C.I.B. 10477 (Firmin, J. L. & Gray, D. O.), 1976, **158**, 223–229

Acetophenone, metabolism of, and some chloroacetophenones by *Arthrobacter* sp. (Cripps, R. E.), 1975, **152**, 233–241

Acetyl groups, detection of, in preparations of cell walls from grasses and other higher plants (Bacon, J. S. D., Gordon, A. H., Morris, E. J. & Farmer, V. C.), 1975, **149**, 485–487

Acetylation, effects of guanidination and, on the activity of sea-snake (*Laticauda semifasciata*) venom erabutoxins (Hori, H. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 217–222

Acetylcarnitine, enzymic hydrolysis of, in rat, sheep and cow liver (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.) 1975, **152**, 161–166

Acetylcarnitine hydrolase, activity of, in rat, sheep and cow liver (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 161–166
conversion of acetyl-coenzyme A into acetate by the combined action of carnitine acetyltransferase and, in rat and sheep liver (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 167–172

Acetylcholine, decreased biosynthesis of, accompanying impaired oxidation of pyruvate in rat brain minces (Gibson, G. E., Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **148**, 17–23
inhibition by botulinum toxin of the depolarization-evoked release of, from guinea-pig cerebral-cortex synaptosomes *in vitro* (Wonnacott, S. & Marchbanks, R. M.), 1976, **156**, 701–712
relationship of calcium ions to the effects of cinchocaine, adrenaline and, on the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in rat parotid-gland fragments (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 479–485
stimulation by, and other muscarinic cholinergic agents of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in guinea-pig ileum longitudinal smooth muscle (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **154**, 653–657
stimulation by, a[illegible] other neurotransmitter substances of the net acti[illegible] of phospholipase A2 of synaptic membranes [illegible]uinea-pig cerebral cortex (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 197–208 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

Acetylcholinesterase, brain, mouse, adult, analysis of the different forms of (Adamson, E. D., Ayers, S. E., Deussen, Z. A. & Graham, C. F.), 1975, **147**, 205–214
brain, ox, studies on the active site of forms of from, and from electric-eel electric organ (Gordon, M. A., Chan, S.-L. & Trevor, A. J.) 1976, **157**, 69–76
erythrocyte, ox, effects of some amine oxides and disulphide compounds on the activity of (Dawson, R. M.), 1975, **149**, 293–295
properties of, from houseflies resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus insecticides (Devonshire, A. L.) 1975, **149**, 463–469

Acetylcholinesterases, electric-eel and ox erythrocyte, inhibition by derivatives of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane 2-oxide of the activities of horse serum cholinesterase and (Coult, D. B.), 1976, **155**, 717–719

Acetyl-coenzyme A, conversion of, into acetate by the combined action of carnitine acetyltransferase and acetylcarnitine hydrolase in rat and sheep liver (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 167–172
liver, rat, changes in the concentration of, and other metabolic parameters related to the mobilization of fat reserves during the development of thiamin deficiency (Liang, C. C.), 1975, **146**, 739–740
roles of reduced and oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, coenzyme A and, in the regulation of the proportions of the dephosphorylated (active) and phosphorylated (inactive) forms of pyruvate dehydrogenase by the oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies and the effects of alloxan-diabetes in perfused rat heart (Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J., Cooper, R. H., Whitehouse, S., Pask, H. T. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 327–348

Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, absorption procedure for the preparation of monospecific antisera for, and other specific enzymes for studies on enzyme turnover (Walker, J. H., Betts, S. A., Manning, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **159**, 355–362
acute effects *in vivo* of the administration of anti-insulin serum on the rates of biosynthesis of fatty acids and on the activities of pyruvate dehydrogenase and, in rat liver and epididymal adipose tissue (Stansbie, D., Brownsey, R. W., Crettaz, M. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **160**, 413–416
adipose-tissue, epididymal, rat, role of the biotin prosthetic group in the polymerization of (Landman, A. D. & Dakshinamurti, K.), 1975, **145**, 545–548
purification and properties of, from rabbit mammary gland (Manning, R., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **153**, 463–468

Acetyl-coenzyme A hydrolase, evidence that the activity of, in rat and sheep liver is an artifact due to the combined action of carnitine acetyltransferase and acetylcarnitine hydrolase (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 167–172

Acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase, brain, rat, changes in the activities and subcellular localization of, and other short-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthetases in rat brain during development (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 477–484

***N*-Acetyl-D-galactosamine,** determination of, and the mechanism of the formation of chromogens (Serafini-Cessi, F.), 1975, **149**, 513–517

β-*N*-Acetylgalactosaminidase, purification and properties of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase with activity of β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase and, from *Trichomonas foetus* (Edwards, R. G., Thomas, P. & Westwood, J. H.), 1975, **151**, 145–148
purification by affinity chromatography and properties of *N*-acetyl-β-hexosaminidase A possessing activities of *N*-acetyl-β-glucosaminidase and, from normal human urine (Banerjee, D. K. & Basu, D.), 1975, **145**, 113–118

***N*-Acetylglucosamine,** epimerization of the dolichol diphosphate derivative of, to that of *N*-acetylmannosamine by pig liver microsomal fraction (Palamarczyk, G. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **148**, 245–251
stopped-flow fluorescence studies on the binding of the β-(1 → 4)-linked trimer of, to hen's-egg-white lysozyme (Halford, S. E.), 1975, **149**, 411–422
transfer of, from uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine to ox pancreatic ribonuclease A catalysed by extracts of rabbit liver (Khalkhali, Z. & Marshall, R. D.), 1975, **146**, 299–307

***N*-Acetylglucosamine 1-phosphate,** transfer of, to dolichol monophosphate by pig liver microsomal fraction (Palamarczyk, G. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **148**, 245–251

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase, biosynthesis of, by isolated rat cerebral-cortex neuronal cell bodies (Khawaja, J. A. & Sellinger, O. Z.), 1976, **158**, 513–527
lysosomal, liver, rat, structural equivalents of latency for the activities of, and other hydrolases (Baccino, F. M. & Zuretti, M. F.), 1975, **146**, 97–108
purification and properties of β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase with activity of β-*N*-acetylgalactosaminidase and, from *Trichomonas foetus* (Edwards, R. G., Thomas, P. & Westwood, J. H.), 1975, **151**, 145–148
purification by affinity chromatography and properties of *N*-acetyl-β-hexosaminidase A possessing activities of *N*-acetyl-β-galactosaminidase and, from normal human urine (Banerjee, D. K. & Basu, D.), 1975, **145**, 113–118

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase, rates of accumulation of the activities of, and other glycosidases during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 161–167
rates of biosynthesis *de novo* and degradation of, and other glycosidases during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 169–177

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase C, cerebral-cortex, ox, abnormal gel-filtration behaviour of (Overdijk, B., van der Kroef, W. M. J., Veltkamp, W. A. & Hooghwinkel, G. J. M.), 1975, **151**, 257–261

***N*-Acetyl-α- and -β-glucosaminidases,** molecular forms and activities of, and other glycosidases in cultures of human amniotic-fluid cells (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605

***N*-Acetyl-β-D-glucosaminylation,** catalysis by preparations of yeast cell membranes of, of an asparagine sequon of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A (Khalkhali, Z., Marshall, R. D., Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C. & Boer, P.), 1976, **160**, 37–41

***N*-Acetylhexosamines,** determination of, and the mechanism of the formation of chromogens (Serafini-Cessi, F.), 1975, **149**, 513–517

β-*N*-Acetylhexosaminidase, purification and properties of, from *Trichomonas foetus* (Edwards, R. G., Thomas, P. & Westwood, J. H.), 1975, **151**, 145–148
see also Hexosaminidase

β-*N*-Acetylhexosaminidase A, purification by affinity chromatography and properties of, from normal human urine (Banerjee, D. K. & Basu, D.), 1975, **145**, 113–118

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidase C, properties of, from neonatal human brain (Besley, G. T. N. & Broadhead, D. M.), 1976, **155**, 205–208

β-*N*-Acetyl-D-hexosaminidases, cerebral-cortex, ox, abnormal gel-filtration behaviour of the β-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase C component of (Overdijk, B., van der Kroef, W. M. J., Veltkamp, W. A. & Hooghwinkel, G. J. M.), 1975, **151**, 257–261

***N*-Acetylmannosamine,** epimerization of the dolichol diphosphate derivative of *N*-acetylglucosamine to that of, by pig liver microsomal fraction (Palamarczyk, G. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **148**, 245–251

***N*-Acetylneuraminic acid,** accelerated uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human platelets enriched in (Szabados, L., Mester, L., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1975, **148**, 335–336

***O*-Acetylneuraminic acid,** formation of a stable chromophore of thiobarbituric acid in the presence of dimethyl sulphoxide and its application to the assay of, in analytical de-*O*-acetylation of glycoproteins (Skoza, L. & Mohos, S.), 1976, **159**, 457–462

***N*-Acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid,** interaction of thiol-containing analogues of puromycin with, on ribosomes from rat liver and *Escherichia coli* to form thioesters (Gooch, J. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **149**, 209–220
reaction of cyclohexylpuromycin with, on rat liver ribosomes (Ariatti, M. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **165**, 169–176

***N*-Acetyltransferases,** microsomal, liver and kidney, rat, acetylation of *S*-substituted cysteine derivatives by (Green, R. M. & Elce, J. S.), 1975, **147**, 283–289

Achatina achatina, *see* Snail

Acid β-galactosidase, *see* β-Galactosidase, acid

Acid hydrolases, *see* Hydrolases, acid

Acid α-D-mannosidase, *see* α-D-Mannosidase, acid

Acid phosphatase, *see* Phosphatase, acid

Acid proteinase, *see* Proteinase, acid

Acidosis, effects of, on arteriovenous differences in the concentrations of amino acids and lactate across rat kidney (Squires, E. J., Hall, D. E. & Brosnan, J. T.), 1976, **160**, 125–128

Acinar cells, parotid-gland, rat, isolated, metabolism of calcium and the release of amylase by (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 547–564

***Acinetobacter anitratum* N.C.I.B. 10487,** aerobic metabolism of cyclohexanecarboxylate by (Rho, E. M. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 11–15

Acipenser fulvescens, *see* Sturgeon

Acrolein, irreversible inhibition by, of the activity of *Salmonella typhimurium* deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase (Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **153**, 495–497

Acrosin, partial purification and properties of, from sheep spermatozoa (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 133–146
spermatozoal, sheep, determination of the operational molarity of, by fluorimetric titration with 4-methylumbelliferyl *p*-guanidinobenzoate (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 147–154

ACTH, *see* Corticotropin

Actin, binding sites of rabbit white-skeletal-muscle troponin I for troponin C and (Syska, H., Wilkinson, J. M., Grand, R. J. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1976, **153**, 375–387
chick-embryo-fibroblast, structure of chicken muscle actin and (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **159**, 185–187
content of, in cultured chick skin fibroblasts (Bray, D. & Thomas, C.), 1975, **147**, 221–228
identification of, and other proteins and their subunits of pig kidney-cortex microvillus membrane after sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis (Booth, A. G. & Kenny, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 395–407
quantitative determination of, in chicken breast muscle and in chick-embryo fibroblasts (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **155**, 297–301
skeletal-muscle, ox, formation of paracrystals during the binding of fructose diphosphate aldolase to filaments containing (Clarke, F. M. & Morton, D. J.), 1976, **159**, 797–798
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, use of affinity chromatography for assessment of the interactions of, and myosin (Bottomley, R. C. & Trayer, I. P.), 1975, **149**, 365–379

α-Actinin, purification of myosin, tropomyosin and, from water-bug and dung-beetle flight muscle (Hammond, K. S. & Goll, D. E.) 1975, **151**, 189–192

Actinomycin D, comparison of the effects of, and of deprivation of zinc ions on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid by stimulated pig lymphocytes (Chesters, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 211–218

Acyl intermediates, amino intermediates and, formed during transpeptidation catalysed by pig pepsin (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 691–699
effects of secondary binding by activator and inhibitor peptides on amino intermediates and, formed during transpeptidation catalysed by pig pepsin (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 701–712
in transpeptidation reactions catalysed by penicillopepsin and a discussion of the mechanism of action of pepsins (Takahashi, M. & Hofmann, T.), 1975, **147**, 549–563

***O*-(Acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)ethanolamine,** incorporation of hexadecanol and palmitate into plasmalogens and, during hypoxia and anoxia in perfused rat heart (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 463–466

Acyl-coenzyme A, long-chain, biosynthesis and hydrolysis of, by cytosol and microsomal fraction from developing rat brain (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 247–251

Acyl-coenzyme A, regulatory effects of, on the activity of pig brain and kidney phosphate-activated glutaminase *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91

***N*-Acylglucosamines,** effect of, on the biosynthesis and secretion of insulin by perifused rat islets of Langerhans (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Crossley, J. R. & Crossley, P. C.), 1976, **154**, 701–707

***N*-Acylphosphatidylethanolamine,** intermolecular transacylation of phosphatidylethanolamine to form lysophosphatidylethanolamine and, by a *Butyrivibrio* sp. (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **150**, 521–525

Acyl-thioester (medium-chain) hydrolase, purification and properties of, from lactating rabbit mammary gland that terminates chain elongation in the biosynthesis of fatty acids (Knudsen, J., Clark, S. & Dils, R.), 1976, **160**, 683–691

Acyltransferase, selective inactivation of components possessing activity of, in *Escherichia coli* K12 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes (Brown, J. P. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 419–427

spin-label study of the mobility of enzyme-bound lipoic acid in the component possessing activity of, in *Escherichia coli* K12 pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex (Ambrose, M. C. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 429–432

Adder (*Vipera berus*), biosynthesis of C-23-hydroxylated bile acids by fractions of liver homogenate from (Ikawa, S. & Tammar, A. R.), 1976, **153**, 343–350

Adenine, isolation and identification of alkyladenines produced by alkylation of, by ethyl methanesulphonate and isopropyl methanesulphonate (Lawley, P. D., Orr, D. J. & Jarman, M.), 1975, **145**, 73–84

Adenine nucleotides, activation by, of non-phosphorylating electron transport in artichoke mitochondria (Sotthibandhu, R. & Palmer, J. M.), 1975, **152**, 637–645

contents of phosphagens, some glycolytic intermediates and, in resting muscles from various vertebrates and invertebrates (Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **152**, 23–32

cytosolic and mitochondrial, phosphorylation state of, and of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated rat liver cells (Siess, E. A. & Wieland, O. H.), 1976, **156**, 91–102

effects of adenosine on the concentrations of, and on metabolism in isolated rat liver cells (Lund, P., Cornell, N. W. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **152**, 593–599

effects of butacaine on the binding and translocation of, in rat liver mitochondria (Fayle, D. R. H., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **148**, 527–531

effects of, on the activity of rice-root adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase *in vitro* (Onajobi, F. D.), 1975, **149**, 301–304

influence of oxidizable substrates and, on the triethyltin-mediated uptake of chloride ions by rat liver mitochondria in media containing potassium chloride (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276

regulation by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, 2-oxoglutarate and, of the activity of citrate synthase in various methylotrophic bacteria (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **150**, 141–144

Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, developmental changes in the activities of hypoxanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and, in human and rat tissues (Adams, A. & Harkness, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 565–576

identification of 2,8-dihydroxyadenine as a new component of urinary stones in the urine of a human subject homozygous for a deficiency of (Simmonds, H. A., Van Acker, K. J., Cameron, J. S. & Snedden, W.), 1976, **157**, 485–487

Adenocarcinoma R3230AC, mammary-gland, rat, activities of alkaline ribonuclease and of ribonuclease inhibitor in rat mammary gland during the lactation cycle and in (Liu, D. K., Williams, G. H. & Fritz, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 67–76

Adenosine, effects of, on the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and on metabolism in isolated rat liver cells (Lund, P., Cornell, N. W. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **152**, 593–599

stimulation by the administration of compounds related to, of the biosynthesis of sterols in rat liver (Rao, G. S., George, R. & Ramasarma, T.), 1976, **154**, 639–645

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, activities and properties of adenylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in muscle, liver and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species in relation to the control of the concentration of (Arch, R. J. S. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **158**, 603–622

changes in the binding of, to newborn rabbit brown-fat adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase after preincubation of the tissue with noradrenaline or after incubation of the enzyme with adenosine triphosphate (Knight, B. L.), 1975, **152**, 577–582

dependence on, of mouse liver protein kinase isoenzymes (Ueland, P. M. & Døskeland, S. O.), 1976, **157**, 117–126

6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryl-, effects of dexamethasone and, on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of urea in foetal rat liver in organ culture (Edkins, E. & Räihä, N. C. R.), 1976, **160**, 159–162

6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryl-, stimulation by testosterone and, of the secretion of protein and lysosomal enzymes by rat seminal vesicle *in vitro* (Koenig, H., Lu, C. Y. & Bakay, R.) 1976, **158**, 543–547

effects of growth hormone and of the concentration ratio of guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, on the rapid control of the rate of biosynthesis of protein in perfused rat heart (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592

effects of lutropin and other factors on the concentration of, and on the activity of protein kinase in rat testis interstitial tissue (Cooke, B. A. & van der Kemp, A. J. W. C. M.), 1976, **154**, 371–378

effects of, on the activities of human lymphocyte protein kinases catalysing the phosphorylation of exogenous histone and casein (Kemp, B. E., Froscio, M., Rogers, A. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 241–249

evidence against an involvement of, in the induction by cytokinins of the biosynthesis of betacyanin in *Amaranthus* sp. seedlings (Elliott, D. C. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **146**, 333–337

evidence for a role for noradrenaline and, in the increased phosphorylation of proteins in respiring guinea-pig cerebral-cortex slices observed on the application of electrical pulses (Williams, M. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **154**, 163–170

hepatic clearance of, from plasma in the rat (Strange, R. C. & Percy-Robb, I. W.), 1975, **146**, 509–512

inhibition by, of the activities of bird's-nest-fern thymidine phosphotransferase and nucleotide phosphohydrolase (Grivell, A. R. & Jackson, J. F.), 1976, **155**, 571–581

investigation of the involvement of, in the stimulation by corticotropin of steroidogenesis by using column perfusion of isolated rat adrenal-gland cells (Hudson, A. M. & McMartin, C.), 1975, **148**, 539–544

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, multiple activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases hydrolysing guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, in various rat tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
release of, from isolated perfused rat heart (O'Brien, J. A. & Strange, R. C.), 1975, **152**, 429–432
role of, in the induction of the catabolism of gluconate in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Bächi, B. & Kornberg, H. L.), 1975, **150**, 123–128
role of, in the stimulation of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in perfused rat liver by low concentrations of glucose in the perfusion medium (Moreno, F. J., Sánchez-Urrutia, L., Medina, J. M., Sánchez-Medina, F. & Mayor, F.), 1975, **150**, 51–58
stimulation by, and other cyclic nucleotides of the phospholipase A2–fatty acid uptake system of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
stimulation by, of the phosphorylation of endogenous proteins by ox cerebral-cortex synaptic-membrane protein kinases (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **157**, 661–666
stimulation by prostaglandins and thyroliberin of the biosynthesis of prolactin and the formation of, in cultured rat pituitary-gland cells (Gautvik, K. M. & Kriz, M.), 1976, **156**, 111–117
use of ionophore A23187 to study the effect of intracellular calcium ions on the adrenaline-stimulated increase in the concentration of, in pigeon erythrocytes (Campbell, A. K. & Siddle, K.), 1976, **158**, 211–221

Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins, properties of, of various ox and rat tissues (Sugden, P. H. & Corbin, J. D.), 1976, **159**, 423–437

Adenosine deaminase, activities of two types of, in cultured hamster, mouse and human brain cells (Trams, E. G. & Lauter, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 681–687
significance of the final cell division in the changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during the differentiation of rabbit erythrocytes (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211

Adenosine diphosphate, concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenosine triphosphate and, mitochondrial energy status during controlled respiration and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 537–547
effects of arginine and some analogues on the exchange reaction between adenosine triphosphate and, catalysed by monomer arginine kinase from lobster muscle and by dimer arginine kinase from sea-cucumber (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 689–693
effects of calcium ions and, on the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases from whelk radular muscle and insect flight muscle (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 677–687
increase in the amount of sialic acids removable by neuraminidase during the shape change of human and rabbit platelets induced by (Motamed, M., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1976, **158**, 655–657
localization of the inhibition by, of 3-phosphoglycerate-dependent evolution of oxygen in a reconstituted system of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **154**, 185–192

Adenosine diphosphate, role of lipid in the binding of, to dogfish rectal-gland sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Jensen, J. & Ottolenghi, P.), 1976, **159**, 815–817

Adenosine diphosphate ribose, covalently bound, chemical and metabolic properties of rat liver nuclear proteins containing (Smith, J. A. & Stocken, L. A.), 1975, **147**, 523–529

Adenosine 3′-monophosphate, calculations of the conformational energy of, and other mononucleotide moieties in dinucleotides (Thornton, J. M. & Bayley, P. M.), 1975, **149**, 585–596

Adenosine 5′-monophosphate, calculations of the conformational energy of, and other mononucleotide moieties in dinucleotides (Thornton, J. M. & Bayley, P. M.), 1975, **149**, 585–596
effects of guanosine monophosphate and, on the biosynthesis of urate *de novo* by isolated chick liver and kidney cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 599–601
properties and extracellular location of rat epididymal fat-cell plasma-membrane 5′-nucleotidase catalysing the hydrolysis of (Newby, A. C., Luzio, J. P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **146**, 625–633

Adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-sulphatophosphate, formation of exchangeable bound sulphite from, during the reduction of sulphate in baker's yeast (Wilson, L. G. & Bierer, D.), 1976, **158**, 255–270

Adenosine triphosphatase, calcium ion-activated, properties of, in rat mast-cell plasma membrane (Cooper, P. H. & Stanworth, D. R.), 1976, **156**, 691–700
calcium ion-sensitive, high-affinity, membrane-bound, erythrocyte, human, activation of, by bivalent metal ions (Pfleger, H. & Wolf, H. U.), 1975, **147**, 359–361
calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent, sarcoplasmic-reticulum, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, binding of nucleotides and bivalent cations to (Yates, D. W. & Duance, V. C.), 1976, **159**, 719–728
development of the activity of, in plastids during greening of bean leaves (Gregory, P. & Bradbeer, J. W.), 1975, **148**, 433–438
inhibition by triphenylsulphonium ions of oxidative phosphorylation and the activity of, in ox heart mitochondria (Barrett, R. H. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 315–322
magnesium ion-dependent, identification of, as a marker for fragments of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* plasma membrane (Nurminen, T., Taskinen, L. & Suomalainen, H.), 1976, **154**, 751–763
magnesium ion-dependent, properties of the activity of, of ox heart-muscle myosin and of its subfragment-1 (Taylor, R. S. & Weeds, A. G.), 1976, **159**, 301–315
magnesium ion-stimulated and oligomycin-sensitive, location of, in rat spleen mitochondria (Vijayakumar, E. K. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **160**, 383–393
membrane-bound, effects of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on the incorporation of catecholamines by and the activity of, of vesicles of ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Bashford, C. L., Casey, R. P., Radda, G. K. & Ritchie, G. A.), 1975, **148**, 153–155
mitochondrial, changes in the activity and inhibitor-sensitivity of, of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h$^-$ in response to catabolite repression (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.), 1976, **160**, 335–342
myosin, skeletal-muscle, fast-twitch and slow-twitch, chicken, electrophoretic analysis of multiple forms of (Hoh, J. F. Y., McGrath, P. A. & White, R. I.), 1976, **157**, 87–95

Adenosine triphosphatase, myosin, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, new method for quantitative affinity chromatography and its application to the study of (Bottomley, R. C., Storer, A. C. & Trayer, I. P.), 1976, **159**, 667–676
role of, in the coupling of energy to the active transport of proline and glutamine in anaerobically grown mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **154**, 731–734
simple and rapid method for the preparation of, from ox heart mitochondrial particles (Beechey, R. B., Hubbard, S. A., Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D. & Munn, E. A.), 1975, **148**, 533–537
sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, as a marker for guinea-pig small-intestine epithelial-cell basolateral plasma membranes (Lewis, B. A., Elkin, A., Michell, R. H. & Coleman, R.), 1975, **152**, 71–84
sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, membrane, kidney, rabbit, differential effects of the depletion of lipids on the activities of, and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase (Wheeler, K. P. & Walker, J. A.), 1975, **146**, 723–727
sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, membrane, kidney, rabbit, requirement for lipids of (Wheeler, K. P., Walker, J. A. & Barker, D. M.), 1975, **146**, 713–722
sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, membrane, kidney, rabbit, role of phospholipids in the intermediate steps of the reaction catalysed by (Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **146**, 729–738
sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, membrane, microsomal, kidney, rabbit, differential effects of temperature on the activity of, and on the associated phosphatase activity (Walker, J. A. & Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **151**, 439–442
sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, microsomal, salt-gland, dogfish, solubilized, reversible delipidation of (Ottolenghi, P.), 1975, **151**, 61–66
sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, rectal-gland, dogfish, role of lipid in the binding of adenosine diphosphate to (Jensen, J. & Ottolenghi, O.), 1976, **159**, 815–817
submitochondrial-particle, heart, ox, reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan with (Ferguson, S. J., Lloyd, W. J. & Radda, G. K.), 1976, **159**, 347–353
Adenosine triphosphatase complex, membrane, dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-sensitive, partial purification of, from *Clostridium pasteurianum* A.T.C.C. 6013 (Clarke, D. J. & Morris, J. G.), 1976, **154**, 725–729
Adenosine triphosphate, ability of, to drive the transport of amino acids but not the energy-dependent transhydrogenation of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) in *Salmonella typhimurium* strain HfrA (Kay, W. W. & Bragg, P. D.), 1975, **150**, 21–29
calculation of the true concentrations of different species present in mixtures of magnesium ions and (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 1–5
changes in the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate to newborn-rabbit brown-fat adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase after incubation of the enzyme with (Knight, B. L.), 1975, **152**, 577–582
concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenosine diphosphate and, mitochondrial energy status during controlled respiration and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 537–547
decrease in the concentration of, in rat submaxillary gland *in vitro* caused by the addition of adrenaline (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1975, **146**, 635–644
Adenosine triphosphate, effect of, and other factors affecting the activity of *Acetobacter xylinum* citrate synthase and its possible role in the regulation of the tricarboxylic acid cycle (Swissa, M. & Benziman, M.), 1976, **153**, 173–179
effect of, on the structure and activity of β-glucosidase from the gut contents of the snail (*Achatina achatina*) (Umezurike, G. M.), 1976, **157**, 381–387
effects of arginine and some analogues on the exchange reaction between adenosine diphosphate and, catalysed by mononer arginine kinase from lobster muscle and by dimer arginine kinase from sea-cucumber (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 689–693
effects of proton gradients and uncoupling agents on the uptake of glycine by *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* N.C.Y.C. 74 depleted of (Seaston, A., Carr, G. & Eddy, A. A.), 1976, **154**, 669–676
formation of, during the release of intravesicular and membrane-bound calcium ions from passively loaded rabbit skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum (Vale, M. G. P., Osório e Castro, V. R. & Carvalho, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 239–244
minimal comprehensive model describing steady states, quasi-steady states and time-dependent processes involved in the regulation of glycolysis in erythrocytes that takes into account the biosynthesis and consumption of (Rapoport, T. A., Heinrich, R. & Rapoport, S. M.), 1976, **154**, 449–469
osmotic lysis as a consequence of the translocation of protons during the release of catecholamines by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules evoked by (Casey, R. P., Njus, D., Radda, G. K. & Sehr, P. A.), 1976, **158**, 583–588
role of coenzyme A or pantetheine and, in the regulation of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Sribney, M., Knowles, C. L. & Lyman, E. M.), 1976, **156**, 507–514
role of, in the mechanism of the reactions catalysed by *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Clostridium pasteurianum* nitrogenases (Smith, B. E., Thorneley, R. N. F., Eady, R. R. & Mortenson, L. E.), 1976, **157**, 439–447
role of lipoic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the net synthesis of, by isolated preparations of heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphate synthase (Griffiths, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 809–812
stimulation by the administration of, and related compounds on the biosynthesis of sterols in rat liver (Rao, G. S., George, R. & Ramasarma, T.), 1976, **154**, 639–645
Adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase, rice-root, effects of adenine nucleotides on the activity of, *in vitro* (Onajobi, F. D.), 1975, **149**, 301–304
Adenosine triphosphate synthase, mitochondrial, heart, role of lipoic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the net synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by isolated preparations of (Griffiths, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 809–812
***S*-Adenosylhomocysteine,** effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the metabolism of polyamines, *S*-adenosylmethionine and, in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O., Kajander, E. O. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **160**, 287–294
***S*-Adenosylmethionine,** biosynthesis of polyamines, ribonucleic acid and, in liver of normal and oestrogen-treated chicks (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103
effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the metabolism of polyamines, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine and, in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O., Kajander, E. O. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **160**, 287–294

***S*-Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase,** activities of ornithine decarboxylase and, involved in the biosynthesis of polyamines in *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 31–33
purification and properties of, from baker's yeast (Pösö, H., Sinervirta, R. & Jänne, J.), 1975, **151**, 67–73

***S*-Adenosyl-3-thiopropylamine,** isolation of, from the eye of the sea catfish (Ito, S. & Nicol, J. A. C.), 1976, **153**, 567–570

Adenylate cyclase, activities and properties of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and, in muscle, liver and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species in relation to the control of the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Arch, R. J. S. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **158**, 603–622
activities of, and other enzymes in subfractions of plasma membranes from the blood-sinusoidal, bile-canalicular and contiguous surfaces of rat hepatocytes (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.), 1975, **146**, 375–388
activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, guanylate cyclase and, in guinea-pig heart-muscle sarcolemma (St. Louis, P. J. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **158**, 535–541
baker's-yeast, solubilization and other studies on (Varimo, K. & Londesborough, J.), 1976, **159**, 363–370
erythrocyte, pigeon, activation of, by subunit A of cholera toxin (van Heyningen, S. & King, C. A.), 1975, **146**, 269–271
liver, rat, solubilized, activation by cholera toxin of (van Heyningen, S.), 1976, **157**, 785–787
sensitivity of the activity of, in rat kidney-tubule membranes to calcitonin (Loreau, N., Lepreux, C. & Ardaillou, R.), 1975, **150**, 305–314

Adenylate deaminase, activities of, and other components of the purine nucleotide cycle in rat liver cytosol fraction (Moss, K. M. & McGivan, J. D.), 1975, **150**, 275–283
skeletal-muscle, rat, nature of the inactivation of, by 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (Raggi, A., Bergamini, C. & Ronca, G.), 1975, **145**, 145–151

Adenylate kinase, significance of the final cell division in the changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during the differentiation of rabbit erythrocytes (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211

Adenylate residues, spectroscopic evidence for the uneven distribution of uridylate residues and, in ribosomal ribonucleic acids of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* and its possible evolutionary significance (Cox, R. A., Godwin, E. & Hastings, J. R. B.), 1976, **155**, 465–475

Adenyl-5′-yl imidodiphosphate, formation constants of complexes of, with protons and bivalent metal ions (Pettit, L. D. & Siddiqui, K. F.), 1976, **159**, 169–171

Adipocytes, epididymal, mouse, obese–hyperglycaemic, biosynthesis of triacylglycerol in (Jamdar, S. C., Shapiro, D. & Fallon, H. J.), 1976, **158**, 327–334
epididymal, rat, isolated, activity of clearing-factor lipase of (Cryer, A., Davies, P., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **146**, 481–488
epididymal, rat, isolated, inhibition by colchicine of the heparin-stimulated release of clearing-factor lipase from (Cryer, A., McDonald, A., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 717–720
epididymal, rat, isolated, insulin-like actions of nickel and other transition-metal ions in (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Evans, C. J.), 1976, **154**, 349–357

Adipocytes, epididymal, rat, isolated, relationships between the exchange of calcium ions and inorganic phosphate in (Martin, B. R., Clausen, T. & Gliemann, J.), 1975, **152**, 121–129
epididymal, rat, isolated, role of insulin in the regulation of the biosynthesis of glycerides in (Sooranna, S. R. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **150**, 441–451
epididymal, rat, oxidation of fatty acids in mitochondria isolated from (Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **152**, 485–494
epididymal, rat, pools of exchangeable and total calcium in mitochondria of, and their role in the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase (Severson, D. L., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 209–223
epididymal, rat, properties and extracellular location of 5′-nucleotidase of the plasma membrane of (Newby, A. C., Luzio, J. P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **146**, 625–633
epididymal, rat, rapid immunological procedure for the isolation of hormonally sensitive plasma membranes from (Luzio, J. P., Newby, A. C. & Hales, C. N.), 1976, **154**, 11–21
epididymal, rat, specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds of pyruvate transport in mitochondria isolated from, and other tissues (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106

Adipose tissue, brown, rabbit, newborn, changes in the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate to adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase after preincubation of the tissue with noradrenaline or after incubation of the enzyme with adenosine triphosphate (Knight, B. L.), 1975, **152**, 577–582
epididymal, mouse, obese–hyperglycaemic, biosynthesis of triacylglycerol in (Jamdar, S. C., Shapiro, D. & Fallon, H. J.), 1976, **158**, 327–334
epididymal, rat, activity of clearing-factor lipase of fat-cells isolated from (Cryer, A., Davies, P., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **146**, 481–488
epididymal, rat, acute effects *in vivo* of the administration of anti-insulin serum on the rates of biosynthesis of fatty acids and on the activities of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in, and liver (Stansbie, D., Brownsey, R. W., Crettaz, M. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **160**, 413–416
epididymal, rat, cultured, effects of glucocorticoids and insulin on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in, *in vitro* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **158**, 9–16
epididymal, rat, effects of diet and of hormones on the activities of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in, and other tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408
epididymal, rat, effects of diet on the esterification of glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and 2-hexadecylglycerol in homogenates of (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706
epididymal, rat, effects of glucose, insulin and adrenaline on the metabolism of glycerol in, *in vitro* (Domínguez, M. C. & Herrera, E.), 1976, **158**, 183–190
epididymal, rat, effects of starvation, alloxan-diabetes and high-fat diet on the regulation of the activities of pyruvate dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase in (Stansbie, D., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J., Pask, H. T. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 225–236
epididymal, rat, oxidation of fatty acids in mitochondria isolated from (Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **152**, 485–494

Adipose tissue, epididymal, rat, pathways for the biosynthesis of glycerolipids from glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and monoacylglycerols in homogenates of (Dodds, P. F., Gurr, M. I. & Brindley, D. N.), 1976, **160**, 693–700
epididymal, rat, pools of exchangeable and total calcium in mitochondria of, and their role in the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase (Severson, D. L., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 209–223
epididymal, rat, regulation by glucocorticoids and insulin of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in, *in vivo* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **158**, 1–7
epididymal, rat, relationships between the exchange of calcium ions and inorganic phosphate in fat-cells isolated from (Martin, B. R., Clausen, T. & Gliemann, J.), 1975, **152**, 121–129
epididymal, rat, role of insulin in the regulation of the biosynthesis of glycerides in (Sooranna, S. R. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **150**, 441–451
epididymal, rat, role of pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase in the activation by insulin of pyruvate dehydrogenase in (Mukherjee, C. & Jungas, R. L.), 1975, **148**, 229–235
epididymal, rat, role of the biotin prosthetic group in the polymerization of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase from (Landman, A. D. & Dakshinamurti, K.), 1975, **145**, 545–548
epididymal, rat, turnover of carnitine in, and other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
guinea-pig, maternal and foetal, pathways for the biosynthesis of lipids in, and liver *in vivo* (Jones, C. T. & Firmin, W.), 1976, **154**, 159–161
guinea-pig, maternal, metabolism and mobilization of lipids of, and accumulation of triacylglycerol in the liver of the foetus during pregnany (Jones, C. T.), 1976, **156**, 357–365
mouse, biosynthesis of fatty acids in, and liver of normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) animals during the 24-hour diurnal cycle (Hems, D. A., Rath, E. A. & Verrinder, T. R.), 1975, **150**, 167–173
parametrial, rat, biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in homogenates of (Christie, W. W., Hunter, M. L. & Vernon, R. G.), 1976, **159**, 571–577
perigenital, mouse, obese–hyperglycaemic, desaturation of stearate by, and liver (Enser, M.), 1975, **148**, 551–555
rat, inhibitory effect of the administration of Triton WR-1339 on the activity of clearing-factor lipase in, and other tissues (Borensztajn, J., Rone, M. S. & Kotlar, T. J.), 1976, **156**, 539–543

Adrenal gland, mouse, subcellular localization and properties of C_{19} steroid 5β-reductase from (Collins, W. & Cameron, E. H. D.), 1975, **147**, 165–174
ox, effects of detergents on ferredoxin from (Mardanyan, S. S., Grigoryan, N. A. & Nalbandyan, R. M.), 1976, **153**, 725–727
rat, distribution of retinol and its metabolites in, and other tissues after the administration of [6,7-$^{14}C_2$,-11,12-$^3H_2$]retinol to vitamin A-deficient animals (Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M.), 1975, **152**, 99–104
rat, oxidation of cholesterol and its analogues by mitochondrial preparations from, and other steroid-hormone-producing tissues (Arthur, J. R., Blair, H. A. F., Boyd, G. S., Mason, J. I. & Suckling, K. E.), 1976, **158**, 47–51

Adrenal gland, rat, role of histone kinases as mediators of corticotropin-induced steroidogenesis in (Moyle, W. R., Macdonald, G. J. & Garfink, J. E.), 1976, **160**, 1–9

Adrenalectomy, biosynthesis of fatty acids in perfused rat liver after (Kirk, C. J., Verrinder, T. R. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 593–602
biosynthesis of glycogen in perfused rat liver after (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 585–592

Adrenal-gland cells, rat, isolated, investigation of the involvement of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by corticotropin of steroidogenesis by using column perfusion of (Hudson A. M. & McMartin, C.), 1975, **148**, 539–544

Adrenal-gland medulla, ox, characterization of a mannosyl-carrier lipid of rat parotid gland and (White, D. A. & Waechter, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 645–651
ox, effect of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on the incorporation of catecholamines by vesicles of chromaffin granules from (Bashford, C. L., Casey, R. P., Radda, G. K. & Ritchie, G. A.), 1975, **148**, 153–155
ox, osmotic lysis as a consequence of the translocation of protons during the adenosine triphosphate-evoked release of catecholamines by chromaffin granules from (Casey, R. P., Njus, D., Radda, G. K. & Sehr, P. A.), 1976, **158**, 583–588

Adrenaline, concentration-dependence of the actions of vasopressin, angiotensin II and, on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase, output of glucose and vasoconstriction in perfused rat liver (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.), 1976, **160**, 367–374
differential stimulatory actions of reduced glutathione and, on the biosynthesis of prostaglandins in rabbit kidney medulla (Tai, H.-H.), 1976, **160**, 577–581
effect of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on the incorporation of, by vesicles of ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Bashford, C. L., Casey, R. P., Radda, G. K. & Ritchie, G. A.), 1975, **148**, 153–155
effects of glucose, insulin and, on the metabolism of glycerol in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vitro* (Domínguez, M. C. & Herrera, E.), 1976, **158**, 183–190
failure of, to induce hyperglycaemia in young mice after the injection of fructose (Thurston, J. H., Jones, E. M. & Hauhart, R. E.), 1975, **148**, 149–151
interactions of, and other acceptors with superoxide ion radicals formed by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome reductase in rat liver microsomal fractions (Mishin, V., Pokrovsky, A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **154**, 307–310
metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and, in rat submaxillary gland *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1975, **146**, 635–644
metabolism and binding of noradrenaline and, by rat liver microsomal mixed-function oxidase (McKillop, D. & Powis, G.), 1976, **158**, 135–140
osmotic lysis as a consequence of the translocation of protons during the adenosine triphosphate-evoked release of, by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Casey, R. P., Njus, D., Radda, G. K. & Sehr, P. A.), 1976, **158**, 583–588
relationship of calcium ions to the effects of cinchocaine, acetylcholine and, on the turnover of phosphatidylcholine in rat parotid-gland fragments (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 479–485
use of ionophore A23187 to study the effect of intracellular calcium ions on the increase in the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in pigeon erythrocytes stimulated by (Campbell, A. K. & Siddle, K.), 1976, **158**, 211–221

α- and β-Adrenergic stimulation, metabolic effects of, of rat submaxillary gland *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1976, **160**, 597–601

Adrenochrome, inhibition by, of rat and human brain and liver catechol *O*-methyltransferases (White, H. L. & Wu, J. C.), 1975, **145**, 135–143

Adrenocorticotropin, *see* Corticotropin

Aedes aegypti, *see* Mosquito

***Aerobacter aerogenes* N.C.I.B. 8017,** stereospecificity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent mannitol 1-phosphate dehydrogenase and sorbitol 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557

Age, changes in the activities of intracellular enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of collagen as a function of (Risteli, J. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 361–367

comparison of changes in the activity of prolyl hydroxylase with changes in the concentration of protein reacting with anti-(prolyl hydroxylase) serum in rat liver as a function of age (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 369–376

effect of, on the dehydrohydroxylysinonorleucine and dehydrodihydroxylysinonorleucine contents of collagen from the pleural and parenchymal regions of ox lung (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 287–297

influence of, on the response of the activities of alkaline phosphatases in immature mouse ovary to treatment with gonadotropins (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **152**, 365–372

Agglutinin, characterization of a lectin component of castor-bean endosperm mitochondrial inner membrane as (Bowles, D. J., Schnarrenberger, C. & Kauss, H.), 1976, **160**, 375–382

Agglutinins, relationship between enhanced turnover of phosphatidylinositol and activation of pig lymphocytes by (Maino, V. C., Hayman, M. J. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1975, **146**, 247–252

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, presence of nicks in the 23S ribosomal ribonucleic acid of (Schuch, W. & Loening, U. E.), 1975, **149**, 17–22

structure and biosynthesis of the ribosomal ribonucleic acids of (Grienenberger, J. M. & Simon, D.), 1975, **149**, 23–30

Aipysurus laevis, *see* Sea snake

Alamethicin, chemical nature and amino acid sequence of (Martin, D. R. & Williams, R. J. P.), 1976, **153**, 181–190

Alanine, device for the rapid separation of isolated hepatocytes or similar tissue fragments for determination of the concentrations of, and other cell constituents (Hems, R., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 47–50

effect of 3-mercaptopicolinate on gluconeogenesis from, in isolated perfused rat liver (Goodman, M. N.), 1975, **150**, 137–139

evidence against the participation of the γ-glutamyltransferase–γ-glutamylcyclotransferase pathway in the transport of, and other amino acids by rabbit erythrocytes (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Wright, P. C.), 1975, **152**, 713–715

factors regulating the release of glutamine and, from extrasplanchnic tissues in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **150**, 379–387

formation of, from other amino acids in rat diaphragm muscle (Goldstein, L. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 555–558

Alanine aminotransferase, activities of, and other enzymes associated with the tricarboxylic acid cycle in nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 105–111

D-Alanine carboxypeptidase, purification of, from *Escherichia coli* B by affinity chromatography on penicillin–Sepharose (Gorecki, M., Bar-Eli, A., Burstein, Y., Patchornik, A. & Chain, E. B.), 1975, **147**, 131–137

Alanine ester residues, influence of, on the binding of magnesium ions to teichoic acids from *Staphylococcus aureus* H cell wall (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 671–676

Alaria esculenta (brown alga), amino acid sequence of cytochrome *f* from (Laycock, M. V.), 1975, **149**, 271–279

Albumin, biosynthesis of fibrinogen, transferrin and, in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes as a model for the study of the biosynthesis of plasma proteins (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Greenberg, G. R., Phillips, M. J., Bruce-Robertson, A. & Sodtke, U.), 1975, **146**, 141–155

plasma, capuchin-monkey, role of, in the transport of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol (Hay, A. W. M.), 1975, **151**, 193–196

plasma, compartmentation of the biosynthesis of ferritin and, in rat liver (Fern, E. B. & Garlick, P. J.), 1976, **156**, 189–192

plasma, mathematical modelling of the dynamics of the incorporation of radioactivity from [^{14}C]carbonate into urea and the guanidine moiety of arginine residues of, in isolated perfused rat liver (Tavill, A. S., Nadkarni, D., Metcalfe, J., Black, E., Hoffenberg, R. & Carson, E. R.), 1975, **150**, 495–509

serum, human, chemical structure of two fragments of, and their location in the albumin molecule (Bellon, F. & Lapresle, C.), 1975, **147**, 585–592

serum, human, isolation and properties of a fragment of, demonstrating the absence of a methionine residue from some of the molecules (Lapresle, C. & Doyen, N.), 1975, **151**, 637–643

serum, human, isolation of, from human plasma and fractionation of the serum proteins of the albumin-depleted plasma (Travis, J., Bowen, J., Tewksbury, D., Johnson, D. & Pannell, R.), 1976, **157**, 301–306

serum, ox, absolute and selective specificity of the reactions of the fluorescent compounds 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole and 4-(*N*-2-aminoethyl 2′-pyridyl disulphide)-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole with thiol groups of, and other proteins (Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.), 1975, **151**, 417–432

serum, ox, interaction between surface-active agents and (Jones, M. N., Skinner, H. A. & Tipping, E.), 1975, **147**, 229–234

serum, ox, protection by, of rat liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase by pure and impure preparations of C-type phospholipases (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1975, **148**, 279–294

serum, ox, quantitative interpretation of the concentration-dependent migration of, and other reversibly polymerizing solutes in gel chromatography (Baghurst, P. A., Nichol, L. W., Ogston, A. G. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **147**, 575–583

serum, ox, theoretical approach to the binding of amphipathic molecules to, and other globular proteins (Jones, M. N.), 1975, **151**, 109–114

serum, rat, effects of colchicine on the biosynthesis and secretion of, by rat liver (Dorling, P. R., Quinn, P. S. & Judah, J. D.), 1975, **152**, 341–348

serum, rat, isolation and probable structure of proalbumin from rat liver as a precursor of (Quinn, P. S., Gamble, M. & Judah, J. D.), 1975, **146**, 389–393

Albumins, serum, determination of the number and relative positions of tryptophan residues in, from various animal species (Feldhoff, R. C. & Peters, T., Jr.), 1976, **159**, 529–533

serum, ox, human and rat, binding of L-tryptophan to, in the presence of non-esterified fatty acids (Cunningham, V. J., Hay, L. & Stoner, H. B.), 1975, **146**, 653–658

Alces alces, *see* Moose

Alcohol dehydrogenase, baker's-yeast, kinetics and reaction mechanism of, with long-chain primary alcohols (Schöpp, W. & Aurich, H.), 1976, **157**, 15–22

brain and liver, rat, evidence for the identity of (Duncan, R. J. S., Kline, J. E. & Sokoloff, L.), 1976, **153**, 561–566

liver, horse, characterization of a new subunit of, and the subunit composition of the polymorphic form (Pietruszko, R. & Ryzewski, C. N.), 1976, **153**, 249–257

liver, horse, inactivation of, by reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with the essential lysine residue (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 627–635

liver, horse, use of a double-beam rapid-scanning stopped-flow spectrophotometer to measure rapid changes in the spectrum of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide during the reaction catalysed by (Hollaway, M. R. & White, H. A.), 1975, **149**, 221–231

partial purification and properties of, from baker's yeast grown without added zinc ions (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1976, **153**, 309–319

role of, in the regulation of the oxidation of ethanol by isolated rat liver cells (Meijer, A. J., van Woerkom, G. M., Williamson, J. R. & Tager, J. M.), 1975, **150**, 205–209

yeast, dependence on pH and temperature of the reactions catalysed by, with ethanol, acetaldehyde and butyraldehyde as substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson. F. M.), 1975, **147**, 303–311

yeast, evidence for a histidine residue and a cysteine residue in the substrate-binding site of (Leskovac, V. & Pavkov-Peričin, D.), 1975, **145**, 581–590

yeast, kinetics of the oxidation of butan-1-ol and propan-2-ol by oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide catalysed by (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 541–547

yeast, state and accessibility of zinc in (Leskovac, V., Trivić, S. & Latkovska, M.), 1976, **155**, 155–161

Alcohols, primary, long-chain, kinetics and reaction mechanism of baker's-yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with (Schöpp, W. & Aurich, H.), 1976, **157**, 15–22

Aldehyde dehydrogenase, cytosol, liver, rat, role of, in the oxidation of acetaldehyde during the metabolism of ethanol *in vivo* (Eriksson, C. J. P., Marselos, M. & Koivula, T.), 1975, **152**, 709–712

liver, human, inhibition by chelating agents of the activity of (Sidhu, R. S. & Blair, A. H.), 1975, **151**, 443–445

mitochondrial, liver, rat, rate of induction by ethanol of the activity of (Horton, A. A. & Barrett, M. C.), 1976, **156**, 177–179

Aldehyde dehydrogenases, cytoplasmic and mitochondrial, liver, sheep, effects of disulfiram on the activities of (Kitson, T. M.), 1975, **151**, 407–412

liver, sheep, effects of some analogues of, on the activities of (Kitson, T. M.), 1976, **155**, 445–448

Aldehyde reductase, barbiturate-sensitive, liver, rat, reduction of daunorubicin catalysed by (Turner, A. J. & Hick, P. E.), 1976, **159**, 819–822

Aldolase, *see* Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase

Aldosterone, isolation from human urine, determination of the structure and the chemical synthesis of the acid-labile conjugate of (Carpenter, P. C. & Mattox, V. R.), 1976, **157**, 1–14

Aldosterone 18β-D-glucosiduronic acid, chemical synthesis and identification of, as the acid-labile conjugate of aldosterone in human urine (Carpenter, P. C. & Mattox, V. R.,) 1976, **157**, 1–14

Aldosterone receptors, kidney, rat, identification and properties of, in relation to rat liver and kidney glucocorticoid receptors (Agarwal, M. K.), 1976, **154**, 567–575

Alginate, biosynthesis of, by *Azotobacter vinelandii* N.C.I.B. 9068 (Pindar, D. F. & Bucke, C.), 1975, **152**, 617–622

Alginate lyase, purification and properties of, from a marine *Pseudomonas* sp. (Davidson, I. W., Sutherland, I. W. & Lawson, C. J.), 1976, **159**, 707–713

Alkaline phosphatase, *see* Phosphatase, alkaline

Alkaline phosphodiesterase, *see* Phosphodiesterase, alkaline

Alkaline ribonuclease, *see* Ribonuclease, alkaline

***S*-Alkyl-L-cysteine lyase,** purification and properties of, from *Acacia farnesiana* (Mazelis, M. & Creveling, R. K.), 1975, **147**, 485–491

Alkylguanidines, comparison of the inhibitory effects of triphenylsulphonium ions, ethidium bromide and, on the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in ox heart mitochondria (Barrett, R. H. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 315–322

Alkylpurines, isolation and identification of, liberated by hydrolysis of salmon sperm deoxyribonucleic acid that had been treated with various alkylating agents (Lawley, P. D., Orr, D. J. & Jarman, M.), 1975, **145**, 73–84

Alkylsulphatases, secondary, occurrence of, in a strain of *Comamonas terrigena* (Fitzgerald, J. W.), 1975, **149**, 477–480

Alk-3-ynoyl-coenzyme A esters, inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of cholesterol by cell-free preparations from rat liver (Bloxham, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 531–539

Allantoic acid, formation of, and other products during the metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine by excised tea shoot tips (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85

Allantoin, formation of, and other products during the metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine by excised tea shoot tips (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85

Allotypes Aa1 and Aa3, amino acid sequence of the constant region of Fd fragments of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin G of (Pratt, D. M. & Mole, L. E.), 1975, **151**, 337–349

demonstration of a genetic marker in the amino acid sequence of the variable region of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin G of (Mole, L. E.), 1975, **151**, 351–359

Alloxan-diabetes, *see* Diabetes, alloxan-

2-Allyl-2-isopropylacetamide, effect of, on the biosynthesis of nuclear ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Sardana, M. K., Satyanarayana Rao, M. R. & Padmanaban, G.), 1975, **147**, 185–186

effects of the administration of, on the biosynthesis and nucleocytoplasmic transport of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.), 1976, **158**, 169–174

***Amaranthus* sp.,** evidence against an involvement of cyclic nucleotides in the induction by cytokinins of the biosynthesis of betacyanin in seedlings of (Elliott, D. C. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **146**, 333–337

Amides, formation of, in the reactions of thiol esters with amines catalysed by transamidases (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163

Amine (secondary) mono-oxygenase, *Pseudomonas aminovorans*, steady-state kinetic study of the reaction catalysed by (Brook, D. F. & Large, P. J.), 1976, **157**, 197–205

Amine oxidase, copper- and manganese-containing, purification and characterization of, with novel substrate specificity from human placenta (Crabbe, M. J. C., Waight, R. D., Bardsley, W. G., Barker, R. W., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.), 1976, **155**, 679–687

plasma, pig, active-site titration with phenylhydrazine of (Buffoni, F. & Ignesti, G.), 1975, **145**, 369–372

Amine oxides, effects of various disulphides and, on the activity of ox erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase (Dawson, R. M.), 1975, **149**, 293–295

Amines, dependence on, of the activity of sheep liver 2-oxo aldehyde dehydrogenase (Dunkerton, J. & James, S. P.), 1975, **149**, 609–617

formation of amides in the reactions of thiol esters with, catalysed by transamidases (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163

Amino acid composition, carbohydrate composition and, of acidic structural glycoproteins from the pleural and parenchymal regions of ox lung (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 299–304

evidence from peptide 'mapping' for differences in, of subunits of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Kennedy, C., Eady, R. R., Kondorosi, E. & Rekosh, D. K.), 1976, **155**, 383–389

Amino acid compositions, isolation and, and other properties of moose and elk pancreas chymotrypsins A and B (Lindsay, R. M. & Stevenson, K. J.), 1976, **155**, 549–566

method for calculating the relative contents of proteins in the major components of keratin from (Gold, R. J. M., Tenenhouse, H. S. & Adler, L. S.), 1976, **159**, 157–160

of different molecular species of collagen from pig fibrous, elastic and hyaline cartilages (Eyre, D. R. & Muir, H.), 1975, **151**, 595–602

of three wheat-flour proteins that lack phenylalanine and histidine residues (Redman, D. G.), 1975, **149**, 725–732

Amino acid residues, conformationally adjacent, delineation of the third antigenic site of lysozyme by application of a novel 'surface-simulation' synthetic approach directly linking, forming the site (Lee, C.-L. & Atassi, M. Z.), 1976, **159**, 89–93

criteria for the identification of, during determination of amino acid sequences of proteins with an automatic sequencer (Haslett, B. G. & Boulter, D.), 1976, **153**, 33–38

N-terminal, quantitative determination of, of peptides and proteins with cobalt(III) chelates (Bentley, K. W.), 1976, **153**, 137–138

Amino acid sequence, chemical nature and, of alamethicin (Martin, D. R. & Williams, R. J. P.), 1976, **153**, 181–190

cyanogen bromide cleavage and, of a peptide containing the active-site histidine residue of baker's-yeast phosphoglycerate mutase (Fothergill, L. A. & Hodgson, G. I.), 1976, **153**, 145–149

isolation and, of protein SCMKB-M1.2 from the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair (Parris, D. & Swart, L. S.), 1975, **145**, 459–467

Amino acid sequence, of a carbohydrate-containing fragment of chicken ovotransferrin (Kingston, I. B. & Williams, J.), 1975, **147**, 463–472

of *Alaria esculenta* cytochrome *f* (Laycock, M. V.), 1975, **149**, 271–279

of *Anabaena variabilis* plastocyanin and its comparison with those of plastocyanins from *Chlorella fusca* and higher plants (Aitken, A.), 1975, **149**, 675–683

of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* four-iron–four-sulphur ferredoxin (Hase, T., Ohmiya, N., Matsubara, H., Mullinger, R. N., Rao, K. K. & Hall, D. O.), 1976, **159**, 55–63

of dromedary pancreatic ribonuclease (Welling, G. W., Groen, G. & Beintema, J. J.), 1975, **147**, 505–511

of *Neurospora crassa* nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase (Holder, A. A., Wootton, J. C., Baron, A. J., Chambers, G. K. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 757–773

of pike-whale pancreatic ribonuclease (Emmens, M., Welling, G. W. & Beintema, J. J.), 1976, **157**, 317–323

of plastocyanin from spinach leaves (Scawen, M. D., Ramshaw, J. A. M. & Boulter, D.), 1975, **147**, 343–349

of rabbit heart-muscle troponin I (Grand, R. J. A., Wilkinson, J. M. & Mole, L. E.), 1976, **159**, 633–641

of rabbit skeletal-muscle triose phosphate isomerase (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **145**, 335–343

of rabbit skeletal-muscle troponin I (Wilkinson, J. M. & Grand, R. J. A.), 1975, **149**, 493–496

of *Staphylococcus aureus* N.C.I.B. 11195 penicillinase (Ambler, R. P.), 1975, **151**, 197–218

of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* (Phenoset A) cytochrome *c* (Tarr, G. E. & Fitch, W. M.), 1976, **159**, 193–199

of the blocked *N*-terminal peptide of *Neurospora crassa* nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase (Morris, H. R. & Dell, A.), 1975, **149**, 754–755

of the constant region of Fd fragments of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin G of allotypes Aa1 and Aa3 (Pratt, D. M. & Mole, L. E.), 1975, **151**, 337–349

of the variable region of the heavy chain of a third rabbit anti-pneumococcal antibody (Jaton, J.-C.), 1976, **157**, 449–459

of the variable region of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin G of allotypes Aa1 and Aa3, demonstration of a genetic marker in (Mole, L. E.), 1975, **151**, 351–359

of *Ustilago sphaerogena* ribonuclease U_2 (Sato, S. & Uchida, T.), 1975, **145**, 353–360

partial, of the α chain of the major rat haemoglobin (Chua, C. G., Carrell, R. W. & Howard, B. H.), 1975, **149**, 259–269

partial, of the extracellular β-lactamase I of *Bacillus cereus* 569/H (Thatcher, D. R.), 1975, **147**, 313–326

C-terminal, of human serum albumin (Bellon, F. & Lapresle, C.), 1975, **147**, 585–592

N-terminal, mass-spectrometric identification and location of the ten γ-carboxyglutamic acid residues in, of ox prothrombin (Morris, H. R., Dell, A., Petersen, T. E., Sottrup-Jensen, L. & Magnusson, S.), 1976, **153**, 663–679

N-terminal, of chickweed plastocyanin (Haslett, B. G. & Boulter, D.), 1976, **153**, 33–38

N-terminal, of three wheat-flour proteins that lack phenylalanine and histidine residues (Redman, D. G.), 1976, **155**, 193–195

Amino acid sequence, use of digestion with *Armillaria mellea* proteinase having specificity for lysine residues in the establishment of, of pig heart-muscle aspartate aminotransferase (Doonan, S., Doonan, H. J., Hanford, R., Vernon, C. A., Walker, J. M., Airoldi, L. P. da S., Bossa, F., Barra, D., Carloni, M., Fasella, P. & Riva, F.), 1975, **149**, 497–506

variability of, at the *N*-terminal extra piece of immunoglobulin light-chain precursors of the same and different subgroups from mouse myelomas (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.), 1976, **157**, 145–151

Amino acid sequences, comparative data for, of adult major and minor β chains of haemoglobin from the two mouse species *Mus musculus* and *Mus cervicolor* (Gilman, J. G.), 1976, **159**, 43–53

comparison of carbohydrate compositions and, of glycopeptides from human, pig and ox transferrins and from duck and chicken ovotransferrins (Graham, I. & Williams, J.), 1975, **145**, 263–279

comparison of, of the variable domains of two homogeneous rabbit anti-pneumococcal antibodies specific for type III pneumococcal polysaccharide (Jaton, J.-C.), 1975, **147**, 235–247

criteria for the identification of amino acid residues during the determination of, of proteins with an automatic sequencer (Haslett, B. G. & Boulter, D.), 1976, **153**, 33–38

identification of thiohydantoin derivatives of amino acids directly by thin-layer chromatography and indirectly by gas–liquid chromatography and its use in the determination of, of proteins (Rangarajan, M. & Darbre, A.), 1975, **147**, 435–438

isolation, properties and, of three neurotoxins from sea-snake (*Aipysurus laevis*) venom (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 79–87

novel manual method for the analysis of, of proteins (Chang, J. Y. & Creaser, E. H.), 1976, **157**, 77–85

of atypical cytochromes *c* from *Euglena gracilis* and *Crithidia oncopelti* (Pettigrew, G. W., Leaver, J. L., Meyer, T. E. & Ryle, A. P.), 1975, **147**, 291–302

of peptides obtained by the digestion of *Neurospora crassa* nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase with a staphylococcal proteinase (Wootton, J. C., Baron, A. J. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 749–754

of peptides obtained by the digestion of *Neurospora crassa* nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase with pepsin and chymotrypsin (Holder, A. A., Wootton, J. C., Baron, A. J., Chambers, G. K. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 757–773

of peptides obtained by the digestion of *Neurospora crassa* nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase with trypsin (Wootton, J. C., Taylor, J. G., Jackson, A. A., Chambers, G. K. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 739–748

of proteins, occurrence in, of extensive informational symmetries based on possible codon–codon complementarity in the encoding polynucleotides (Polya, G. M. & Phillips, D. R.), 1976, **153**, 681–690

of proteins, use of 4-*N*,*N*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 4′-isothiocyanate as a chromophoric reagent in the analysis of (Chang, J. Y., Creaser, E. H. & Bentley, K. W.), 1976, **153**, 607–611

of the cytochromes *c*-555 from two *Chlorobium* spp. (Van Beeumen, J., Ambler, R. P., Meyer, T. E., Kamen, M. D., Olson, J. M. & Shaw, E. K.), 1976, **159**, 757–769

Amino acid sequences, of the pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-binding peptides obtained by chymotryptic digestion of sheep liver cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases (Campos-Cavieres, M. & Milstein, C. P.), 1975, **147**, 275–281

partial, of two structurally distinct α chains of rat haemoglobins (Garrick, L. M., Sharma, V. S., McDonald, M. J. & Ranney, H. M.), 1975, **149**, 245–258

partial, of variants of the embryonic y-chain of mouse haemoglobin, and the genetic relationship of the y-chain locus to the adult β-chain locus *Hbb* (Gilman, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 231–241

prediction of the conformation of membrane proteins from (Green, N. M. & Flanagan, M. T.), 1976, **153**, 729–732

separation and determination of, of permethylated peptides by mass spectrometry directly coupled to gas–liquid chromatography (Priddle, J. D., Rose, K. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **157**, 777–780

C-terminal, studies on the determination of, of peptides by use of the thiocyanate method (Rangarajan, M. & Darbre, A.), 1976, **157**, 307–316

Amino acids, ability of adenosine triphosphate to drive the transport of, but not the energy-dependent transhydrogenation of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) in *Salmonella typhimurium* strain HfrA (Kay, W. W. & Bragg, P. D.), 1975, **150**, 21–29

activities of enzymes associated with the tricarboxylic acid cycle and the metabolism of, in nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 105–111

analysis of, attached to rabbit liver transfer ribonucleic acid *in vivo* (Butler, M., Darbre, A. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **150**, 419–432

arteriovenous differences in the concentrations of lactate and, across the kidneys of normal and acidotic rats (Squires, E. J., Hall, D. E. & Brosnan, J. T.), 1976, **160**, 125–128

biosynthesis of, in cultures of mixed rumen microorganisms (Sauer, F. D., Erfle, J. D. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **150**, 357–372

branched-chain, regulation of the oxidation of, in isolated rat diaphragm muscle, sciatic nerve and aorta (Buse, M. G., Jursinic, S. & Reid, S. S.), 1975, **148**, 363–374

comparison of the activities for the incorporation of, into protein by native rat liver rough endoplasmic-reticulum membrane and by that reconstituted *in vitro* (de Groot, N., Yuli, I. J., Czosnek, H. H., Shiklosh, Y. & Hochberg, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 23–31

conjugation of a metabolite of cholic acid with, in *Corynebacterium equi* (Hayakawa, S., Fujiwara, T. & Kako, H.), 1976, **160**, 757–768

contribution of, and other endogenous substrates to the respiratory fuel of rat spleen slices *in vitro* (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 119–127

effects of denervation on the transport of, in relation to the turnover of protein in rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.), 1976, **156**, 71–80

effects of inhibitors on the biosynthesis of protein and on the pool of, in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* (Campbell, A. J. & Birt, L. M.), 1975, **150**, 227–234

effects of insulin, cortisol and prolactin on the uptake of, and the biosynthesis of protein in pregnant-mouse mammary-gland explants (Anderson, L. D. & Rillema, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 355–359

effects of ketone bodies on the metabolism of, in isolated rat diaphragm (Palaiologos, G. & Felig, P.), 1976, **154**, 709–716

Amino acids, effects of starvation and re-feeding with, on the activity of polyadenylate polymerase in rat liver nuclei and mitochondria (Jacob, S. T., Rose, K. M. & Munro, H. N.), 1976, **158**, 161–167
ethylenediamine-*NN'*-tetra-acetate-dependent stimulation by, of the inactivation of mouse ovary alkaline phosphatase (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **147**, 259–265
evidence against the participation of the γ-glutamyl-transferase–γ-glutamylcyclotransferase pathway in the transport of, by rabbit erythrocytes (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Wright, P. C.), 1975, **152**, 713–715
factors regulating the release of, from extrasplanchnic tissues in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **150**, 379–387
formation of alanine from, in rat diaphragm muscle (Goldstein, L. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 555–558
2-^{3}H-labelled, sensitive method for the determination of the turnover of protein in duckweed based on the measurement of, in protein (Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1976, **156**, 561–568
identification of thiohydantoin derivatives of, directly by gas–liquid chromatography after hydrolysis (Rangarajan, M. & Darbre, A.), 1975, **147**, 435–438
incorporation of, into *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase by isolated rat cerebral-cortex neuronal cell bodies (Khawaja, J. A. & Sellinger, O. Z.), 1976, **158**, 513–527
inhibitory effects *in vitro* of some analogues of, on the aminoacylation of transfer ribonucleic acids from *Escherichia coli* and rat liver (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.), 1976, **159**, 503–511
lack of effect of the concentration of, on the biosynthesis of protein in perfused rat liver (Peavy, D. E. & Hansen, R. J.), 1976, **160**, 797–801
neutral, non-tryptophan, lack of correlation between the concentration of tryptophan in rat brain and that of free tryptophan in serum or the concentration ratio of free tryptophan and, in serum (Fernstrom, J. D., Hirsch, M. J. & Faller, D. V.), 1976, **160**, 589–595
possible role of rat kidney γ-glutamyltransferase in the transport of (Ekce, J. S. & Broxmeyer, B.), 1976, **153**, 223–232
regulation by insulin of the transport of, in mesenchymal cells from various avian and mammalian tissues (Guidotti, G. G., Borghetti, A. F., Gazzola, G. C., Tramacere, M. & Dall'Asta, V.), 1976, **160**, 281–286
transport of, in normal and glutathione-deficient sheep erythrocytes (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Tucker, E. M.), 1976, **154**, 43–48

α-Amino acids, nomenclature of (IUPAC Commission on the Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry & IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **149**, 1–16

Amino groups, preparation of stable and soluble derivatives by chemical modification of guanidino groups and, of trypsin (Nureddin, A. & Inagami, T.), 1975, **147**, 71–81
unmasking of, of histones in chromatin at high pH (Malchy, B. L. & Kaplan, H.), 1976, **159**, 173–175

Amino intermediates, acyl intermediates and, formed during transpeptidation catalysed by pig pepsin (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 691–699
effects of secondary binding by activator and inhibitor peptides on acyl intermediates and, formed during transpeptidation catalysed by pig pepsin (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 701–712

Aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid, liver, rabbit, analysis of the amino acid components of, *in vivo* (Butler, M., Darbre, A. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **150**, 419–432

Aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid, preparation of, attached to chick-embryo skeletal-muscle polyribosomes (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **147**, 473–477

Aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids, *Escherichia coli* and rat liver, inhibitory effects *in vitro* of some amino acid analogues on the formation of (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.), 1976, **159**, 503–511
increased binding of, accompanying the regeneration of rat kidney-cortex proximal tubules after injury caused by the injection of mercuric chloride (Nicholls, D. McE. & Ng, K.), 1976, **160**, 357–365

δ-(α-Aminoadipyl)cysteinylvaline, synthesis of, and its role in the biosynthesis of penicillin N by *Cephalosporium acremonium* (Fawcett, P. A., Usher, J. J., Huddleston, J. A., Bleaney, R. C., Nisbet, J. J. & Abraham, E. P.), 1976, **157**, 651–660

Aminoazo-dye-binding protein A, liver, rat, interactions of haem with, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 461–467
liver, rat, spectroscopic studies of the binding of bilirubin by, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 211–216

4-Aminobutyrate, control of the metabolism of, in synaptosomal and free rat brain mitochondria (Walsh, J. M. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 147–157
conversion of threonine into, and other amino acids in rat brain during thiamin deficiency (Gaitonde, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 285–295
formation of, during the catabolism of putrescine in mouse brain and liver (Seiler, N. & Eichentopf, B.), 1975, **152**, 201–210

4-Aminobutyrate aminotransferase, brain, rat, adult, subcellular localization of, and glutamate dehydrogenase and evidence for at least two small glutamate compartments (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 469–475
brain, rat, kinetic and spectral properties of (John, R. A. & Fowler, J. L.), 1976, **155**, 645–651
effects of inhibitors of diamine oxidase, monoamine oxidase and, on the catabolism of putrescine in mouse brain and liver (Seiler, N. & Eichentopf, B.), 1975, **152**, 201–210

D- and L-4-Amino-6-chloro-5-oxohexanoate (glutamyl α-chloromethyl ketone), use of, to demonstrate the asymmetric distribution of enzymic activity among the six subunits of ox liver glutamate dehydrogenase (Rasool, C. G., Nicolaidis, S. & Akhtar, M.), 1976, **157**, 675–686

2-Amino-2-deoxygalacturonic acid, identification of, as a component of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 8505 lipopolysaccharide (Wilkinson, S. G. & Welbourn, A. P.), 1975, **149**, 783–784

4-(*N*-2-Aminoethyl 2′-pyridyl disulphide)-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole, absolute and selective specificity of the reactions of the fluorescent compounds 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole and, with thiol groups of proteins (Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.), 1975, **151**, 417–432

5-Aminolaevulinate, effects of the administration of haematin and of, and comparison of the substrate and hormonal mechanisms for the regulation of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase by its cofactor haem in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **150**, 511–520
studies on the incorporation of, into chlorophyllide by isolated barley-seedling etioplasts (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **146**, 17–24

5-Aminolaevulinate synthetase, properties of, and its relationship to the activity of microsomal mixed-function oxidases in the southern armyworm (Brattsten, L. B. & Wilkinson, C. F.), 1975, **150**, 97–104
role of trisulphides in the control of the activity of, in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253 (Sandy, J. D., Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.), 1975, **150**, 245–257
Amino-oxyacetate, inhibition by, of the activity of ornithine decarboxylase in normal and growth-hormone-treated rats (Murphy, B. J. & Brosnan, M. E.), 1976, **157**, 33–39
6-Aminopenicillanic acid, behaviour of tritium-labelled isopenicillin N and, as potential penicillin precursors in an extract of *Penicillium chrysogenum* (Fawcett, P. A., Usher, J. J. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151**, 741–746
synthesis of tritium-labelled isopenicillin N, penicillin N and (Usher, J. J., Loder, B. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151**, 729–739
Aminopeptidases, separation and characterization of, from rat skeletal muscle (Parsons, M. E. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1976, **155**, 375–381
skeletal-muscle, human, hydrolysis of dipeptide 2-naphthylamides by, and arylamidase (Bury, A. F. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1975, **145**, 413–416
Aminophylline, effects of, on phosphodiesterase activity, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate content and 6-benzyladenine metabolism in *Amaranthus* sp. seedlings (Elliott, D. C. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **146**, 333–337
2-Aminopropan-1-ol, dependence of the activity of sheep liver 2-oxo aldehyde dehydrogenase on, and other amines (Dunkerton, J. & James, S. P.), 1975, **149**, 609–617
Aminopyrine demethylase, dependence on vitamin E and selenium of the activity of, of rat liver microsomal fractions (Giasuddin, A. S. M., Caygill, C. P. J., Diplock, A. T. & Jeffrey, E. H.), 1975, **146**, 339–350
effects of single doses of methanol, ethanol or propan-2-ol on the activities of aniline hydroxylase and, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Powis, G.), 1975, **148**, 269–277
[Aminotyrosyl]cytochrome *c*, redox potentials of two forms of (do Nascimento, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 589–597
Ammonia, effect of glucose on the production of, during normal endogenous metabolism by rat spleen slices *in vitro* (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 119–127
Ammonium acetate, use of, in combination with ethanol in the precipitation of ribonucleic acid (Osterburg, H. H., Allen, J. K. & Finch, C. E.), 1975, **147**, 367–368
Ammonium chloride, reversal by, of the glucose-induced inhibition of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **156**, 381–390
Ammonium ions, effects of inorganic phosphate, potassium ions and, on the activity of phosphofructokinase of muscle and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 113–122
purification and properties of soya-bean root-nodule cytosol glutamine synthetase and its relevance to the assimilation of (McParland, R. H., Guevara, J. G., Becker, R. R. & Evans, H. J.), 1976, **153**, 597–606
Ammonium lactate, formation of aspartate from, by isolated rat hepatocytes in the presence of ethanol (Stubbs, M. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 41–45
Amniotic-fluid cells, human, molecular forms and activities of glycosidases in cultures of (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605
Ampicillin, dependence on pH of the hydrolysis of benzylpenicillin and, by *Bacillus cereus* 569/H β-lactamase I (Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 547–551
Amylase, metabolism of calcium and the release of, by isolated rat parotid-gland acinar cells (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 547–564
α-Amylase, physical and chemical properties of, from the yellow mealworm (Buonocore, V., Poerio, E., Silano, V. & Tomasi, M.), 1976, **153**, 621–625
β-Amylase, sweet-potato-tuber, effect of urea on the limited hydrolysis of amylose by (Patil, N. B.), 1976, **153**, 339–342
α-Amylases, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* and *Aspergillus oryzae*, application of a computer model for the generation of optimum subsite maps for (Allen, J. D. & Thoma, J. A.), 1976, **159**, 121–131
immunochemical relationship between, of rat liver, serum, pancreas and parotid gland (Messer, M. & Dean, R. T.), 1975, **151**, 17–22
Amyloid fibrils, stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by human skin fibroblasts (Palmoski, M. J. & Brandt, K. D.), 1975, **148**, 145–147
Amylose, effect of urea on the limited hydrolysis of, by sweet-potato-tuber β-amylase (Patil, N. B.), 1976, **153**, 339–342
***Anabaena variabilis*,** amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from, and its comparison with those of plastocyanins from *Chlorella fusca* and higher plants (Aitken, A.), 1975, **149**, 675–683
isolation and characterization of two nucleotide-sequence-specific endodeoxyribonucleases from (Murray, K., Hughes, S. G., Brown, J. S. & Bruce, S. A.), 1976, **159**, 317–322
Anaemia, sickle-cell, exchange of calcium ions in erythrocytes from normal humans and from subjects with (Cameron, B. F. & Smariga, P. E.), 1976, **156**, 577–583
Androgen receptors, relationship between, and the hormonally controlled responses of rat ventral prostate gland (Van Doorn, E., Craven, S. & Bruchovsky, N.), 1976), **160**, 11–21
Androgen–receptor complex, nuclear components responsible for the retention of, by nuclei of rat prostate gland (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Symes, E. K. & Higgins, S. J.), 1976, **156**, 129–141
Androgen-receptor protein, demonstration of, in rat pancreas (Pousette, A.), 1976, **157**, 229–232
Androgens, control by, of the content of nucleic acids and of the proliferation of epithelium and stroma in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48
dependence on, of the biosynthesis of basic secretory proteins by rat seminal vesicle (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **158**, 271–282
evidence for a deoxyribonucleic acid-unwinding protein involved in the regulation by, of the biosynthesis of proteins in rat prostate gland (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Rennie, P. S. & Keen, J.), 1976, **156**, 253–264
regulation by, of the activities of enzymes engaged in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat ventral prostate gland (Rennie, P. S., Symes, E. K. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1975, **152**, 1–16
regulation by, of the activities of glycolytic enzymes in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.), 1976, **156**, 527–537
5β-Androstane, regulation by steroids related to, of the biosynthesis of haemoglobin in cultured chick-embryo blastoderms (Irving, R. A., Mainwaring, W. I. P. & Spooner, P. M.), 1976, **154**, 81–93
5β,9β,10α-Androstane-3,17-dione, altered specificity of cortisone reductase with, and other *retro*androstan-3-ones as substrates (Gibb, W., Jeffrey, J., Kirk, D. N. & Mahdi, H.), 1975, **145**, 483–489

*retro*Androstan-3-ones, altered specificity of cortisone reductase with, as substrates (Gibb, W., Jeffery, J., Kirk, D. N. & Mahdi, H.), 1975, **145**, 483–489

Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione, subcellular localization and properties of mouse adrenal-gland C_{19} steroid 5β-reductase catalysing the reduction of (Collins, W. & Cameron, E. H. D.), 1975, **147**, 165–174

Angiotensin I, formation of, from renin substrate in rat kidney-cortex granules (Morris, B. J. & Johnston, C. I.), 1976, **154**, 625–637

Angiotensin II, concentration-dependence of the actions of adrenaline, vasopressin and, on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase, output of glucose and vasoconstriction in perfused rat liver (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.), 1976, **160**, 367–374

Angiotensin III, formation of, catalysed by angiotensin-converting enzyme (Chiu, A. T., Ryan, J. W., Stewart, J. M. & Dorer, F. E.), 1976, **155**, 189–192

Angiotensin I-converting enzyme (kininase II), formation of angiotensin III catalysed by (Chiu, A. T., Ryan, J. W., Stewart, J. M. & Dorer, F. E.), 1976, **155**, 189–192

lung, pig, subcellular localization of (Ryan, J. W., Ryan, U. S., Schultz, D. R., Whitaker, C., Chung, A. & Dorer, F. E.), 1975, **146**, 497–499

lung, sensitive radiochemical method for assay of the activity of (Chiu, A. T., Ryan, J. W., Ryan, U. S. & Dorer, F. E.), 1975, **149**, 297–300

membrane-bound, kidney-cortex, rat, isolation of, and kallikrein (Ward, P. E., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Erdös, E. G.), 1975, **151**, 755–758

Angiotensins, isolation of rat kidney-cortex membrane-bound enzymes that metabolize kinins and (Ward, P. E., Erdös, E. G., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Reynolds, E. C.), 1976, **157**, 643–650

Aniline, nature of the binding site for, and other aromatic compounds in rabbit skeletal-muscle glycogen phosphorylase *b* (Soman, G. & Philip, G.), 1975, **147**, 369–371

Aniline hydroxylase, effects of single doses of methanol, ethanol or propan-2-ol on the activities of aminopyrine demethylase and, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Powis, G.), 1975, **148**, 269–277

precocious development of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase and, in chick embryo treated with a pituitary-gland graft (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1975, **152**, 325–331

8-Anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate, binding of, to pig heart cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase (Harris, H. E. & Bayley, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 125–128

interaction of, with whole and disrupted rat liver mitochondria and a re-evaluation of the use of double-reciprocal plots in the derivation of binding parameters for fluorescent probes binding to mitochondrial membranes (Gains, N. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 157–160

iron-dependent binding of, by goat lactoferrin and ox transferrin (Bilić, N., Casey, M. & Blanc, B.), 1976, **157**, 233–235

kinetic analysis of the changes in fluorescence on the interaction of, with ox heart submitochondrial particles (Gains, N. & Dawson, A. P.), 1976, **158**, 295–305

Anions, effects of, on the activity of monomeric (lobster) and dimeric (sea-cucumber) arginine kinases (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **149**, 387–395

organic, possible role of rat liver and kidney glutathione *S*-transferases as receptors for (Kaplowitz, N., Clifton, G., Kuhlenkamp, J. & Wallin, J. D.), 1976, **158**, 243–248

Anions, use of phenolphthalein disulphate as a model for investigation of the biliary excretion of, in the rat (Powell, G. M., Jones, J. G., Olavesen, A. H. & Curtis, C. G.), 1975, **148**, 303–307

Annulus fibrosus, invertebral-disc, pig, interchanging radial distributions of types I and II collagens in (Eyre, D. R. & Muir, H.), 1976, **157**, 267–270

Anoxia, effect of, on the release of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from isolated perfused rat heart (O'Brien, J. A. & Strange, R. C.), 1975, **152**, 429–432

incorporation of hexadecanol and palmitate into plasmalogens and *O*-(acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)-ethanolamine during hypoxia and, in perfused rat heart (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 463–466

Anthracene, photochemical binding of, to deoxyribonucleic acid of monkey kidney epithelial cells and human skin epithelial cells in tissue culture (Blackburn, G. M. & Taussig, P. E.), 1975, **149**, 289–291

Antibiotics, sesquiterpene, competition between, for binding to their receptor site(s) on ribosomes from (Cannon, M., Jimenez, A. & Vazquez, D.), 1976, **160**, 137–145

Antibodies, anti-(immunoglobulin G), ^{125}I-labelled, method for the immunoassay of serum polypeptide hormones with the use of (Beck, P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **165**, 607–616

anti-pneumococcal, rabbit, homogeneous, two, comparison of the amino acid sequences of the variable domains of, specific for type III pneumococcal polysaccharide (Jaton, J.-C.), 1975, **147**, 235–247

Antibody, anti-dinitrophenyl, rabbit, accessibility of protein-bound dinitrophenyl groups to univalent fragments of (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.), 1976, **159**, 323–333

anti-pneumococcal, rabbit, third, amino acid sequence of the variable region of the heavy chain of (Jaton, J.-C.), 1976, **157**, 449–459

specific, interaction of mammalian cell-membrane prolactin receptor with (Shiu, R. P. C. & Friesen, H. G.), 1976, **157**, 619–626

Anti-diuretic hormone, *see* Vasopressin

Antigen, characterization of a fragment binding complement and, obtained after the digestion of rabbit immunoglobulin G with plasmin (Colomb, M. & Porter, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 177–183

immobilization, characterization of the major ciliary membrane protein of *Paramecium aurelia* and its relationship to (Hansma, H. G. & Kung, C.), 1975, **152**, 523–528

O, characterization of polysaccharide fractions obtained by mild acid hydrolysis of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 1999 lipopolysaccharide active as (Drewry, D. T., Symes, K. C., Gray, G. W. & Wilkinson, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 93–106

Antigens, use of, in the characterization of Thy-1 glycoprotein purified from rat brain membranes (Barclay, A. N., Letarte-Muirhead, M. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 699–706

use of, in the characterization of Thy-1 glycoprotein purified from rat thymocyte membranes (Letarte-Muirhead, M., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 685–697

Antimycin A, effects of $\alpha\alpha'$-bipyridyl, colchicine and, on the secretory process for procollagen in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90

Anti-(oestradiol-6-carboxymethyloxime–bovine serum albumin) serum, comparison of the oestradiol-17β-binding specificities of rat α-foetoprotein, rat liver 17β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and (Laurent, C., de Lauzon, S., Cittanova, N., Nunez, E. & Jayle, M.-F.), 1975, **151**, 513–518

Anti-(rabbit synovial-fibroblast collagenase) serum, specific, immunochemical studies with (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 655–663

Antisera, monospecific, absorption procedure for the preparation of, for studies on the turnover of specific enzymes (Walker, J. H., Betts, S. A., Manning, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **159**, 355–362

α_1-Antitrypsin, isolation and characterization of, from rhesus-monkey serum (Berninger, R. W. & Mathis, R. K.), 1976, **159**, 95–104

plasma, human, characterization of, as an inhibitor of pig kidney renin (Scharpé, S., Eid, M., Cooreman, W. & Lauwers, A.), 1976, **153**, 505–507

Aorta, chick-embryo, radioimmunological identification of tropoelastin from (Christner, P., Dixon, M., Cywinski, A. & Rosenbloom, J.), 1976, **157**, 525–528

human, platelet-aggregating ability of types I and III collagens from chicken skin and (Barnes, M. J., Gordon, J. L. & MacIntyre, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 647–651

ox, pig and human, comparative studies of the cross-linked regions of elastins from, and ox ligamentum nuchae (Gerber, G. E. & Anwar, R. A.), 1975, **149**, 685–695

rat, isolated, regulation of the oxidation of branched-chain amino acids in, diaphragm muscle and sciatic nerve (Buse, M. G., Jursinic, S. & Reid, S. S.), 1975, **148**, 363–374

Apo-β-carotenoids, relative biopotencies and intestinal absorption of, in the rat and the chicken (Sharma, R. V., Mathur, S. N. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **158**, 377–383

Apoferredoxin, formation of, from ox adrenal-gland ferredoxin in the presence of detergents (Mardanyan, S. S., Grigoryan, N. A. & Nalbandyan, R. M.), 1976, **153**, 725–727

Apo-(lactate oxidase), *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, binding of flavin mononucleotide to (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.), 1975, **145**, 37–45

Apolipoproteins, serum, guinea-pig, distribution and partial characterization of (Chapman, M. J., Mills, G. L. & Ledford, J. H.), 1975, **149**, 423–436

Apomyoglobin, sperm-whale, configurational adaptability of the haem-binding site of (Lind, K. E. & Møller, J. V.), 1976, **155**, 669–678

sperm-whale, kinetics and mechanism of the recombination reaction between, and haemin (Adams, P. A.), 1976, **159**, 371–376

Apotransferrin, oxidation of ferrous iron and the formation of transferrin from, catalysed by chicken egg-yolk phosvitin (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **151**, 519–525

Arabinose, incorporation of, into pectin during the regeneration of the cell walls of plasmolysed tobacco-leaf cells (Boffey, S. A. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **150**, 433–440

L-Arabinose, concerted inactivation by sugar nucleotide and, of *Escherichia coli* K12 uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase (Blackburn, P. & Ferdinand, W.), 1976, **155**, 225–229

Arachidonate, properties of the rabbit kidney-medulla prostaglandin synthase system catalysing the biosynthesis of prostaglandins from (Tai, H.-H., Tai, C. L. & Hollander, C. S.), 1976, **154**, 257–264

Arachidonate, release of, from diacyl phosphatidylethanolamine by human platelet membranes (Jesse, R. L. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 283–287

Arginase, purification and properties of, from full-term human placenta (Porta, R., Esposito, C., Martin, A. & Della Pietra, G.), 1976, **159**, 579–583

Arginases, heterogeneity of, from rat tissues (Herzfeld, A. & Raper, S. M.), 1976, **153**, 469–478

kidney, chicken, molecular characteristics of (Traniello, S., Barsacchi, R., Magri, E. & Grazi, E.), 1975, **145**, 153–157

Arginine, conversion of glutamate and, into proline and hydroxyproline in cultured human WI-38 lung fibroblasts (Shen, T.-F. & Strecker, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 453–461

effects of, and some analogues on the adenosine triphosphate–adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction catalysed by monomer arginine kinase from lobster and by dimer arginine kinase from sea-cucumber (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 689–693

Arginine kinase, dimeric, purification of, from the sea-cucumber (*Holothuria forskali*) and comparison of its properties with those of the enzyme from the lobster (*Homarus vulgaris*) (Anosike, E. O., Moreland, B. H. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **145**, 535–543

maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462

Arginine kinases, monomer (lobster) and dimer (sea-cucumber), effects of anions on the activity of (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **149**, 387–395

monomer (lobster muscle) and dimer (sea-cucumber), effects of arginine and some analogues on the adenosine triphosphate–adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction catalysed by (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 689–693

Arginine phosphate, *see* Phosphoarginine

Arginine residues, mathematical modelling of the dynamics of the incorporation of radioactivity from [^{14}C]carbonate into urea and the guanidine moiety of, of plasma albumin in isolated perfused rat liver (Tavill, A. S., Nadkarni, D., Metcalfe, J., Black, E., Hoffenberg, R. & Carson, E. R.), 1975, **150**, 495–509

use of ninhydrin as a reagent for the reversible modification of, in proteins (Chaplin, M. F.), 1976, **155**, 457–459

Arius felis, *see* Catfish, sea

Armillaria mellea, use of digestion with proteinase from, having specificity for lysine residues in the establishment of the amino acid sequence of pig heart-muscle aspartate aminotransferase (Doonan, S., Doonan, H. J., Hanford, R., Vernon, C. A., Walker, J. M., Airoldi, L. P. da S., Bossa, F., Barra, D., Carloni, M., Fasella, P. & Riva, F.), 1975, **149**, 497–506

Artema salina, *see* Brine shrimp

Arterial tissue, baboon and rhesus-monkey, evidence for lack of conversion of preformed lanosterol into cholesterol by, and blood platelets *in vivo* (Derksen, A., Meguid, M. M. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 157–159

Arthritis, retention by liposomes of a modified anti-inflammatory steroid and its possible use in the treatment of (Shaw, I. H., Knight, C. G. & Dingle, J. T.), 1976, **158**, 473–476

Arthrobacter simplex, synthesis of some hypothetical intermediates involved in the degradation of cholic acid by (Hayakawa, S., Kanematsu, Y., Fujiwara, T. & Kako, H.), 1976, **154**, 577–587

***Arthrobacter* sp.,** metabolism of acetophenone and some chloroacetophenones by (Cripps, R. E.), 1975, **152**, 233–241

Arthrobacter synephrinum, conversion of (±)-synephrine into *p*-hydroxyphenylacetaldehyde catalysed by an enzyme from (Veeraswamy, M., Abitha Devi, N., Krishnan Kutty, R. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1976, **159**, 807–809

Artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*), activation by adenine nucleotides of non-phosphorylating electron transport in mitochondria from (Sotthibandhu, R. & Palmer, J. M.), 1975, **152**, 637–645

stability, polyadenylic acid content and ribonucleoprotein form of nuclear ribonucleic acid from tubers of (Chapman, K. S. R. & Ingle, J.), 1976, **159**, 585–600

Arylamidase, skeletal-muscle, human, hydrolysis of dipeptide 2-naphthylamides by, and peptidases (Bury, A. F. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1975, **145**, 413–416

Arylamidases, separation and characterization of, and other aminopeptidases from rat skeletal muscle (Parsons, M. E. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1976, **155**, 375–381

Arylesterase, plasma, ox, further evidence for the lipoprotein nature of (Don, M. M., Masters, C. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **151**, 625–630

Arylsulphatase, *Charonia lampas*, substrate specificity towards carbohydrate sulphate esters of, and glycosulphatase (Hatanaka, H., Ogawa, Y. & Egami, F.), 1976, **159**, 445–448

Arylsulphatase A, purification and properties of, from rabbit testis (Yang, C.-H. & Srivastava, P. N.), 1976, **159**, 133–142

Arylsulphatase B, lysosomal, fibroblast, Chinese-hamster, effects of intralysosomal storage on the turnover of, and of Golgi-apparatus uridine diphosphatase galactose–*N*-acetylglucosamine galactosyltransferase (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **158**, 401–407

purification and properties of, from human liver (Agogbua, S. I. O. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **153**, 415–421

Arylsulphatase C, subcellular distribution of the activities of oestrogen sulphatase and, in rat kidney and spleen (Thomas, S. B. & Rose, F. A.), 1976, **158**, 631–633

Arylsulphatases, *Aspergillus oryzae*, properties of, one possessing phenol sulphotransferase activity (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1975, **149**, 697–705

Arylsulphatases A and B, comparison of the activities of, from rat liver and cultured human skin fibroblasts towards 4-methylumbelliferyl sulphate and 4-nitrocatechol sulphate (Delvin, E. E., Pottier, A. & Glorieux, F. H.), 1976, **157**, 353–356

lysosomal, liver, rat, autophagy-related changes in the relative activities of (Sanghavi, P. & Koenig, H.), 1976, **155**, 725–728

Ascites-cell carcinoma, V_2, purification and characterization of collagenase extracted from, growing in rabbit skeletal muscle (McCroskery, P. A., Richards, J. F. & Harris, E. D., Jr), 1975, **152**, 131–142

Ascites-tumour cells, Ehrlich, biosynthesis of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid by mitochondria isolated from (Aujame, L. & Freeman, K. B.), 1976, **156**, 499–506

Ehrlich, transport and oxidation of succinate by (Spencer, T. L.), 1976, **160**, 121–123

Ehrlich, transport of calcium ions by (Landry, Y. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **158**, 427–438

Ehrlich, transport of L-lactate in (Spencer, T. L. & Lehninger, A. L.,) 1976, **154**, 405–414

Ascorbate, evidence that superoxide radical ions are not produced during the autoxidation of, but are involved in the stimulation of the oxidation by ferrous ions (Halliwell, B. & Foyer, C. H.), 1976, **155**, 697–700

Asialo-fetuin, iodinated, digestion of, by rat liver lysosomes (LaBadie, J. H., Chapman, K. P. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1975, **152**, 271–279

lysosomal digestion of, and the subsequent biosynthesis of carnitine from liberated trimethyl-lysine in rat liver (LaBadie, J., Dunn, W. A. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 85–95

Asparagine, glutamine and, as nitrogen donors for the reductant-dependent biosynthesis of glutamate in pea roots (Miflin, B. J. & Lea, P. J.), 1975, **149**, 403–409

modification by metabolites of asparagine on the activity of pig kidney diamine oxidase *in vitro* and differences in the decarboxylation of, in normal and polyoma-virus-transformed baby-hamster kidney cells (Quash, G., Calogero, H., Fossar, N., Ferdinand, A. & Taylor, D.), 1976, **157**, 599–608

L-Asparagine, effects of L-glutamine and, on the activity of *Neurospora crassa* nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase (Wootton, J. C., Kavanagh, J. P., Baron, A. J. & Lovett, M. G.), 1976, **159**, 803–806

Asparagine sequon, catalysis of the glycosylation of, of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A by preparations of yeast cell membranes (Khalkhali, Z., Marshall, R. D., Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C. & Boer, P.), 1976, **160**, 37–41

Aspartate, accumulation of, in the presence of ethanol in rat liver (Stubbs, M. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 41–45

activation by, of pig spleen phosphofructokinase (Hickman, P. E. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1975, **151**, 327–336

characteristics of the deamination of, by the purine nucleotide cycle in rat liver cytosol fraction (Moss, K. M. & McGivan, J. D.), 1975, **150**, 275–283

conversion of threonine into, and other amino acids in rat brain during thiamin deficiency (Gaitonde, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 285–295

device for the rapid separation of isolated hepatocytes or similar tissue fragments for determination of the concentrations of, and other cell constituents (Hems, R., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 47–50

transamination of, by rat liver, brain and small-intestine kynurenine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E., Nakatani, M., Morimoto, M. & Kido, R.), 1975, **151**, 399–406

Aspartate aminotransferase, activities of, and other enzymes associated with the tricarboxylic acid cycle in nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 105–111

changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during culture of foetal rat liver explants (MacDonnell, P. C., Ryder, E., Delvalle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1975, **150**, 269–273

cytoplasmic, heart, pig, binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate to (Harris, H. E. & Bayley, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 125–128

heart, pig, evidence for the compartmentation of oxaloacetate from the anomalous kinetics of the coupled reaction catalysed by, and malate dehydrogenase (Bryce, C. F. A., Williams, D. C., John, R. A. & Fasella, P.), 1976, **153**, 571–577

heart-muscle, pig, use of digestion with *Armillaria mellea* proteinase having specificity for lysine residues in the establishment of the amino acid sequence of (Doonon, S., Doonan, H. J., Hanford, R., Vernon, C. A., Walker, J. M., Airoldi, L. P. de S., Bossa, F., Barra, D., Carloni, M., Fasella, P. & Riva, F.), 1975, **149**, 497–506

Aspartate aminotransferase, maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462

Aspartate aminotransferases, cytoplasmic and mitochondrial, liver, sheep, amino acid sequences of the pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-binding peptides obtained by chymotryptic digestion of (Campos-Cavieres, M. & Milstein, C. P.), 1975, **147**, 275–281

Aspartate carbamoyltransferase, wheat-germ, interaction of *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose with (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 281–290

Aspartic acid residue 158, papain, use of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole as a reactivity probe to provide evidence that ficin and bromelain may lack carboxyl groups conformationally equivalent to (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 235–244

***N*-Aspartyl-β-glucosaminidase,** liver, human, isolation of, from a patient with aspartylglucosaminuria (Savolainen, H.), 1976, **153**, 749–750

Aspartylglucosaminuria, isolation of *N*-aspartyl-β-glucosaminidase from liver of a human patient with (Savolainen, H.), 1976, **153**, 749–750

Aspergillus nidulans, metabolism of polyamines and ornithine during the germination of conidia of (Stevens, L., McKinnon, I. M. & Winther, M.), 1976, **158**, 235–241

Aspergillus niger, occurrence of a phosphorylated glycosphingolipid in (Brennan, P. J. & Roe, J.), 1975, **147**, 179–180

Aspergillus oryzae, application of a computer model for the generation of optimum subsite maps for α-amylases from *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* and (Allen, J. D. & Thoma, J. A.), 1976, **159**, 121–131

properties of arylsulphatases, one possessing phenol sulphotransferase activity, from (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1975, **149**, 697–705

purification and properties of acid proteinase from, and the formation of π-chymotrypsin (Davidson, R., Gertler, A. & Hofmann, T.), 1975, **147**, 45–53

Asplenium nidus, *see* Bird's-nest fern

Asterias rubens, *see* Starfish

Atebrin, linkage of functional anaerobic electron transport to the reduction of nitrate or fumarate in *Escherichia coli* membranes as demonstrated by quenching of the fluorescence of (Haddock, B. A. & Kendall-Tobias, M. W.), 1975, **152**, 655–659

Avena sativa, *see* Oat

Avidin, egg-white, chicken, assay of chicken egg-yolk biotin-binding protein and its relationship to (White, H. B., III, Dennison, B. A., Della Fera, M. A., Whitney, C. J., McGuire, J. C., Meslar, H. W. & Sammelwitz, P. H.), 1976, **157**, 395–400

Avocado (*Persea americana*) mesocarp, biosynthesis of fatty acids in (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 425–437

fractionation of the fatty acid synthetase activities of plastids from (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 439–445

Axis tissues, pea-seedling, germinating, activities of 2,3-oxidosqualene cyclase and cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase in, and cotyledons *in vivo* (Fang, T.-Y. & Baisted, D. J.), 1975, **150**, 323–328

L-Azetidine-2-carboxylate, effect of, on the glycosylation of collagen in isolated chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **160**, 639–645

2,2′-Azino-di-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline-6-sulphonic acid), use of, as chromogen in a study of the steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (Childs, R. E. & Bardsley, W. G.), 1975, **145**, 93–103

***Azotobacter chroococcum* N.C.I.B. 8003,** kinetics of the reduction by sodium dithionite of the iron–sulphur centre of the iron protein component of nitrogenase from (Thorneley, R. N. F., Yates, M. G. & Lowe, D. J.), 1976, **155**, 137–144

***Azotobacter vinelandii* N.C.I.B. 9068,** biosynthesis of alginate by (Pindar, D. F. & Bucke, C.), 1975, **152**, 617–622

Azurin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, electron transfer between, and cytochrome *c*-551 (Wilson, M. T., Greenwood, C., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **145**, 449–457

Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 6750, temperature-jump study of the reaction between, and cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase (Brunori, M., Parr, S. R., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **151**, 185–188

purification of soluble cytochrome *c* oxidase, cytochrome *c*-551 and, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C., Phillips, B. W. & Melling, J.), 1976, **157**, 423–430

Baboon (*Papio anubis*), evidence for lack of conversion of preformed lanosterol into cholesterol by blood platelets and arterial tissue of rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) and, *in vivo* (Derksen, A., Meguid, M. M. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 157–159

Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, application of a computer model for the generation of optimum subsite maps for α-amylases from *Aspergillus oryzae* and (Allen, J. D. & Thoma, J. A.), 1976, **159**, 121–131

Bacillus cereus, validation of a simple radiochemical assay method for measuring the hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine by phospholipase C from (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **160**, 475–479

***Bacillus cereus* 5/B/6,** comparison of β-lactamase II from *Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9 with a β-lactamase from (Davies, R. B., Abraham, E. P., Fleming, J. & Pollock, M. R.), 1975, **145**, 409–411

***Bacillus cereus* 569/H,** dependence on pH of the hydrolysis of benzylpenicillin and ampicillin by β-lactamase I from (Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 547–551

partial amino acid sequence of the extracellular β-lactamase I of (Thatcher, D. R.), 1975, **147**, 313–326

***Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9,** comparison of β-lactamase II from, with a β-lactamase from *Bacillus cereus* 5/B/6 (Davies, R. B., Abraham, E. P., Fleming, J. & Pollock, M. R.), 1975. **145**, 409–411

***Bacillus cereus* T,** inactivation of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase during germination and outgrowth of endospores of (Orlowski, M. & Goldman, M.), 1975, **148**, 259–268

***Bacillus licheniformis* 94,** inhibition of cross-linking by benzylpenicillin and cephaloridine *in vivo* accompanied by the formation of soluble peptidoglycan in (Tynecka, Z. & Ward, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 253–267

Bacillus megaterium, evidence from multiple-inhibition studies for isosteric and allosteric inhibition by nucleotides of the activity of citrate synthases from, and other sources (Harford, S. & Weitzman, P. D. J.), 1975, **151**, 455–458

***Bacillus megaterium* KM,** biochemical evidence for the reversed polarity of the outer membrane of the forespore of (Wilkinson, B. J., Deans, J. A. & Ellar, D. J.), 1975, **152**, 561–569

***Bacillus* PM6,** regulation by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenine nucleotides and 2-oxoglutarate of the activity of citrate synthase in, and other methylotrophs (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **150**, 141–144

***Bacillus* sp.,** metabolic pathways for the degradation of pyridine by a *Nocardia* sp. and, isolated from soil (Watson, G. K. & Cain, R. B.), 1975, **146**, 157–172

***Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1,** activities of enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in the restricted facultative methylotrophs bacterium spp. W6A and W3A1 and (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 505–511

enzymological aspects of the pathways for the oxidation of trimethylamine and the assimilation of C_1 compounds in the obligate methylotrophs bacterium spp. 4B6 and C2A1 and in the restricted facultative methylotrophs bacterium spp. W6A and C2A1 and (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 513–520

***Bacillus staerothermophilus*,** amino acid sequence of a four-iron–four-sulphur ferredoxin from (Hase, T., Ohmiya, N., Matsubara, H., Mullinger, R. N., Rao, K. K. & Hall, D. O.), 1976, **159**, 55–63

binding of oxidized nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide to glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from (Allen, G. & Harris, J. I.), 1975, **151**, 747–749

effects of the replacement of zinc by other metals in fructose diphosphate aldolase from, and a comparison of the mechanisms of action of class I and class II fructose diphosphate aldolases (Hill, H. A. O., Lobb, R. R., Sharp, S. L., Stokes, A. M., Harris, J. I. & Jack, R. S.), 1976, **153**, 551–560

physicochemical characterization of the four-iron–four-sulphide ferredoxin from (Mullinger, R. N., Cammack, R., Rao, K. K., Hall, D. O., Dickson, D. P. E., Johnson, C. E., Rush, J. D. & Simopoulos, A.), 1975, **151**, 75–83

reaction of iodine with glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from (Allen, G. & Harris, J. I.), 1976, **155**, 523–534

***Bacillus stearothermophilus* B65,** characterization of poly(glucosylglycerol phosphate) teichoic acid in the cell wall of (Anderson, A. J. & Archibald, A. R.), 1975, **151**, 115–120

***Bacillus subtilis*,** inhibition by granaticin of the activity of leucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase in (Ogilvie, A., Wiebauer, K. & Kersten, W.), 1975, **152**, 511–515

stringent control of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in, treated with granaticin (Ogilvie, A., Wiebauer, K. & Kersten, W.), 1975, **152**, 517–522

***Bacillus subtilis* W23,** characterization of the teichuronic acid of the cell walls of, grown in the presence of limiting concentrations of phosphate in a chemostat (Wright, J. & Heckels, J. E.), 1975, **147**, 187–189

***Bacillus subtilis* 168,** cytochemical studies on the production of alkaline phosphatase during sporulation in (Glenn, A. R. & Coote, J. G.), 1975, **152**, 85–89

Bacteriochlorophyll *a*, comparison of the complexes of protein with, of two *Chlorobium* spp. (Olson, J. M., Shaw, E. K. & Englberger, F. M.), 1976, **159**, 769–774

Bacteriophage f1, stability of pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides released during the degradation of deoxyribonucleic acid from, with formic acid–diphenylamine reagent (Tate, W. P. & Petersen, G. B.), 1975, **147**, 439–445

Bacteriophage PM2, effect of size on the supercoil shape of deoxyribonucleic acid from (Campbell, A. M.), 1976, **155**, 101–105

effects of secondary structure on the tertiary structure of deoxyribonucleic acids of bacteriophage ϕX174 and (Campbell, A. M.), 1976, **159**, 615–620

Bacteriophage Qβ, preferential inhibition by poly(adenylic acid) of the biosynthesis of the minus strand of ribonucleic acid by ribonucleic acid replicase from (Kondo, M.), 1976, **155**, 461–464

Bacteriophage T4*r*II AP72, induced reversion of, by ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to the extent and mode of ethylation of purine nucleotide residues in the bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid (Lawley, P. D. & Martin, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 85–91

Bacteriophage ϕX174, effects of secondary structure on the tertiary structure of deoxyribonucleic acids of bacteriophage PM2 and (Campbell, A. M.), 1976, **159**, 615–620

Bacterium, halotolerant, betaine-induced stimulation of respiration at high osmolarities in (Shkedy-Vinkler, C. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 219–226

Bacterium spp. 4B6 and C2A1 (obligate methylotrophs), enzymological aspects of the pathways for the oxidation of trimethylamine and the assimilation of C_1 compounds in the restricted facultative methylotrophs bacterium spp. W6A and W3A1 and *Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1, and in (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 513–520

Bacterium spp. W6A and W3A1, activities of enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in the restricted facultative methylotrophs *Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1 and (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 505–511

enzymological aspects of the pathways for the oxidation of trimethylamine and the assimilation of C_1 compounds in the obligate methylotrophs bacterium spp. 4B6 and C2A1 and in the restricted facultative methylotrophs *Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1 and (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 513–520

***Balaenoptera acutorostrata*,** *see* Pike whale

Barley (*Hordeum distichum*), properties and occurrence of three different forms of glutamate decarboxylase from embryos and roots of (Inatomi, K. & Slaughter, J. C.), 1975, **147**, 479–484

(*Hordeum vulgare*), characterization of the terminal stages of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll(ide) in preparations of etioplast membranes isolated from etiolated seedlings of, and from maize (*Zea mays*) shoots (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **152**, 623–635

studies on the biosynthesis of chlorophyllide by etioplasts isolated from seedlings of (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **146**, 17–24

subcellular localization and properties of ferrochelatase of etiolated leaves of (Little, H. N. & Jones, O. T. G.), 1976, **156**, 309–314

Basement membranes, *see* Membranes, basement

Bean, broad (*Vicia faba*), purification of the glycoprotein lectin from, and a comparison of its properties with lectins of similar specificity (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N. & Neuberger, A.), 1976, **155**, 127–135

castor (*Ricinus communis*), cellular origin of glyoxysomal proteins in endosperm of, during germination (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 501–506

castor, characterization of lectins as membrane components of mitochondria from (Bowles, D. J., Schnarrenberger, C. & Kauss, H.), 1976, **160**, 375–382

castor, development and properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase in the endosperm of seedlings of (Youle, R. J. & Huang, A. H. C.), 1976, **154**, 647–652

castor, evidence that the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine is catalysed by a single enzyme in the endoplasmic reticulum of the endosperm of (Lord, J. M.), 1975, **151**, 451–453

castor, germinating, breakdown of lipid reserves in the endosperm of (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 139–144

Bean, castor, induction of enzyme activities in the endosperm of germinating seeds of (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **152**, 65–70
castor, similarities in the composition of polypeptides of glyoxysomal and endoplasmic-reticulum membranes from endosperm of (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 491–499
castor, variants of cultured baby-hamster kidney cells resistant to the toxin (ricin) from (Meager, A., Ungkitchanukit, A. & Hughes, R. C.), 1976, **154**, 113–124
jack (*Canavalia ensiformis*), characterization of the α-D-mannosidase of, as a metalloenzyme containing zinc ions (Snaith, S. M.), 1975, **147**, 83–90
jack, preparation by covalent chromatography of high-activity urease from, and use of 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide as a thiol titrant and reactivity probe in an investigation of its thiol groups (Norris, R. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 245–257
mung (*Phaseolus aureus*), presence of a 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid component in mitochondrial ribosomes from (Leaver, C. J. & Harmey, M. A.), 1976, **157**, 275–277
Phaseolus vulgaris, development of adenosine triphosphatase activity in plastids during greening of leaves of (Gregory, P. & Bradbeer, J. W.), 1975, **148**, 433–438
soya (*Glycine max*), incorporation of choline and ethanolamine into phospholipids in germinating seeds of (Dykes, C. W., Kay, J. & Harwood, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 575–581
soya, purification and properties of glutamine synthetase from the cytosol of root nodules of (McParland, R. H., Guevera, J. G., Becker, R. R. & Evans, H. J.), 1976, **153**, 597–606

Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), action of hydrogen peroxide on the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate by phenolase from (Vaughan, P. F. T. & McIntyre, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 759–762
kinetics of the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate to caffeate by phenolase from leaves of (McIntyre, R. J. & (Vaughan, P. F. T.), 1975, **149**, 447–461

Beetle, Japanese (*Popillia japonica*), nature and control of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in flight muscle of (Hansford, R. G. & Johnson, R. N.), 1975, **148**, 389–401
khapra (*Trogoderma granarium*), activity and properties of cholesterol esterase in the larva of (Agarwal, H. C. & Nair, A. M. G.), 1976, **157**, 111–116

Bence-Jones protein, λ, identification of, in the urine of guinea pigs with L_2C lymphocytic leukaemia (Stevenson, F. K., Mole, L. E., Raymont, C. M. & Stevenson, G. T.), 1975, **151**, 751–753

Benzene, purification and properties of a soluble enzyme system catalysing the oxidation of, to *cis*-1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene (*cis*-benzene glycol) from a strain of *Pseudomonas putida* isolated from soil (Axcell, B. C. & Geary, P. J.), 1975, **146**, 173–183

***cis*-Benzene glycol** (*cis*-1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene), purification and properties of a soluble enzyme system catalysing the oxidation of benzene to, from a strain of *Pseudomonas putida* isolated from soil (Axcell, B. C. & Geary, P. J.), 1975, **146**, 173–183

Benzoate, evidence for a reductive pathway in the metabolism of, by *Moraxella* sp. N.C.I.B. 11086 through anaerobic nitrate respiration (Williams, R. J. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 1–10

Benzo[3,4]pyrene, effects of safrole and, on the activities of rat, mouse and hamster liver microsomal biphenyl 2-hydroxylase and other drug-metabolizing enzymes (McPherson, F. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **154**, 773–780

Benzo[3,4]pyrene, induction by, of the activities of glutathione *S*-transferases in rat kidney (Clifton, G., Kaplowitz, N., Wallin, J. D. & Kuhlenkamp, J.), 1975, **150**, 259–262

Benzo[*a*]pyrene mono-oxygenase, evidence for the involvement of singlet oxygen and the formation of a stable inducing intermediate in the induction of, in cultured rat liver cells by the photochemical generation of active species of oxygen (Paine, A. J.), 1976, **158**, 109–117

Benzyl Viologen, thermochemical characterization of sodium dithionite, flavin mononucleotide, flavin–adenine dinucleotide, Methyl Viologen and, as low-potential reductants for biological systems (Watt, G. D. & Burns, A.), 1975, **152**, 33–37

Benzylamine, effect of solubilization on the mechanism of the oxidation of, by rat liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase (Houslay, M. D. & Tipton, K. F.), 1975, **145**, 311–321

Benzylamine oxidase, plasma, pig, active-site titration with phenylhydrazine of (Buffoni, F. & Ignesti, G.), 1975, **145**, 369–372

***S*-Benzylcysteine,** acetylation of, and other *S*-substituted cysteine derivatives by rat liver and kidney microsomal cysteine *N*-acetyltransferases (Green, R. M. & Elce, J. S.), 1975), **147**, 283–289

Benzylpenicillin, dependence on pH of the hydrolysis of ampicillin and, by *Bacillus cereus* 569/H β-lactamase I (Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 547–551
inhibition of cross-linking by, *in vivo* accompanied by the formation of soluble peptidoglycan in *Bacillus licheniformis* 94 (Tynecka, Z. & Ward, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 253–267
reaction of, with pig insulin and with hen's-egg-white lysozyme (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 357–364

***Beta vulgaris*, *see* Beet**

Betacyanin, evidence against an involvement of cyclic nucleotides in the induction by cytokinins of the biosynthesis of, in *Amaranthus* sp. seedlings (Elliott, D. C. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **146**, 333–337

Betaine, induction by, of the stimulation of respiration at high osmolarities in a halotolerant bacterium (Shkedy-Vinkler, C. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 219–226

BHK cells, *see* Cells, kidney, baby-hamster

[^{14}C]Bicarbonate, incorporation of ^{14}C from [U-^{14}C]-pyruvate, [U-^{14}C]glutamate and, into glycogen in guinea-pig brain slices (Phillips, M. E. & Coxon, R. V.), 1975, **146**, 185–189
sodium, analysis of the complex curve for the disappearance of ^{14}C label during the turnover of a mixture of proteins in rat liver after the injection of (Garlick, P. J., Waterlow, J. C. & Swick, R. W.), 1976, **156**, 657–663

Bile, dog and human, isolation and characterization of bilirubin diglucuronide as the major bilirubin conjugate in (Gordon, E. R., Goresky, C. A., Chan, T.-H. & Perlin, A. S.), 1976, **155**, 477–486
dog, separation by thin-layer chromatography and elucidation of the sturcture of bilirubin conjugates isolated from (Heirwegh, K. P. M., Fevery, J., Michiels, R., Van Hees, G. P. & Compernolle, F.), 1975, **145**, 185–199
human, physicochemical interactions between chlorpromazine hydrochloride and lipids of (Carey, M. C., Hirom, P. C. & Small, D. M.), 1976, **153**, 519–531
human, rat and dog, semi-quantitative analysis by thin-layer chromatography of the composition of bile pigments in (Noir, B. A.), 1976, **155**, 365–373

Bile, role of rat and mouse liver bile-canalicular plasma membranes in the formation of (Evans, W. H., Kremmer, T. & Culvenor, J. G.), 1976, **154**, 589–595
use of phenolphthalein disulphate as a model for investigation of the excretion of anions in, in the rat (Powell, G. M., Jones, J. G., Olavesen, A. H. & Curtis, C. G.), 1975, **148**, 303–307
Bile acid monosulphates, biosynthesis of, by isolated perfused rat kidney (Summerfield, J. A., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.), 1976, **156**, 339–345
Bile acids, conjugation of a metabolite of, with amino acids in *Corynebacterium equi* (Hayakawa, S., Fujiwara, T. & Kako, H.), 1976, **160**, 757–768
C-23-hydroxylated, biosynthesis of, by fractions of liver homogenate from (Ikawa, S. & Tammar, A. R.), 1976, **153**, 343–350
effects of clofibrate on microsomal hydroxylation reactions involved in the formation and metabolism of, in rat liver (Angelin, B., Björkhem, I. & Einarsson, K.), 1976, **156**, 445–448
equilibrium-dialysis studies of the interaction between, and rat liver 100000*g* supernatant preparations (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.), 1976, **156**, 427–433
formation of nitrogenous derivatives of hexahydroindane from, by *Streptomyces rubescens* (Hayakawa, S., Hashimoto, S. & Onaka, T.), 1976, **160**, 745–755
identification of, in serum and urine in man during cholestasis (Summerfield, J. A., Billing, B. H. & Shackleton, C. H. L.), 1976, **154**, 507–516
metabolism of, and other steroids in rat fatty liver induced by feeding with orotic acid (Carrella, M., Björkhem, I., Gustafsson, J.-Å., Einarsson, K. & Hellström, K.), 1976, **158**, 89–95
specificity of an *Escherichia coli* 7α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase towards, and other steroids (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **157**, 207–210
synthesis of some hypothetical intermediates involved in the degradation of, by *Arthrobacter simplex* (Hayakawa, S., Kanematsu, Y., Fujiwara, T. & Kako, H.), 1976, **154**, 577–587
synthesis of the 3-monosulphates of (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **155**, 401–404
Bile pigments, human, rat and dog, semi-quantitative analysis by thin-layer chromatography of the composition of (Noir, B. A.), 1976, **155**, 365–373
model for the stereospecific degradation of haem to, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Brown, S. B.), 1976, **159**, 23–27
Bile salts, precipitation of, as a mechanism of phenothiazine-induced cholestasis in man (Carey, M. C., Hirom, P. C. & Small, D. M.), 1976, **153**, 519–531
removal by, of components of the plasma membrane of isolated pig lymphocytes without cell lysis (Holdsworth, G. & Coleman, R.), 1976, **158**, 493–495
specificity of an *Escherichia coli* 7α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase towards, and other steroids (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **157**, 207–210
Bilirubin, interaction of, with reconstituted fibrils of rat tail tendon collagen (Kapoor, C. L.), 1975, **147**, 199–203
isolation and characterization of bilirubin diglucuronide as the major conjugate of, in dog and human bile (Gordon, E. R., Goresky, C. A., Chan, T.-H. & Perlin, A. S.), 1976, **155**, 477–486
model for the stereospecific degradation of haem to biliverdin and, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Brown, S. B.), 1976, **159**, 23–27
semi-quantitative analysis by thin-layer chromatography of the composition of conjugates of, in human, rat and dog bile (Noir, B. A.), 1976, **155**, 365–373
Bilirubin, separation by thin-layer chromatography and elucidation of the structure of conjugates of, isolated from dog bile (Heirwegh, K. P. M., Fevery, J., Michiels, R., Van Hees, G. P. & Compernolle, F.), 1975, **145**, 185–199
spectroscopic studies of the binding of, by rat liver ligandin and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 211–216
use of [$^{18,18}O_2$]oxygen in a double-labelling study of the catabolism of haemoglobin to, in the rat (Brown, S. B. & King, R. F. G. J.), 1975, **150**, 565–567
Bilirubin IX, synthesis and separation by thin-layer chromatography of isomers of, and their identification as tetrapyrroles and dipyrrolic ethyl anthranilate azo derivatives (Blanckaert, N., Heirwegh, K. P. M. & Compernolle, F.), 1976, **155**, 405–417
Bilirubin IX-α, method for the labelling of, with ^3H (Hancock, F. E., Hutchinson, D. W. & Knell, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 511–512
Bilirubin diglucuronide, isolation and characterization of, as the major bilirubin conjugate in dog and human bile (Gordon, E. R., Goresky, C. A., Chan, T.-H. & Perlin, A. S.), 1976, **155**, 477–486
Biliverdin, model for the stereospecific degradation of haem to, and bilirubin *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Brown, S. B.), 1976, **159**, 23–27
Bioluminescent shrimp, *see* Shrimp, bioluminescent
Biotin, mediation by, of the restoration of gluconeogenesis and the activity of pyruvate carboxylase in liver slices from chicks with fatty liver and kidney syndrome (Bannister, D. W.), 1976, **156**, 167–173
role of, in the polymerization of rat epididymal adipose-tissue acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase (Landman, A. D. & Dakshinamurti, K.), 1975, **145**, 545–548
Biotin-binding protein, egg-yolk, chicken, assay of, and its relationship to egg-white avidin (White, H. B., III, Dennison, B. A., Della Fera, M. A., Whitney, C. J., McGuire, J. C., Meslar, H. W. & Sammelwitz, P. H.), 1976, **157**, 395–400
Biphenyl 2-hydroxylase, microsomal, liver, rat, mouse and hamster, effects of benzo[3,4]pyrene and safrole on the activities of, and other drug-metabolizing enzymes (McPherson, F. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **154**, 773–780
αα′-Bipyridine, effects of colchicine, antimycin A and, on the secretory process for procollagen in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90
Bird's-nest fern (*Asplenium nidus*), general properties and inhibition by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the activities of thymidine phosphotransferase and nucleotide phosphohydrolase from (Grivell, A. R. & Jackson, J. F.), 1976, **155**, 571–581
N^1N^8-Bis-(2,3-dihydroxybenzoyl)spermidine, identification and biosynthesis of, and other siderochromes formed by *Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Tait, G. H.), 1975, **146**, 191–204
Bis-(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl) ether (flurothyl), effect of convulsions induced by, on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in rat cerebral cortex during the recovery phase (Wynter, C. V. A., Ioannou, P. & Mathias, A. P.) 1975, **152**, 449–467
Blastoderms, chick-embryo, cultured, regulation by steroids related to 5β-androstane of the biosynthesis of haemoglobin in (Irving, R. A., Mainwaring, W. I. P. & Spooner, P. M.), 1976, **154**, 81–93
Blood, calculation of errors and the choice of sampling times in the determination of rates of irreversible disposal of substrates in, *in vivo* in experiments with isotopically labelled compounds (Heath, D. F. & Cunningham, V. J.), 1975, **152**, 417–420

Blood, effect of functional hepatectomy on the release of alanine and glutamine from extrasplanchnic tissues into, in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **150**, 379–387

rat, changes in the turnover rate of glucose in, immediately after birth (Girard, J. R. & Guillet, I.), 1975, **148**, 345–347

rat, distribution of retinol and its metabolites in, and other tissues after the administration of [6,7-$^{14}C_2$,11,12-$^{3}H_2$]retinol to vitamin A-deficient animals (Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M.), 1975, **152**, 99–104

Blood platelets, *see* Platelets, blood

Blood serum, human, purification and properties of ferritin from (Worwood, M., Dawkins, S., Wagstaff, M. & Jacobs, A.), 1976, **157**, 97–103

Blood-group systems, ABO and Lewis, isolation, composition and reactivity of the neutral glycoproteins from human meconiums with specificities of (Côté, R. H. & Valet, J.-P.), 1976, **153**, 63–73

Blowfly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), hydroxylation of tyrosine by a phenol oxidase from third-instar larvae of (Pau, R. N. & Kelly, C.), 1975, **147**, 565–573

(*Calliphora erythrocephala*), mode of formation of cholesta-5,7-dien-3β-ol from cholest-5-en-3β-ol by larvae of (Johnson, P., Cook, I. F., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.), 1975, **152**, 303–311

(*Calliphora erythrocephala*), purification and properties of *o*-diphenol oxidase from third-instar larvae of (Pau, R. N. & Eagles, P. A. M.), 1975, **149**, 707–712

(*Calliphora vicina*), induction by ecdysone of the biosynthesis of dopa (3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine) decarboxylase *de novo* in the integument of larvae of (Fragoulis, E. G. & Sekeris, C. E.), 1975, **146**, 121–126

(*Lucilia cuprina*), activity of a calcium-ion-transport system in isolated flight-muscle mitochondria from, during post-emergent development (Bygrave, F. L., Daday, A. A. & Doy, F. A.), 1975, **146**, 601–608

(*Lucilia cuprina*), effects of inhibitors *in vivo* on the biosynthesis of protein and on the amino acid pool in (Campbell, A. J. & Birt, L. M.), 1975, **150**, 227–234

(*Phormia regina*), concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate, mitochondrial energy status during controlled respiration and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in flight muscle and isolated mitochondria from (Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 537–547

(*Phormia regina*), steady-state concentrations of citrate, isocitrate, 2-oxoglutarate and malate and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in flight muscle and isolated mitochondria from (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 527–535

Bone, ox, mechanism of the stabilization of the reducible intermediate cross-links of collagens from, and other tissues (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.), 1975, **149**, 381–385

rat, nature of the collagen cross-links in, in the chronic uraemic state (Russell, J. E., Avioli, L. V. & Mechanic, G.), 1975, **145**, 119–120

Bone matrix, ox, comparison of the compositions of, and tendon with particular reference to the content of glycoproteins (Herring, G. M.), 1976, **159**, 749–755

Botryodiplodia theobromae I.M.I. 115626, A.T.C.C. 26123, subunit structure of β-glucosidase from (Umezurike, G. M.), 1975, **145**, 361–368

Botulinum toxin, inhibition by, of the depolarization-evoked release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig cerebral-cortex synaptosomes *in vitro* (Wonnacott, S. & Marchbanks, R. M.), 1976, **156**, 701–712

Brain, guinea-pig, incorporation of ^{14}C from [U-^{14}C]-pyruvate, [U-^{14}C]glutamate and [^{14}C]bicarbonate into glycogen in slices of (Phillips, M. E. & Coxon, R. V.), 1975, **146**, 185–189

guinea-pig, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides of the phospholipase A2–fatty acid uptake system of synaptic membranes from (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

guinea-pig, stimulation by synaptic transmitters of the incorporation of oleate into the phospholipids of synaptic membranes from (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 557–565 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

human and rat, developmental changes in the activities of purine phosphoribosyltransferases in, and other tissues (Adams, A. & Harkness, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 565–576

human, neonatal, properties of *N*-acetyl-β-D-hexosaminidase C from (Besley, G. T. N. & Broadhead, D. M.), 1976, **155**, 205–208

mouse, adult, analysis of the different forms of acetylcholinesterase from (Adamson, E. D., Ayers, S. E., Deussen, Z. A. & Graham, C. F.), 1975, **147**, 205–214

mouse, formation of 4-aminobutyrate during the catabolism of putrescine in, and liver (Seiler, N. & Eichentopf, B.), 1975, **152**, 201–210

mouse, neonatal, mechanism of the disaggregation by phenylalanine of polyribosomes in (Taub, F. & Johnson, T. C.), 1975, **151**, 173–179

mouse, radioactive labelling with reductive alkylation of ribosomal proteins and its use in studying interactions between ribosomes and cytosol from (Kelly, C. J. & Johnston, T. C.), 1976, **160**, 427–432

ox, studies on the active site of forms of acetylcholinesterase from, and from electric-eel electric organ (Gordon, M. A., Chan, S.-L. & Trevor, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 69–76

pig, regulatory effects of fatty acyl-coenzyme A on the activity of phosphate-activated glutaminase from, and kidney *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91

rat, actions of snake venom, phospholipase A and trypsin *in vitro* on myelin purified from (Banik, N. L., Gohil, K. & Davidson, A. N.), 1976, **159**, 273–277

rat, activity of glycerol kinase in mitochondria from (Tildon, J. T., Stevenson, J. H., Jr. & Ozand, P. T.), 1976, **157**, 513–516

rat, adult and developing, biosynthesis and turnover of cerebrosides and phosphatidylserine in myelin and microsomal fraction of (Hayes, L. W. & Jungalwala, F. B.), 1976, **160**, 195–204

rat, adult, subcellular localization of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase and glutamate dehydrogenase in, and evidence for at least two small glutamate compartments (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 469–475

rat and human, properties of catechol *O*-methyltransferases from, and liver (White, H. L. & Wu, J. C.), 1975, **145**, 135–143

rat and rabbit, arteriovenous differences in the plasma concentrations of choline, phosphatidylcholine and lysophosphatidylcholine across (Spanner, S., Hall, R. C. & Ansell, G. B.), 1976, **154**, 133–140

rat, changes in the activities and subcellular localization of short-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthases in, during development (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 477–484

Brain, rat, comparison of the activities of phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase from, towards phosphatidylinositol in dispersions and as monolayers at the air/water interface (Quinn, P. J. & Barenholz, Y.), 1975, **149**, 199–208
rat, comparison of the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in mitochondria from, and liver (Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **150**, 397–403
rat, content of sialic acid in crude fractions of myelin from, and evidence that it is due to contamination by non-myelin membranes (Langley, O. K.), 1975, **148**, 375–380
rat, control of the metabolism of 4-aminobutyrate in synaptosomal and free mitochondria from (Walsh, J. M. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 147–157
rat, conversion of threonine into other amino acids in, during thiamin deficiency (Gaitonde, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 285–295
rat, decreased biosynthesis of acetylcholine accompanying impaired oxidation of pyruvate in minces of (Gibson, G. E., Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **148**, 17–23
rat, developing and adult, accumulation and turnover of the classical Folch–Lees proteolipid proteins in (Agrawal, H. C., Fujimoto, K. & Burton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 265–269
rat, developing and adult, activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in (Sudjic, M. M. & Booth, R.), 1976, **154**, 559–560
rat, developing, biosynthesis and hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A thioesters by cytosol and microsomal fraction from (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 247–251
rat, developing, effect of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the biosynthesis of lipids from ketone bodies in (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **154**, 319–325
rat, developing, effects of treatment with Pronase and neuraminidase on a myelin-associated glycoprotein from (Quarles, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 143–150
rat, developing, metabolism of high-molecular-weight species of ribonucleic acid in (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 517–527
rat, developing, relationships between nuclei and cytoplasm in the metabolism of high-molecular-weight species of ribonucleic acid in (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 529–539
rat, discrimination of the antigenic site and the thiol-blocking-inhibitor-sensitive site of isoenzymes of hexokinase of mitochondria and cytosol of, and other tissues (Ouchi, M. & Ishibashi, S.), 1975, **149**, 481–483
rat, distribution of isoenzymes of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase in, and other tissues (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.), 1976, **157**, 635–641
rat, elongation of fatty acids by microsomal fractions from, during development (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1975, **152**, 495–501
rat, enzymic hydrolysis of myelin basic protein and other proteins in, and lymph nodes from normal and demyelinating animals (Buletza, G. F., Jr. & Smith, M. E.), 1976, **156**, 627–633
rat, evidence for the identity of rat liver alcohol dehydrogenase with the enzyme from (Duncan, R. J. S., Kline, J. E. & Sokoloff, L.), 1976, **153**, 561–566
rat, kinetic and spectral properties of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase from (John, R. A. & Fowler, L. J.), 1976, **155**, 645–651
rat, lack of correlation between the concentration of tryptophan in, and that of free tryptophan in serum or the concentration ratio of free tryptophan and other neutral amino acids in serum (Fernstrom, J. D., Hirsch, M. J. & Faller, D. V.), 1976, **160**, 589–595
Brain, rat, metabolism and transport of glutamate and glutamine in mitochondria from (Dennis, S. C., Land, J. M. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **156**, 323–331
rat, modification of the base content of deoxyribonucleic acid of, with maturation in normal and malnourished animals (Penn, N. W.), 1976, **155**, 709–712
rat, multiple activies of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in, and other tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
rat, ontogenic study of a myelin-derived membrane fraction with higher activity of 2′:3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase than that of the parent myelin from (Waehneldt, T. V.), 1975, **151**, 435–437
rat, preferential accumulation of 6-*O*-methylguanine residues in the deoxyribonucleic acid of, during repetitive administration of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea (Margison, G. P. & Kleihues, P.), 1975, **148**, 521–525
rat, preparation and properties of mitochondria derived from synaptosomes from (Lai, J. C. K. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 423–432
rat, purification and characterization of kynurenine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferases from, and other tissues (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E., Nakatani, M., Morimoto, M. & Kido, R.), 1975, **151**, 399–406
rat, purification and characterization of Thy-1 glycoprotein from membranes of (Barclay, A. N., Letarte-Muirhead, M. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 699–706
rat, purification and properties of pyruvate carboxylase from (Mahan, D. E., Mushahwar, I. K. & Koeppe, R. E.), 1975, **145**, 25–35
rat, reciprocal exclusion by L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and L-tyrosine of their incorporation as single units into a soluble protein of (Rodríguez, J. A., Barra, H. S., Arce, C. A., Hallak, M. E. & Caputto, R.), 1975, **149**, 115–121
rat, regulation by thyroid hormone(s) of the turnover of mitochondrial proteins in, and liver and kidney (Rajwade, M. S., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1975, **152**, 379–387
rat, role of free tryptophan in plasma in the biphasic effect of acute administration of ethanol on the concentrations of tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetate in (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **160**, 315–324
rat, suckling, effects of phenylalanine and its metabolites on the activities of enzymes involved in the utilization of ketone bodies in (Benavides, J., Gimenez, C., Valdivieso, F. & Mayor, F.), 1976, **160**, 217–222
rat, turnover of carnitine in, and other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
rat, use of ammonium acetate in combination with ethanol in the precipitation of ribonucleic acid from (Osterburg, H. H., Allen, J. K. & Finch, C. E.), 1975, **147**, 367–368
Brain cells, hamster, mouse and human, cultured, activities of two types of adenosine deaminase in (Trams, E. G. & Lauter, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 681–687
Brain cortex, guinea-pig, evidence for a role for noradrenaline and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the increased phosphorylation of proteins in respiring slices of, observed on the application of electrical pulses (Williams, M. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **154**, 163–170
guinea-pig, incorporation of fatty acids and of derivatives of glucose into the phospholipids of subsynaptosomal fractions of (Baker, R. R., Dowdall, M. J. & Whittaker, V. P.), 1976, **154**, 65–75

Brain cortex, guinea-pig, inhibition by botulinum toxin of the depolarization-evoked release of acetylcholine from synaptosomes from, *in vitro* (Wonnacott, S. & Marchbanks, R. M.), 1976, **156**, 701–712
guinea-pig, stimulation by neurotransmitter substances and putative neurotransmitter substances of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of the synaptic membranes of (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 197–208 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
mouse, neonatal, mechanism of the disaggregation by phenylalanine of polyribosomes in, and cerebellum (Taub, F. & Johnson, T. C.), 1975, **151**, 173–179
ox, abnormal gel-filtration behaviour of *β-N*-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase C from (Overdijk, B., van der Kroef, W. M. J., Veltkamp, W. A. & Hooghwinkel, G. J. M.), 1975, **151**, 257–261
ox, use of Triton X-100 for the separation of protein kinases and their substrates from synaptic membranes of (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **157**, 661–666
rat, biosynthesis of *N*-acetyl-*β*-D-glucosaminidase by neuronal cell bodies isolated from (Khawaja, J. A. & Sellinger, O. Z.), 1976, **158**, 513–527
rat, effect of convulsions induced by flurothyl on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in, during the recovery phase (Wynter, C. V. A., Ioannou, P. & Mathias, A. P.), 1975, **152**, 449–467
rat, evidence for the conversion of acetoacetate into acetyl-coenzyme A in the cytosol fraction during lipogenesis from ketone bodies in (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **156**, 603–607
rat, multiple activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in, and other tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
rat, properties of particulate, membrane-associated and soluble guanylate cyclase from, and other mammalian tissues (Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **157**, 713–719
rat, subcellular distribution of guanylate cyclase in, and other animal tissues (Sulakhe, P. V., Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K., St. Louis, P. J. & Hickie, R. A.), 1976, **147**, 705–712
Brassica oleracea, *see* Cauliflower
Breast tumours, human, influence of anti-oestrogens on the specific binding *in vitro* of oestradiol by cytosol from rat mammary-gland tumours and (Powell-Jones, W., Jenner, D. A., Blamey, R. W., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.), 1975, **150**, 71–75
Brine shrimp (*Artemia salina*), effects on the steps of peptide chain elongation during inhibition by crotins and ricin of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by ribosomes from (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1976, **156**, 7–13
selective resistance to desiccation of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in nuclei isolated from embryos of, during pre-emergence development (de Chaffoy, D. & Kondo, M.), 1976, **158**, 639–642
Broad bean, *see* Bean, broad
Bromelain, use of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole as a reactivity probe to provide evidence that ficin and, may lack carboxyl groups conformationally equivalent to aspartic acid residue 158 of papain (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 235–244
1-Bromo-1-chloro-2,2,2-trifluoroethane (halothane), effects of, on microsomal electron transfer in rat liver (Berman, M. C., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 179–186
2-Bromo-α-ergocryptine, activity of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and the formation of Δ^4-3-oxo steroids in the rat after weaning or treatment with, during lactation (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 445–448
Bromoethane, oxidation of, by *Methylomonas methanica* methane mono-oxygenase (Colby, J., Dalton, H. & Whittenbury, R.), 1975, **151**, 459–462
3-Bromopyruvate, inhibitory effects of, on the oxidation of pyruvate and the biosynthesis of acetylcholine in rat brain minces (Gibson, G. E., Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **148**, 17–23
Brush border, comparative contributions of mitochondria and of membranes of, to the activity of 'particulate' hexokinase in rat small intestine (May, R. J. & McCarthy, D. M.), 1976, **159**, 189–192
kidney-cortex, identification of the proteins and their subunits of the microvillus membrane of, after sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis (Booth, A. G. & Kenny, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 395–407
kidney-cortex, pig, purification and properties of dipeptidyl peptidase IV from (Kenny, A. J., Booth, A. G., George, S. G., Ingram, J., Kershaw, D., Wood, E. J. & Young, A. R.), 1976, **157**, 169–182
kidney-cortex, rat, isolation from, of membrane-bound enzymes that metabolize kinins and angiotensins (Ward, P. E., Erdös, E. G., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Reynolds, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 643–650
small-intestine, guinea-pig, differentiation between the plasma membranes of, and the basolateral plasma membranes (Lewis, B. A., Elkin, A., Michell, R. H. & Coleman, R.), 1975, **152**, 71–84
small-intestine, pig, glucose- and phlorrhizin-protected thiol groups in the membranes of (Smith, M. W., Ferguson, D. R. & Burton, K. A.), 1975, **147**, 617–619
small-intestine, rabbit, purification and kinetic properties of glucoamylase/maltase complex from (Sivakami, S. & Radhakrishnan, A. N.), 1976, **153**, 321–327
small-intestine, rat, transport of inorganic phosphate into membrane vesicles isolated from (Berner, W., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.), 1976, **160**, 467–474
Brush borders, small-intestine and kidney, rat, antiport of sodium ions and protons in membrane vesicles isolated from (Murer, H., Hopfer, U. & Kinne, R.), 1976, **154**, 597–604
small-intestine, guinea-pig, purification and characterization of (Andersen, K.-J., von der Lippe, G., Mørkrid, L. & Schjønsby, H.), 1975, **152**, 157–159
Brush-border fraction, musosal, small-intestinal, guinea-pig, purification of a dipeptide hydrolase from, and similarity of its properties to those of an enzyme isolated from the cytosol fraction (Piggott, C. O., O'Cuinn, G. & Fottrell, P. F.), 1976, **159**, 715–717
Buccinum undatum, *see* Whelk
Bud tissue, cauliflower, biosynthesis of fatty acids in (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 425–437
Bullfrog (*Rana catesbeiana*), comparison of the activities towards different transferrins of whole-cell and cell-free preparations of immature erythrocytes from (James, G. T.), 1976, **160**, 109–111
removal of iron from transferrin by a cell-free system prepared from immature erythrocytes from (James, G. T. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **148**, 341–343
Butacaine, effects of, on the binding and translocation of adenine nucleotides in rat liver mitochondria (Fayle, D. R. H., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **148**, 527–531
Butan-1-ol, kinetics of the oxidation of propan-2-ol and, by oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 541–547

Butyraldehyde, dependence on pH and temperature of the reactions catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with ethanol, acetaldehyde and, as substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickenson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 303–311

Butyrate, effects of glucagon and, on gluconeogenesis in isolated lamb liver cells (Clark, M. G., Filsell, O. H. & Jarrett, I. G.), 1976, **156**, 671–680

***Butyrivibrio* sp.,** intermolecular transacylation of phosphatidylethanolamine to form *N*-acylphosphatidylethanolamine and lysophosphatidylethanolamine by (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **150**, 521–525

properties of a phospholipid-deacylating enzyme system in, that is active in a frozen medium (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **153**, 49–53

γ-Butyrolactone, identification of, as a metabolite of salts of hexadecyl sulphate in the rat, the dog and the human (Merits, I.), 1975, **148**, 219–228

Cadmium, effects of the replacement by, and other metals of zinc in *Bacillus stearothermophilus* fructose diphosphate aldolase and a comparison of the mechanisms of action of class I and class II fructose diphosphate aldolases (Hill, H. A. O., Lobb, R. R., Sharp, S. L., Stokes, A. M., Harris, J. I. & Jack, R. S.), 1976, **153**, 551–560

Cadmium derivative, X-ray determination of the structure of, of cytidine 5′-monophosphate (Goodgame, D. M. L., Jeeves, I., Reynolds, C. D. & Skapski, A. C.), 1975, **151**, 467–468

Caeruloplasmin, *see* Ferroxidase

Caffeate, kinetics of the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate to, by beet-leaf phenolase (McIntyre, R. J. & Vaughan, P. F. T.), 1975, **149**, 447–461

role of superoxide ion and hydroxyl radicals in the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate to, by horseradish peroxidase (Halliwell, B. & Ahluwalia, S.), 1976, **153**, 513–518

Caffeine, enzymic formation of theobromine and, from 7-methylxanthine by extracts of tea leaves (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 87–96

formation of, and other products during the metabolism of xanthine and hypoxarthine by excised tea shoot tips (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85

metabolism of methionine and the biosynthesis of, in the tea plant (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 171–179

methylation of transfer ribonucleic acids by tea-plant leaf extracts and evidence that it is not involved in the biosynthesis of (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 181–184

Calcitonin, sensitivity of the activity of adenylate cyclase in rat kidney-tubule membranes to (Loreau, N., Lepreux, C. & Ardaillou, R.), 1975, **150**, 305–314

Calcium, exchangeable and total, pools of, in mitochondria of rat epididymal fat-pads and isolated fat-cells and their role in the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase (Severson, D. L., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 209–223

metabolism of, and the release of amylase by isolated rat parotid-gland acinar cells (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 547–564

Calcium ion-antagonistic drugs, effects of, on the stimulation by carbamoylcholine and histamine of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 163–169

Calcium ionophores, effects of, on the secretion of insulin and glucagon by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ashby, J. P. & Speake, R. N.), 1975, **150**, 89–96

Calcium ions, activation by, and other bivalent metal ions of the membrane-bound high-affinity calcium ion-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase of human erythrocytes (Pfleger, H. & Wolf, H. U.), 1975, **147**, 359–361

activation of sheep spermatozoal acrosin by, and their influence on the reaction of the enzyme with inhibitors (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 133–146

activity of a system for the transport of, in isolated blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria during post-emergent development (Bygrave, F. L., Daday, A. A. & Doy, F. A.), 1975, **146**, 601–608

binding of nucleotides and, to rabbit skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic-reticulum calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Yates, D. W. & Duance, V. C.), 1976, **159**, 719–728

binding of, to a phosphoprotein (protein A) common to saliva secreted by human parotid and submandibular glands (Bennick, A.), 1976, **155**, 163–169

conductance of, across the inner membrane of rat liver mitochondria and determination of the electrochemical gradient for calcium ions (Heaton, G. M. & Nicholls, D. G.), 1976, **156**, 635–646

control by glycolysis of the transport of, and its relevance to the stimulus–secretion coupling of the glucose-induced release of insulin by rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Sener, A., Levy, J. & Malaisse, W. J.), 1976, **156**, 521–525

dissociation by ionophores of exocytosis dependent on, and stimulation of respiration in guinea-pig and human leucocytes (Zabucchi, G. & Romeo, D.), 1976, **156**, 209–213

effect of lead ions on the uptake of, by rat heart mitochondria (Parr, D. R. & Harris, E. J.), 1976, **158**, 289–294

effect of, on the interaction of magnesium ions with teichoic acid from *Lactobacillus buchneri* (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 519–524

effect of, on the production of testosterone in rat testis Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1976, **160**, 433–437

effects of adenosine diphosphate and, on the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases from whelk radular muscle and insect flight muscle (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 677–687

effects of, and the bivalent-cation ionophore A23187 on the agglutination and fusion of chicken erythrocytes by Sendai virus (Hart, C. A., Fisher, D., Hallinan, T. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 141–145

effects of cholecalciferol on the translocation of, by a non-everted segment of chick ileum *in vitro* (Holdsworth, E. S., Jordan, J. E. & Keenan, E.), 1975, **152**, 181–190

effects of nucleotides and theophylline on the uptake of, by subcellular fractions of mouse islets of Langerhans (Sehlin, J.), 1976, **156**, 63–69

effects of, on the electrophoretic properties and aggregation of mouse lymphoma cells (P388), Chinese-hamster fibroblasts (CH23) and a somatic-cell hybrid produced by fusion of these cells (Greig, R. G., Jones, M. N. & Ayad, S. R.), 1976, **160**, 325–334

exchange of, in normal and sickle-cell-anaemia human erythrocytes (Cameron, B. F. & Smariga, P. E.), 1976, **156**, 577–583

Calcium ions, hydrodynamic changes accompanying the loss of manganese ions and, from concanavalin A (Sawyer, W. H., Dabscheck, R., Nott, P. R., Selinger, B. K. & Kuntz, I. D.), 1975, **147**, 613–615
intracellular, use of ionophore A23187 to study the effect of, on the adrenaline-stimulated increase in the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in pigeon erythrocytes (Campbell, A. K. & Siddle, K.), 1976, **158**, 211–221
intravasecular and membrane-bound, formation of adenosine triphosphate during the release of, from passively loaded rabbit skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum (Vale, M. G. P., Osório e Castro, V. R. & Carvalho, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 239–244
investigation of the relationship between the cell-surface gating of, and the turnover of phosphatidylinositol by comparison of the effects of elevated concentrations of extracellular potassium ions on guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle and pancreas (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 397–399
production of 1,2-diacylglycerol and phosphatidate in human erythrocytes treated with ionophore A23187 and (Allan, D., Watts, R. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 225–232
relationship of, to the receptor-controlled stimulation of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in rat parotid-gland fragments (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 479–485
relationships between the exchange of inorganic phosphate and, in isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Martin, B. R., Clausen, T. & Gliemann, J.), 1975, **152**, 121–129
stimulation by elevated plasma concentrations of insulin of the transport of, by rat liver mitochondria (Dorman, D. M., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **150**, 389–395
transport of, by Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Landry, Y. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **158**, 427–438
use of the calcium ion-activated luminescent protein obelin in a study of the permeability to, of pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.), 1975, **152**, 255–265
Calliphora erythrocephala, *see* Blowfly
Calliphora vicina, *see* Blowfly
Camellia sinensis, *see* Tea plant
Camelus dromedarius, *see* Dromedary
Canavalia ensiformis, *see* Bean, jack
Canavanine, increased rates of degradation of aberrant proteins biosynthetized in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells in the presence of, or other amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 595–600
properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) biosynthesized in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells in the presence of, or other amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Reshef, L., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 585–593
Candida utilis **C.E.C.T. 1061**, purification and properties of exo-*β*-D-glucanase from cell-free extracts of (Notario, V., Villa, T. G. & Villanueva, J. R.), 1976, **159**, 555–562
Candida utilis **N.C.Y.C. 193**, electron-paramagnetic-resonance-spectroscopic studies of iron–sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from, grown in iron-deficient and sulphate-deficient media (Gray, T. A., Garland, P. B., Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1975, **146**, 239–246
Capuchin monkey, *see* Monkey, capuchin
Carbamoyl phosphate synthase, regulation of the activity of, in rat liver mitochondria (McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Mendes-Mourão, J.), 1976, **154**, 415–421
Carbamoylcholine, effects of calcium ion-antagonistic drugs on the stimulation by histamine and, of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 163–169
lack of dependence on the ionic environment of the stimulation by, of the breakdown of phosphatidylinositol in rat parotid-gland fragments (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **158**, 505–507
stimulation by, and other muscarinic cholinergic agents of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in guinea-pig ileum longitudinal smooth muscle (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **154**, 653–657
Carbohydrate, maximum activities of hexokinase, glycogen phosphorylase, phosphofructokinase, glycerol phosphate dehydrogenases, lactate dehydrogenase, octopine dehydrogenase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, nucleoside diphosphate kinase, aspartate aminotransferase and arginine kinase in relation to the utilization of, in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462
Carbohydrate composition, abnormal, of the major penetrating membrane protein of En(a−) human erythrocytes (Tanner, M. J. A., Jenkins, R. E., Anstee, D. J. & Clamp, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 701–703
amino acid composition and, of acidic structural glycoproteins from the pleural and parenchymal regions of ox lung (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 299–304
of pig mesenteric-lymph-node lymphocyte plasma membrane (Snary, D., Allen, A. K., Faulkes, R. A. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **153**, 75–78
Carbohydrate compositions, comparison of amino acid sequences and, of glycopeptides from human, pig and ox transferrins and from duck and chicken ovotransferrins (Graham, I. & Williams, J.), 1975, **145**, 263–279
Carbohydrate groups, location of, of chicken-egg ovomucoid (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **159**, 335–345
Carbohydrate moieties, identification of the structures of, of the *α*-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin (Kennedy, J. F. & Chaplin, M. F.), 1976, **155**, 303–315
Carbohydrate sulphate esters, substrate specificity of *Charonia lampas* arylsulphatase and glycosulphatase towards (Hatanaka, H., Ogawa, Y. & Egami, F.), 1976, **159**, 445–448
Carbohydrates, contribution of, and other endogenous substrates to the respiratory fuel of rat spleen slices *in vitro* (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 119–127
Carbon dioxide, kinetics of the incorporation of acetate and, into the fatty acid moieties of glycerolipids in developing maize leaves *in vivo* (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.), 1975, **152**, 217–228
Carbon isotope (^{13}C), pH-dependence of chemical shifts due to, and of carbon isotope (^{13}C)–hydrogen coupling constants in imidazole and L-histidine (Wasylishen, R. E. & Tomlinson, G.), 1975, **147**, 605–607
Carbon isotope (^{13}C) nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of whole cells and of cytochrome *c* from *Neurospora crassa* grown with [*Me*-^{13}C]methionine (Eakin, R. T., Morgan, L. O. & Matwiyoff, N. A.), 1975, **152**, 529–535
Carbon isotope (^{14}C), difference in the incorporation of, from DL-[2-^{14}C]glutamate and DL-[5-^{14}C]glutamate into the glycine moiety of hippurate in the guinea pig (Rowsell, K. V., Ali, T. A. J. & Rowsell, E. V.), 1975, **152**, 357–363

Carbon monoxide, acute effects of, on metabolism in perfused rat liver (Topping, D. L.), 1975, **152**, 425–427
binding of, and other ligands to horse heart ferrocytochrome *c* at high pH values (Moore, T. A., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 335–341
reaction of, with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase (Parr, S. R., Wilson, M. T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **151**, 51–59
Carbon tetrachloride, effect of the administration of, on the uptake of plasma unesterified fatty acids by liver of ethanol-treated rats (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 47–54
[^{14}C]Carbonate, mathematical modelling of the dynamics of the incorporation of radioactivity from, into urea and the guanidine moiety of arginine residues of plasma albumin in isolated perfused rat liver (Tavill, A. S., Nadkarni, D., Metcalfe, J., Black, E., Hoffenberg, R. & Carson, E. R.), 1975, **150**, 495–509
Carbonic anhydrase, significance of the final cell division in the changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during the differentiation of rabbit erythrocytes (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211
Carbonic anhydrases, erythrocyte, human and ox, effects of zinc ions on the activity and fluorescence of holoenzymes of (Hesketh, T. R. & Flanagan, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 37–43
Carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone, mechanism of the inhibition by sodium deoxycholate and, of cytochrome *P*-450-catalysed rat liver microsomal drug metabolism (Tsyrlov, I.B., Gromova, O. A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **160**, 75–83
γ-Carboxyglutamic acid residues, ten, mass-spectrometric identification and location of, in the *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of ox prothrombin (Morris, H. R., Dell, A., Petersen, T. E., Sottrup-Jensen, L. & Magnusson, S.), 1976, **153**, 663–679
Carboxylation, reductive, formation of 2-oxo acid precursors of amino acids by, in cultures of mixed rumen micro-organisms (Sauer, F. D., Erfle, J. D. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **150**, 357–372
Carboxymethylation, effects of, of methionine residues in ox lutropin on the binding activity with receptor sites and interactions between subunits (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 71–77
location of methionine residues in ox lutropin that are preferentially modified by (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 79–87
DD-Carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase, exocellular, *Streptomyces* R39, mode of interaction between β-lactam antibiotics and (Fuad, N., Frère, J.-M., Ghyusen, J.-M., Duez, C. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1976, **155**, 623–629
***N*-(3-Carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose,** properties of, and its interaction with wheat-germ aspartate carbamoyltransferase (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 281–290
3-Carboxypropionylation, effect of, on the conformation and immunological activity of chicken-egg ovalbumin (Kidwai, S. A., Ansari, A. A. & Salahuddin, A.), 1976, **155**, 171–180
Carcass, glycogen of, as a potential source of glucose during short-term starvation of the rat (Sugden, M. C., Sharples, S. C. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 817–819
Carcinogen-binding protein, liver, rat, interactions of haem with, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 461–467
low-molecular-weight, isolation from rat liver of, with binding properties resembling those of ligandin (Ketterer, B., Tipping, E., Hackney, J. F. & Beale, D.), 1976, **155**, 511–521
Carcinogen-binding protein A, liver, rat, spectroscopic studies of the binding of bilirubin by, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 211–216
Carcinoma, V_2 ascites-cell, purification and characterization of collagenase extracted from, growing in rabbit skeletal muscle (McCroskery, P. A., Richards, J. F. & Harris, E. D., Jr.), 1975, **152**, 131–142
Carcinosarcoma, Walker 256, rat, electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour of mitochondrial ribonucleic acids from (González-Cadavid, N. F. & Pérez, J. L.), 1975, **146**, 361–373
Carcinus maenas*, *see Crab
Cardiac muscle, *see* Muscle, heart
Cardiomyopathy, hereditary, activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and palmitoyl-coenzyme A hydrolase in subcellular fractions of heart from hyperthyroid rabbits and from hamsters with (Kako, K. J. & Patterson, S. D.), 1975, **152**, 313–323
Carnitine, biosynthesis of, from trimethyl-lysine liberated by the lysosomal digestion of asialo-fetuin in rat liver (LaBadie, J., Dunn, W. A. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 85–95
recycling of, in rat, sheep and cow liver (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 161–166
transport of, and other substrates by a mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in rat liver and heart and its possible function in cell control (Mowbray, J.), 1975, **148**, 41–47
turnover of, in rat tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
Carnitine acetyltransferase, conversion of acetyl-coenzyme A into acetate by the combined action of, and acetylcarnitine hydrolase in rat and sheep liver (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 167–172
Carotenoids, nomenclature of (IUPAC Commission on the Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry & IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **151**, 5–7
triterpenoid, identification of 4,4′-diaponeurospen-4-al and 4,4′-diapolycopen-4-al as, in *Streptococcus faecium* UNH 564P (Taylor, R. F. & Davies, B. H.), 1976, **153**, 233–239
β-Carotenoids, apo-, relative biopotencies and intestinal absorption of, in the rat and the chicken (Sharma, R. V., Mathur, S. N. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **151**, 377–383
Cartilage, articular, ox, formation of a stable complex between dissociated proteoglycan from, and hyaluronic acid in the absence of a link protein (Swann, D. A., Powell, S., Broadhurst, J., Sordillo, E. & Sotman, S.), 1976, **157**, 503–506
articular, sheep and rabbit, biosynthesis of hyaluronic acid by, *in vitro* (Gillard, G. C., Caterson, B. & Lowther, D. A.), 1975, **145**, 209–213
chick-embryo, effects of D-xylose, β-D-xylosides and β-D-galactosides on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in, *in vitro* (Robinson, H. C., Brett, M. J., Tralaggan, P. J., Lowther, D. A. & Okayama, M.), 1975, **148**, 25–34
costal, human, structure of keratan sulphates from, and other sources (Choi, H. U. & Meyer, K.), 1975, **151**, 543–553
epiphysial, chick, activity of uridine diphosphate xylosyltransferase in, from manganese-deficient animals (McNatt, M.L., Fiser, F. M., Elders, M. J., Kilgore, B. S., Smith, W. G. & Hughes, E. R.), 1976, **160**, 211–216
hyaline, guinea-pig and ox, electron-microscopic studies on proteoglycans isolated from (Thyberg, J., Lohmander, S. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **151**, 157–166

Cartilage, laryngeal, pig, continued biosynthesis and deposition of collagen during disruption of the production of proteoglycans in (Dondi, P. & Muir, H.), 1976, **160**, 117–120
laryngeal, pig, nature of the protein moieties of the proteoglycans from (Baxter, E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **149**, 657–668
laryngeal, pig, structure and heterogeneity of the protein core of proteoglycans from, and effects of specific modifications of the protein on the binding to hyaluronate (Hardingham, T. E., Ewins, R. J. F. & Muir, H.), 1976, **157**, 127–143
nasal-septum, ox, comparison of the properties of proteoglycans from human intervertebral disc with those of proteoglycans from (Emes, J. H. & Pearce, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 549–556
nasal-septum, ox, electrophoretic heterogeneity of proteoglycans of (Roughley, P. J. & Mason, R. M.), 1976, **157**, 357–367
nasal-septum, ox, identification of polydispersity of the chondroitin sulphate component in three proteoglycans from (Hopwood, J. J. & Robinson, H. C.), 1975, **151**, 581–594
nasal-septum, ox, interaction of proteoglycans from, with rat tail tendon collagen coupled to agarose gels (Greenwald, R. A., Schwartz, C. E. & Cantor, J. O.), 1975, **145**, 601–605
nasal-septum, ox, isolation of a collagen-associated proteoglycan from, and its preferential interaction with α_2 chains of calf skin type I collagen (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1975, **149**, 57–63
nasal-septum, ox, nature of the protein moieties of the proteoglycans from (Baxter, E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **149**, 657–668
nasal-septum, ox, preferential binding of proteoglycan subunit to type I collagen rather than type II collagen from (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 259–264
scapula, pig, properties of inorganic pyrophosphatase from (Felix, R. & Fleisch, H.), 1975, **147**, 111–118
scapula, pig, purification and heterogeneity of inorganic pyrophosphatase from (Felix, R. & Fleisch, H.), 1975, **147**, 103–109
Cartilage cells, chick-embryo, biosynthesis and secretion of procollagen by (Harwood, R., Bhalla, A. K., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **148**, 129–138
chick-embryo, effects of $\alpha\alpha'$-bipyridyl, colchicine and antimycin A on the secretory process for procollagen in, and tendon cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90
chick-embryo, glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during the biosynthesis of collagen and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glycosyltransferase in, and tendon cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302
chick-embryo, isolated, hydroxylation of lysine and glycosylation of hydroxylysine during the biosynthesis of collagen in (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **156**, 545–551
Cartilages, fibrous, elastic and hyaline, pig, distribution of different molecular species of collagen in (Eyre, D. R. & Muir, H.), 1975, **151**, 595–602
Casein, exogenous, identification of human lymphocyte protein kinases catalysing the phosphorylation of, and histone (Kemp, B. E., Froscio, M., Rogers, A. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 241–249
incorporation of valine, leucine, histidine and phenylalanine into, by isolated perfused lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Davis, S. R. & Mepham, T. B.), 1976, **156**, 553–560
Caseins, identification of pre-α-lactalbumin and, as the products of the translation in heterologous cell-free systems of messenger ribonucleic acids isolated from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Craig, R. K., Brown, P. A., Harrison, O. S., McIlreavy, D. & Campbell, P. N.), 1976, **160**, 57–74
Castor bean, *see* Bean, castor
Catabolite repression, changes in the activity and inhibitor-sensitivity of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h$^-$ in response to (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.), 1976, **160**, 335–342
Catalase, significance of the final cell division in the changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during the differentiation of rabbit erythrocytes (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211
Catalase–hydrogen peroxide intermediate (Compound I), spectrophotometric determination of, in the liver of anaesthetized rats and its implication to the production of hydrogen peroxide *in situ* (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D., Sugano, T. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 67–77
Catechol *O*-methyltransferases, brain and liver, rat and human, properties of (White, H. L. & Wu, J. C.), 1975, **145**, 135–143
Catecholamines, effect of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on the incorporation of, by vesicles of ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Bashford, C. L., Casey, R. P., Radda, G. K. & Ritchie, G. A.), 1975, **148**, 153–155
metabolism and binding of, by rat liver microsomal mixed-function oxidase (McKillop, D. & Powis, G.), 1976, **158**, 135–140
osmotic lysis as a consequence of the translocation of protons during the adenosine triphosphate-evoked release of, by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Casey, R. P., Njus, D., Radda, G. K. & Sehr, P. A.) 1976, **158**, 583–588
role of, in the biphasic effect of acute administration of ethanol on the concentrations of tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetate in rat brain (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **160**, 315–324
Catfish, see (*Arius felis*), isolation of *S*-adenosyl-3-thiopropylamine from the eye of (Ito, S. & Nicol, J. A. C.), 1976, **153**, 567–570
Cathepsin, collagenolytic, spleen, ox, comparative study of the properties of, and cathepsin B1 in the degradation of native collagen (Etherington, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 199–209
Cathepsin B1, spleen, ox, comparative study of the properties of, and collagenolytic cathepsin in the degradation of native collagen (Etherington, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 199–209
Cathepsin D, liver, human, interaction of the inhibitor pepstatin with (Knight, C. G. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 117–125
spleen, ox, inactivation by dithiophosgene and 2,2-dichloro-1,3-dithiacyclobutanone of (Rakitzis, E. T. & Malliopoulou, T. B.), 1976, **153**, 737–739
Cathepsin G, catalytic and immunological properties of, from human spleen (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 273–278
purification and criteria for homogeneity of elastase and, from human spleen (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 255–263
Cations, activation of sheep spermatozoal acrosin by, and their influence on the reaction of the enzyme with inhibitors (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 133–146

Cations, bivalent, binding of nucleotides and, to rabbit skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic-reticulum calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Yates, D. W. & Duance, V. C.), 1976, **159**, 719–728
Caudate nucleus, brain, ox, studies on the active site of forms of acetylcholinesterase from, and from electric-eel electric organ (Gordon, M. A., Chan, S.-L. & Trevor, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 69–76
Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), biosynthesis of fatty acids in bud tissue of (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 425–437
Cebus albifrons, *see* Monkey, capuchin
Cebus monkeys, *see* Monkeys, cebus
Cell cycle, activities of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase of *Physarum polycephalum* at different stages of (Brightwell, M. D., Leech, C. E., O'Farrell, M. K., Whish, W. J. D. & Shall, S.), 1975, **147**, 119–129
Cell differentiation, binding of concanavalin A and its effect on, of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Darmon, M. & Klein, C.), 1976, **154**, 743–750
Cell fusion, changes in the distribution of intramembranous particles in chicken erythrocytes during, induced by ionophore A23187 (Vos, J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Quirk, S. J. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 651–653
decrease by polyethylene glycol of the surface potential of monolayers of phospholipids and its relevance to the induction of, of chicken erythrocytes (Maggio, B., Ahkong, Q. F. & Lucy, J. A.) 1976, **158**, 647–650
Cell wall, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* B65, characterization of poly(glucosylglycerol phosphate) teichoic acid in (Anderson, A. J. & Archibald, A. R.), 1975, **151**, 115–120
biosynthesis of pectin during the regeneration of, of plasmolysed tobacco-leaf cells (Boffey, S. A. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **150**, 433–440
Lactobacillus buchneri N.C.I.B. 8017, interaction of magnesium ions with teichoic acid of (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 519–524
mesophyll-cell, tobacco-leaf, activities and other properties of enzymes in (Yung, K.-H. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **151**, 141–144
Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 8505, identification of 2-amino-2-deoxygalacturonic acid as a component of the lipopolysaccharide from (Wilkinson, S. G. & Welbourn, A. P.), 1975, **149**, 783–784
Staphylococcus aureus H, influence of alanine ester residues on the binding of magnesium ions to teichoic acids from (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 671–676
Stapylococcus aureus H mutant, bacteriophage-resistant, linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in (Heckels, J. E., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 637–647
Cell walls, *Bacillus subtilis* W23, characterization of the teichuronic acid of, of the organisms grown in the presence of limiting concentrations of phosphate in a chemostat (Wright, J. & Heckels, J. E.), 1975, **147**, 187–189
detection of acetyl groups in preparations of, from grasses and other higher plants (Bacon, J. S. D., Gordon, A. H., Morris, E. J. & Farmer, V. C.), 1975, **149**, 485–487
Cells, acinar, parotid-gland, rat, isolated metabolism of calcium and the release of amylase by (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 547–564
adrenal-gland, rat, isolated, investigation of the involvement of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by corticotropin of steroidogenesis by using column perfusion of (Hudson, A. M. & McMartin, C.), 1975, **148**, 539–544
Cells, amniotic-fluid, human, molecular forms and activities of glycosidases in cultures of (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605
ascites-tumour, Ehrlich, biosynthesis of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid by mitochondria isolated from (Aujame, L. & Freeman, K. B.), 1976, **156**, 499–506
ascites-tumour, Ehrlich, transport and oxidation of succinate by (Spencer, T. L.), 1976, **160**, 121–123
ascites-tumour, Ehrlich, transport of calcium ions by (Landry, Y. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **158**, 427–438
ascites-tumour, Ehrlich, transport of L-lactate in (Spencer, T. L. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **154**, 405–414
brain, hamster, mouse and human, cultured, activities of two types of adenosine deaminase in (Trams, E. G. & Lauter, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 681–687
cartilage, chick-embryo, biosynthesis and secretion of procollagen by (Harwood, R., Bhalla, A. K., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **148**, 129–138
cartilage, chick-embryo, effects of αα′-bipyridyl, colchicine and antimycin A on the secretory processes for procollagen in, and tendon cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90
cartilage, chick-embryo, glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during the biosynthesis of collagen and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in, and tendon cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302
cartilage, chick-embryo, isolated, hydroxylation of lysine and glycosylation of hydroxylysine during the biosynthesis of collagen in (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **156**, 545–551
endothelial and stromal, corneal, rabbit, cultured, biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by (Yue, B. Y. J. T., Baum, J. L. & Silbert, J. E.), 1976, **158**, 567–573
epithelial, monkey kidney and human skin, photochemical binding of anthracene to deoxyribonucleic acid of, in tissue culture (Blackburn, G. M. & Taussig, P. E.), 1975, **149**, 289–291
epithelial, small-intestine, guinea-pig, identification of the basolateral membranes of, by lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination and their isolation after density perturbation with digitonin (Lewis, B. A., Elkin, A., Michell, R. H. & Coleman, R.), 1975, **152**, 71–84
epithelial, small-intestine, guinea-pig, purification and characterization of brush borders from (Andersen, K.-J., von der Lippe, G., Mørkrid, L. & Schjønsby, H.), 1975, **152**, 157–159
fat-, *see* Fat-cells
glial, C-6, rat, cultured, presence in of 2′:3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase and other proteins characteristic of myelin (Volpe, J. J., Fujimoto, K., Marasa, J. C. & Agrawal, H. C.), 1975, **152**, 701–703
hamster, polyoma-virus-transformed, artifacts in the centrifugation of ribosomal and heterogeneous ribonucleic acids from, in '99%-dimethyl sulphoxide' gradients (Maxwell, I. H.), 1976, **153**, 509–512
heart, chick-embryo, cultured, role of oxygen in the regulation of growth rate and gene activity in (Clo', C., Orlandini, G. C., Guarnieri, C. & Caldarera, C. M.), 1976, **154**, 253–256
heart-muscle, rat, cultured, stimulation by glucose of the biosynthesis of protein in (David, M. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 405–411
HeLa, comparison of the ribosomal ribonucleic acids from free and membrane-bound ribosomal fractions of (Khan, M. S. N. & Maden, B. E. H.), 1976, **155**, 197–200

Cells, hepatoma, Reuber H35, increased rates of degradation of aberrant proteins biosynthesized in, in the presence of amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 595–600
hepatoma, Reuber H35, properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) biosynthesized in, in the presence of amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Reshef, L., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 585–593
hepatoma, Reuber H35, selective control of the degradation of normal and aberrant proteins in (Knowles, S. E. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **156**, 609–617
KB, human, iodination and fractionation of the glycoproteins of the plasma membrane of (Butters, T. D. & Hughes, R. C.), 1975, **150**, 59–69
kidney and liver, chick, effects of adenosine monophosphate and guanosine monophosphate on the biosynthesis of urate *de novo* by (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 599–601
kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), heterogeneity, molecular asymmetry and subcellular distribution of the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of (Craig, R. K. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 225–232
kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), normal and polyoma-virus-transformed, properties of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from (Cooper, R. J. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 509–516
kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), partial purification and characterization of the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of (Craig, R. K. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 215–224
kidney, baby-hamster (BHK-21/C13), relationship of the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of, to the physiological state of the cells and to the synchronous induction of the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid (Craig, R. K., Costello, P. A. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 233–240
kidney, baby-hamster, cultured, variants of, resistant to castor-bean toxin (ricin) (Meager, A., Ungkitchanukit, A. & Hughes, R. C.), 1976, **154**, 113–124
kidney, baby-hamster, normal and polyoma-virus-transformed, fluidity of the plasma membranes from (Micklem, K. J., Abra, R. M., Knutton, S., Graham, J. M. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 561–566
kidney, baby-hamster, normal and polyoma-virus-transformed, modification by metabolites of asparagine of the activity of pig kidney diamine oxidase *in vitro* and differences in the decarboxylation of asparagine in (Quash, G., Calogero, H., Fossar, N., Ferdinand, A. & Taylor, D.), 1976, **157**, 599–608
Kurloff, guinea-pig, separation from, of a proteoglycan fraction stimulating the biosynthesis of protein in peritoneal macrophages (Dean, M. F. & Muir, H.), 1975, **146**, 557–563
L, simple method for the characterization of ribonucleic acid from (Haldar, D., Waters, B. K. & Freeman, K. B.), 1975, **147**, 621–623
leukaemic, mouse, isolation of a Golgi-apparatus-enriched fraction from (Warley, A. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1976, **156**, 245–251
Leydig, rat, effects of inhibitors of protein biosynthesis on the production of testosterone by preparations of rat testis interstitial tissue and of (Cooke, B. A., Janszen, F. H. A., Clotscher, W. F. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 413–418
Leydig, testis, rat, correlation of the activation of protein kinases and the production of testosterone after stimulation of, with lutropin (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.), 1976, **160**, 439–446
Cells, Leydig, testis, rat, effect of calcium ions on the production of testosterone in (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1976, **160**, 433–437
liver, guinea-pig, isolated, gluconeogenesis by (Arinze, I. J. & Rowley, D. L.), 1975, **152**, 393–399
liver, isolated, device for the rapid separation of, or similar tissue fragments for determination of the concentrations of cell constituents (Hems, R., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 47–50
liver, kidney and lymphoid, chick, isolated, effects of added purines on the biosynthesis of urate and purines *de novo* by (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1976, **158**, 549–556
liver, lamb, isolated, effects of glucagon and butyrate on gluconeogenesis in (Clark, M. G., Filsell, O. H. & Jarrett, I, G.), 1976, **156**, 671–680
liver, rat, cultured, evidence for the involvement of singlet oxygen and the formation of a stable inducing intermediate in the induction of benzo[*a*]pyrene mono-oxygenase in, by the photochemical generation of active species of oxygen (Paine, A. J.), 1976, **158**, 109–117
liver, rat, isolated, biosynthesis of albumin, fibrinogen and transferrin in suspensions of, as a model for the study of the biosynthesis of plasma proteins (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho., J., Greenberg, G. R., Phillips, M. J., Bruce-Robertson, A. & Sodtke, U.), 1975, **146**, 141–155
liver, rat, isolated, effects of adenosine on the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and on metabolism in (Lund, P., Cornell, N. W. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **152**, 593–599
liver, rat, isolated, effects of glucose and of potassium ions on the interconversion of the two forms of glycogen phosphorylase and of glycogen synthetase in, and perfused liver (Hue, L., Bontemps, F. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **152**, 105–114
liver, rat, isolated, effects of L-leucine on the biosynthesis of urea, glutamate and glutamine by (Mendes-Mourão, J., McGivan, J. D. & Chappell, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 457–464
liver, rat, isolated, effects of ornithine and lactate on the biosynthesis of urea in (Briggs, S. & Freedland, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 205–209
liver, rat, isolated, formation of aspartate from ammonium lactate by, in the presence of ethanol (Stubbs, M. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 41–45
liver, rat, isolated, gluconeogenesis from hydroxypyruvate in (Williamson, D. H. & Ellington, E. V.), 1975, **146**, 277–279
liver, rat, isolated, phosphorylation state of cytosolic and mitochondrial adenine nucleotides and of pyruvate dehydrogenase in (Siess, E. A. & Wieland, O. H.), 1976, **156**, 91–102
liver, rat, isolated, rate-limiting factors in the oxidation of ethanol by (Meijer, A. J., van Woerkom, G. M., Williamson, J. R. & Tager, J. M.), 1975, **150**, 205–209
liver, rat, isolated, regulation of the metabolism of folates and methionine in, and perfused rat liver (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R. & Tyler, B.), 1976, **158**, 341–353
liver, rat, isolation and characterization of subfractions of plasma membranes from the blood-sinusoidal, bile-canalicular and contiguous surfaces of (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.), 1974, **146**, 375–388
lymphoma (P388), mouse, electrophoretic properties and aggregation of Chinese-hamster fibroblasts (CH23) and, and of a somatic-cell hybrid produced by fusion of these cells (Greig, R. G., Jones, M. N. & Ayad, S. R.), 1976, **160**, 325–334

Cells, mammalian, cultured, metabolism of the phosphonium analogue of choline in, and its usefulness as a nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for phosphatidylcholine in membranes (Sim, E. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 105–111
mast, neoplastic, mouse, metabolism of heparin in (Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1976, **154**, 605–611
mast, rat, properties of calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase in plasma membrane of (Cooper, P. H. & Stanworth, D. R.), 1976, **156**, 691–700
mesenchymal, avian and mammalian, regulation by insulin of the transport of amino acids in (Guidotti, G. G., Borghetti, A. F., Gazzola, G. C., Tramacere, M. & Dall'Asta, V.), 1976, **160**, 281–286
mouse-embryo, cultured, binding of diethylstilboestrol to deoxyribonucleic acid by rat liver microsomal fraction *in vitro* and in (Blackburn, G. M., Thompson, M. H. & King, H. W. S.), 1976, **158**, 643–646
neuroblastoma N2a, cultured, biosynthesis and turnover of plasma-membrane proteins and glycoproteins in (Mathews, R. A., Johnson, T. C. & Hudson, J. E.), 1976, **154**, 57–64
Neurospora crassa, ^{13}C nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of, grown in the presence of [*Me*-^{13}C]-methionine (Eakin, R. T., Morgan, L. O. & Matwiyoff, N. A.), 1975, **152**, 529–535
ovary, rat, regulation by choriogonadotropin and lutropin of the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in (Clark, M. R., Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1976, **158**, 175–182
pituitary-gland, rat, cultured, stimulation by prostaglandins and thyroliberin of the biosynthesis of prolactin and the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in (Gautvik, K. M. & Kriz, M.), 1976, **156**, 111–117
plasmacytoma, MPC-11, mouse, determination of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid in the nucleus and cytoplasm of (Abraham, K. A. & Eikhom, T. S.), 1975, **149**, 669–674
progenitor, granulopoietic, human, isolation from medium conditioned by human peripheral leucocytes and properties of factors stimulating the formation of granulocyte colonies by (Price, G. B., Senn, J. S., McCulloch, E. A. & Till, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 209–217
spleen, mouse, activity of thymidine kinase of, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Olsen, I. & Harris, G.), 1975, **146**, 489–496
tendon and cartilage, chick-embryo, effects of αα′-bipyridyl, colchicine and antimycin A on the secretory process for procollagen in (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90
tendon, chick-embryo, comparison of the properties of plasma membranes from experimentally induced granulation tissue and (Lehtinen, P., Vuorio, E. & Kulonen, E.), 1975, **146**, 565–573
tendon, chick-embryo, glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during the biosynthesis of collagen and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glycosyltransferase in, and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302
tendon, chick-embryo, isolated, effect of L-azetidine-2-carboxylate on the glucosylation of collagen in (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **160**, 639–645
tobacco-leaf, plasmolysed, biosynthesis of pectin during the regeneration of the cell walls of (Boffey, S. A. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **150**, 433–440
tumour (GH_4C_1), pituitary-gland, rat, cultured, basal and thyroliberin-stimulated biosynthesis of prolactin by (Gautvik, K. M. & Fossum, S.), 1976, **158**, 119–125
Cells, *see also* Fibroblasts *and* Lymphocytes
Central nervous system, *see* Nervous system, central
Cephaloridine, inhibition of cross-linking by, *in vivo* accompanied by the formation of soluble peptidoglycan in *Bacillus licheniformis* 94 (Tynecka, Z. & Ward, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 253–267
Cephalosporin C, reaction of, with pig insulin (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 357–364
Cephalosporins, comparison of the activities of *Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9 β-lactamase II and of *Bacillus cereus* 5/B/6 β-lactamase towards penicillins and (Davies, R. B., Abraham, E. P., Fleming, J. & Pollock, M. R.), 1975, **145**, 409–411
mode of interaction between penicillins and, and *Streptomyces* R39 exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase (Fuad, N., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M., Duez, C. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1976, **155**, 623–629
Cephalosporium acremonium, synthesis of δ-(α-aminoadipyl)cysteinylvaline and its role in the biosynthesis of penicillin N by (Fawcett, P. A., Usher, J. J., Huddleston, J. A., Bleaney, R. C., Nisbet, J. J. & Abraham, E. P.), 1976, **157**, 651–660
Cerebellum, mouse, neonatal, mechanism of the disaggregation by phenylalanine of polyribosomes in, and cerebral cortex (Taub, F. & Johnson, T. C.), 1975, **151**, 173–179
rat, multiple activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in, and other tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
Cerebral cortex, guinea-pig, evidence for a role for noradrenaline and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the increased phosphorylation of proteins in respiring slices of, observed on the application of electrical pulses (Williams, M. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **154**, 163–170
guinea-pig, incorporation of fatty acids and of derivatives of glucose into the phospholipids of subsynaptosomal fractions of (Baker, R. R., Dowdall, M. J. & Whittaker, V. P.), 1976, **154**, 65–75
guinea-pig, inhibition by botulinum toxin of the depolarization-evoked release of acetylcholine from synaptosomes from, *in vitro* (Wonnacott, S. & Marchbanks, R. M.), 1976, **156**, 701–712
guinea-pig, stimulation by neurotransmitter substances and putative neurotransmitter substances of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of the synaptic membranes of (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 197–208 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977), **164**, 287–288.]
mouse, neonatal, mechanism of the disaggregation by phenylalanine of polyribosomes in, and cerebellum (Taub, F. & Johnson, T. C.), 1975, **151**, 173–179
ox, abnormal gel-filtration behaviour of β-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase C from (Overdijk, B., van der Kroef, W. M. J., Veltkamp, W. A. & Hooghwinkel, G. J. M.), 1975, **151**, 257–261
ox, use of Triton X-100 for the separation of protein kinases and their substrates from synaptic membranes of (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **157**, 661–666
rat, biosynthesis of *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase by neuronal cell bodies isolated from (Khawaja, J. A. & Sellinger, O. Z.), 1976, **158**, 513–527
rat, effect of convulsions induced by flurothyl on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in, during the recovery phase (Wynter, C. V. A., Ioannou, P. & Mathias, A. P.), 1975, **152**, 449–467

Cerebral cortex, rat, evidence for the conversion of acetoacetate into acetyl-coenzyme A in the cytosol fraction during lipogenesis from ketone bodies in (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **156**, 603–607
rat, multiple activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in, and other tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
rat, properties of particulate, membrane-associated and soluble guanylate cyclase from, and other mammalian tissues (Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **157**, 713–719
rat, subcellular distribution of guanylate cyclase in, and other animal tissues (Sulakhe, P. V., Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K., St. Louis, P. J. & Hickie, R. A.), 1976, **157**, 705–712
Cerebrosides, biosynthesis and turnover of phosphatidylserine and, in myelin and microsomal fraction of adult and developing rat brain (Hayes, L. W. & Jungalwala, F. B.), 1976, **160**, 195–204
Cerebrum, guinea-pig, incorporation of ^{14}C from [U-^{14}C]-pyruvate, [U-^{14}C]glutamate and [^{14}C]bicarbonate into glycogen in slices of (Phillips, M. E. & Coxon, R. V.), 1975, **146**, 185–189
rat, purification and properties of pyruvate carboxylase from (Mahan, D. E., Mushahwar, I. K. & Koeppe, R. E.), 1975, **145**, 25–35
Cervus elaphus, *see* Deer, red *and* Elk
Charonia lampas, substrate specificity towards carbohydrate esters of arylsulphatase and glycosulphatase from (Hatanaka, H., Ogawa, Y. & Egami, F.), 1976, **159**, 445–448
Chenodeoxycholate 7-sulphate, biosynthesis of, and other bile acid monosulphates by isolated perfused rat kidney (Summerfield, J. A., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.), 1976, **156**, 339–345
Chenodeoxycholic acid, synthesis of the 3-monosulphates of cholic acid, deoxycholic acid and (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **155**, 401–404
Chick, biotin-mediated restoration of gluconeogenesis and the activity of pyruvate carboxylase in liver slices from, with fatty liver and kidney syndrome (Bannister, D. W.), 1976, **156**, 167–173
content of actin in cultured skin fibroblasts from (Bray, D. & Thomas, C.), 1975, **147**, 221–228
effect of vitamin A nutritional status on the oestrogen-primed growth of the oviduct of (Joshi, P. S., Murthy, S. K. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **154**, 249–251
effects of added purines on the biosynthesis of urate and purines *de novo* by liver, kidney and lymphoid cells isolated from (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1976, **158**, 549–556
effects of adenosine monophosphate and guanosine monophosphate on the biosynthesis of urate *de novo* by isolated liver and kidney cells from (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 599–601
effects of cholecalciferol on the translocation of calcium ions by a non-everted segment of ileum from, *in vitro* (Holdsworth, E. S., Jordan, J. E. & Keenan, E.), 1975, **152**, 181–190
manganese-deficient, activity of uridine diphosphate xylosyltransferase in epiphysial cartilage from (McNatt, M. L., Fiser, F. M., Elders, M. J., Kilgore, B. S., Smith, W. G. & Hughes, E. R.), 1976, **160**, 211–216
multiple binding sites for progesterone *in vivo* in oviduct nuclei of, and the transcriptional response (Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 391–398
Chick, normal and oestrogen-treated, biosynthesis of polyamines, ribonucleic acid and *S*-adenosylmethionine in liver of (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103
resistance to nuclease of chromatin deoxyribonucleic acid from the oviduct of (Krall, J. F., Socher, S. H., Van, N. T. & O'Malley, B. W.), 1975, **151**, 497–503
uptake of glutamate by retina from (Tunnicliff, G.), 1975, **150**, 297–299
Chick embryo, analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of the proteins of ribosome crystals from (Dondi, P. G.), 1975, **149**, 475–476
biosynthesis and secretion of procollagen by cartilage cells from (Harwood, R., Bhalla, A. K., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **148**, 129–138
biosynthesis of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase by systems containing liver polyribosomes isolated from(Whiting, M. J.), 1976, **158**, 391–400
changes in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid induced by lectins in cultured fibroblasts of, at various stages of development (Roguet, R. & Bourrillon, R.), 1975, **152**, 421–423
effect of L-azetidine-2-carboxylate on the glycosylation of collagen in tendon cells isolated from (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **160**, 639–645
effects of $\alpha\alpha'$-bipyridyl, colchicine and antimycin A on the secretory process for procollagen in tendon and cartilage cells from (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90
effects of D-xylose, β-D-xylosides and β-D-galactosides on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in cartilage from, *in vitro* (Robinson, H. C., Brett, M. J., Tralaggan, P. J., Lowther, D. A. & Okayama, M.), 1975, **148**, 25–34
evidence for a low-affinity system and a high-affinity system for the transport of glucose by fibroblasts of (Christopher, C. W., Kohlbacher, M. S. & Amos, H.), 1976, **158**, 439–450
glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during the biosynthesis of collagen and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in tendon and cartilage cells from (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302
hydroxylation of lysine and glycosylation of hydroxylysine during the biosynthesis of collagen in cartilage cells isolated from (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **156**, 545–551
isolation and characterization of an oestrogen receptor protein from Müllerian duct of (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 183–190
ontogeny of the cytoplasmic oestrogen receptor protein in Müllerian duct of (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 191–194
partial purification and characterization of collagen galactosyltransferase from (Risteli, L., Myllylä, R. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **155**, 145–153
precocious development of glucuronidating and hydroxylating enzymes in liver and kidney of, treated with a pituitary-gland graft (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1975, **152**, 325–331
precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in liver of, after the administration of corticotropin and of 11β-hydroxy corticosteroids (Leakey, J. E. A., Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1976, **158**, 419–426
preparation of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid attached to polyribosomes from skeletal muscle of (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **147**, 473–477

Chick embryo, quantitative determination of actin in chicken breast muscle and in fibroblasts of (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **155**, 297–301
radioimmunological identification of tropoelastin from the aorta of (Christner, P., Dixon, M., Cywinski, A. & Rosenbloom, J.), 1976, **157**, 525–528
regulation by steroids related to 5β-androstane of the biosynthesis of haemoglobin in cultured blastoderms from (Irving, R. A., Mainwaring, W. I. P. & Spooner, P. M.), 1976, **154**, 81–93
role of oxygen in the regulation of growth rate and gene activity in cultured heart cells from (Clo', C., Orlandini, G. C., Guarnieri, C. & Caldarera, C. M.), 1976, **154**, 253–256
stimulation by lysophosphatidylcholine of the activities of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in extracts of (Anttinen, H.), 1976, **160**, 29–35
structure of actin from chicken muscle and from fibroblasts of (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **159**, 185–187
transfer of serine from chromatographically distinguishable species of seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid from skeletal muscle of, into polypeptides and myosin (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **146**, 395–400
translocation of oestrogen-binding protein from the cytoplasm into the nuclei of developing Müllerian duct of, after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1976, **154**, 1–9
Chick pea, *see* Pea, chick
Chicken, amino acid sequence of a carbohydrate-containing fragment of ovotransferrin from (Kingston, I. B. & Williams, J.), 1975, **147**, 463–472
assay of the biotin-binding protein from the egg yolk of, and its relationship to egg-white avidin (White, H. B., III, Dennison, B. A., Della Fera, M. A., Whitney, C. J., McGuire, J. C., Meslar, H. W. & Sammelwitz, P. H.), 1976, **157**, 395–400
behaviour of mixed monolayers of fusogenic lipids and membrane phospholipids of erythrocytes from (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1975, **149**, 597–608
binding of progesterone to multiple sites in oviduct nuclei from, *in vitro* (Pikler, G. M., Webster, R. A. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 399–408
changes in the distribution of intramembranous particles in erythrocytes from, during cell fusion induced by ionophore A23187 (Vos, J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Quirk, S. J. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 651–653
comparison of glycopeptides from human, pig and ox transferrins and from ovotransferrins of duck and (Graham, I. & Williams, J.), 1975, **145**, 263–279
crystallization of one of the pepsinogens from, and of the derived pepsin (Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 763–764
decrease by poly(ethylene glycol) of the surface potential of monolayers of phospholipids and its relevance to the induction of cell fusion of erythrocytes from (Maggio, B., Ahkong, Q. F. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 647–650
differences in the protein fluorescence of the two iron(III)-binding sites of ovotransferrin of (Evans, R. W. & Holbrook, J. J.), 1975, **145**, 201–207
effect of diet on the activities of glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and other enzymes involved in the metabolism of glyceride in liver of (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Copeland, E. S. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **146** 223–229
effects of calcium ions and the bivalent cation ionophore A23187 on the agglutination and fusion of erythrocytes from, by Sendai virus (Hart, C. A., Fisher, D., Hallinan, T. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 141–145
Chicken, effects of inhibitors of acid proteinases on the activity of pepsin from (Llewellin, J. M. & Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 319–326
electrophoretic analysis of multiple forms of myosin in fast-twitch and slow-twitch skeletal muscles of (Hoh, J. F. Y., McGrath, P. A. & White, R. I.), 1976, **157**, 87–95
electrophoretic mobilities of 5-dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl derivatives of glycopeptides from ovotransferrin of (Wenn, R. V.), 1975, **145**, 281–285
isolation and characterization of a variant of ovomucoid from eggs of (Waheed, A. & Salahuddin, A.), 1975, **147**, 139–144
isolation of an unreduced soluble ovomucin and its relevance to the composition and subunit structure of egg-white β-ovomucin from (Robinson, D. S. & Monsey, J. B.), 1975, **147**, 55–62
kinetics of the binding of iron and copper to ovotransferrin from (Phelps, C. F. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **147**, 385–391
molecular characteristics of kidney arginases from (Traniello, S., Barsacchi, R., Magri, E. & Grazi, E.), 1975, **145**, 153–157
platelet-aggregating ability of types I and III collagens from human aorta and the skin of (Barnes, M. J., Gordon, J. L. & MacIntyre, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 647–651
preparation and properties of iron-binding fragments from the *C*-terminal region of ovotransferrin from (Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 237–244
quantitative determination of actin in chick-embryo fibroblasts and in breast muscle from (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **155**, 297–301
relative biopotencies and intestinal absorption of various apo-β-carotenoids in the rat and (Sharma, R. V., Mathur, S. N. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **158**, 377–383
role of acidic chromatin proteins in the high-affinity binding of progesterone in oviduct nuclei from (Webster, R. A., Pikler, G. M. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **146**, 409–418
structure of actin from chick-embryo fibroblasts and from muscle from (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **159**, 185–187
Chicken egg, effect of 3-carboxypropionylation on the conformation and immunological activity of ovalbumin from (Kidwai, S. A., Ansari, A. A. & Salahuddin, A.), 1976, **155**, 171–180
electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of iron-binding fragments of ovotransferrins from (Butterworth, R. M., Gibson, J. F. & Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 559–563
formation of monoferric forms of ovotransferrin from, in the presence of ion-chelating agents (Donovan, J. W., Beardslee, R. A. & Ross, K. D.), 1976, **153**, 631–639
location of the carbohydrate groups of ovomucoid from (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **159**, 335–345
molecular identity of vitamin D in, and the mechanism of its incorporation into the yolk (Fraser, D. R. & Emtage, J. S.), 1976, **160**, 671–682
oxidation of ferrous iron and the formation of transferrin from apotransferrin catalysed by egg-yolk phosvitin from (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **151**, 519–525
preparation of protected fragments of lysozyme from, for the semisynthesis of modified polypeptides (Rees, A. R. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 467–479
properties of active fragments obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage of ovomucoid from (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 345–351

Chicken egg, semisynthesis of portions of lysozyme from, by condensation of protected fragments (Rees, A. R. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 487–493

Chickweed (*Stellaria media*), *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from (Haslett, B. G. & Boulter, D.), 1976, **153**, 33–38

Chloride, potassium, activation and stabilization of *Halobacterium cutirubrum* citrate synthase by, and other salts (Higa, A. & Cazzulo, J. J.), 1975, **147**, 267–274

Chloride ions, catalysis by diphenyleneiodonium of the exchange of hydroxyl ions and, by rat liver mitochondria (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 307–315

dependence on, of the restoration by oligomycin of the coupling of oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria (Ariel, N. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **152**, 115–119

effects of, and other ions on the activity of monomeric (lobster) and dimeric (sea-cucumber) arginine kinases (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **149**, 387–395

influence of adenine nucleotides and oxidizable substrates on the triethyltin-mediated uptake of, by rat liver mitochondria in media containing potassium chloride (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276

mechanism of the inhibition by diphenyleneiodonium and 2,4-dichlorodiphenyleneiodonium of oxygen uptake by rat liver mitochondria as a consequence of the catalysis of the exchange of hydroxyl ions and (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 317–326

Chloride-ion carrier, evidence for the involvement of, and of a chloride ion-dependent carrier in the transport of pyruvate and lactate into human erythrocytes (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 193–207

Chloroacetophenones, metabolism of acetophenone and, by *Arthrobacter* sp. (Cripps, R. E.), 1975, **152**, 233–241

***Chlorobium* spp.,** two, amino acid sequences of the cytochromes *c*-555 from (Van Beeumen, J., Ambler, R. P., Meyer, T. E., Kamen, M. D., Olson, J. M. & Shaw, E. K.), 1976, **159**, 757–769

two, comparison of the bacteriochlorophyll *a*–protein complexes of (Olson, J. M., Shaw, E. K. & Englberger, F. M.), 1976, **159**, 769–774

Chloroform, use of, for the release of adenosine triphosphatase from ox heart submitochondrial particles (Beechey, R. B., Hubbard, S. A., Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D. & Munn, E. A.), 1975, **148**, 533–537

***p*-Chloro-*N*-methylaniline *N*-demethylase,** microsomal, properties of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase and its relationship to the activity of, in the southern armyworm (Brattsten, L. B. & Wilkinson, C. F.), 1975, **150**, 97–104

4-Chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan, absolute and selective specificity of the reactions of the fluorescent compounds 4-(*N*-2-aminoethyl 2′-pyridyl disulphide)-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole and, with thiol groups of proteins (Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.), 1975, **151**, 417–432.

reaction of, with the adenosine triphosphatase of ox heart submitochondrial particles (Ferguson, S. J., Lloyd, W. J. & Radda, G. K.), 1976, **159**, 347–353

use of, as a reactivity probe to provide evidence that ficin and bromelain may lack carboxyl groups conformationally equivalent to aspartic acid residue 158 of papain (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 235–244

4-Chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole, *see* 4-Chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan

5-Chloro-4-oxopentanoate, identification of the active-site cysteine residue of rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase as the reactive group alkylated by (Chalkley, R. A. & Bloxham, D. P.), 1976, **159**, 213–219

selective modification of rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase by (Bloxham, D. P. & Chalkley, R. A.), 1976, **159**, 201–211

2-(*p*-Chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate, effects of fenfluramine, halofenate and, and related compounds on the biosynthesis of glycerides and phospholipids in rat liver (Brindley, D. N. & Bowley, M.), 1975, **148**, 461–469

Chlorophyll, bacterio-, *see* Bacteriochlorophyll

organization of, in protein–chlorophyll complexes from pea leaves (Scott, B. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **149**, 341–347

Chlorophyll *a*, evidence that the circularly dichroic forms *a*-682 and *a*-710 of, are oriented at right-angles to the thylakoid membranes of whole pea-leaf chloroplasts and that the circular dichroism is light-dependent (Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **148**, 487–497

Chlorophyll(ide), characterization of the terminal stages of the biosynthesis of, in preparations of barley and maize etioplast membranes (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **152**, 623–635

studies on the biosynthesis of, by isolated barley-seedling etioplasts (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **146**, 17–24

Chloroplast grana, development of the intense circular-dichroic signal during the formation of, in greening etiolated maize leaves (Demeter, S., Mustardy, L., Machowicz, E. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1976, **156**, 469–472

Chloroplasts, development of adenosine triphosphatase activity in etioplasts and, during greening of bean leaves (Gregory, P. & Bradbeer, J. W.), 1975, **148**, 433–438

oat-seedling, uptake of mevalonate and acetate during the development of (Wellburn, A. R. & Hampp, R.), 1976, **158**, 231–233

pea-leaf, developing, isolated, biosynthesis of proteins in (Siddell, S. G. & Ellis, R. J.), 1975, **146**, 675–685

pea-leaf, organization of chlorophyll in protein–chlorophyll complexes from (Scott, B. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **149**, 341–347

pea-leaf, whole, evidence that the circularly dichroic forms *a*-682 and *a*-710 of chlorophyll *a* are oriented at right-angles to the thylakoid membranes of, and that the circular dichroism is light-dependent (Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **148**, 487–497

spinach, properties of the primary electron acceptor in the Photosystem I reaction centre of, and its reaction with pigment P700 and the bound ferredoxin in various oxidation–reduction states (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Cammack, R.), 1976, **158**, 71–77

spinach-leaf, inhibition by DL-glyceraldehyde of the activity of phosphoribulokinase of (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **153**, 613–619

spinach-leaf, isolated, high rates of incorporation of acetate into lipids of (Roughan, P. G., Slack, C. R. & Holland, R.), 1976, **158**, 593–601

spinach-leaf, localization of the inhibition by adenosine diphosphate of 3-phosphoglycerate-dependent evolution of oxygen in a reconstituted system of (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **154**, 185–192

Chlorpromazine, enhanced biosynthesis *de novo* of phosphatidylinositol in pig mesenteric-lymph-node lymphocytes treated with, and other cationic amphiphilic drugs (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 471–478

Chlorpromazine hydrochloride, physicochemical interactions between human biliary lipids and (Carey, M. C., Hirom, P. C. & Small, D. M.), 1976, **153**, 519–531

Cholate, role of glucocorticoids in the regulation of the diurnal rhythm of the biosynthesis and pool size of, in rat liver (Mitropoulos, K. A. & Balasubramaniam, S.), 1976, **160**, 49–55

Cholecalciferol, comparison of the immunological and electrophoretic properties of plasma binding proteins for, and related substances from cebus monkeys and from various other monkeys and primates (Bouillon, R., Van Baelen, H. & De Moor, P.), 1976, **159**, 463–466

effects of, on the translocation of calcium ions by a non-everted segment of chick ileum *in vitro* (Holdsworth, E. S., Jordan, J. E. & Keenan, E.), 1975, **152**, 181–190

mechanism of the incorporation of, into the yolk of chicken egg (Fraser, D. R. & Emtage, J. S.), 1976, **160**, 671–682

25-hydroxy-, transport of, in the plasma of the capuchin monkey (Hay, A. W. M.), 1975, **151**, 193–196

Cholera toxin, activation by, of adenylate cyclase solubilized from rat liver (van Heyningen, S.), 1976, **157**, 785–787

activation of adenylate cyclase in pigeon erythrocytes by subunit A of (van Heyningen, S. & King, C. A.), 1975, **146**, 269–271

Cholesta-5,7-dien-3β-ol, mode of formation of, from cholest-5-en-3β-ol by blowfly larvae (Johnson, P., Cook, I. F., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.), 1975, **152**, 303–311

5α-Cholestan-3β-ol, conversion of, into 5α-cholest-7-en-3β-ol in the starfish *Asterias rubens* (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 35–40

Cholestasis, identification of bile acids in serum and urine in man during (Summerfield, J. A., Billing, B. H. & Shackleton, C. H. L.), 1976, **154**, 507–516

investigation of the abnormal low-density plasma lipoproteins of human patients with (Kostner, G. M., Laggner, P., Prexl, H. J., Holasek, A., Ingolic, E. & Geymayer, W.), 1976, **157**, 401–407

phenothiazine-induced, precipitation of bile salts as a mechanism of, in man (Carey, M. C., Hirom, P. C. & Small, D. M.), 1976, **153**, 519–531

Cholest-7-ene-3β,5α-diol, role of, as an intermediate in the formation of the 5,6-double bond during the biosynthesis of cholesterol by rat liver microsomal fraction (Alexander, K. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **145**, 345–352

Cholest-5-en-3β-ol, conversion of, into 5α-cholest-7-en-3β-ol in the starfish *Asterias rubens* and *Solaster papposus* (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 35–40

mode of formation of cholesta-5,7-dien-3β-ol from, by blowfly larvae (Johnson, P., Cook, I. F., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.), 1975, **152**, 303–311

5α-Cholest-7-en-3β-ol, biosynthesis of, and other sterols in the starfish *Asterias rubens* (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 25–33

conversion of cholest-5-en-3β-ol into, in the starfish *Asterias rubens* and *Solaster papposus* (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 35–40

Cholestenone 5α- and 5β-reductases, liver, rat, evidence that a Schiff-base intermediate is not involved in the mechanisms of the reactions catalysed by (Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 487–491

Cholesterol, activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in developing and adult rat brain and its relevance to the biosynthesis of (Sudjic, M. M. & Booth, R.), 1976, **154**, 559–560

Cholesterol, content of phospholipids and, in plasma membranes from normal and polyoma-virus-transformed baby-hamster kidney cells (Micklem, K. J., Abra, R. M., Knutton, S., Graham, J. M. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 561–566

dietary, specificity of the effect of, on the activity of rat liver microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase (Gregory, K. W. & Booth, R.), 1975, **148**, 337–339

distribution of, throughout ox thyroid-gland membranes (Hilderson, H. J. J., De Wolf, M. J. S., Lagrou, A. R. & Dierick, W. S. H.), 1975, **152**, 601–607

effect of feeding with, on the biosynthesis of ubiquinone in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39

effects of chlofibrate on microsomal hydroxylation reactions involved in the formation of bile acids from, in rat liver (Angelin, B., Björkhem, I. & Einarsson, K.), 1976, **156**, 445–448

effects of modification of thyroid function on the biosynthesis and 7α-hydroxylation of, in rat liver (Takeuchi, N., Ito, M., Uchida, K. & Yamamura, Y.), 1975, **148**, 499–503

evidence against the existence of diurnal rhythms in the response to feeding of the biosynthesis of, in the rat (Fears, R. & Morgan, B.), 1976, **158**, 53–60

evidence for a decarboxylation mechanism not involving a Schiff base intermediate in the conversion of 4,4-dimethylcholest-7-enol into 4α-methylcholest-7-enol during the biosynthesis of, by rat liver microsomal fraction (Wilton, D. C. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **149**, 233–235

evidence for lack of conversion of preformed lanosterol into, by baboon and rhesus-monkey blood platelets and arterial tissue *in vivo* (Derksen, A., Meguid, M. M. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 157–159

metabolism of, and other steroids in rat fatty liver induced by feeding with orotic acid (Carrella, M., Björkhem, I., Gustafsson, J.-Å., Einarsson, K. & Hellström, K.), 1976, **158**, 89–95

oxidation of, and its analogues by mitochondrial preparations from mammalian steroid-hormone-producing tissues (Arthur, J. R., Blair, H. A. F., Boyd, G. S., Mason, J. I. & Suckling, K. E.), 1976, **158**, 47–51

role of a 5α-hydroxylated intermediate in the formation of the 5,6-double bond during the biosynthesis of, by rat liver microsomal fraction (Alexander, K. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **145**, 345–352

selective inhibition of the biosynthesis of, by cell-free preparations from rat liver by using inhibitors of cytoplasmic acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase (Bloxham, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 531–539

Cholesterol esterase, activity and properties of, of khapra-beetle larva (Agarwal, H. C. & Nair, A. M. G.), 1976, **157**, 111–116

Cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase, role of glucocorticoids in the regulation of the diurnal rhythm in the activities of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and, in rat liver (Mitropoulos, K. A. & Balasubramaniam, S.), 1976, **160**, 49–55

Cholesterol-esterifying enzyme, purification of, in milligram quantities from human plasma (Varma, K. G. & Soloff, L. A.), 1976, **155**, 583–588

Cholesteryl esters, hydrolysis of, by khapra-beetle-larva cholesterol esterase (Agarwal, H. C. & Nair, A. M. G.), 1976, **157**, 111–116

regulation by prostaglandins of the biosynthesis and hydrolysis of, by subcellular fractions of rat skin (Ziboh, V. A. & Dreize, M. A.), 1975, **152**, 281–289

Cholestyramine, effects of dietary cholesterol and, on the biosynthesis of cholesterol in the rat (Fears, R. & Morgan, B.), 1976, **158**, 53–60

Cholic acid, conjugation of a metabolite of, with amino acids in *Corynebacterium equi* (Hayakawa, S., Fujiwara, T. & Kako, H.), 1976, **160**, 757–768

effect of feeding with, on the biosynthesis of ubiquinone in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39

equilibrium-dialysis studies of the interaction between, and rat liver 100000*g* supernatant preparations (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.), 1976, **156**, 427–433

formation of nitrogenous derivatives of hexahydroindane from, by *Streptomyces rubescens* (Hayakawa, S., Hashimoto, S. & Onaka, T.), 1976, **160**, 745–755

synthesis of some hypothetical intermediates involved in the degradation of, by *Arthrobacter simplex* (Hayakawa, S., Kanematsu, Y., Fujiwara, T. & Kako, H.), 1976, **154**, 577–587

synthesis of the 3-monosulphates of chenodeoxycholic acid, deoxycholic acid and (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **155**, 401–404

Choline, arteriovenous differences in the plasma concentrations of phosphatidylcholine, lysophosphatidylcholine and, across rat and rabbit brain (Spanner, S , Hall, R. C. & Ansell, G. B.), 1976, **154**, 133–140

biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine and the transport of, in *Entodinium caudatum* (Bygrave, F. L. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **160**, 481–490

biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine from, in rat liver (Sundler, R. & Åkesson, B.), 1975, **146**, 309–315

essentiality of ubiquinone for the oxidation of, by rat liver mitochondria (Barrett, M. C. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 595–597

incorporation of ethanolamine and, into phospholipids in germinating soya-bean seeds (Dykes, C. W., Kay, J. & Harwood, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 575–581

metabolism of the phosphonium analogue of, in various cultured mammalian cells and its usefulness as a nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for phosphatidylcholine in membranes (Sim, E. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 105–111

Choline dehydrogenase, mitochondrial, liver, rat, reaction of, with some electron acceptors (Barrett, M. C. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **151**, 677–683

Cholinergic agents, muscarinic, stimulation by, of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in guinea-pig ileum longitudinal smooth muscle (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **154**, 653–657

Cholinesterase, serum, horse, inhibition by derivatives of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane 2-oxide of the activities of ox erythrocyte and electric-eel acetylcholinesterases and (Coult, D. B.), 1976, **155**, 717–719

Chondroitin sulphate, differences in the distribution of units containing iduronic acid and glucuronic acid in soluble and cell-associated co-polymers of dermatan sulphate and, produced by cultured human fibroblasts (Malmström, A., Carlstedt, I., Åberg, L. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **151**, 477–489

effects of D-xylose, β-D-xylosides and β-D-galactosides on the biosynthesis of, in chick-embryo cartilage *in vitro* (Robinson, H. C., Brett, M. J., Tralaggan, P. J., Lowther, D. A. & Okayama, M.), 1975, **148**, 25–34

identification of, and other glycosaminoglycans in proteoglycan fractions from ox corneal stroma (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **145**, 491–500

identification of polydispersity in, in three ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycans (Hopwood, J. J. & Robinson, H. C.), 1975, **151**, 581–594

Chondroitin sulphate, inhibition by, and other glycosaminoglycans of the activities of human polymorphonuclear-leucocyte lysosomal enzymes *in vitro* (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1975, **152**, 57–64

peptide-bound, metabolic fate of, injected intravenously into the rat (Wood, K. M., Curtis, C. G., Powell, G. M. & Wusteman, F. S.), 1976, **158**, 39–46

physicochemical characteristics of the interaction between, and human leucocyte lysosomal enzymes *in vitro* and their relevance as a model for the control of leucocyte lysosomal activity (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1976, **160**, 129–136

separation and properties of keratan sulphate and, obtained from human intervertebral-disc proteoglycan (Pearce, R. H. & Grimmer, B. J.), 1976, **157**, 753–763

Chondroitin sulphate B, *Flavobacterium heparinum* A.T.C.C. 13125, isolation of a dodecasaccharide from, that is susceptible to chondroitinase AC from the same species (Michelacci, Y. M. & Dietrich, C. P.), 1975, **151**, 121–129

Chondroitin sulphates, kinetics of the degradation of hyaluronic acid and, by *Proteus vulgaris* N.C.T.C. 4636 chondroitinase (Thurston, C. F., Hardingham, T. E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **145**, 397–400

Chondroitinase, *Proteus vulgaris* N.C.T.C. 4636, kinetics of the degradation of chrondroitin sulphates and of hyaluronic acid by (Thurston, C. F., Hardingham, T. E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **145**, 397–400

Chondroitinase AC, *Flavobacterium heparinum* A.T.C.C. 13125, isolation of a dodecasaccharide from chondroitin B that is susceptible to (Michelacci, Y. M. & Dietrich, C. P.), 1975, **151**, 121–129

Choriogonadotropin, human, identification of the structures of the carbohydrate moieties of the α-subunit of (Kennedy, J. F. & Chaplin, M. F.), 1976, **155**, 303–315

human, influence of age on the response of the activities of alkaline phosphatase in immature mouse ovary to treatment with, and other gonadotropins (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **152**, 365–372

regulation by lutropin and, of the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in rat ovary cells (Clark, M. R., Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1976, **158**, 175–182

Chromaffin granules, adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, effect of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on the incorporation of catecholamines by vesicles of (Bashford, C. L., Casey, R. P., Radda, G. K. & Ritchie, G. A.), 1975, **148**, 153–155

adrenal-gland-medulla, ox, osmotic lysis as a consequence of the translocation of protons during the adenosine triphosphate-evoked release of catecholamines by (Casey, R. P., Njus, D., Radda, G. K. & Sehr, P. A.), 1976, **158**, 583–588

Chromatin, forms of polyadenylate polymerase free in nuclear sap and bound to, in rat liver nuclei (Jacob, S. T., Roe, F. J. & Rose, K. M.), 1976, **153**, 733–735

lack of relationship between the activity of proteinase bound to, and cell growth rates in rat liver and hepatomas (Chae, C.-B., Smith, M. C. & Morris, H. P.), 1975, **146**, 281–283

liver and kidney, rat, effects of the administration of sublethal doses of cycloheximide on the biosynthesis of the protein components of (Rothblum, L. I., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.), 1976, **156**, 151–157

liver, rat, effect of spermine on the transcription of, by deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase (Moruzzi, G., Barbiroli, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Tadolini, B.), 1975, **146**, 697–703

Chromatin, liver, rat, instability in alkaline solution of non-histone proteins from, and of other nuclear non-histone proteins (Gronow, M., Thackrah, T. M. & Lewis, F. A.), 1976, **157**, 507–509
liver, rat, modification of the template capacity of, for ribonucleic acid polymerase form B by food intake in animals under controlled feeding schedules (Barbiroli, B., Tadolini, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Monti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 687–696
nuclear, liver, rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the activity of rat liver ribonucleic acid polymerase and on the template capacity of (Spelsberg, T. C. & Wilson, J. T.), 1976, **154**, 439–448
nuclear, liver, rat, hybridization of deoxyribonucleic acid of, with nucleolar ribonucleic acid (Peres, C. S. & Brentani, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 617–621
oviduct, chick, resistance to nuclease of deoxyribonucleic acid of (Krall, J. F., Socher, S. H., Van, N. T. & O'Malley, B. W.), 1975, **151**, 497–503
role of acidic proteins of, in the high-affinity binding of progesterone in chicken oviduct nuclei (Webster, R. A., Pikler, G. M. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 409–418
unmasking of amino groups of histones in, at high pH (Malchy, B. L. & Kaplan, H.), 1976, **159**, 173–175
***Chromatium* sp.,** X-ray photoelectron spectra of high-potential iron–sulphur protein from, and of other iron–sulphur proteins (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O., & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474
Chromatography, gel, quantitative interpretation of the concentration-dependent migration of reversibly polymerizing solutes in (Baghurst, P. A., Nichol, L. W., Ogston, A. G. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **147**, 575–583
Chromophores, separation of a series of fluorophores and, present in ox ligamentum nuchae elastin (Thornhill, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 215–219
Chromosomes, effects of secondary structure on the tertiary structure of deoxyribonucleic acids and their relevance during the construction of models of the structure of (Campbell, A. M.), 1976, **159**, 615–620
folded, *Escherichia coli* D10, attachment of, to membranes (Dworsky, P.), 1976, **154**, 239–241
salivary-gland, *Drosophila hydei*, biosynthesis of protein after the experimental induction of genes of (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1976, **158**, 623–628
Chromous ions, reduction by, of horse heart cytochrome *c* modified by reaction with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 179–185
Chymosin, calf, inhibition by 1,2-epoxy-3-(*p*-nitrophenoxy)propane of the activities of chicken pepsin and (Llewellin, J. M. & Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 319–326
Chymotrypsin, isolation and characterization of α_1-proteinase inhibitor from human plasma and a conformational study of its interaction with trypsin and (Saklatvala, J., Wood, G. C. & White, D. D.), 1976, **157**, 339–351
α-Chymotrypsin, ox, nature of experimental error in kinetic measurements of reactions catalysed by, and other enzymes (Storer, A. C., Darlison, M. G. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1975, **151**, 361–367
properties of the histidine residues of, after the binding of indole and their implications for the activation process and catalytic mechanism of the enzyme (Cruickshank, W. H. & Kaplan, H.), 1975, **147**, 411–416
π-Chymotrypsin, purification and properties of acid proteinase from *Aspergillus oryzae* and the formation of (Davidson, R., Gertler, A. & Hofmann, T.), 1975, **147**, 45–53
Chymotrypsins A and B, pancreas, moose and elk, isolation, partial characterization and studies on the primary structure of (Lindsay, R. M. & Stevenson, K. J.), 1976, **155**, 549–566
Chymotrypsin/trypsin inhibitor, isolation and properties of, from chick-pea meal (Smirnoff, P., Khalef, S., Birk, Y. & Applebaum, S. W.), 1976, **157**, 745–751
Cibacron Blue F3GA, interaction of, with pigeon liver nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase (Apps, D. K. & Gleed, C. D.), 1976, **159**, 441–443
***Cicer arietinum*, *see* Pea, chick**
Cilia, *Paramecium aurelia*, characterization of and relationship between the major membrane protein and the immobilization antigen of (Hansma, H. G. & Kung, C.), 1975, **152**, 523–528
Cinchocaine, enhanced biosynthesis *de novo* of phosphatidylinositol in pig mesenteric-lymph-node lymphocytes treated with, and other cationic amphilic drugs (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 471–478
relationship of calcium ions to the effects of acetylcholine in rat parotid-gland fragments (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 479–485
***trans*-Cinnamate,** kinetics of the formation of, from L-phenylalanine catalysed by *Rhizoctonia solani* L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (Kalghatgi, K. K. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1975, **149**, 65–72
Citrate, steady-state concentrations of isocitrate, 2-oxoglutarate, malate and, and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 527–535
Citrate synthase, *Acetobacter xylinum*, activities of, and other enzymes *in situ* and *in vitro* (Swissa, M., Weinhouse, H. & Benziman, M.), 1976 **153**, 499–501
Acetobacter xylinum, factors affecting the activity of, and its possible role in the regulation of the tricarboxylic acid cycle (Swissa, M. & Benziman, M.), 1976, **153**, 173–179
activities of, and other enzymes associated with the tricarboxylic acid cycle in nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 105–111
muscle, vertebrate and invertebrate, activities of, and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases (Alp, P. R., Newsholme, E. A. & Zammit, V. A.), 1976, **154**, 689–700
purification and properties of, from *Halobacterium cutirubrum* (Higa, A. & Cazzulo, J. J.), 1975, **147**, 267–274
regulation by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenine nucleotides and 2-oxoglutarate of the activity of, in various methylotrophic bacteria (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **150**, 141–144
Citrate synthases, evidence from multiple-inhibition studies for isosteric and allosteric inhibition by nucleotides of the activity of, from pig heart, *Bacillus megaterium* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Harford, S. & Weitzman, P. D. J.), 1975, **151**, 455–458
Citric acid cycle, *see* Tricarboxylic acid cycle
Citrulline, effects of pent-4-enoate, propionate and other short-chain fatty acids on the biosynthesis of, in rat liver mitochondria (Glasgow, A. M. & Chase, H. P.), 1976, **156**, 301–307
Clearing-factor lipase, *see* Lipase, clearing-factor

Clofibrate [ethyl α-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate], effect of the administration of, on the biosynthesis of ubiquinone in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39
effects of, on microsomal hydroxylation reactions involved in the formation and metabolism of bile acids in rat liver (Angelin, B., Björkhem, I. & Einarsson, K.), 1976, **156**, 445–448
see also 2-(*p*-Chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate
***Clostridium pasteurianum*,** kinetic investigations of cross-reactions as a probe of the enzyme mechanism of nitrogenases from *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and (Smith, B. E., Thorneley, R. N. F., Eady, R. R. & Mortenson, L. E.), 1976, **157**, 439–447
X-ray photoelectron spectra of ferredoxin from, and of other iron–sulphur proteins (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O. & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474
***Clostridium pasteurianum* A.T.C.C. 6013,** partial purification of a dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-sensitive membrane adenosine triphosphatase complex from (Clarke, D. J. & Morris, J. G.), 1976, **154**, 725–729
***Clostridium perfringens*,** use of affinity chromatography in an improved method for the purification of sialidase from (Geisow, M. J.), 1975, **151**, 181–183
validation of a simple radiochemical assay method for measuring the hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine by phospholipase C from (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **160**, 475–479
Clotting Factor IX, purification and some characteristics of, from human plasma (Østerud, B. & Flengsrud, R.), 1975, **145**, 469–474
Clotting Factor XIII, plasma, human, formation of amides in the reactions of thiol esters with amines catalysed by, and other transamidases (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163
Coagulating gland, rat, accumulation of *myo*-inositol in, and other organs after its injection into the male animal (Lewin, L. M., Yannai, Y., Sulimovici, S. & Kraicer, P. F.), 1976, **156**, 375–380
Coagulation Factor, *see* Clotting Factor
Cobalt, effects of the replacement by, and other metals of zinc in *Bacillus stearothermophilus* fructose diphosphate aldolase and a comparison of the mechanisms of action of class I and class II fructose diphosphate aldolases (Hill, H. A. O., Lobb, R. R., Sharp, S. L., Stokes, A. M., Harris, J. I. & Jack, R. S.), 1976, **153**, 551–560
Cobalt(III) chelates, quantitative determination of *N*-terminal amino acid residues of peptides and proteins with (Bentley, K. W.), 1976, **153**, 137–138
Cobalt ions, activation and inhibition by, and other transition-metal ions of the activity of rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase (Ainsworth, S. & Macfarlane, N.), 1975, **145**, 63–71
effect of the administration of, on the uptake of plasma iron by rat liver (Cunningham, V. J., De Matteis, F. & Stonard, M. D.), 1976, **158**, 105–108
studies on the mechanism of the induction by, and other metal ions of the activity of rat liver microsomal haem oxygenase (Maines, M. D. & Kappas, A.), 1976, **154**, 125–131
Codons, occurrence in amino acid sequences of proteins of extensive informational symmetries based on possible complementarity between, in the encoding polynucleotides (Polya, G. M. & Phillips, D. R.), 1976, **153**, 681–690
Coenzyme A, biosynthesis and hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acyl thioesters of, by cytosol and microsomal fraction from developing rat brain (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 247–251
Coenzyme A, role of adenosine triphosphate and, in the regulation of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Sribney, M., Knowles, C. L. & Lyman, E. M.), 1976, **156**, 507–514
roles of reduced and oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, acetyl-coenzyme A and, in the regulation of the proportions of the dephosphorylated (active) and phosphorylated (inactive) forms of pyruvate dehydrogenase by the oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies and the effects of alloxan-diabetes in perfused rat heart (Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J., Cooper, R. H., Whitehouse, S., Pask, H. T. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 327–348
Coenzyme Q, *see* Ubiquinone
Colchicine, binding of, to ox anterior-pituitary-gland slices and inhibition of the release of growth hormone (Sheterline, P., Schofield, J. G. & Mira, F.), 1975, **148**, 453–459
effects of αα′-bipyridyl, antimycin A and, on the secretory process for procollagen in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90
effects of, on the biosynthesis and secretion of serum albumin by rat liver (Dorling, P. R., Quinn, P. S. & Judah, J. D.), 1975, **152**, 341–348
evidence that the interference by, with the release of insulin by rat and guinea-pig islets of Langerhans is due to inhibition of the polymerization of tubulin-like protein into microtubules (Montague, W., Howell, S. L. & Green, I. C.), 1975, **148**, 237–243
inhibition by, of the heparin-stimulated release of clearing-factor lipase from isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Cryer, A., McDonald, A., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 717–720
radioimmunoassay of (Boudene, C., Duprey, F. & Bohuon, C.), 1975, **151**, 413–415
Collagen, association of, with ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycans (Roughley, P. J. & Mason, R. M.), 1976, **157**, 357–367
cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, type I, preferential binding of proteoglycan subunit to, rather than the type-II collagen (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 259–264
changes in the activities of intracellular enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in rat liver as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine (Risteli, J. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 361–367
continued biosynthesis and deposition of, during disruption of the production of proteoglycans in pig laryngeal cartilage (Dondi, P. & Muir, H.), 1976, **160**, 117–120
degradation of, by a neutral collagenase released by human gastric mucosa (Woolley, D. E., Tucker, J. S., Green, G. & Evanson, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 119–126
distribution of different molecular species of, in pig fibrous, elastic and hyaline cartilages (Eyre, D. R. & Muir, H.), 1975, **151**, 595–602
effect of L-azetidine-2-carboxylate on the glycosylation of, in isolated chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **160**, 639–645
glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during the biosynthesis of, and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302
hydrated, frozen, high-angle electron diffraction of (Chanzy, H., Franc, J.-M. & Herbage, D.), 1976, **153**, 139–140

Collagen, hydroxylation of lysine and glycosylation of hydroxylysine during the biosynthesis of, in isolated chick-embryo cartilage cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **156**, 545–551
isolation and chemical characterization of, from the pleural and parenchymal regions of ox lung (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 287–297
isolation by partial pepsin digestion of the three regions present in subcomponent C1q of the first component of human complement that are similar to (Reid, K. B. M.), 1976, **155**, 5–17
native, comparative study of the properties of ox spleen cathepsin B1 and collagenolytic cathepsin in the degradation of (Etherington, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 199–209
nature of the cross-links in, in rat bone in the chronic uraemic state (Russell, J. E., Avioli, L. V. & Mechanic, G.), 1975, **145**, 119–120
oxidation of, by a copper- and manganese-containing amine oxidase purified from human placenta (Crabbe, M. J. C., Waight, R. D., Bardsley, W. G., Barker, R. W., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.), 1976, **155**, 679–687
pro-, biosynthesis and secretion of, by chick-embryo cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Bhalla, A. K., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **148**, 129–138
pro-, effects of $\alpha\alpha'$-bipyridyl, colchicine and antimycin A on the secretory process for, in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90
skin, calf, changes in the nature of the cross-links in the polymorphic forms of, during foetal development (Bailey, A. J. & Sims, T. J.), 1976, **153**, 211–215
tendon, tail, rat, interaction of bilirubin with reconstituted fibrils of (Kapoor, C. L.), 1975, **147**, 199–203
tendon, tail, rat, interaction of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycans with, coupled to agarose gels (Greenwald, R. A., Schwartz, C. E. & Cantor, J. O.), 1975, **145**, 601–605
type I, skin, calf, isolation of a collagen-associated proteoglycan from ox nasal-septum cartilage and its preferential interaction with (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1975, **149**, 57–63
type III, presence of, in developing guinea-pig dermal scar (Barnes, M. J., Morton, L. F., Bennett, R. C., Bailey, A. J. & Sims, T. J.), 1976, **157**, 263–266
use of a micro assay method for assessment of the turnover of, in rat periodontal tissues (Sodek, J.), 1976, **160**, 243–246

Collagen fibrils, polymeric, tendon, ox, insoluble, differences in the substrate behaviour towards bacterial collagenase of rat skin tropocollagen in solution and of rat skin tropocollagen intermolecularly cross-linked with (Steven, F. S.), 1976, **155**, 391–400

Collagen galactosyltransferase, changes in the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen glucosyltransferase and, in rat liver as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine (Risteli, J. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **159**, 361–367
glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during the biosynthesis of collagen and the subcellular localization of collagen glucosyltransferase and, in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302
partial purification and characterization of, from chick embryo (Risteli, L., Myllylä, R. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **155**, 145–153
stimulation by lysophosphatidylcholine of the activities of collagen glucosyltransferase and, in chick-embryo extracts (Anttinen, H.), 1976, **160**, 29–35

Collagen glucosyltransferase, changes in the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase and, in rat liver as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine (Risteli, J. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 361–367
glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during the biosynthesis of collagen and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and, in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302
stimulation by lysophosphatidylcholine of the activities of collagen galactosyltransferase and, in chick-embryo extracts (Anttinen, H.), 1976, **160**, 29–35

Collagenase, bacterial, differences in the substrate behaviour towards, of rat skin tropocollagen in solution and of rat skin tropocollagen intermolecularly cross-linked with insoluble ox tendon polymeric collagen fibrils (Steven, F. S.), 1976, **155**, 391–400
neutral, gastric-mucosa, human, properties of (Woolley, D. E., Tucker, J. S., Green, G. & Evanson, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 119–126
purification and characterization of, extracted from V_2 ascites-cell carcinoma growing in rabbit skeletal muscle (McCroskery, P. A., Richards, J. F. & Harris, E. D., Jr.), 1975, **152**, 131–142
specific, purification and properties of, from cultured rabbit synovial fibroblasts (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 645–653
synovial-fibroblast, rabbit, immunochemical studies with a specific antiserum to (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 655–663
synovial-fibroblast, rabbit, immunological identity of, with the enzymes released from other rabbit cells and tissues (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 665–669

Collagens, ox, various, mechanism of the stabilization of the reducible intermediate cross-links of (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.), 1975, **149**, 381–385
types I and II, interchanging radial distributions of, in the annulus fibrosus of pig intervertebral disc (Eyre, D. R. & Muir, H.), 1976, **157**, 267–270
types I and III, platelet-aggregating ability of, from human aorta and chicken skin (Barnes, M. J., Gordon, J. L. & MacIntyre, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 647–651

Colostrum, ox, physicochemical characterization of proteolytic cleavage fragments of immunoglobulin G_1 from (Fang, W. D. & Mukkur, T. K. S.), 1976, **155**, 25–30

Columbia livia, *see* Pigeon

Comamonas terrigena, occurrence of secondary alkylsulphatases in a strain of (Fitzgerald, J. W.), 1975, **149**, 477–480

Complement, characterization of a fragment binding antigen and, obtained after the digestion of rabbit immunoglobulin G with plasmin (Colomb, M. & Porter, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 177–183
guinea-pig, effect of reduction and fragmentation of rabbit immunoglobulin G on the fixation of component C1 of, by immune complexes (Press, E. M.), 1975, **149**, 285–288
human, circular-dichroism and electron-microscopy studies of subcomponent C1q of component C1 of, before and after limited proteolysis by pepsin (Brodsky-Doyle, B., Leonard, K. R. & Reid, K. B. M.), 1976, **159**, 279–286
human, isolation and characterization of the inactivated form of the first component (C1) of (Gigli, I., Porter, R. R. & Sim, R. B.), 1976, **157**, 541–548

Complement, human, isolation by partial pepsin digestion of the three collagen-like regions in subcomponent C1q of the first component of (Reid, K. B. M.), 1976, **155**, 5–17
human, subunit composition and structure of subcomponent C1q of the first component of (Reid, K. B. M. & Porter, R. R.), 1976, **155**, 19–23
Component C1, complement, guinea-pig, effect of reduction and fragmentation of rabbit immunoglobulin G on the fixation of, by immune complexes (Press, E. M.), 1975, **149**, 285–288
complement, human, circular-dichroism and electron-microscopy studies of subcomponent C1q of, before and after limited proteolysis by pepsin (Brodsky-Doyle, B., Leonard, K. R. & Reid, K. B. M.), 1976, **159**, 279–286
complement, human, isolation and characterization of the unactivated form of (Gigli, I., Porter, R. R. & Sim, R. B.), 1976, **157**, 541–548
complement, human, isolation by partial pepsin digestion of the three collagen-like regions in subcomponent C1q of (Reid, K. B. M.), 1976, **155**, 5–17
complement, human, subunit composition and structure of subcomponent C1q of (Reid, K. B. M. & Porter, R. R.), 1976, **155**, 19–23
Computer, method for deriving steady-state rate equations for enzyme-catalysed reactions that is suitable for use manually or by (Indge, K. J. & Childs, R. E.), 1976, **155**, 567–570
method for the analysis by, of simple spectrophotometric changes in particulate systems exemplified by the effect of temperature on the 695 nm absorption band of immobilized horse heart cytochrome *c* (Moore, T. A. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 169–177
Computer model, application of, for the generation of optimum subsite maps for *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* and *Aspergillus oryzae* α-amylases (Allen, J. D. & Thoma, J. A.), 1976, **159**, 121–131
development of, for the generation of optimum subsite maps for depolymerases (Allen, J. D. & Thoma, J. A.), 1976, **159**, 105–120
Concanavalin A, binding of, and its effects on the differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Darmon, M. & Klein, C.), 1976, **154**, 743–750
changes in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid induced by, in cultured chick-embryo fibroblasts at various stages of development (Roguet, R. & Bourrillon, R.), 1975, **152**, 421–423
hydrodynamic changes accompanying the loss of metal ions from (Sawyer, W. H., Dabscheck, R., Nott, P. R., Selinger, B. K. & Kuntz, I. D.), 1975, **147**, 613–615
method for the direct demonstration of the human erythrocyte membrane components binding, and other lectins (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 265–270
purification of the glycoprotein lectin from broad bean and a comparison of its properties with, and other lectins of similar specificity (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N. & Neuberger, A.), 1976, **155**, 127–135
role of cell-membrane galactosyltransferase in the agglutination of rabbit erythrocytes by (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.), 1975, **146**, 213–221
Conidia, *Aspergillus nidulans*, metabolism of polyamines and ornithine during the germination of (Stevens, L., McKinnon, I. M. & Winther, M.), 1976, **158**, 235–241
Connective tissues, mammalian, various, comparative studies of the cross-linked regions of elastins from (Gerber, G. E. & Anwar, R. A.), 1975, **149**, 685–695
Contraction, changes in the extent of phosphorylation of the inhibitory subunit of troponin during modification of, in perfused rat heart (England, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 295–304
Convulsions, flurothyl-induced, effect of, on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in rat cerebral cortex during the recovery phase (Wynter, C. V. A., Ioannou, P. & Mathias, A. P.), 1975, **152**, 449–467
Copper, kinetics of the binding of iron and, to chicken ovotransferrin (Phelps, C. F. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **147**, 385–391
Copper ions, uptake and effects of, in rat liver mitochondria (Zaba, B. N. & Harris, E. J.), 1976, **160**, 707–714
Copper sulphate, isolation of (copper, zinc)-thioneins from the liver of rats injected with (Bremner, I. & Young, B. W.), 1976, **157**, 517–520
(Copper, zinc)-thioneins, isolation of, from pig liver (Bremner, I. & Young, B. W.), 1976, **155**, 631–635
isolation of, from the liver of rats injected with copper sulphate (Bremner, I. & Young, B. W.), 1976, **157**, 517–520
Coproporphyrin III, equilibrium and kinetic studies of the aggregation of, and other porphyrins in aqueous solution (Brown, S. B., Shillcock, M. & Jones, P.), 1976, **153**, 279–285
Cornea, ox, structure of keratan sulphates from, and other sources (Choi, H. U. & Meyer, K.), 1975, **151**, 543–553
rabbit, biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by cultured endothelial and stromal cells from (Yue, B. Y. J. T., Baum, J. L. & Silbert, J. E.), 1976, **158**, 567–573
Corneal stroma, ox, fractionation of proteoglycans from (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **145**, 491–500
Corpus luteum, ox, properties of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases associated with the plasma membrane of (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1975, **151**, 23–36
pig, biosynthesis of progesterone by, during superfusion (Watson, J. & Wrigglesworth, P. M.), 1975, **150**, 301–304
proposed sequence of placental hormones controlling the induction of 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase in, and progesterone withdrawal during late pregnancy in the rat (Hickman-Smith, D. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1976, **160**, 663–670
rat, activity of 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase in, and the formation of Δ^4-3-oxo steroids after weaning or treatment of the animal with 2-bromo-α-ergocryptine during lactation (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 445–448
rat, hormonal control of the activities of 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and Δ^5-3β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase in, during luteolysis during pregnancy (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 433–443
Corrinoids, nomenclature of (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **147**, 1–10
Corticosteroid, anti-inflammatory, modified, retention of, by liposomes (Shaw, I. H., Knight, C. G. & Dingle, J. T.), 1976, **158**, 473–476
Corticosteroids, gluco-, activity of the receptor for, in mouse mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation (Chomczynski, P. & Zwierzchowski, L.), 1976, **158**, 481–483
11β-hydroxy, precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in chick-embryo liver after the administration of corticotropin and of (Leakey, J. E. A., Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1976, **158**, 419–426

Corticosterone, role of histone kinases as mediators of corticotropin-induced biosynthesis of, in rat adrenal gland (Moyle, W. R., Macdonald, G. J. & Garfink, J. E.), 1976, **160**, 1–9

Corticotropin, investigation of the involvement of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by, of steroidogenesis by using column perfusion of isolated rat adrenal-gland cells (Hudson, A. M. & McMartin, C.), 1975, **148**, 539–544

precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in chick-embryo liver after the administration of 11β-hydroxy corticosteroids and of (Leakey, J. E. A., Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1976, **158**, 419–426

role of histone kinases as mediators of the induction by, of steroidogenesis in rat adrenal gland (Moyle, W. R., Macdonald, G. J. & Garfink, J. E.), 1976, **160**, 1–9

Cortisol, changes in the concentration of the dexamethasone-binding protein and in the nuclear uptake of dexamethasone of rat Novikoff hepatoma during therapy with (Liu, S.-L. H., McNamara, D. J. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **152**, 689–695

effects of, and other hormones on the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **148**, 309–320

effects of insulin, prolactin and, on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein in pregnant-mouse mammary-gland explants (Anderson, L. D. & Rillema, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 355–359

evidence for decreased inducibility by, of the activity of tyrosine aminotransferase in rabbit placenta as a function of gestational age (Wade, R. S. & Gusseck, D. J.), 1976, **154**, 245–247

influence of, on the stimulation by leucocyte endogenous mediator on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and of plasma acute-phase globulins in rat liver (Thompson, W. L., Abeles, F. B., Beall, F. A., Dinterman, R. E. & Wannemacher, R. W., Jr.), 1976, **156**, 25–32

interactions of insulin, prolactin and, in controlling the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **154**, 359–370

regulation by insulin and, of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vivo* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **158**, 1–7

role of, in the regulation of the diurnal rhythm in the activities of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase in rat liver (Mitropoulos, K. A. & Balasubramaniam, S.), 1976, **160**, 49–55

roles of phenylalanine and, in regulating the activity of rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase (Greengard, O. & DelValle, J. A.), 1976, **154**, 619–624

Cortisone reductase, altered specificity of, with certain *retro*androstan-3-ones as substrates (Gibb, W., Jeffery, J., Kirk, D. N. & Mahdi, H.) 1975, **146**, 483–489

Corynebacterium aquaticum, metabolism and function of the mannophosphoinositides of (Hackett, J. A. & Brennan, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 253–258

Corynebacterium equi, conjugation of a metabolite of cholic acid with amino acids in (Hayakawa, S., Fujiwara, T. & Kako, H.), 1976, **160**, 757–768

***Corynebacterium* sp. B6 N.C.I.B. 11220,** initiation by L-threonine 3-dehydrogenase of the degradation of L-threonine by, and other bacteria (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 449–458

Cotyledons, pea-seedling, germinating, activities of 2,3-oxidosqualene cyclase and cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase in, and axis tissues *in vivo* (Fang, T.-Y. & Baisted, D. J.), 1975, **150**, 323–328

***p*-Coumarate,** action of hydrogen peroxide on the hydroxylation of, by spinach-beet phenolase (Vaughan, P. F. T. & McIntyre, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 759–762

kinetics of the formation of, from L-tyrosine catalysed by *Rhizoctonia solani* L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (Kalghatgi, K. K. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1975, **149**, 65–72

kinetics of the hydroxylation of, to caffeate by beet-leaf phenolase (McIntyre, R. J. & Vaughan, P. F. T.), 1975, **149**, 447–461

role of superoxide ion and hydroxyl radicals in the hydroxylation of, by horseradish peroxidase (Halliwell, B. & Ahluwalia, S.), 1976, **153**, 513–518

Crab (*Carcinus maenas*), purification and properties of pyruvate kinase from the hepatopancreas of (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.), 1976, **153**, 127–134

Creatine kinase, concentration of lactate and equilibrium of the reaction catalysed by, in relation to the pH in tissue samples of human skeletal muscle obtained after isometric exercise (Sahlin, K., Harris, R. C. & Hultman, E.), 1975, **152**, 173–180

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, alternative products in the reaction of 2-nitro-5-thiocyanatobenzoic acid with thiol groups of (Price, N. C.), 1976, **159**, 177–180

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, modification of, in relation to protection against inhibition of the enzyme activity by iodoacetamide (Milner-White, E. J. & Kelly, I. D.), 1976, **157**, 23–31

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, quenched-flow study of the reaction catalysed by (Engelborghs, Y., Marsh, A. & Gutfreund, H.), 1975, **151**, 47–50

Creatine phosphate, *see* Phosphocreatine

Crithidia oncopelti, physicochemical properties of *Euglena gracilis* cytochrome *c*-558 and of cytochrome *c*-557 from (Pettigrew, G. W., Aviram, I. & Schejter, A.), 1975, **149**, 155–167

purification, properties and amino acid sequences of atypical cytochromes *c* from *Euglena gracilis* and (Pettigrew, G. W., Leaver, J. L., Meyer, T. E. & Ryle, A. P.), 1975, **147**, 291–302

Crotins, effects on the steps of peptide-chain elongation during inhibition by ricin and, of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rat liver and *Artemia salina* ribosomes (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1976, **156**, 7–13

inhibition by curcin and, of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rabbit reticulocyte lysate (Stirpe, F., Pession-Brizzi, A., Lorenzoni, E., Strocchi, P., Montanaro, L. & Sperti, S.), 1976, **156**, 1–6

Croton tiglium, inhibition by toxic seed proteins from *Jatropha curcas* and, of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rabbit reticulocyte lysate (Stirpe, F., Pession-Brizzi, A., Lorenzoni, E., Strocchi, P., Montanaro, L. & Sperti, S.), 1976, **156**, 1–6

α_2-Crystallin, use of, as substrate in the assay of the activity of ox lens metal-ion-dependent proteinase (Blow, A. M. J., van Heyningen, R. & Barrett, A. J.), 1975, **145**, 591–599

Cucumis melo, *see* Melon

Curcin, inhibition by crotins and, of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rabbit reticulocyte lysate (Stirpe, F., Pession-Brizzi, A., Lorenzoni, E., Strocchi, P., Montanaro, L. & Sperti, S.), 1976, **156**, 1–6

Cyanide, binding of, and other ligands to horse heart ferrocytochrome *c* at high pH values (Moore, T. A., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 335–341

Cyanide, kinetic studies on the binding of, to oxygenated cytochrome *c* oxidase (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1976, **155**, 453–455
potassium, biosynthesis of alternative membrane-bound redox carriers during aerobic growth of *Escherichia coli* in the presence of (Ashcroft, J. R. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **148**, 349–352
Cyanidium caldarium, physical-chemical properties of C-phycocyanin from (Kao, O. H. W., Edwards, M. R. & Berns, D. S.), 1975, **147**, 63–70
α-Cyanocinnamate, mechanism of the inhibition by derivatives of, of the activity of the rat liver mitochondrial pyruvate transporter (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 181–183
Cyanogen bromide, determination of methionine residues in proteins by gas–liquid-chromatographic measurement of methyl thiocyanate released during reaction with (Ellinger, G. M. & Duncan, A.), 1976, **155**, 615–621
α-Cyano-3-hydroxycinnamate, use of, in the determination of initial rates of pyruvate transport in rat liver mitochondria by an 'inhibitor-stop' technique (Titheradge, M. A. & Coore, H. G.), 1975, **150**, 553–556
α-Cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate, specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by, and related compounds of pyruvate transport in isolated mitochondria from various tissues and in intact tissue preparations (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106
Cyclic adenosine 3′:5′-monophosphate, *see* Adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate
Cyclic cytidine 2′:3′-monophosphate, *see* Cytidine 2′:3′-cyclic monophosphate
Cyclic guanosine 3′:5′-monophosphate, *see* Guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, activities of adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase and, in guinea-pig heart-muscle sarcolemma (St. Louis, P. J. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **158**, 535–541
binding of concanavalin A and its effect on the production of, and cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Darmon, M. & Klein, C.), 1976, **154**, 743–750
long-term effects of high concentrations of glucose on the activity of, in isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Berne, C. & Andersson, A.), 1976, **156**, 461–463
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, activities and properties of adenylate cyclase and, in muscle, liver and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species in relation to the control of the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Arch, R. J. S. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **158**, 603–622
multiple activities of, and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in various rat tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
three, resolution, partial purification and properties of, from potato tuber (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.), 1975, **149**, 329–339
2′:3′-Cyclic nucleotide phosphohydrolase, ontogenic study of a myelin-derived membrane fraction with higher activity of, than that of the parent myelin from rat forebrain (Waehneldt, T. V.), 1975, **151**, 435–437
2′:3′-Cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase, presence in cultured rat C-6 glial cells of, and other proteins characteristic of myelin (Volpe, J. J., Fujimoto, K., Marasa, J. C. & Agrawal, H. C.), 1975, **152**, 701–703
Cyclic nucleotides, *see* Nucleotides, cyclic
Cyclitols, nomenclature of (IUPAC Commission on the Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry & IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **153**, 23–31
Cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase, activities of 2,3-oxidosqualene cyclase and, in the cotyledon and axis tissues of germinating pea seedlings *in vivo* (Fang, T.-Y. & Baisted, D. J.), 1975, **150**, 323–328
Cyclohexanecarboxylate, aerobic metabolism of, by *Acinetobacter anitratum* N.C.I.B. 10487 (Rho, E. M. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 11–15
identification of, as an intermediate in the metabolism of benzoate by *Moraxella* sp. N.C.I.B. 11086 through anaerobic nitrate respiration (Williams, R. J. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 1–10
Cyclohex-1-ene-1-carboxylate, identification of, as an intermediate in the aerobic metabolism of cyclohexanecarboxylate by *Acinetobacter anitratum* N.C.I.B. 10487 (Rho, E. M. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 11–15
Cycloheximide, effects of the administration of sublethal doses of, on the biosynthesis of protein in rat liver and kidney (Rothblum, L. I., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.), 1976, **156**, 151–157
Cyclohexylpuromycin, chemical synthesis of, and its reaction with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on rat liver ribosomes (Ariatti, M. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **145**, 169–176
Cysteine, acetylation of *S*-substituted derivatives of, by rat liver and kidney microsomal cysteine *N*-acetyltransferases (Green, R. M. & Elce, J. S.), 1975, **147**, 283–289
transport of, and other amino acids in normal and glutathione-deficient sheep erythrocytes (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Tucker, E. M.), 1976, **154**, 43–48
Cysteine *N*-acetyltransferases, microsomal, liver and kidney, rat, acetylation of *S*-substituted cysteine derivatives by (Green, R. M. & Elce, J. S.), 1975, **147**, 283–289
Cysteine residue, active-site, identification of, of rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase as the reactive group alkylated by 5-chloro-4-oxopentanoate (Chalkley, R. A. & Bloxham, D. P.), 1976, **159**, 213–219
evidence for a histidine residue and, in the substrate-binding site of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Leskovac, V. & Pavkov-Peričin, D.), 1975, **145**, 581–590
Cysteine residue 104, specific cyanylation and cleavage at, of the α-chain of human haemoglobin (Casey, R. & Lang, A.), 1975, **145**, 251–261
Cysteine residues, four, identification of the positions of, of horsetail ferredoxin (Kagamiyama, H., Rao, K. K., Hall, D. O., Cammack, R. & Matsubara, H.), 1975, **145**, 121–123
Cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid, baker's-yeast, application of a spectrophotometric method to the determination of the composition of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **159**, 15–22
baker's-yeast, derivation of the complete nucleotide sequence of (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 447–454
baker's-yeast, nucleotide sequences of the products obtained by the complete digestion by pancreatic ribonuclease and ribonuclease T_1 of (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 437–446
extraction and purification of, from baker's yeast (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 429–435

Cysteinylvaline, synthesis of δ-(α-aminoadipyl)cysteinylvaline and, and their role in the biosynthesis of penicillin N by *Cephalosporium acremonium* (Fawcett, P. A., Usher, J. J., Huddleston, J. A., Bleaney, R. V., Nisbet, J. J. & Abraham, E. P.), 1976, **157**, 651–660

Cystine, role of the trisulphide analogue of, and other trisulphides in the control of the activity of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253 (Sandy, J. D., Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.), 1975, **150**, 245–257

Cytidine 2′:3′-cyclic monophosphate, allosteric model for ox pancreatic ribonuclease catalysing the hydrolysis of (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.), 1975, **147**, 425–433

further evidence for an allosteric model for ox pancreas ribonuclease in the hydrolysis of (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.), 1976, **153**, 329–337

use of a microcalorimetric method in an investigation of the kinetics of the hydrolysis of, by ribonuclease A (Tribout, M., Paredes, S. & Léonis, J.), 1976, **153**, 89–91

Cytidine diphosphate choline, role of, in the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in *Entodinium caudatum* (Bygrave, F. L. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **160**, 481–490

Cytidine 5′-monophosphate, X-ray determination of the structure of a cadmium derivative of (Goodgame, D. M. L., Jeeves, I., Reynolds, C. D. & Skapski, A. C.), 1975, **151**, 467–468

Cytochrome *b*, reduction of, in artichoke mitochondria in the presence of adenine nucleotides (Sotthibandhu, R. & Palmer, J. M.), 1975, **152**, 637–645

Cytochrome b_5, ferro-, microsomal, liver, calf and pig, trypsin-cleaved, soluble, autoxidation of, with the formation of superoxide radical ions (Berman, M. C., Adnams, C. M., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1976, **157**, 237–246

microsomal, liver, rat, effects of halothane on electron transfer by (Berman, M. C., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 179–186

Cytochrome *c*, [aminotyrosyl]-, redox potentials of two forms of (do Nascimento, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 589–597

baker's-yeast, analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of species of (Looze, Y., Polastro, E., Gielens, C. & Léonis, J.), 1976, **157**, 773–775

ferro-, heart, horse, binding of ligands to, at high pH values (Moore, T. A., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 335–341

ferro-, heart, horse, changes in the conformation of, in neutral aqueous solution (Land, E. J. & Swallow, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 781–784

ferro-, kinetic studies on the reaction between cytochrome *c* oxidase and (Wilson, M. T., Greenwood, C., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **147**, 145–153

ferro-, studies on the reactions of partially reduced ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase with (Greenwood, C., Brittain, T., Wilson, M. & Brunori, M.), 1976, **157**, 591–598

guanidinated and native, comparison of the kinetic and spectral properties of (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **147**, 175–177

heart, horse, immobilized, method for the investigation of the effect of temperature on the 695 nm absorption band of (Moore, T. A. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 169–177

heart, horse, investigation of the protein conformation of cytochrome *c* by using, insolubilized on agarose gel (Greenwood, C. & Moore, T. A.), 1976, **153**, 159–163

Cytochrome *c*, heart, horse, kinetic studies on, *N*-formylated at its tryptophan residue (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 713–717

heart, horse, kinetic studies on, modified by reaction with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 179–185

heart, horse, preparation and properties of, modified by reaction with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **147**, 253–258

heart, horse, soluble and immobilized, equilibrium and kinetic studies on electron transfer between (Colosimo, A., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1976, **153**, 657–661

lowered respiratory activity in hypo-osmotically shocked rat liver mitochondria without loss of (Barrett, M. C., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 635–638

[methionine sulphoxide]-, kinetic studies on (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1976, **159**, 621–626

Neurospora crassa, ^{13}C nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of, from cells grown in the presence of [*Me*-^{13}C]methionine (Eakin, R. T., Morgan, L. O. & Matwiyoff, N. A.), 1975, **152**, 529–535

[nitrotyrosyl]-, effects of iron-binding ligands and protein denaturants on some physicochemical properties of (do Nascimento, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 589–597

[nitrotyrosyl]-, kinetics of the reaction of, with imidazole and iminazole (do Nascimento, A. J. & do Nascimento, K. H.), 1976, **157**, 217–220

Pseudomonas AM1, properties of, and other cytochromes (Anthony, C.), 1975, **146**, 289–298

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer suitable for the study of the oxidation of, and other respiratory-chain systems (Garland, P. B., Littleford, S. J. & Haddock, B. A.), 1976, **154**, 277–284

Tetrahymena pyriformis (Phenoset A), amino acid sequence of (Tarr, G. E. & Fitch, W. M.), 1976, **159**, 193–199

Cytochrome *c* oxidase, absorption procedure for the preparation of monospecific antisera for, and other specific enzymes for studies on enzyme turnover (Walker, J. H., Betts, S. A., Manning, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **159**, 355–362

heart, ox, partially reduced, studies on the reactions of, with ferrocytochrome *c* (Greenwood, C., Brittain, T., Wilson, M. & Brunori, M.), 1976, **157**, 591–598

heart-muscle, ox, evidence for haem–haem interactions obtained during low-temperature studies of, by using magnetic circular dichroism (Brittain, T., Springall, J., Greenwood, C. & Thomson, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 811–813

kinetic studies on the reaction between, and ferrocytochrome *c* (Wilson, M. T., Greenwood, C., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **147**, 145–153

oxygenated, kinetic studies on the binding of cyanide to (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1976, **155**, 453–455

Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 6750, spectral and steady-state kinetic properties of (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.), 1976, **157**, 431–438

soluble, purification of, and some other respiratory proteins from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C., Phillips, B. W. & Melling, J.), 1976, **157**, 423–430

Cytochrome *c* reductase, reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, microsomal, liver, rat, interactions of some acceptors with superoxide ion radicals formed by (Mishin, V., Pokrovsky, A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **154**, 307–310

Cytochrome *c*-551, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, electron transfer between azurin and (Wilson, M. T., Greenwood, C., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **145**, 449–457

purification of soluble cytochrome *c* oxidase, azurin and, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C., Phillips, B. W. & Melling, J.), 1976, **157**, 423–430

Cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750, reaction of carbon monoxide with (Parr, S. R., Wilson, M. T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **151**, 51–59

Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 6750, temperature-jump study of the reaction between, and azurin (Brunori, M., Parr, S. R., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **151**, 185–188

Cytochrome *c*-553 (cytochrome *f*), *Alaria esculenta*, amino acid sequence of (Laycock, M. V.), 1975, **149**, 271–279

Cytochrome *c*-557, *Crithidia oncopelti*, physicochemical properties of *Euglena gracilis* cytochrome *c*-558 and (Pettigrew, G. W., Aviram, I. & Schejter, A.), 1975, **149**, 155–167

Cytochrome *c*-558, *Euglena gracilis*, physicochemical properties of *Crithidia oncopelti* cytochrome *c*-557 and (Pettigrew, G. W., Aviram, I. & Schejter, A.), 1975, **149**, 155–167

Cytochrome *f*, *see* Cytochrome *c*-553

Cytochrome *P*-450, demethylation of dimethylnitrosamine by reconstituted enzyme systems containing, from rat and hamster liver microsomal fractions (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1975, **152**, 705–708

evidence for the involvement of singlet oxygen and the formation of a stable inducing intermediate in the induction of benzo[*a*]pyrene mono-oxygenase linked to, in cultured rat liver cells by the photochemical generation of active species of oxygen (Paine, A. J.), 1976, **158**, 109–117

mechanism of the inhibition by carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone and sodium deoxycholate of rat liver microsomal drug metabolism catalysed by (Tsyrlov, I. B., Gromova, O. A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **160**, 75–83

metabolism and binding of catecholamines by rat liver microsomal mixed-function oxidase linked to (McKillop, D. & Powis, G.), 1976, **158**, 135–140

microsomal, liver, hamster, identification of the phospholipid requirement for the demethylation of dimethylnitrosamine by (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J., Jr., Nyce, J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1976, **160**, 401–404

microsomal, liver, rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the concentration of, and on the activities of mixed-function oxidases (Wilson, J. T. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **154**, 433–438

microsomal, liver, rat, depletion of, by cobalt and other metal ions (Maines, M. D. & Kappas, A.), 1976, **154**, 125–131

ring- and *N*-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by a reconstituted enzyme system containing, from rat liver microsomal fraction (Lotlikar, P. D. & Zaleski, K.), 1975, **150**, 561–564

Cytochrome *P*-450 oxygenase, microsomal, liver, rat, transannular dioxygenation of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene by (Chen, C. & Tu, M.-H.), 1976, **160**, 805–808

Cytochromes, biosynthesis and sidedness of membrane-bound nitrate reductase in an *Escherichia coli* mutant lacking (Kemp, M. B., Haddock, B. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1975, **148**, 329–333

Cytochromes, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of haem groups of, in pigeon heart mitochondria and submitochondrial particles by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic cations (Case, G. D. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 769–783

effects of sulphate-limited growth in continuous culture on the content of, in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Poole, R. K. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 537–546

membrane-bound, *Escherichia coli*, use of a stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer for the kinetic characterization of, of organisms grown under a variety of conditions (Haddock, B. A., Downie, J. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1976, **154**, 285–294

proposal of a mechanism for the translocation of hydrogen ions during the reduction of, by nitrite in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* electron-transport particles (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 493–498

relationship between degree of unsaturation of membrane lipids and content of, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria (Watson, K., Houghton, R. L., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 409–416

role of, in the electron-transport chain of *Pseudomonas* AM1 (Widdowson, D. & Anthony, C.), 1975, **152**, 349–356

Cytochromes *c*, atypical, purification, properties and amino acid sequences of, from *Euglena gracilis* and *Crithidia oncopelti* (Pettigrew, G. W., Leaver, J. L., Meyer, T. E. & Ryle, A. P.), 1975, **147**, 291–302

Cytochromes *c*-555, *Chlorobium* spp., two, amino acid sequences of (Van Beeumen, J., Ambler, R. P., Meyer, T. E., Kamen, M. D., Olson, J. M. & Shaw, E. K.), 1976, **159**, 757–769

Cytokinins, evidence against an involvement of cyclic nucleotides in the induction by, of the biosynthesis of betacyanin in *Amaranthus* sp. seedlings (Elliott, D. C. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **146**, 333–337

Cytoplasm, liver, rat, determination of the amount of small messenger-ribonucleic acid-containing particles free in (Mullock, B. M. & Hinton, R. H.), 1975, **152**, 51–56

Müllerian-duct, chick-embryo, developing, translocation of oestrogen-binding protein from, into the nuclei after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1976, **154**, 1–9

Cytosol, adrenal-gland, mouse, localization in, and properties of C_{19} steroid 5β-reductase from (Collins, W. & Cameron, E. H. D.), 1975, **147**, 165–174

baby-hamster-kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13), distribution of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in, and nuclei (Craig, R. K. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 225–232

brain, mouse, radioactive labelling with reductive alkylation of ribosomal proteins and its use in studying interactions between, and ribosomes (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.), 1976, **160**, 427–432

brain, rat, developing, biosynthesis and hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A thicesters by, and microsomal fraction (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 247–251

brain, rat, discrimination of the antigenic site and the thiol-blocking-inhibitor-sensitive site of isoenzymes of hexokinase of, and mitochondria and of other tissues (Ouchi, M. & Ishibashi, S.), 1975, **149**, 481–483

brain, rat, relationships between, and nuclei in the metabolism of high-molecular-weight species of ribonucleic acid during postnatal development (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 529–539

breast-tumour, human, influence of anti-oestrogens on the specific binding *in vitro* of oestradiol by (Powell-Jones, W., Jenner, D. A., Blamey, R. W., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.), 1975, **150**, 71–75

Cytosol, cerebral-cortex, rat, evidence for the conversion of acetoacetate into acetoacetyl-coenzyme A in, during lipogenesis from ketone bodies in the tissue (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **156**, 603–607
heart, pig, binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate to aspartate aminotransferase from (Harris, H. E. & Bayley, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 125–128
liver, rabbit, mechanistic, inhibitory and stereochemical studies on the serine hydroxymethyltransferases from, and mitochondria (Akhtar, M., El-Obeid, H. A. & Jordan, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 159–168
liver, rat, characteristics of the deamination of aspartate by the purine nucleotide cycle in (Moss, K. M. & McGivan, J. D.), 1975, **150**, 275–283
liver, rat, differences between newly formed and recycled free small ribosomal subunits in (Hinton, R. H. & Mullock, B. M.), 1976, **158**, 97–103
liver, rat, effect of phenobarbitone on the transport of ribonucleic acid from rat liver nuclei to, *in vitro* (Hazan, N. & McCauley, R.), 1976, **156**, 665–670
liver, rat, localization of superoxide dismutase in, and mitochondria (Peeters-Joris, C., Vandevoorde, A.-M. & Baudhuin, P.), 1975, **150**, 31–39
liver, rat, phosphorylation state of adenine nucleotides in, and mitochondria and its relationship to the phosphorylation state of pyruvate dehydrogenase (Siess, E. A. & Wieland, O. H.), 1976, **156**, 91–102
liver, rat, polarographic assay of the activity of superoxide dismutase and its subcellular location in, and mitochondria (Tyler, D. D.), 1975, **147**, 493–504
liver, rat, properties of proteins from, involved in the facilitated transport of messenger ribonucleic acid from rat liver nuclei (Yannarell, A., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1976, **154**, 379–385
liver, rat, reduction of disulphide bonds in proteins and protein mixed disulphides by a thioltransferase in (Mannervik, B. & Axelsson, K.), 1975, **149**, 785–788
liver, rat, role of the aldehyde dehydrogenase of, in the oxidation of acetaldehyde during the metabolism of ethanol *in vivo* (Eriksson, C. J. P., Marselos, M. & Koivula, T.), 1975, **152**, 709–712
liver, rat, subcellular localization of ornithine decarboxylase in, of normal and growth-hormone-treated animals (Murphy, B. J. & Brosnan, M. E.), 1976, **157**, 33–39
liver, rat, sulphation of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvate and related compounds by (Hext, P. M. & Rose, F. A.), 1975, **150**, 175–181
liver, sheep, amino acid sequences of the pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-binding peptides obtained by chymotryptic digestion of the aspartate aminotransferases of, and mitochondria (Campos-Cavieres, M. & Milstein, C. P.), 1975, **147**, 275–281
liver, sheep, effects of disulfiram on the activities of aldehyde dehydrogenases from, and mitochondria (Kitson, T. M.), 1975, **151**, 407–412
mammary-gland-tumour, rat, influence of anti-oestrogens on the specific binding *in vitro* of oestradiol by (Powell-Jones, W., Jenner, D. A., Blamey, R. W., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.), 1975, **150**, 71–75
mucosal, small-intestinal, guinea-pig, similarity of the properties of a dipeptide hydrolase purified from the brush-border fraction to those of an enzyme isolated from (Piggott, C. O., O'Cuinn, G. & Fottrell, P. F.), 1976, **159**, 715–717
plasmacytoma, MPC-11, mouse, determination of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid in, and nuclei (Abraham, K. A. & Eikhom, T. S.), 1975, **149**, 669–674

Cytosol, role of, in governing the regulation of the transcription of the gene deoxyribonucleic acids in the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acids (Lichtenstein, A. V. & Shapot, V. S.), 1976, **159**, 783–794
root-nodule, soya-bean, purification and properties of glutamine synthetase from (McParland, R. H., Guevara, J. G., Becker, R. R. & Evans, H. J.), 1976, **153**, 597–606
uterus, rat, immature, dynamics of the distribution of oestrogen receptors between, and nuclei after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Mešter, J. & Baulieu, E. E.), 1975, **146**, 617–623
uterus, rat, selective isolation of oestradiol–receptor complex from, and mediation of an essential factor in its transformation into the nuclear form (Thrower, S., Hall, C., Lim, L. & Davison, A. N.), 1976, **160**, 271–280
Cytosol preparations, liver, rat, equilibrium-dialysis studies of the interaction between cholic acid and (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.), 1976, **156**, 427–433

Dansyl, *see* 5-Dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl
Datura innoxia (thorn apple), oxidation of ethyl formylphenylacetate by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from roots of (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Mahadevan, S. & Kumar, S. A.), 1975, **149**, 565–576
oxidation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the presence of ethyl formylphenylacetate by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from roots of (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Kumar, S. A. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **149**, 577–584
Daunorubicin, reduction of, catalysed by a rat liver barbiturate-sensitive aldehyde reductase (Turner, A. J. & Hick, P. E.), 1976, **159**, 819–822
***n*-Decyl phosphate,** potassium, interaction between ox serum albumin and, and other surface-active agents (Jones, M. N., Skinner, H. A. & Tipping, E.), 1975, **147**, 229–234
Deer, red (*Cervus elaphus*), characterization of a homologue of cow β-lactoglobulin from the whey proteins of the milk of (McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 647–655
Dehydroandrosterone 3-sulphate, 16β-hydroxylation of, by homogenates of foetal human liver (Wynne, K. N. & Renwick, A. G. C.), 1976, **156**, 419–425
Dehydrodihydroxylysinonorleucine, effect of age on the contents of dehydrohydroxylysinonorleucine and, of collagen from the pleural and parenchymal regions of ox lung (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 287–297
mechanism of the stabilization of the reducible intermediate cross-links dehydrohydroxylysinonorleucine and, in various ox collagens (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.), 1975, **149**, 381–385
Dehydrohydroxylysinonorleucine, effect of age on the contents of dehydrodihydroxylysinonorleucine and, of collagen from the pleural and parenchymal regions of ox lung (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 287–297
mechanism of the stabilization of the reducible intermediate cross-links dehydrodihydroxylysinonorleucine and, in various ox collagens (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.), 1975, **149**, 381–385
Dehydrogenases, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent, sequential, stereospecificity of, in relation to the evolution of metabolic sequences (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557

Dehydrogenases, use of a double-beam rapid-scanning stopped-flow spectrophotometer to measure rapid changes in the spectrum of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide during reactions catalysed by (Hollaway, M. R. & White, H. A.), 1975, **149**, 221–231

Denervation, effects of, on the turnover of protein in rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.), 1976, **156**, 71–80

Deoxycholate, sodium, mechanism of the inhibition by carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone and, of cytochrome *P*-450-catalysed rat liver microsomal drug metabolism (Tsyrlov, I. B., Gromova, O. A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **160**, 75–83

Deoxycholic acid, synthesis of the 3-monosulphates of cholic acid, chenodeoxycholic acid and (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **155**, 401–404

Deoxycytidine, transport of, and the metabolism of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes (Barlow, S. D.), 1976, **154**, 395–403

Deoxycytidine monophosphate, transport of deoxycytidine and the metabolism of thymidine monophosphate and, in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes (Barlow, S. D.), 1976, **154**, 395–403

2-Deoxy-2-fluoroglycerol, stereospecific phosphorylation of, by glycerol kinase (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R. & Harrison, R.), 1975, **145**, 501–507

2-Deoxy-5-iodouridine, relationship between the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the incorporation of, in rat ventral and dorsolateral prostate glands (Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.), 1975, **150**, 557–559

4-Deoxy-5-oxoglucarate dehydratase, *Pseudomonas acidovorans* N.C.I.B. 10013, subunit structure of (Jeffcoat, R.), 1975, **145**, 305–309

Deoxyribonuclease, exo-, spleen, pig, role of apurinic sites in the resistance of methylated oligodeoxyribonucleotides to degradation by (Margison, G. P., O'Connor, P. J. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1975, **151**, 249–256

Deoxyribonucleases, endo-, nucleotide-sequence-specific, two, isolation and characterization of, from *Anabaena variabilis* (Murray, K., Hughes, S. G., Brown, J. S. & Bruce, S. A.), 1976, **159**, 317–322

Deoxyribonucleic acid, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase and the concentration of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and their relevance to the biosynthesis of, in differentiating rat heart muscle (Claycomb, W. C.), 1976, **154**, 387–393

bacteriophage, induced reversion of bacteriophage T4*r*II AP72 by ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to the extent and mode of ethylation of purine nucleotide residues in (Lawley, P. D. & Martin, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 85–91

bacteriophage f1, stability of pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides released during the degradation of, with formic acid–diphenylamine reagent (Tate, W. P. & Petersen, G. B.), 1975, **147**, 439–445

bacteriophage PM2, effect of size on the supercoil shape of (Campbell, A. M.), 1976, **155**, 101–105

binding of diethylstilboestrol to, by rat liver microsomal fraction *in vitro* and in cultured mouse-embryo cells (Blackburn, G. M., Thompson, M. H. & King, H. W. S.), 1976, **158**, 643–646

biosynthesis of, during the life-span of the mosquito (Mills, B. J. & Lang, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 481–490

brain, rat, modification of the base content of, with maturation in normal and malnourished animals (Penn, N. W.), 1976, **155**, 709–712

Deoxyribonucleic acid, brain, rat, preferential accumulation of 6-*O*-methylguanine residues in, during repetitive administration of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea (Margison, G. P. & Kleihues, P.), 1975, **148**, 521–525

changes in the biosynthesis of, induced by lectins in cultured chick-embryo fibroblasts at various stages of development (Roguet, R. & Bourrillon, R.), 1975, **152**, 421–423

characterization of a replication intermediate in the biosynthesis of, in the mosquito during larval and post-larval development (Kao, P. C., Beyer, C. F. & Lang, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 471–480

chromatin, nuclear, liver, rat, hybridization of, with nucleolar ribonucleic acid (Peres, C. S. & Brentani, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 617–621

chromatin, nuclear, rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the activity of rat liver ribonucleic acid polymerase and on the template capacity of (Spelsberg, T. C. & Wilson, J. T.), 1976, **154**, 439–448

chromatin, oviduct, chick, resistance to nuclease of (Krall, J. F., Socher, S. H., Van, N. T. & O'Malley, B. W.), 1975, **151**, 497–503

control by testosterone of the content of ribonucleic acid and, and of the proliferation of epithelium and stroma in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48

determination by neutron-activation analysis of trace elements in histones and, from normal and leukaemic human lymphocytes (Andronikashvili, E. L., Mosulishvili, L. M., Belokobil'skiy, A. I., Kharabadze, N. E., Shonia, N. I., Desai, L. S. & Foley, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 529–533

evidence for the absence of a dark-repair mechanism for, in *Halobacterium cutirubrum* N.R.C. 34001 (Grey, V. L. & Fitt, P. S.), 1976, **156**, 569–575

folded, *Escherichia coli* D10, attachment of, to membranes (Dworsky, P.), 1976, **154**, 239–241

inhibition by 1,3-diaminopropane of the accumulation of polyamines and the biosynthesis of, in regenerating rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Pösö, H. & Jänne, J.), 1976, **158**, 485–488

liver, rat, presence of phosphotriesters in, after the administration of *NN*-dimethylnitrosamine *in vivo* (O'Connor, P. J., Margison, G. P. & Craig, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 475–482

mechanism of the sensitivity to phleomycin of the replication of, in growing *Escherichia coli* B cells (Sleigh, M. J. & Grigg, G. W.), 1976, **155**, 87–99

mitochondrial, regulation by thyroid hormone(s) of the turnover of, and proteins in rat liver, kidney and brain (Rajwade, M. S., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1975, **152**, 379–387

nuclear, liver, rat, effects of polyamines and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) on the template activity of (Brown, K. B., Nelson, N. F. & Brown, D. G.), 1975, **151**, 505–512

photochemical binding of anthracene to, of monkey kidney epithelial cells and human skin epithelial cells in tissue culture (Blackburn, G. M. & Taussig, P. E.), 1975, **149**, 289–291

regulation by androgens of the activities of enzymes engaged in the biosynthesis of, in rat ventral prostate gland (Rennie, P. S., Symes, E. K. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1975, **152**, 1–16

relationship between androgen receptors and the hormonally controlled stimulation of the biosynthesis of, in rat ventral prostate gland (Van Doorn, E., Craven, S. & Bruchovsky, N.), 1976, **160**, 11–21

Deoxyribonucleic acid, relationship between *Halobacterium cutirubrum* N.R.C. 34001 deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase bound to, and the low-molecular-weight soluble form of the enzyme (Fitt, P. S., Peterkin, P. I. & Barua, N. N.), 1975, **149**, 719–724
relationship of baby-hamster-kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13) deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases to the physiological state of the cells and to the synchronous induction of the biosynthesis of (Craig, R. K., Costello, P. A. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 233–240
replication of, of multiple-drug-resistance factor in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Barker, G. R., Hardman, N. & Twose, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 221–227
satellite, melon, complexity of (Sinclair, J., Wells, R., Deumling, B. & Ingle, J.), 1975, **149**, 31–38
sperm, salmon, isolation and identification of alkylpurines liberated by hydrolysis of, that had been treated with various alkylating agents (Lawley, P. D., Orr, D. J. & Jarman, M.), 1975, **145**, 73–84
theory of the hybridization reaction of ribonucleic acid and (Thomou, H. & Katsanos, N. A.), 1976, **153**, 241–247

Deoxyribonucleic acid ligase, regulation by androgens of the activities of, and other enzymes engaged in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat ventral prostate gland (Rennie, P. S., Symes, E. K. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1975, **152**, 1–16

Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, regulation by androgens of the activities of, and other enzymes engaged in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat ventral prostate gland (Rennie, P. S., Symes, E. K. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1975, **152**, 1–16

Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases, baby-hamster-kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13), heterogeneity, molecular asymmetry and subcellular distribution of (Craig, R. K. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 225–232
baby-hamster-kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13), partial purification and characterization of (Craig, R. K. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 215–224
baby-hamster-kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13), relationship of, to the physiological state of the cells and to the synchronous induction of the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid (Craig, R. K., Costello, P. A. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 233–240
high-molecular-weight, two, purification and properties of, from *Euglena gracilis* (McLennan, A. G. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **151**, 227–238
high-molecular-weight, two, utilization of primer template by and enzyme activities associated with, from *Euglena gracilis* (McLennan, A. G. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **151**, 239–247

Deoxyribonucleic acids, bacteriophage, effects of secondary structure on the tertiary structure of (Campbell, A. M.), 1976, **159**, 615–620
double-stranded, binding of echinomycin to (Wakelin, L. P. G. & Waring, M. J.), 1976, **157**, 721–740
gene, model for the cytosol-governed regulation of the transcription of, in the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acids (Lichtenstein, A. V. & Shapot, V. S.), 1976, **159**, 783–794
liver, kidney and lung, golden-hamster, methylation of purine nucleotide residues of, after the administration of hepatocarcinogenic doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.), 1976, **157**, 627–634

Deoxyribonucleic acid-unwinding protein, evidence for, involved in the androgenic regulation of the biosynthesis of proteins in rat prostate gland (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Rennie, P. S. & Keen, J.), 1976, **156**, 253–264

Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates, size of the pools of, in vitamin B_{12}-deficient *Euglena gracilis* strain Z (Carell, E. F. & Goetz, G. H.), 1976, **156**, 473–475

Deoxyribonucleotides, oligo-, methylated, role of apurinic sites in the resistance of, to degradation by pig spleen exodeoxyribonuclease (Margison, G. P., O'Connor, P. J. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1975, **151**, 249–256
oligo-, pyrimidine, stability of, released during the degradation of bacteriophage f1 deoxyribonucleic acid with formic acid–diphenylamine reagent (Tate, W. P. & Petersen, G. B.), 1975, **147**, 439–445

Deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase, *Salmonella typhimurium*, apparent lack of stereospecificity due to rotation of methyl groups and enolization before release of products in the reaction catalysed by (Corina, D. L. & Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **157**, 573–576
Salmonella typhimurium, irreversible inhibition by acrolein of the activity of (Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **153**, 495–497

Depolymerases, development of a computer model for the generation of optimum subsite maps for (Allen, J. D. & Thoma, J. A.), 1976, **159**, 105–120

Dermal scar, guinea-pig, developing, presence of type III collagen in (Barnes, M. J., Morton, L. F., Bennett, R. C., Bailey, A. J. & Sims, T. J.), 1976, **157**, 263–266

Dermatan suphate, differences in the distribution of units containing iduronic acid and glucuronic acid in soluble and cell-associated co-polymers of chondroitin sulphate and, produced by cultured human fibroblasts (Malmström, A., Carlstedt, I., Åberg, L. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **151**, 477–489
identification of, and other glycosaminoglycans in proteoglycan fractions from ox corneal stroma (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **145**, 491–500
macromolecular properties of heparin and, isolated from ox liver-capsule glycosaminoglycans (Jansson, L., Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1975, **145**, 53–62
skin, pig, distribution of L-iduronic acid sulphate residues in co-polymeric chains of (Cöster, L., Malmström, A., Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **145**, 379–389

Desmosine cross-links, comparative studies of, of elastins from ox ligamentum nuchae and ox, pig and human aorta (Gerber, G. E. & Anwar, R. A.), 1975, **149**, 685–695

Detergents, effects of, on ox adrenal-gland ferredoxin (Mardanyan, S. S., Grigoryan, N. A. & Nalbandyan, R. M.), 1976, **153**, 725–727

Deuterium (^{2}H), measurement of the turnover of protein in duckweed by the use of density labelling with (Boudet, A., Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **152**, 409–416

Deuteroporphyrin IX, equilibrium and kinetic studies of the aggregation of, and other porphyrins in aqueous solution (Brown, S. B., Shillcock, M. & Jones, P.), 1976, **152**, 279–285

Development, biosynthesis and turnover of cerebrosides and phosphatidylserine in rat brain myelin and microsomal fraction during (Hayes, L. W. & Jungalwala, F. B.), 1976, **160**, 195–204
changes in the activities and subcellular localization of short-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthases in rat brain during (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 477–484
changes in the activities of purine phosphoribosyltransferases in human and rat tissues during (Adams, A. & Harkness, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 565–576
changes in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid induced by lectins in cultured chick-embryo fibroblasts at various stages of (Roguet, R. & Bourrillon, R.), 1975, **152**, 421–423

Development, effect of the maternal consumption of ethanol on the biosynthesis of protein in liver of foetal and neonatal rats during (Rawat, A. K.), 1976, **160**, 653–661
effects of treatment with Pronase and neuraminidase on a myelin-associated glycoprotein obtained from rat brain during (Quarles, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 143–150
elongation of fatty acids by rat brain microsomal fractions during (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1975, **152**, 495–501
embryonic, ontogeny of the cytoplasmic oestrogen receptor protein in Müllerian duct of the chick during (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 191–194
foetal and neonatal, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in rat liver during (Watts, C. & Gain, K. R.), 1976, **160**, 263–270
foetal and neonatal, positive-feedback control of the maturation of the inner membrane of rat liver mitochondria during (Pollak, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 477–488
foetal, changes in the nature of the cross-links in the polymorphic forms of calf skin collagen during (Bailey, A. J. & Sims, T. J.), 1976, **153**, 211–215
foetal, pathways for the biosynthesis of lipids in guinea-pig liver and adipose tissue *in vivo* (Jones, C. T. & Firmin, W.), 1976, **154**, 159–161
foetal, pathways for the biosynthesis of lipids in guinea-pig liver slices taken during (Jones, C. T. & Ashton, I. K.), 1976, **154**, 149–158
immediately postnatal, changes in the turnover rate of glucose in the rat during (Girard, J. R. & Guillet, I.), 1975, **149**, 345–347
larval and post-larval, biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in the mosquito during (Mills, B. J. & Lang, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 481–490
larval and post-larval, characterization of a replication intermediate in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in the mosquito during (Kao, P. C., Beyer, C. F. & Lang, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 471–480
neonatal and postnatal, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the oxidation of fatty acids in rat liver during (Foster, P. C. & Bailey, E.), 1976, **154**, 49–56
neonatal, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerol lipids in guinea-pig small-intestinal mucosa during (Short, V. J., Dils, R. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 675–679
post-emergent, activity of a calcium-ion-transport system in isolated blowfly flight-muscle mitochondria during (Bygrave, F. L., Daday, A. A. & Doy, F. A.), 1975, **146**, 601–608
postnatal, accumulation and turnover of the classical Folch–Lees proteolipid proteins in rat brain during (Agrawal, H. C., Fujimoto, K. & Burton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 265–269
postnatal, activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase in rat brain during (Sudjic, M. M. & Booth, R.), 1976, **154**, 559–560
postnatal, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase and the concentration of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in rat heart muscle during (Claycomb, W. C.), 1976, **154**, 387–393
postnatal, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis and hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A thioesters in rat brain during (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 247–251
postnatal, changes in the activity of glutathione *S*-transferase B in rat liver during (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 231–236
postnatal, effects of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the biosynthesis of lipids from ketone bodies in rat brain during (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **154**, 319–325
Development, postnatal, effects of phenylalanine and its metabolites on the activities of enzymes involved in the utilization of ketone bodies in rat brain during (Benavides, J., Gimenez, C., Valdivieso, F. & Mayor, F.), 1976, **160**, 217–222
postnatal, leucine and 3-hydroxybutyrate as precursors of lipids in rat spinal cord and liver during (Ramsey, R. B.), 1976, **158**, 501–504
postnatal, metabolism of high-molecular-weight species of ribonucleic acid in rat brain during (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 517–527
postnatal, regulation of the activity of liver and kidney phenylalanine hydroxylase and the maintenance of high concentrations of phenylalanine in plasma during, in the rat (DelValle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1976, **154**, 613–618
postnatal, relationships between nuclei and cytoplasm in the metabolism of high-molecular-weight species of ribonucleic acid in rat brain during (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 529–539
pre-emergence, selective resistance to desiccation of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in isolated brine-shrimp-embryo nuclei during (de Chaffoy, D. & Kondo, M.), 1976, **158**, 639–642
properties of *Dictyostelium discoideum* α-D-galactosidase and regulation of its activity during (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 409–417
Dexamethasone, effects of 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of urea in foetal rat liver in organ culture (Edkins, E. & Räihä, N. C. R.), 1976, **160**, 159–162
Dexamethasone-binding protein, Novikoff-hepatoma, rat, characterization and changes in the concentration of, during glucocorticoid therapy (Liu, S.-L. H., McNamara, D. J. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **152**, 689–695
Diabetes, alloxan-, effect of, on the phosphorylation state of cytosolic and mitochondrial adenine nucleotides and of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated rat liver cells (Siess, E. A. & Wieland, O. H.), 1976, **156**, 91–102
alloxan-, effects of, on the activities of phosphoenol-pyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in various rat tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408
alloxan-, effects of starvation, high-fat diet and, on the regulation of the activities of pyruvate dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase in rat epididymal fat-pads (Stansbie, D., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J., Pask, H. T. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 225–236
alloxan-, roles of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and reduced and oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the regulation of the proportions of the dephosphorylated (active) and phosphorylated (inactive) forms of pyruvate dehydrogenase by the oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies and the effects of, in perfused rat heart (Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J., Cooper, R. H., Whitehouse, S., Pask, H. T. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 327–348
streptozotocin-, biosynthesis of glycogen in perfused rat liver during (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **150**, 153–165
streptozotocin-, effect of, on the activity of 3-oxo acid coenzyme A-transferase in rat skeletal muscle (Fenselau, A. & Wallis, K.), 1976, **158**, 509–512
streptozotocin-, effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis on ketogenesis in rats with (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **148**, 353–362

Diabetes, streptozotocin-, effects of starvation, acetoacetate, exercise and, on the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in perfused rat skeletal musle (Hagg, S. A., Taylor, S. I. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 203–210

streptozotocin-, effects of starvation, fatty acids, acetoacetate, insulin, exercise and, on the uptake and disposition of glucose in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. A., Goodman, M. N. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 191–202

streptozotocin-, metabolic interactions of dichloroacetate and insulin in ketoacidosis due to, in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **146**, 447–456

streptozotocin-, metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and insulin in lactating rat mammary-gland slices during (Williamson, D. H., McKeown, S. R. & Ilic, V.), 1975, **150**, 145–152

1,2-Diacylglycerol, production of phosphatidate and, in human erythrocytes treated with calcium ions and ionophore A23187 (Allan, D., Watts, R. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 225–232

Dialysis, modified methods of (Feinberg, J. G.), 1976, **153**, 721–723

Diamine oxidase, copper- and managanese-containing, purification and characterization of, with novel substrate specificity from human placenta (Crabbe, M. J. C., Waight, R. D., Bardsley, W. G., Barker, R. W., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.), 1976, **155**, 679–687

effects of inhibitors of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, monamine oxidase and, on the catabolism of putrescine in mouse brain and liver (Seiler, N. & Eichentopf, B.), 1975, **152**, 201–210

kidney, pig, modification by metabolites of asparagine of the activity of, *in vitro* and differences in the decarboxylation of asparagine in normal and polyoma-virus-transformed baby-hamster kidney cells (Quash, G., Calogero, H., Fossar, N., Ferdinand, A. & Taylor, D.), 1976, **157**, 599–608

seminal-plasma, human, oxidation of polyamines by (Hölttä, E., Pulkkinen, P., Elfving, K. & Jänne, J.), 1976, **145**, 373–378

1,3-Diaminopropane, inhibition by, of the accumulation of polyamines and the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in regenerating rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Pösö, H. & Jänne, J.), 1976, **158**, 485–488

Diaphragm, rat, isolated, effects of ketone bodies on the metabolism of amino acids in (Palaiologos, G. & Felig, P.), 1976, **154**, 709–716

Diaphragm muscle, rat, formation of alanine from other amino acids in (Goldstein, L. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 555–558

rat, isolated, regulation of the oxidation of branched-chain amino acids in, sciatic nerve and aorta (Buse, M. G., Jursinic, S. & Reid, S. S.), 1975, **148**, 363–374

4,4′-Diapolycopen-4-al, identification of 4,4′-diaponeurospen-4-al and, as triterpenoid carotenoids in *Streptococcus faecium* UNH 564P (Taylor, R. F. & Davies, B. H.), 1976, **153**, 233–239

4,4′-Diaponeurospen-4-al, identification of 4,4′-diapocopen-4-al and, as triterpenoid carotenoids in *Streptococcus faecium* UNH 564P (Taylor, R. F. & Davies, B. H.), 1976, **153**, 233–239

Diazoacetylnorleucine methyl ester, effects of, and other lyinhibitors of acid proteinases on the activity of chicken pepsin (Llewellin, J. M. & Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 319–326

Diazoalkanes, use of, as protecting agents in the semi-synthesis of polypeptides (Offord, R. E., Storey, H. T., Rees, A. R., Hayward, C. F., Johnson, W. H., Pheasey, M. H. & Wightman, D. A.), 1976, **159**, 480–486

2-Diazo-4-bromoacetophenone, effects of, and other inhibitors of acid proteinases on the activity of chicken pepsin (Llewellin, J. M. & Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 319–326

6-*N*,2′-*O*-Dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, effects of dexamethasone and, on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of urea in foetal rat liver in organ culture (Edkins, E. & Räihä, N. C. R.), 1976, **160**, 159–162

stimulation by testosterone and, of the secretion of protein and lysosomal enzymes by rat seminal vesicle *in vitro* (Koenig, H., Lu, C. Y. & Bakay, R.), 1976, **158**, 543–547

Dicarboxylate carrier, kinetic study of the transport of sulphate by, in rat liver mitochondria (Crompton, M., Palmieri, F., Capano, M. & Quagliariello, E.), 1975, **146**, 667–673

Dicarboxylic acids, uptake of, and related movements of protons in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1975, **152**, 647–654

Dichloroacetate, effect of, on the release of amino acids from extrasplanchnic tissues in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **150**, 379–387

metabolic interactions of insulin and, in experimental diabetic ketoacidosis in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **146**, 447–456

2,4-Dichlorodiphenyleneiodonium, mechanism of the inhibition by diphenyleneiodonium and, of oxygen uptake by rat liver mitochondria as a consequence of the catalysis of the exchange of chloride and hydroxyl ions (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 317–326

relation of the binding of diphenyleneiodonium and, to rat liver mitochondria to the extent of inhibition of oxygen uptake (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 307–315

2,2-Dichloro-1,3-dithiacyclobutanone, inactivation by dithiophosgene and, of ox spleen cathepsin D (Rakitzis, E. T. & Malliopoulou, T. B.), 1976, **153**, 737–739

Dictyosome stacks, intact, formation of oligoglycans linked to lipid during the biosynthesis of β-glucan by pea root membrane fractions rich in (Brett, C. T. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 107–117

Dictyostelium discoideum, binding of concanavalin A and its effect on the differentiation of (Darmon, M. & Klein, C.), 1976, **154**, 743–750

properties of α-D-galactosidase from, and regulation of its activity during development (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 409–417

rates of accumulation of the activities of glycosidases during growth and differentiation of (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 161–167

rates of biosynthesis *de novo* and degradation of glycosidases during growth and differentiation of (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 169–177

see also Slime mould

6,7-Dideoxy-α-D-*gluco*-heptose 7-phosphonate, dehydrogenation of, by yeast glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase (Adams, P. R., Harrison, R., Inch, T. D. & Rich, P.), 1976, **155**, 1–4

Diet, effect of, on the activities of glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and other enzymes involved in the metabolism of glyceride in chicken liver (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Copeland, E. S. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **146**, 223–229

Diet, effect of, on the biosynthesis of ubiquinone in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39
effect of, on the release of the triacylglycerol and protein components of very-low-density lipoproteins by perfused rat liver (Petersburg, S. J., Madeley, A. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **150**, 315–321
effects of lipolytic agents, limb ischaemia and, on the distribution of L-tryptophan in the plasma and the body generally in the rat (Stoner, H. B., Cunningham, V. J., Elson, P. M. & Hunt, A.), 1975, **146**, 659–666
effects of, on the activities of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in various rat tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408
effects of, on the esterification of glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and 2-hexadecylglycerol in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706
evidence against the existence of diurnal rhythms in the response to, of the biosynthesis of cholesterol in the rat (Fears, R. & Morgan, B.), 1976, **158**, 53–60
high-fat, effects of alloxan-diabetes, starvation and, on the regulation of the activities of pyruvate dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase in rat epididymal fat-pads (Stansbie, D., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J., Pask, H. T. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 225–236
induction of metallothionein in rat liver by the injection of zinc ions and by the restriction of the amount of (Bremner, I. & Davies, N. T.), 1975, **149**, 733–738
protein-deficient, role of the degradation of protein in the growth of the liver in mice after a nutritional shift from, to an adequate diet (Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.), 1976, **158**, 385–390
protein-restricted, effect of feeding with, on the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase in rat liver (Anderson, G. M. & von der Decken, A.), 1975, **148**, 49–56
regulation of the activity of rat liver mitochondrial carbamoyl phosphate synthase by the protein content of (McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Mendes-Mourão, J.), 1976, **154**, 415–421
turnover of skeletal-muscle myofibrillar protein and the urinary excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine in response to the supply of protein and energy in, in the rat (Haverberg, L. N., Deckelbaum, L., Bilmazes, C., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.), 1975, **152**, 503–510
3,5-Diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, evidence for two basically different mechanisms in the stimulation by griseofulvin and, of the pathway for the biosynthesis of porphyrin in rat and mouse liver (De Matteis, F. & Gibbs, A. H.), 1975, **146**, 285–287
Diethyl pyrocarbonate, inhibition of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by (Leskovac, V. & Pavkov-Peričin, D.), 1975, **145**, 581–590
use of, for the extraction of transfer ribonucleic acid with attached amino acids from rabbit liver (Butler, M., Darbre, A. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **150**, 419–432
Diethylstilboestrol, binding of, to deoxyribonucleic acid by rat liver microsomal fraction *in vitro* and in cultured mouse-embryo cells (Blackburn, G. M., Thompson, M. H. & King, H. W. S.), 1976, **158**, 643–646
Differentiation, cell, binding of concanavalin A and its effect on, of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Darmon, M. & Klein, C.), 1976, **154**, 743–750
Diglyceride, *see* Diacylglycerol
Dihydrofolate reductase, *see* Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase
Dihydroxyacetone phosphate, effects of diet on the esterification of 2-hexadecylglycerol, glycerol phosphate and, in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706
pathways for the biosynthesis of glycerolipids from monoacylglycerols, glycerol phosphate and, in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Gurr, M. I. & Brindley, D. N.), 1976, **160**, 693–700
2,8-Dihydroxyadenine, identification of, as a new component of urinary stones in the urine of a human subject homozygous for a deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (Simmonds, H. A., Van Acker, K. J., Cameron, J. S. & Snedden, W.), 1976, **157**, 485–487
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoate, identification of, and other siderochromes formed by *Micrcoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Tait, G. H.), 1975, **146**, 191–204
***cis*-1,2-Dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene** (*cis*-benzene glycol), purification and properties of a soluble enzyme system catalysing the oxidation of benzene to, from a strain of *Pseudomonas putida* isolated from soil (Axcell, B. C. & Geary, P. J.), 1975, **146**, 173–183
Dihydroxyfumarate, effect of, on the conversion of tyrosine into 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (Smith, P. I. & Swan, G. A.), 1976, **153**, 403–408
role of superoxide ion and hydroxyl radicals in the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate to caffeate by horseradish peroxidase in the presence of (Halliwell, B. & Ahluwalia, S.), 1976, **153**, 513–518
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa), comparison of the activities of mouse skin tyrosinase in the hydroxylation of tyrosine and in the subsequent formation of melanin from (Hearing, V. J. & Ekel, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 549–557
oxidation of, by phenol oxidases from third-instar larvae of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Pau, R. N. & Kelly, C.), 1975, **147**, 565–573
study of the supposed conversion of tyrosine into, catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (Smith, P. I. & Swan, G. A.), 1976, **153**, 403–408
L-3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine (L-dopa), reciprocal exclusion by L-tyrosine and, of their incorporation as single units into a rat brain soluble protein (Rodríguez, J. A., Barra, H. S., Arce, C. A., Hallak, M. E. & Caputto, R.), 1975, **149**, 115–121
3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine (dopa) decarboxylase, induction by ecdysone of the biosynthesis of, *de novo* in the integument of blowfly larvae (Fragoulis, E. G. & Sekeris, C. E.), 1975, **146**, 121–126
4,4-Dimethyl sterols, identification of 4α-methyl sterols and, in *Methylococcus capsulatus* as $\Delta^{8(14)}$-steroids (Bouvier, P., Rohmer, M., Benveniste, P. & Ourisson, G.), 1976, **159**, 267–271
4-*NN*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene 4′-isothiocyanate, use of, as a chromophoric reagent in the analysis of amino acid sequences of proteins (Chang, J. Y., Creaser, E. H. & Bentley, K. W.), 1976, **153**, 607–611
use of, in a novel manual method for the analysis of the amino acid sequences of proteins (Chang, J. Y. & Creaser, E. H.), 1976, **157**, 77–85
4-Dimethylamino-3′-methylazobenzene, opposing effects of preincubated oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and, on the incorporation of L-leucine into protein by rat liver postmitochondrial supernatant fraction (Madsen, N. P. & Labuc, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 505–507
5-Dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl-glycopeptides, electrophoretic mobilities of, and their relation to molecular weight (Wenn, R. V.), 1975, **145**, 281–285

N^G,N'^G-Dimethylarginine, catabolism of N^G-methylarginine, N^G,N^G-dimethylarginine and, in the rabbit (McDermott, J. R.), 1976, **154**, 179–184

9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, transannular dioxygenation of, by rat liver microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 oxygenase (Chen, C. & Tu, M.-H.), 1976, **160**, 805–808

4,4-Dimethylcholest-7-enol, evidence for a decarboxylation mechanism not involving a Schiff base intermediate in the conversion of, into 4α-methylcholest-7-enol by rat liver microsomal fraction (Wilton, D. C. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **149**, 233–235

Dimethyl-(2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl)sulphonium bromide, effects of, and other inhibitors of acid proteinases on the activity of chicken pepsin (Llewellin, J. M. & Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 319–326

Dimethylnitrosamine, changes in the activities of intracellular enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of collagen in hepatic injury induced by (Risteli, J. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 361–367

comparison of changes in the activity of prolyl hydroxylase with changes in the concentration of protein reacting with anti-(prolyl hydroxylase) serum in rat liver in hepatic injury induced by (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 369–376

demethylation of, by reconstituted rat and hamster liver microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme systems (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1975, **152**, 705–708

identification of the phospholipid requirement for the demethylation of, by hamster liver microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J., Jr., Nyce, J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1976, **160**, 401–404

methylation of purine nucleotide residues of golden-hamster liver, kidney and lung deoxyribonucleic acids after the administration of hepatocarcinogenic doses of (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.), 1976, **157**, 627–634

presence of phosphotriesters in rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid after the administration of, *in vivo* (O'Connor, P. J., Margison, G. P. & Craig, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 475–482

Dinitrophenyl groups, protein bound, accessibility of, to univalent fragments of rabbit anti-dinitrophenyl antibody (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.), 1976, **159**, 323–333

***N*-(*N*-Dinitrophenylaminoalkyl)maleimides,** reaction of, with the thiol group of ox mercaptalbumin (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.), 1976, **159**, 323–333

Dinucleotides, calculations of the conformational energy of adenosine 5′-monophosphate, nicotinamide mononucleotide and adenosine 3′-monophosphate moieties in (Thornton, J. M. & Bayley, P. M.), 1975, **149**, 585–596

1,3,2-Dioxaphosphorinane 2-oxide, inhibition by derivatives of, of the activities of ox erythrocyte and electric-eel acetylcholinesterases and horse serum cholinesterase (Coult, D. B.), 1976, **155**, 717–719

Dipeptide hydrolase, purification of, from guinea-pig small-intestinal mucosal brush-border fraction and similarity of its properties to those of an enzyme isolated from the cytosol fraction (Piggott, C. O., O'Cuinn, G. & Fottrell, P. F.), 1976, **159**, 715–717

Dipeptide 2-naphthylamides, hydrolysis of, by human skeletal-muscle enzymes (Bury, A. F. & Pennington, R. J.), 1975, **145**, 413–416

Dipeptide units, novel type of representation of the conformation of, of protein molecules (Balasubramanian, R.), 1976, **157**, 769–771

Dipeptides, studies on a wide-spectrum uptake system for, in monkey and human small intestine (Das, M. & Radhakrishnan, A. N.), 1975, **146**, 133–139

Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, purification and properties of, from pig-kidney-cortex brush border (Kenny, A. J., Booth, A. G., George, S. G., Ingram, J., Kershaw, D., Wood, E. J. & Young, A. R.), 1976, **157**, 169–182

Dipeptidyl peptidases, separation and characterization of, and other aminopeptidases from rat skeletal muscle (Parsons, M. E. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1976, **155**, 375–381

***o*-Diphenol oxidase,** purification and properties of, from third-instar larvae of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Pau, R. N. & Eagles, P. A. M.), 1975, **149**, 707–712

Diphenylamine/formic acid reagent, stability of pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides released during the degradation of bacteriophage f1 deoxyribonucleic acid with (Tate, W. P. & Petersen, G. B.), 1975, **147**, 439–445

Diphenyleneiodonium, mechanism of the inhibition by 2,4-dichlorodiphenyleneiodonium and, of oxygen uptake by rat liver mitochondria as a consequence of the catalysis of the exchange of chloride and hydroxyl ions (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 317–326

relation of the binding of, to rat liver mitochondria to the extent of inhibition of oxygen uptake (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 307–315

Diphosphoinositide kinase, properties and subcellular localization of phosphatidylinositol kinase of rat kidney cortex (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1976, **160**, 97–105

Diphosphoinositide phosphatase, kidney, rat, properties and subcellular localization of, and triphosphoinositide phosphatase (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1975, **150**, 537–551

Diphosphonates, inhibition by, of the activity of pig scapula-cartilage inorganic pyrophosphatase (Felix, R. & Fleisch, H.), 1975, **147**, 111–118

2,2′-Dipyridyl disulphide, use of, as a reactivity probe in the characterization of the active centre of fully active ficin prepared from *Ficus glabrata* (Malthouse, J. P. G. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 221–234

use of, as a thiol titrant and reactivity probe in an investigation of the thiol groups of high-activity urease prepared from jack-bean meal (Norris, R. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 245–257

Dissociation constants, group, unreliability of estimates of (Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **153**, 627–629

Disulfiram (tetraethylthiuram disulphide), effects of, on the activities of sheep liver cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenases (Kitson, T. M.), 1975, **151**, 407–412

effects of some analogues of, on the activities of sheep liver aldehyde dehydrogenases (Kitson, T. M.), 1976, **155**, 445–448

Disulphides, effects of, on the inactivation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) by rat liver extracts (Ballard, F. J. & Hopgood, M. F.), 1976, **154**, 717–724

Disulphide bonds, effect of reduction of, of rabbit immunoglobulin G on the fixation of component C1 of guinea-pig complement by immune complexes (Press, E. M.), 1975, **149**, 285–288

evidence against a proposed interaction of thionitrobenzoate with, of proteins (Weitzman, P. D. J.), 1975, **149**, 281–283

reduction of, in proteins and protein mixed disulphides by a thioltransferase in rat liver cytosol (Mannervik, B. & Axelsson, K.), 1975, **149**, 785–788

Disulphide bridges, content of thiol groups and, of *Pseudomonas acidovorans* N.C.I.B. 10013 (Jeffcoat, R.), 1975, **145**, 305–309
interchain, arrangement of, of mouse immunoglobulin M (Milstein, C. P., Richardson, N. E., Deverson, E. V. & Feinstein, A.), 1975, **151**, 615–624
Disulphides, effects of various amine oxides and, on the activity of ox erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase (Dawson, R. M.), 1975, **149**, 293–295
Dithionite, sodium, kinetics of the reduction by, of the iron–sulphur centre of the iron protein component of *Azotobacter chroococcum* N.C.I.B. 8003 (Thorneley, R. N. F., Yates, M. G. & Lowe, D. J.), 1976, **155**, 137–144
sodium, thermochemical characterization of flavin mononucleotide, flavin–adenine dinucleotide, Methyl Viologen, Benzyl Viologen and, as low-potential reductants for biological systems (Watt, G. D. & Burns, A.), 1975, **152**, 33–37
Dithiophosgene (2,2,4,4-tetrachloro-1,3-dithiacyclobutanone), inactivation by, and 2,2-dichloro-1,3-dithiacyclobutanone of ox spleen cathespin D (Rakitzis, E. T. & Malliopoulou, T. B.), 1976, **153**, 737–739
L-Djenkolate, activity of *Acacia farnesiana* *S*-alkyl-L-cysteine lyase towards (Mazelis, M. & Creveling, R. K.), 1975, **147**, 485–491
Dodecanoate, binding of L-tryptophan to ox, human and rat serum albumins in the presence of, and other non-esterified fatty acids (Cunningham, V. J., Hay, L. & Stoner, H. B.), 1975, **146**, 653–658
Dodecasaccharide, isolation of, from *Flavobacterium heparinum* A.T.C.C. 13125 chondroitin sulphate B that is susceptible to chondroitinase AC from the same species (Michelacci, Y. M. & Dietrich, C. P.), 1975, **151**, 121–129
Dodecyl sulphate, sodium, electrophoretic mobility of complexes of proteins and (Dunker, A. K. & Kenyon, A. J.), 1976, **153**, 191–197
sodium, interaction between β-lactoglobulin and (Jones, M. N. & Wilkinson, A.), 1976, **153**, 713–718
sodium, theoretical approach to the binding of amphipathic molecules such as, to globular proteins (Jones, M. N.), 1975, **151**, 109–114
***n*-Dodecyltrimethylammonium bromide,** interaction between ox serum albumin and, and other surface-active agents (Jones, M. N., Skinner, H. A. & Tipping, E.), 1975, **147**, 229–234
Dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*), reversible delipidation of solubilized microsomal sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from the rectal salt gland of (Ottolenghi, P.), 1975, **151**, 61–66
reversible reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with an essential lysine residue of skeletal-muscle lactate dehydrogenase M_4 isoenzyme from (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 447–449
role of lipid in the binding of adenosine diphosphate to sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from the rectal gland of (Jensen, J. & Ottolenghi, P.), 1976, **159**, 815–817
Dolichol diphosphate, formation of mono-*N*-acetylhexosamine derivatives of, by pig liver microsomal fraction (Palamarczyk, G. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **148**, 245–251
Dolichol diphosphate oligosaccharides, transfer of mannose from guanosine diphosphate mannose to, by preparations of pig liver endoplasmic reticulum (Oliver, G. J. A. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 191–199
Dopa, *see* 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine
Dromedary (*Camelus dromedarius*), amino acid sequence of pancreatic ribonuclease from (Welling, G. W., Groen, G. & Beintema, J. J.), 1975, **147**, 505–511
Drosophila hydei, *see* Fruitfly
Drosophila melanogaster, *see* Fruitfly
Drug metabolism, microsomal, liver, rat, cytochrome *P*-450-catalysed, mechanism of the inhibition by carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone and deoxycholate of (Tsyrlov, I. B., Gromova, O. A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **160**, 75–83
Drug-metabolizing enzymes, microsomal, liver, rat, mouse and hamster, effects of benzo[3,4]pyrene and safrole on the activities of (McPherson, F. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **154**, 773–780
Drug-resistance factor, multiple-, *Escherichia coli* K12, replication of the deoxyribonucleic acid of (Barker, G. R., Hardman, N. & Twose, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 221–227
Drugs, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the activities of rat liver microsomal mixed-function oxidases involved in the metabolism of (Wilson, J. T. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **154**, 433–438
calcium ion-antagonistic, effects of, on the stimulation by carbamoylcholine and histamine of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 163–169
Duck, comparison of glycopeptides from human, pig and ox transferrins and from ovotransferrins of chicken and (Graham, I. & Williams, J.), 1975, **145**, 263–279
Duckweed (*Lemna minor*), measurement of the turnover of protein in, by the use of density labelling with deuterium oxide (Boudet, A., Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **152**, 409–416
method for the measurement of protein turnover in (Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **148**, 119–127
sensitive method for the determination of the turnover of proteins in, based on the measurement of 2-^{3}H-labelled amino acids in protein (Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1976, **156**, 561–568
Dung beetle (*Heliocopris japetus*), purification of myosin, tropomyosin and α-actinin from the flight muscle of (Hammond, K. S. & Goll, D. E.), 1975, **151**, 189–192
Duodenum, human, purification of enterokinase from fluid secreted by, and comparison of its properties with those of the pig enzyme (Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.), 1976, **155**, 243–254
pig, purification of enterokinase from, by affinity chromatography (Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.), 1975, **147**, 363–366

Ecdysone, induction by, of the biosynthesis of dopa (3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine) decarboxylase *de novo* in the integument of blowfly larvae (Fragoulis, E. G. & Sekeris, C. E.), 1975, **146**, 121–126
Ecdysones, possible role of cholesta-5,7-dien-3β-ol as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of, in blowfly larvae (Johnson, P., Cook, I. F., Rees, H. H. & Goodwin, T. W.), 1975, **152**, 303–311
Echinomycin, binding of, to double-stranded deoxyribonucleic acids (Wakelin, L. P. G. & Waring, M. J.), 1976, **157**, 721–740
Egg, chicken, assay of the biotin-binding protein from the yolk of, and its relationship to egg-white avidin (White, H. B., III, Dennison, B. A., Della Fera, M. A., Whitney, C. J., McGuire, J. C., Meslar, H. W. & Sammelwitz, P. H.), 1976, **157**, 395–400
chicken, effect of 3-carboxypropionylation on the conformation and immunological activity of ovalbumin from (Kidwai, S. A., Ansari, A. A. & Salahuddin, A.), 1976, **155**, 171–180

Egg, chicken, electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of iron-binding fragments of ovotransferrin from (Butterworth, R. M., Gibson, J. F. & Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 559–563
chicken, formation of monoferric forms of ovotransferrin from, in the presence of iron-chelating agents (Donovan, J. W., Beardslee, R. A. & Ross, K. D.), 1976, **153**, 631–639
chicken, isolation and characterization of a variant of ovomucoid from (Waheed, A. & Salahuddin, A.), 1975, **147**, 139–144
chicken, location of the carbohydrate groups of ovomucoid from (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **159**, 335–345
chicken, molecular identity of vitamin D in, and the mechanism of its incorporation into the yolk (Fraser, D. R. & Emtage, J. S.), 1976, **160**, 671–682
chicken, preparation of protected fragments of lysozyme from, for the semisynthesis of modified polypeptides (Rees, A. R. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 467–479
chicken, properties of active fragments obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage of ovomucoid from (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 345–351
chicken, semisynthesis of portions of lysozyme from, by condensation of protected fragments (Rees, A. R. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 487–493
Egg white, chicken, isolation of an unreduced soluble ovomucin and its relevance to the composition and subunit structure of β-ovomucin from (Robinson, D. S. & Monsey, J. B.), 1975, **147**, 55–62
chicken, reaction of benzylpenicillin with lysozyme from (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 357–364
chicken, stopped-flow fluorescence studies on the binding of the β-(1 $\rightarrow$4)-linked trimer of *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine to lysozyme from (Halford, S. E.), 1975, **149**, 411–422
Egg yolk, chicken, oxidation of ferrous iron and the formation of transferrin from apotransferrin catalysed by phosvitin from (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E), 1975, **151**, 519–525
Egg-yolk protein, differential subnuclear distribution of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid during induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of, in male *Xenopus laevis* liver (Tata, J. R. & Baker, B.), 1975, **150**, 345–355
Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells, biosynthesis of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid by mitochondria isolated from (Aujame, L. & Freeman, K. B.), 1976, **156**, 499–506
transport and oxidation of succinate by (Spencer, T. L.), 1976, **160**, 121–123
transport of calcium ions by (Landry, Y. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **158**, 427–438
transport of L-lactate in (Spencer, T. L. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **154**, 405–414
Elastase, activity of, of the extracellular serine proteinase thermomycolin from *Malbranchea pulchella* var. *sulfurea* (Stevenson, K. J. & Gaucher, G. M.), 1975, **151**, 527–542
adsorbed, removal of, from partially digested ox ligamentum nuchae elastin (Fromageot, H. P. M. & Slusarczuk, G. M. J.), 1976, **155**, 705–707
catalytic and immunological properties of, from human spleen (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 265–271
isolation and some molecular parameters of horse polymorphonuclear-leucocyte proteinases similar to (Dubin, A., Koj, A. & Chudzik, J.), 1976, **153**, 389–396
Elastase, purification and criteria for homogeneity of cathepsin G and, from human spleen (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 255–263
substrate specificity and modification of the active centres of horse polymorphonuclear-leucocyte proteinases similar to (Koj, A., Chudzik, J. & Dubin, A.), 1976, **153**, 397–402
Elastin, ligamentum nuchae, ox, partially digested, removal of adsorbed elastase from (Fromageot, H. P. M. & Slusarczuk, G. M. J.), 1976, **155**, 705–707
ligamentum nuchae, ox, separation of a series of chromophores and fluorophores present in (Thornhill, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 215–219
Elastins, comparative studies of the cross-linked regions of, from ox ligamentum nuchae and ox, pig and human aorta (Gerber, G. E. & Anwar, R. A.), 1975, **149**, 685–695
Electric eel (*Electrophorus electricus*), studies on the active site of forms of acetylcholinesterase from the electric organ of, and from ox brain (Gordon, M. A., Chan, S.-L. & Trevor, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 69–76
Electric organ, *Electrophorus electricus*, studies on the active site of forms of acetylcholinesterase from, and from ox brain (Gordon, M. A., Chan, S.-L. & Trevor, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 69–76
Torpedo marmorata, method for the isolation of pure cholinergic nerve-ending particles from (Israël, M., Manaranche, R., Mastour-Frachon, P. & Morel, N.), 1976, **160**, 113–115
Torpedo marmorata, turnover of phospholipids in, during discharge *in vivo* (Bleasdale, J. E., Hawthorne, J. N., Widlund, L. & Heilbronn, E.), 1976, **158**, 557–565
Electrical impulses, evidence for a role for noradrenaline and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the increased phosphorylation of proteins in respiring guinea-pig cerebral-cortex slices observed on the application of (Williams, M. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **154**, 163–170
Electrochemical gradient, conductance of calcium ions across the inner membrane of rat liver mitochondria and determination of, for calcium ions (Heaton, G. M. & Nicholls, D. G.), 1976, **156**, 635–646
Electron acceptor, primary, properties of, in the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach chloroplasts and its reaction with pigment P700 and the bound ferredoxin in various oxidation–reduction states (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Cammack, R.), 1976, **158**, 71–77
Electron diffraction, high-angle, of frozen hydrated collagen (Chanzy, H., Franc, J.-M. & Herbage, D.), 1976, **153**, 139–140
Electron transfer between *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* azurin and cytochrome *c*-551 (Wilson, M. T., Greenwood, C., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **145**, 449–457
equilibrium and kinetic studies on, between soluble and immobilized horse heart cytochrome *c* (Colosimo, A., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1976, **153**, 657–661
magnesium ion–adenosine triphosphate-induced, stopped-flow study of, between the component proteins of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Thorneley, R. N. F.), 1975, **145**, 391–396
microsomal, liver, rat, effects of halothane on (Berman, M. C., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 179–186
temperature-jump study of, between *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 azurin and cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase (Brunori, M., Parr, S. R., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **151**, 185–188

Electron transport, anaerobic, functional, linkage of, to the reduction of nitrate or fumarate in *Escherichia coli* K12 membranes as demonstrated by quenching of atebrin fluorescence (Haddock, B. A. & Kendall-Tobias, M. W.), 1975, **152**, 655–659
determination of the intramitochondrial positions of ubiquinone and iron–sulphur centres in pigeon heart mitochondria and submitochondrial particles by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic ions and their relevance to the construction of models for (Case, G. D., Ohnishi, T. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 785–795
intramolecular, in human ferroxidase (De Ley, M. & Osaki, S.), 1975, **151**, 561–566
lack of effect of inhibitors of, on the activity of a soluble methane mono-oxygenase from *Methylococcus capsulatus* strain Bath (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.), 1976, **157**, 495–497
non-phosphorylating, activation by adenine nucleotides of, in artichoke mitochondria (Sotthibandhu, R. & Palmer, J. M.), 1975, **152**, 637–645
transport of metabolites in mutant strains of *Escherichia coli* K12 that are deficient in, and coupled phosphorylation (Rosenberg, H., Cox, G. B., Butlin, J. D. & Gutowski, S. J.), 1975, **146**, 417–423
Electron-transport chain, effects of sulphate-limited growth in continuous culture on, and energy conservation in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Poole, R. K. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 537–546
of *Pseudomonas* AM1 (Widdowson, D. & Anthony, C.), 1975, **152**, 349–356
Electron-transport particles, *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, proposal of a mechanism for the translocation of hydrogen ions during the reduction of cytochromes by nitrite in (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 493–498
phosphorylating, *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, activation of the oxidation of nitrite by the electrical component of the protonmotive force in energy-conserving reactions in (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 481–491
Electrophorus electricus, *see* Electric eel
Electrostatic effects on the kinetics of immobilized enzymes (Engasser, J.-M. & Horvath, C.), 1975, **145**, 431–435
Elk (*Cervus elaphus*), isolation, partial characterization and studies on the primary structure of chymotrypsins A and B from the pancreas of moose (*Alces alces*) and (Lindsay, R. M. & Stevenson, K. J.), 1976, **155**, 549–566
Elongation factor 2, effects of, and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 on the translocation of peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on rat liver ribosomes (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Testoni, G. & Mattioli, A.), 1976, **156**, 15–23
inhibition by ricin of the binding of, and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 to rat liver ribosomes (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1975, **146**, 127–131
Elongation factors, effects on steps involving, during inhibition by crotins and ricin of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rat liver and *Artemia salina* ribosomes (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1976, **156**, 7–13
Embryo, brine-shrimp, selective resistance to desiccation of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in nuclei isolated from, during pre-emergence development (de Chaffoy, D. & Kondo, M.), 1976, **158**, 639–642
chick, *see* Chick embryo
Embryo cells, mouse, cultured, binding of diethylstilboestrol to deoxyribonucleic acid by rat liver microsomal fraction *in vitro* and in (Blackburn, G. M., Thompson, M. H. & King, H. W. S.), 1976, **158**, 643–646
Embryogenesis, early, biosynthesis of microtubule protein during oogenesis and, in *Xenopus laevis* (Pestell, R. Q. W.), 1975, **145**, 527–534
Embryos, barley, properties and occurrence of three different forms of glutamate decarboxylase from, and roots (Inatomi, K. & Slaughter, J. C.), 1975, **147**, 479–484
rye, early biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid during the germination of, and its relationship to the early biosynthesis of protein (Sen, S., Payne, P. I. & Osborne, D. J.), 1975, **148**, 381–387
Endodeoxyribonucleases, *see* Deoxyribonucleases, endo-
Endometrium, uterine, rabbit, effects of oestradiol-17β and progesterone on the metabolism of [1,2-^{3}H]-progesterone by, and myometrium (Verma, U. & Laumas, K. R.), 1976, **156**, 55–62
Endoplasmic reticulum, *see* Reticulum, endoplasmic
Endosperm, castor-bean, breakdown of lipid reserves in, during germination (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 139–144
castor-bean, cellular origin of glyoxysomal proteins of, during germination (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 510–506
castor-bean, developing, characterization of lectins as membrane components of mitochondria from (Bowles, D. J., Schnarrenberger, C. & Kauss, H.), 1976, **160**, 375–382
castor-bean, evidence that the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine is catalysed by a single enzyme in the endoplasmic reticulum of (Lord, J. M.), 1975, **151**, 451–453
castor-bean, similarities in the composition of polypeptides of glyoxysomal and endoplasmic-reticulum membranes from (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 491–499
castor-bean-seed, germinating, induction of enzyme activities in (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **152**, 65–70
castor-bean-seedling, development and properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase in (Youle, R. J. & Huang, A. H. C.), 1976, **154**, 647–652
Endospores, *Bacillus cereus* T, inactivation of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase during germination and outgrowth of (Orlowski, M. & Goldman, M.), 1975, **148**, 259–268
Endothelial cells, corneal, rabbit, cultured, biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by, and stromal cells (Yue, B. Y. J. T., Baum, J. L. & Silbert, J. E.), 1976, **158**, 567–573
Energy, coupling of, to the active transport of proline and glutamine in anaerobically grown mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **154**, 731–734
dependence on, of the structure and activity of β-glucosidase from the gut contents of the snail (*Achatina achatina*) (Umezurike, G. M.), 1976, **157**, 381–387
dependence on respiration linked to, of the efflux of magnesium ions from rat heart mitochondria (Crompton, M., Capano, M. & Carafoli, E.), 1976, **154**, 735–742
effects of sulphate-limited growth in continuous culture on the electron-transport chain and the conservation of, in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Poole, R. K. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 537–546
Energy coupling, action of tributyltin on, in coupling-factor-deficient submitochondrial particles from ox heart (Dawson, A. P. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1975, **152**, 333–339

Energy status, mitochondrial, during controlled respiration, concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 537–547

Enolase, inhibition by 2-phosphotartronate of, and other glycolytic enzymes (Thomas, M. K. & Spring, T. G.), 1976, **153**, 741–744

Enolization, apparent lack of stereospecificity due to rotation of methyl groups and, before release of products in the reaction catalysed by *Salmonella typhimurium* deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase (Corina, D. L. & Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **157**, 573–576

Enterokinase, purification of, from human duodenal fluid and comparison of its properties with those of the pig enzyme (Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.), 1976, **155**, 243–254

purification of, from pig duodenum by affinity chromatography (Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.), 1975, **147**, 363–366

Entodinium caudatum, biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine and the transport of choline in (Bygrave, F. L. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **160**, 481–490

biosynthesis of phospholipids in (Broad, T. E. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **146**, 317–328

Enzymes, chiral recognition of prochiral centres and general acid–base catalysis by (Südi, J.), 1976, **153**, 491–493

comparison of seven methods for fitting the Michaelis–Menten equation for reactions catalysed by (Atkins, G. L. & Nimmo, I. A.), 1975, **149**, 775–777

computation of hyperbolic dependences in the kinetics of reactions catalysed by (Airas, R. K.), 1976, **155**, 449–452

dependence on pH of the steady-state rate of a two-step reaction catalysed by (Brocklehurst, K. & Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **155**, 61–70

development of a computer model for the generation of optimum subsite maps for (Allen, J. D. & Thoma, J. A.), 1976, **159**, 105–120

immobilized, electrostatic effects on the kinetics of (Engasser, J.-M. & Horvath, C.), 1975, **145**, 431–435

interpretation of the independence of pH of the Michaelis constants for reactions catalysed by (Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **153**, 455–461

kinetic analysis of experiments involving the single turnover of (Holbrook, J. J., Gutfreund, H. & Südi, J.), 1976, **157**, 287–288

lysosomal, leucocyte, human, physicochemical characteristics of the interaction between glycosaminoglycans and, *in vitro* and their relevance as a model for the control of leucocyte lysosomal activity (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1976, **160**, 129–136

membrane, lipid phase transitions as an explanation of apparent sudden changes in the activation energy of (Wynn-Williams, A. T.), 1976, **157**, 279–281

method for deriving steady-state rate equations for reactions catalysed by, that is suitable for manual or computer use (Indge, K. J. & Childs, R. E.), 1976, **155**, 567–570

methods for fitting equations with two or more non-linear parameters of reactions catalysed by (Nimmo, I. A. & Atkins, G. L.), 1976, **157**, 489–492

nature of experimental error in kinetic measurements of reactions catalysed by (Storer, A. C., Darlison, M. G. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1975, **151**, 361–367

practical difficulties with mechanisms that contain repeated rate constants in algebraic methods for deriving steady-state rate equations for reactions catalysed by (Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 167

Enzymes, pre-eminence of $k_{cat.}$ in the manifestation of optimum activity delineated by using the Briggs–Haldane two-step irreversible kinetic model for reactions catalysed by (Brocklehurst, K. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 165–166

quantitative analysis of ligand binding and initial-rate data for allosteric and other complex mechanisms in reactions catalysed by (Bardsley, W. G.), 1976, **153**, 101–117

sigmoid curves, non-linear double-reciprocal plots and allosterism in reactions catalysed by (Bardsley, W. G. & Childs, R. E.), 1975, **149**, 313–328

simplifications of the derivations and forms of steady-state equations for non-equilibrium random substrate-modifier and allosteric mechanisms for reactions catalysed by (Whitehead, E. P.), 1976, **159**, 449–456

specific, absorption procedure for the preparation of monospecific antisera for studies on the turnover of (Walker, J. H., Betts, S. A., Manning, F. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **159**, 355–362

theoretical analysis of the induction of, in bacteria (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1975, **152**, 243–254

two methods for fitting a rectangular hyperbola to kinetic data for reactions catalysed by, from different organisms (Nimmo, I. A.), 1976, **157**, 493–494

use of the direct linear plot for determining initial velocities of reactions catalysed by (Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1975, **149**, 305–312

Epidermis, ox, characterization of the polypeptide chains of α-keratin from (Steinert, P. M. & Idler, W. W.), 1975, **151**, 603–614

ox, extraction and characterization of α-keratin from (Steinert, P. M.), 1975, **149**, 39–48

Epididymis, mouse, obese–hyperglycaemic, biosynthesis of triacylglycerol in adipose tissue of (Jamdar, S. C., Shapiro, D. & Fallon, H. J.), 1976, **158**, 327–334

rat, activity of clearing-factor lipase of fat-cells isolated from (Cryer, A., Davies, P., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **146**, 481–488

rat, acute effects *in vivo* of the administration of anti-insulin serum on the rates of biosynthesis of fatty acids and on the activities of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in adipose tissue of, and liver (Stansbie, D., Brownsey, R. W., Crettaz, M. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **160**, 413–416

rat, effects of diet and of hormones on the activities of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in adipose tissue of, and in other tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408

rat, effects of diet on the esterification of glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and 2-hexadecylglycerol in homogenates of adipose tissue from (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706

rat, effects of glucocorticoids and insulin on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in cultured adipose tissue from, *in vitro* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **158**, 9–16

rat, effects of glucose, insulin and adrenaline on the metabolism of glycerol in adipose tissue of, *in vitro* (Domínguez, M. C. & Herrera, E.), 1976, **158**, 183–190

rat, effects of starvation, alloxan-diabetes and high-fat diet on the regulation of the activities of pyruvate dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase in (Stansbie, D., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J., Pask, H. T. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 225–236

Epididymis, rat, inhibition by colchicine of the heparin-stimulated release of clearing-factor lipase from fat-cells isolated from (Cryer, A., McDonald, A., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1976, **152**, 717–720
rat, insulin-like actions of nickel and other transition-metal ions in fat-cells isolated from (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Evans, C. J.), 1976, **154**, 349–357
rat, oxidation of fatty acids in fat-cell mitochondria isolated from (Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **152**, 485–494
rat, pathways for the biosynthesis of glycerolipids from glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and monoacylglycerols in homogenates of adipose tissue from (Dodds, P. F., Gurr, M. I. & Brindley, D. N.), 1976, **160**, 693–700
rat, pools of exchangeable and total calcium in mitochondria of fat-pads and of fat-cells isolated from, and their role in the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase (Severson, D. L., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 209–223
rat, properties and extracellular location of 5′-nucleotidase of the plasma membrane of fat-cells from (Newby, A. C., Luzio, J. P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **146**, 625–633
rat, rapid immunological procedure for the isolation of hormonally sensitive fat-cell plasma membranes from (Luzio, J. P., Newby, A. C. & Hales, C. N.), 1976, **154**, 11–21
rat, regulation by androgens of the activities of glycolytic enzymes in, and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.), 1976, **156**, 527–537
rat, regulation by glucocorticoids and insulin of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in adipose tissue of, *in vivo* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **158**, 1–7
rat, relationships between the exchange of calcium ions and inorganic phosphate in fat-cells isolated from (Martin, B. R., Clausen, T. & Gliemann, J.), 1975, **152**, 121–129
rat, role of insulin in the regulation of the biosynthesis of glycerides in adipose tissue of (Sooranna, S. R. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **150**, 441–451
rat, role of pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase in the activation by insulin of pyruvate dehydrogenase in adipose tissue of (Mukherjee, C. & Jungas, R. L.), 1975, **148**, 229–235
rat, role of the biotin prosthetic group in the polymerization of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase from adipose tissue of (Landman, A. D. & Dakshinamurti, K.), 1975, **145**, 545–548
rat, specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds of pyruvate transport in fat-pads from, and in other tissues (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106
rat, turnover of carnitine in adipose tissue of, and in other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
Epinephrine, *see* Adrenaline
Epithelial cells, monkey kidney and human skin, photochemical binding of anthracene to deoxyribonucleic acid of, in tissue culture (Blackburn, G. M. & Taussig, P. E.), 1975, **149**, 289–291
small-intestine, guinea-pig, identification of the basolateral plasma membranes of, by lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination and their isolation after density perturbation with digitonin (Lewis, B. A., Elkin, A., Michell, R. H. & Coleman, R.), 1975, **152**, 71–84
Epithelial cells, small-intestine, guinea-pig, purification and characterization of brush borders from (Andersen, K.-J., von der Lippe, G., Mørkrid, L. & Schjønsby, H.), 1975, **152**, 157–159
Epithelium, seminal-vesicle, rat, control by testosterone of the content of nucleic acids and of the proliferation of, and stroma (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48
1,2-Epoxy-3-(*p*-nitrophenoxy)propane, effects of, and other inhibitors of acid proteinases on the activity of chicken pepsin (Llewellin, J. M. & Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 319–326
Equisetum telmateia, *see* Horsetail
Erabutoxins, venom, sea-snake (*Laticauda semifasciata*), guanidinated and acetylated, preparation and activity of (Hori, H. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 217–222
Erythrocruorin, extracellular, horseleech, characterization of (Wood, E. J., Mosby, L. J. & Robinson, M. S.), 1976, **153**, 589–596
isolation, characterization and oxygen equilibrium of, from the polychaete worm *Eunice aphroditois* (Bannister, J. V., Bannister, W. H., Anastasi, A. & Wood, E. J.), 1976, **159**, 35–42
snail, physicochemical properties of (Wood, E. J. & Mosby, L. J.), 1975, **149**, 437–445
Erythrocyte 'ghosts', pigeon, use of the calcium ion-activated luminescent protein obelin in a study of the permeability to calcium ions of (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.), 1975, **152**, 255–265
Erythrocytes, chicken, behaviour of mixed monolayers of fusogenic lipids and phospholipids of (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1975, **149**, 597–608
chicken, behaviour of polar groups in mixed monolayers of phospholipids and lipids that are fusogenic for (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **155**, 353–364
chicken, changes in the distribution of intramembranous particles in, during cell fusion induced by ionophore A23187 (Vos, J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Quirk, S. J. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 651–653
chicken, decrease by polyethylene glycol of the surface potential of monolayers of phospholipids and its relevance to the induction of cell fusion of (Maggio, B., Ahkong, Q. F. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 647–650
chicken, effects of calcium ions and the bivalent cation ionophore A23187 on the agglutination and fusion of, by Sendai virus (Hart, C. A., Fisher, D., Hallinan, T. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 141–145
human, activation by bivalent metal ions of the membrane-bound high-affinity calcium ion-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase of (Pfleger, H. & Wolf, H. U.), 1975, **147**, 359–361
human and ox, effects of zinc ions on the activity and fluorescence of holoenzymes of carbonic anhydrases from (Hesketh, T. R. & Flanagan, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 37–43
human, chromatography of sodium dodecyl sulphate-solubilized membrane proteins from, on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Simmonds, R. J. & Yon, R. J.), 1976, **157**, 153–159
human, En(a−), abnormal carbohydrate composition of the major penetrating membrane protein of (Tanner, M. J. A., Jenkins, R. E., Anstee, D. J. & Clamp, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 701–703
human, En(a−), absence of the major sialoglycoprotein from the membrane of (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 271–277
human, evidence for the involvement of the chloride ion carrier and of a chloride ion-independent carrier in the transport of pyruvate and lactate into (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 193–207

Erythrocytes, human, evidence for two asymmetric conformational states in the sugar-transport system of (Barnett, J. E. G., Holman, G. D., Chalkley, R. A. & Munday, K. A.), 1975, **145**, 417–429
human, evidence that the major protein of the membrane of, has an S-shaped structure traversing the membrane twice and containing a duplicate set of sites (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.), 1975, **147**, 393–399
human, identification of a sialoglycopeptide released by self-digestion from the membrane of (Brovelli, A., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F., Balduini, C. L. & Balduini, C.), 1976, **158**, 497–500
human, method for the direct demonstration of the lectin-binding components of the membrane of (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 265–270
human, modifiers and inhibitors of the haemolysis of, induced by tyrosine crystals (Goldsmith, L. A.), 1976, **158**, 17–22
human, normal and sickle-cell-anaemia, exchange of calcium ions in (Cameron, B. F. & Smariga, P. E.), 1976, **156**, 577–583
human, production of 1,2-diacylglycerol and phosphatidate in, treated with calcium ions and ionophore A23187 (Allan, D., Watts, R. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 225–232
human, properties of glycogen phosphorylase and its converter enzymes in haemolysates of, from normal subjects and from patients with type VI glycogen-storage disease (Lederer, B., Van Hoof, F., Van den Berghe, G. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **147**, 23–35
human, titration studies of the binding of hydrogen ions to the membrane of (Hallam, C. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 159–165
immature, bullfrog, comparison of the activities towards different transferrins of whole-cell and cell-free preparations of (James, G. T.), 1976, **160**, 109–111
immature, frog, removal of iron from transferrin by a cell-free system prepared from (James, G. T. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **148**, 341–343
minimal comprehensive model describing steady states, quasi-steady states and time-dependent processes involved in the regulation of glycolysis in (Rapoport, T. A., Heinrich, R. & Rapoport, S. M.), 1976, **154**, 449–469
ox, effects of some amine oxides and disulphide compounds on the activity of acetylcholinesterase from (Dawson, R. M.), 1975, **149**, 293–295
ox, sheep and cat, action of *Staphylococcus aureus* and pig lymphocyte phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipases C on (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208
pigeon, activation of adenylate cyclase in, by subunit A of cholera toxin (van Heyningen, S. & King, C. A.), 1975, **146**, 269–271
pigeon, use of ionophore A23187 to study the effect of intracellular calcium ions on the adrenaline-stimulated increase in the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in (Campbell, A. K. & Siddle, K.), 1976, **158**, 211–221
rabbit, evidence against the participation of the γ-glutamyltransferase–γ-glutamylcyclotransferase pathway in the transport of amino acids by (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Wright, P. C.), 1975, **152**, 713–715
rabbit, role of cell-membrane galactosyltransferase in the agglutination of, by concanavalin A (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.), 1975, **146**, 213–221
rabbit, significance of the final cell division in the biochemical and enzymic changes occurring during the differentiation of (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211
Erythrocytes, sheep, normal and glutathione-deficient, transport of amino acids in (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Tucker, E. M.), 1976, **154**, 43–48
Erythroid cells, rabbit, analysis of the rates of biosynthesis of nuclear and cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids in (Hunt, J. A.), 1976, **160**, 727–744
Erythropoietin, sheep and human, ^{125}I-labelling of, without loss of biological activity (Murphy, M. J., Jr.), 1976, **159**, 287–292
Escherichia coli, accumulation of a 30S precursor of 30S ribosomes in a mutant of (Markey, F. & Wild, D. G.), 1975, **151**, 463–465
accumulation of 47S ribonucleoprotein particles as an unusual precursor of 50S ribosomes in a mutant strain of (Markey, F. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **154**, 311–318
activity of peptidyltransferase of ribosomes and of a ribosome precursor from a mutant of (Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **160**, 721–726
biosynthesis and sidedness of membrane-bound nitrate reductase in a mutant of, lacking cytochromes (Kemp, M. B., Haddock, B. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1975, **148**, 329–333
biosynthesis of alternative membrane-bound redox carriers during aerobic growth of, in the presence of potassium cyanide (Ashcroft, J. R. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **148**, 349–352
circular dichroism of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from *Drosophila melanogaster*, rabbit reticulocytes and (Cox, R. A., Hirst, W., Godwin, E. & Kaiser, I.), 1976, **155**, 279–291
composition of an unusual precursor of 50S ribosomes in a mutant of (Markey, F., Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **158**, 451–456
evidence for an active dimer of β-galactosidase from (Kaneshiro, C. M., Enns, C. A., Hahn, M. G., Peterson, J. S. & Reithel, F. J.), 1975, **151**, 433–434
glucose transport as the rate-limiting step in the growth of, on glucose (Herbert, D. & Kornberg, H. L.), 1976, **156**, 477–480
inhibitory effects *in vitro* of some amino acid analogues on the aminoacylation of transfer ribonucleic acids from rat liver and (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.), 1976, **159**, 503–511
interaction of thiol-containing analogues of puromycin with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on ribosomes from rat liver and, to form thioesters (Gooch, J. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **149**, 209–220
mechanism of the inhibition by 8-hydroxyquinoline and lomofungin of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid by ribonucleic acid polymerase from (Fraser, R. S. S. & Creanor, J.), 1975, **147**, 401–410
specificity of a 7α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase from (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **157**, 207–210
turnover as a control of the accumulation of ribonucleic acids in, undergoing stepdown (Midgley, J. E. M.), 1976, **154**, 541–552
use of a stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer for the kinetic characterization of the membrane-bound cytochromes of, grown under a variety of conditions (Haddock, B. A., Downie, J. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1976, **154**, 285–294
***Escherichia coli* A.T.C.C. 12632,** regulation of the biosynthesis of ribosomal proteins in, during deprivation of pyrimidines (Beatty, B. G., Mak, W. W.-N. & Wong, J. T.-F.), 1975, **150**, 463–468
***Escherichia coli* B,** mechanism of the sensitivity to phleomycin in growing cells of (Sleigh, M. J. & Grigg, G. W.), 1976, **155**, 87–99

***Escherichia coli* B,** purification of D-alanine carboxypeptidase from, by affinity chromatography on penicillin–Sepharose (Gorecki, M., Bar-Eli, A., Bursetin, Y., Patchornik, A. & Chain, E. B.), 1975, **147**, 131–137

***Escherichia coli* B/r,** activities of genes coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid and ribosomal proteins in (Bremer, H. & Dennis, P. P.), 1975, **150**, 469–475

rate of elongation of polypeptide chains on polyribosomes in, as a function of rate of growth (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1976, **160**, 185–194

theoretical analysis of the induction of enzymes in, and other bacteria (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1975, **152**, 243–254

***Escherichia coli* B/r A.T.C.C. 12407,** regulatory state of the genes controlling the synthesis of ribosomes and physiological changes in the concentration of free ribonucleic acid polymerase in (Bremer, H. & Dalbow, D. G.), 1975, **150**, 9–12

relationship between the rate of biosynthesis of β-galactosidase and the rate of growth in (Dalbow, D. G. & Young, R.), 1975, **150**, 13–20

relationship between the rate of constitutive synthesis of ribosomes and the rate of biosynthesis of β-galactosidase in (Dalbow, D. G. & Bremer, H.), 1975, **150**, 1–8

***Escherichia coli* D 10,** attachment of folded chromosomes to membranes of (Dworsky, P.), 1976, **154**, 239–241

***Escherichia coli* K12,** concerted inactivation by sugar nucleotide and free sugar of uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase from (Blackburn, P. & Ferdinand, W.), 1976, **155**, 225–229

coupling of energy to the active transport of proline and glutamine in anaerobically grown mutants of (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **154**, 731–734

effects of dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide on the translocation of protons coupled to the reduction of fumarate in anaerobically grown cells of (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **160**, 813–816

effects of sulphate-limited growth in continuous culture on the electron-transport chain and energy conservation in (Poole, R. K. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 537–546

electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the molybdenum of nitrate reductase from (Bray, R. C., Vincent, S. P., Lowe, D. J., Clegg, R. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1976, **155**, 201–203

evidence for the presence of two lipoic acid residues per chain of lipoate acetyltransferase in the pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex of (Danson, M. J. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **159**, 677–681

linkage of functional anaerobic electron transport to the reduction of nitrate or fumarate in membranes from, as demonstrated by quenching of atebrin fluorescence (Haddock, B. A. & Kendall-Tobias, M. W.), 1975, **152**, 655–659

properties of a cyanogen bromide cleavage fragment of β-galactosidase from, with α-donor activity in complementation of the enzyme from mutant M15 (Marinkovic, D. V. & Marinkovic, J. N.), 1976, **155**, 209–216

purification and properties of nitrate reductase from (Clegg, R. A.), 1976, **153**, 533–541

relationship between the translocation of protons and the respiratory nitrate reductase of (Garland, P. B., Downie, J. A. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 547–559

replication of the deoxyribonucleic acid of multiple-drug-resistance factor in (Barker, G. R., Hardman, N. & Twose, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 221–227

role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the induction of the catabolism of gluconate in (Bächi, B. & Kornberg, H. L.), 1975, **150**, 123–128

***Escherichia coli* K12,** selective inactivation of the acyltransferase components of the 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes from (Brown, J. P. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 419–427

spin-label study of the mobility of enzyme-bound lipoic acid in the pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex of (Ambrose, M. C. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 429–432

transport of metabolites in mutant strains of, deficient in electron transport and coupled phosphorylation (Rosenberg, H., Cox, G. B., Butlin, J. D. & Gutowski, S. J.), 1975, **146**, 417–423

uptake of succinate and related movements of protons in (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1975, **152**, 647–654

***Escherichia coli* M.R.E. 600,** substrate-binding ability of ribonucleic acid polymerase from, in relation to its protein composition (Rognes, A. & Abraham, K. A.), 1976, **153**, 55–62

Estradiol, *see* Oestradiol

Estriol, *see* Oestriol

Estrogens, *see* Oestrogens

Estrone, *see* Oestrone

Ethanol, accumulation of aspartate in the presence of, in rat liver (Stubbs, M. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 41–45

comparison of the effects of acute and chronic administration of nicotine hydrogen (+)-tartrate on the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver with those of morphine, phenobarbitone and (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **148**, 425–432

dependence on pH and temperature of the reactions catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with acetaldehyde, butyraldehyde and, as substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 303–311

effect of the maternal consumption of, on the biosynthesis of protein in liver of foetal and neonatal rats (Rawat, A. K.), 1976, **160**, 653–661

effects of single doses of methanol, propan-2-ol or, on the metabolism of foreign compounds by rat liver microsomal fraction (Powis, G.), 1975, **148**, 269–277

involvement of cytochrome *c* in the metabolism of, by *Pseudomonas* AM1 (Anthony, C.), 1975, **146**, 289–298

mechanism of the increased uptake of plasma unesterified fatty acids by liver of rats treated with (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 47–54

production of hydrogen peroxide by perfused rat liver during hyperoxia and hypoxia and its relevance to the metabolism of (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 53–65

quantitative analysis of the metabolism of triacylglycerol in liver of rats treated with (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 33–46

rate of induction by, of the activity of rat liver mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase (Horton, A. A. & Barrett, M. C.), 1976, **156**, 177–179

rate-limiting factors in the oxidation of, by isolated rat liver cells (Meijer, A. J., van Woerkom, G. M., Williamson, J. R. & Tager, J. M.), 1975, **150**, 205–209

reversal by orotate of the inhibitory effect of, on the elimination of galactose in perfused rat liver (Keiding, S. & Vinterby, A.), 1976, **160**, 715–720

role of free tryptophan in plasma in the biphasic effect of acute administration of, on the concentrations of tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetate in rat brain (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **160**, 315–324

role of rat liver cytosol aldehyde dehydrogenase in the oxidation of acetaldehyde during the metabolism of, *in vivo* (Eriksson, C. J. P., Marselos, M. & Koivula, T.), 1975, **152**, 709–712

Ethanol, use of ammonium acetate in combination with, in the precipitation of ribonucleic acid (Osterburg, H. H., Allen, J. K. & Finch, C. E.), 1975, **147**, 367–368
Ethanolamine, biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine from, in rat liver (Sundler, R. & Åkesson, B.), 1975, **146**, 309–315
incorporation of choline and, into phospholipids in germinating soya-bean seeds (Dykes, C. W., Kay, J. & Harwood, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 575–581
sensitive analysis of phospholipids containing serine and, by high-performance liquid chromatography (Jungalwala, F. B., Turel, R. J., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 517–526
Ethidium bromide, comparison of the inhibitory effects of triphenylsulphonium ions and, on the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in ox heart mitochondria (Barrett, R. H. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 315–322
Ethionine, effect of, on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in rat liver (Swann, P. F., Peacock, A. C. & Bunting, S.), 1975, **150**, 335–344
Ethoxyformic anhydride, *see* Diethyl pyrocarbonate
Ethyl α-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate (clofibrate), effect of the administration of, on the biosynthesis of ubiquinone in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39
effects of, on microsomal hydroxylation reactions involved in the formation and metabolism of bile acids in (Angelin, B., Björkhem, I. & Einarsson, K.), 1976, **156**, 445–448
Ethyl formylphenylacetate, oxidation of, by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Mahadevan, S. & Kumar, S. A.), 1975, **149**, 565–576
oxidation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the presence of, by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Kumar, S. A. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **149**, 577–584
Ethyl methanesulphonate, induced reversion of bacteriophage T4rII AP72 by, in relation to the extent and mode of ethylation of purine nucleotide residues in the bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid (Lawley, P. D. & Martin, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 85–91
isolation and identification of alkylpurines liberated by hydrolysis of salmon sperm deoxyribonucleic acid that had been treated with, and other alkylating agents (Lawley, P. D., Orr, D. J. & Jarman, M.), 1975, **145**, 73–84
2-Ethylamino-1-(*m*-trifluoromethylphenyl)propane hydrochloride (fenfluramine), effects of acetamidoethyl 2-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-2-(ααα-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)-acetate (halofenate), 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate and, and related compounds on the biosynthesis of glycerides and phospholipids in rat liver (Brindley, D. N. & Bowley, M.), 1974, **148**, 461–469
Ethylene glycol, reaction of, with milk xanthine oxidase to give a non-functional form of the enzyme containing stable quinquivalent molybdenum (Lowe, D. J., Barber, M. J., Pawlik, R. T. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **155**, 81–85
Ethylenediaminetetra-acetate, activation by, of ox liver fructose diphosphatase (Nimmo, H. G. & Tipton, K. F.), 1975, **145**, 323–334
dependence on, of the amino acid-stimulated inactivation of mouse ovary alkaline phosphatase (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **147**, 259–265
2-Ethylhydracrylate, demonstration of a new pathway for the catabolism of isoleucine yielding an *R* series of metabolites and leading to the excretion of, in urine in mammals (Mamer, O. A., Tjoa, S. S., Scriver, C. R. & Klassen, G. A.), 1976, **160**, 417–426
Etioplasts, barley and maize, characterization of the terminal stages of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll(ide) in preparations of membranes of (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **152**, 623–635
barley-leaf, subcellular localization of ferrochelatase in, and properties of the enzyme (Little, H. N. & Jones, O. T. G.), 1976, **156**, 309–314
barley-seedling, isolated, studies on the biosynthesis of chlorophyllide by (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **146**, 17–24
development of adenosine triphosphatase activity in chloroplasts and, during greening of bean leaves (Gregory, P. & Bradbeer, J. W.), 1975, **148**, 433–438
oat-seedling, uptake of mevalonate and acetate during the development of (Wellburn, A. R. & Hampp, R.), 1976, **158**, 231–233
pea-leaf, isolated, biosynthesis of proteins *in vitro* in, and developing chloroplasts (Siddell, S. G. & Ellis, R. J.), 1975, **146**, 675–685
***Euglena gracilis*,** phototrophic, oxidative phosphorylation during the metabolism of glycollate in mitochondria from (Collins, N., Brown, R. H. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **150**, 373–377
physicochemical properties of *Crithidia oncopelti* cytochrome *c*-557 and of cytochrome *c*-558 from (Pettigrew, G. W., Aviram, I. & Schejter, A.), 1975, **149**, 155–167
purification and properties of two distinct high-molecular-weight deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (McLennan, A. G. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **151**, 227–238
purification, properties and amino acid sequences of atypical cytochromes *c* from *Crithidia oncopelti* and (Pettigrew, G. W., Leaver, J. L., Meyer, T. E. & Ryle, A. P.), 1975, **147**, 291–302
subcellular localization of enzymes of the glycollate pathway in (Collins, N. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 321–328
utilization of primer template by and enzyme activities associated with two high-molecular-weight deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases from (McLennan, A. G. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **151**, 239–247
***Euglena gracilis* strain Z,** vitamin B_{12}-deficient, size of the pools of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in (Carell, E. F. & Goetz, G. H.), 1976, **156**, 473–475
Eunice aphroditois*, *see Polychaete worm
European sand viper (*Vipera ammodytes ammodytes*), purification and properties of kininogenin from the venom of (Bailey, G. S. & Shipolini, R. A.), 1976, **153**, 409–414
Exercise, effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, acetoacetate and, on the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Hagg, S. A., Taylor, S. I. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 203–210
effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, fatty acids, acetoacetate, insulin and, on the uptake and disposition of glucose in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. A., Goodman, M. N. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 191–202
muscular, isometric, interaction of insulin and, on the uptake of glucose by perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. & Ruderman, N, B.), 1975, **146**, 231–238
sparing effect of increased concentrations of fatty acids in plasma on the concentrations of glycogen in rat skeletal muscle and liver during (Rennie, M. J., Winder, W. W. & Holloszy, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 647–655
Exocytosis, dissociation by ionophores of, and stimulation of respiration in guinea-pig and human leucocytes (Zabucchi, G. & Romeo, D.), 1976, **156**, 209–213
Exodeoxyribonuclease, *see* Deoxyribonuclease, exo-

Exo-β-D-glucanase, purification and properties of, from *Candida utilis* C.E.C.T. 1061 (Notario, V., Villa, T. G. & Villanueva, J. R.), 1976, **159**, 555–562

Eye, rabbit, biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by cultured corneal endothelial and stromal cells from (Yue, B. Y. J. T., Baum, J. L. & Silbert, J. E.), 1976, **158**, 567–573

sea-catfish, isolation of *S*-adenosyl-3-thiopropylamine from (Ito, S. & Nicol, J. A. C.), 1976, **153**, 567–570

Factor IX, purification and some characteristics of, from human plasma (Østerud, B. & Flengsrud, R.), 1975, **145**, 469–474

Factor XIII, plasma, human, formation of amides in the reactions of thiol esters with amines catalysed by, and other transamidases (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163

Fat, brown, rabbit, newborn, changes in the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate to adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase after preincubation of the enzyme with noradrenaline or after incubation of the enzyme with adenosine triphosphate (Knight, B. L.), 1975, **152**, 577–582

changes in the body reserves of, and related metabolic parameters during the development of thiamin deficiency in the rat (Liang, C. C.), 1975, **146**, 739–740

Fat-cells, epididymal, mouse, obese–hyperglycaemic, biosynthesis of triacylglycerol in (Jamdar, S. C., Shapiro, D. & Fallon, H. J.), 1976, **158**, 327–334

epididymal, rat, isolated, activity of clearing-factor lipase of (Cryer, A., Davies, P., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **146**, 481–488

epididymal, rat, isolated, inhibition by colchicine of the heparin-stimulated release of clearing-factor lipase from (Cryer, A., McDonald, A., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 717–720

epididymal, rat, isolated, insulin-like actions of nickel and other transition-metal ions in (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Evans, C. J.), 1976, **154**, 349–357

epididymal, rat, isolated, relationships between the exchange of calcium ions and inorganic phosphate in (Martin, B. R., Clausen, T. & Gliemann, J.), 1975, **152**, 121–129

epididymal, rat, isolated, role of insulin in the regulation of the biosynthesis of glycerides in (Sooranna, S. R. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **150**, 441–451

epididymal, rat, oxidation of fatty acids in mitochondria isolated from (Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **152**, 485–494

epididymal, rat, pools of exchangeable and total calcium in mitochondria of, and their role in the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase (Severson, D. L., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 209–223

epididymal, rat, properties and extracellular location of 5′-nucleotidase of the plasma membrane of (Newby, A. C., Luzio, J. P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **146**, 625–633

epididymal, rat, rapid immunological procedure for the isolation of hormonally sensitive plasma membranes from (Luzio, J. P., Newby, A. C. & Hales, C. N.), 1976, **154**, 11–21

epididymal, rat, specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds of pyruvate transport in mitochondria isolated from, and other tissues (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106

Fat-pads, epididymal, rat, effects of diet on the esterification of glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and 2-hexadecylglycerol in homogenates of (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706

epididymal, rat, pathways for the biosynthesis of glycerolipids from glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and monoacylglycerols in homogenates of (Dodds, P. F., Gurr, M. I. & Brindley, D. N.), 1976, **160**, 693–700

Fatty acid synthetase, effects of hormones on the turnover of, in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **148**, 309–320

interactions of insulin, prolactin and cortisol in controlling the turnover of, in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **154**, 359–370

mammary-gland, rabbit, molecular weight and subunit size of (Paskin, N. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **159**, 181–184

Fatty acid synthetases, plastid, avocado-mesocarp, fractionation of the activities of (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 439–445

Fatty acids, acute effects *in vivo* of the administration of anti-insulin serum on the rates of biosynthesis of, and on the activities of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in rat liver and epididymal adipose tissue (Stansbie, D., Brownsey, R. W., Crettaz, M. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **160**, 413–416

biosynthesis of, in avocado mesocarp and cauliflower bud tissue (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 425–437

biosynthesis of, in perfused liver of adrenalectomized rats (Kirk, C. J., Verrinder, T. R. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 593–602

changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the oxidation of, in rat liver during development (Foster, P. C. & Bailey, E.), 1976, **154**, 49–56

effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, acetoacetate, insulin, exercise and, on the uptake and disposition of glucose in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. A., Goodman, M. N. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 191–202

elongation of, in rat brain microsomal fractions during development (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1975, **152**, 495–501

glycerolipid, kinetics of the incorporation of acetate and carbon dioxide into, in developing maize leaves *in vivo* (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.), 1975, **152**, 217–228

incorporation of, and of derivatives of glucose into the phospholipids of subsynaptosomal fractions of guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Baker, R. R., Dowdall, M. J. & Whittaker, V. P.), 1976, **154**, 65–75

inhibition of the biosynthesis of, and stimulation of the breakdown of glycogen by vasopressin in perfused mouse liver (Ma, G. Y. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **152**, 389–392

long-chain, biosynthesis of, in liver and adipose tissue of normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice during the 24-hour diurnal cycle (Hems, D. A., Rath, E. A. & Verrinder, T. R.), 1975, **150**, 167–173

long-chain, high rates of incorporation of acetate into, of isolated spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Roughan, P. G., Slack, C. R. & Holland, R.), 1976, **158**, 593–601

metabolism of, and other lipids in the cow during starvation-induced ketosis (Brumby, P. E., Anderson, M., Tuckley, B., Storry, J. E. & Hibbitt, K. G.), 1975, **146**, 609–615

Fatty acids, non-esterified, binding of L-tryptophan to ox, human and rat serum albumins in the presence of (Cunningham, V. J., Hay, L. & Stoner, H. B.), 1975, **146**, 653–658
non-esterified, plasma, rat, changes in the concentration of, and other metabolic parameters related to the mobilization of fat reserves during the development of thiamin deficiency (Liang, C. C.), 1975, **146**, 739–740
non-esterified, relationship between the concentration of, in plasma and the distribution of L-tryptophan in the plasma and the body generally in the rat (Stoner, H. B., Cunningham, V. J., Elson, P. M. & Hunt, A.), 1975, **146**, 659–666
oxidation of, in isolated rat epididymal fat-cell mitochondria (Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **152**, 485–494
oxidation of ketone bodies and, in isolated islets of Langerhans from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 661–666
purification and properties of a medium-chain acyl-thioester hydrolase from lactating rabbit mammary gland that terminates chain elongation in the biosynthesis of (Knudsen, J., Clark, S. & Dils, R.), 1976, **160**, 683–691
regulation of the positional specificity of, during the biosynthesis of phosphatidate in rat liver mitochondria and microsomal fraction (Bjerve, K. S., Daae, L. N. W. & Bremer, J.), 1976, **158**, 249–254
relationship between degree of unsaturation of, in membrane lipids and mitochondrial function in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Watson, K., Houghton, R. L., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 409–416
resistance to the inhibitory action of vasopressin on the biosynthesis of, in perfused liver of genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice (Hems, D. A. & Ma, G. Y.), 1976, **160**, 23–28
role of insulin in the regulation of the biosynthesis of, in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Sooranna, S. R. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **150**, 441–451
role of intermediates in the β-oxidation of, by rat liver mitochondria (Stanley, K. K. & Tubbs, P. K.), 1975, **150**, 77–88
roles of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and reduced and oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the regulation of the proportions of the dephosphorylated (active) and phosphorylated (inactive) forms of pyruvate dehydrogenase by the oxidation of ketone bodies and, and the effects of alloxan-diabetes in perfused rat heart (Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J., Cooper, R. H., Whitehouse, S., Pask, H. T. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 327–348
short-chain, biosynthesis of lipids from, in foetal guinea-pig liver *in vivo* (Jones, C. T. & Firmin, W.), 1976, **154**, 159–161
short-chain, biosynthesis of lipids from, in foetal guinea-pig liver slices (Jones, C. T. & Ashton, I. K.), 1976, **154**, 149–158
short-chain, effects of, on the biosynthesis of citrulline in rat liver mitochondria (Glasgow, A. M. & Chase, H. P.), 1976, **156**, 301–307
sparing effect of increased concentrations of, in plasma on the concentrations of glycogen in skeletal muscle and liver of the exercising rat (Rennie, M. J., Winder, W. W. & Holloszy, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 647–655
stimulation by cyclic nucleotides of the activity of phospholipase A2 and of the incorporation of, into the phospholipids of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
Fatty acids, stimulation by nickel and other transition-metal ions of the biosynthesis of glycerides and, in isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Evans, C. J.), 1976, **154**, 349–357
unesterified, plasma, rat, mechanism of the increased uptake of, by liver of ethanol-treated animals (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 47–54
unesterified, plasma, rat, quantitative analysis of the incorporation of, into triacylglycerol in liver of ethanol-treated animals (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 33–46
unsaturated, role of lipoic acid and, in the net synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by isolated preparations of heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphate synthase (Griffiths, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 809–812
Fatty acyl-coenzyme A, long-chain, biosynthesis and hydrolysis of, by cytosol and microsomal fraction from developing rat brain (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 247–251
regulatory effects of, on the activity of pig brain and kidney phosphate-activated glutaminase *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91
Fatty acyl (short chain)-coenzyme A synthases, brain, rat, changes in the activities and subcellular localization of, during development (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 477–484
Fatty liver, rat, metabolism of steroids in, induced by feeding with orotic acid (Carrella, M., Björkhem, I., Gustafsson, J.-Å., Einarsson, K. & Hellström, K.), 1976, **158**, 89–95
Fatty liver and kidney syndrome, biotin-mediated restoration of gluconeogenesis and the activity of pyruvate carboxylase in liver slices from chicks with (Bannister, D. W.), 1976, **156**, 167–173
Feeding, evidence against the existence of diurnal rhythms in the response to, of the biosynthesis of cholesterol in the rat (Fears, R. & Morgan, B.), 1976, **158**, 53–60
Fenfluramine [2-ethylamino-1-(*m*-trifluoromethylphenyl)-propane hydrochloride], effects of halofenate, 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate and, and related compounds on the biosynthesis of glycerides and phospholipids in rat liver (Brindley, D. N. & Bowley, M.), 1975, **148**, 461–469
Ferredoxin, adrenal-gland, ox, effects of detergents on (Mardanyan, S. S., Grigoryan, N. A. & Nalbandyan, R. M.), 1976, **153**, 725–727
bound, properties of the primary electron acceptor in the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach chloroplasts and its reaction with pigment P700 and, in various oxidation–reduction states (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Cammack, R.), 1976, **158**, 71–77
Clostridium pasteurianum, X-ray photoelectron spectra of, and other iron–sulphur proteins (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O. & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474
four-iron–four-sulphur, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, amino acid sequence of (Hase, T., Ohmiya, N., Matsubara, H., Mullinger, R. N., Rao, K. K. & Hall, D. O.), 1976, **159**, 55–63
four-iron–four-sulphur, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, physicochemical characterization of (Mullinger, R. N., Cammack, R., Rao, K. K., Hall, D. O., Dickson, D. P. E., Johnson, C. E., Rush, J. D. & Simopoulos, A.), 1975, **151**, 75–83
horsetail, characterization of the active centre and the positions of the four cysteine residues of (Kagamiyama, H., Rao, K. K., Hall, D. O., Cammack, R. & Matsubara, H.), 1975, **145**, 121–123

Ferredoxin, spinach, thermochemical characterization of sodium dithionite, flavin mononucleotide, flavin–adenine dinucleotide, Methyl Viologen and Benzyl Viologen as low-potential reductants for, and other biological systems (Watt, G. D. & Burns, A.), 1975, **152**, 33–37

spinach, X-ray photoelectron spectra of, and other iron–sulphur proteins (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O. & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474

Ferric ions, differences in the protein fluorescence of the two binding sites of chicken ovotransferrin for (Evans, R. W. & Holbrook, J. J.), 1975, **145**, 201–207

Ferricytochrome *c*, heart, horse, immobilized, method for the investigation of the effect of temperature on the 695 nm absorption band of (Moore, T. A. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 169–177

Ferritin, purification and properties of, from human serum (Worwood, M., Dawkins, S., Wagstaff, M. & Jacobs, A.), 1976, **157**, 97–103

Ferrochelatase, subcellular localization and properties of, of etiolated barley leaves (Little, H. N. & Jones, O. T. G.), 1976, **156**, 309–314

Ferrocytochrome b_5, microsomal, liver, calf and pig, trypsin-cleaved, soluble, autoxidation of, with the formation of superoxide radical ions (Berman, M. C., Adnams, C. M., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1976, **157**, 237–246

Ferrocytochrome *c*, heart, horse, binding of ligands to, at high pH values (Moore, T. A., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 335–341

heart, horse, changes in the conformation of, in neutral aqueous solution (Land, E. J. & Swallow, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 781–784

kinetic studies on the reaction between cytochrome *c* oxidase and (Wilson, M. T., Greenwood, C., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **147**, 145–153

studies on the reactions of partially reduced ox heart cytochrome *c* oxidase with (Greenwood, C., Brittain, T., Wilson, M. & Brunori, M.), 1976, **157**, 591–598

Ferrous ions, evidence that superoxide radical ions are not produced during the autoxidation of ascorbate but are involved in the stimulation of the oxidation by (Halliwell, B. & Foyer, C. H.), 1976, **155**, 697–700

Ferrous iron, oxidation of, and the formation of transferrin from apotransferrin catalysed by chicken egg-yolk phosvitin (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **151**, 519–525

Ferroxidase, human, intramolecular electron transport in (De Ley, M. & Osaki, S.), 1975, **151**, 561–566

role of, and phosvitin and transferrin in the mobilization and transfer of iron in the chicken (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **151**, 519–525

Fetuin, asialo-, iodinated, digestion of, by rat liver lysosomes (LaBadie, J. H., Chapman, K. P. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1975, **152** 271–279

asialo-, lysosomal digestion of, and the subsequent biosynthesis of carnitine from liberated trimethyl-lysine in rat liver (LaBadie, J., Dunn, W. A. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 85–95

Fibrinogen, biosynthesis of albumin, transferrin and, in suspension of isolated rat hepatocytes as a model for the study of the biosynthesis of plasma proteins (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Greenberg, G. R., Phillips, M. J., Bruce-Robertson, A. & Sodtke, U.), 1975, **146**, 141–155

Fibrinolysis, properties of the primary inhibitor of plasmin in human plasma and their relevance to (Müllertz, S. & Clemmensen, I.), 1976, **159**, 545–553

Fibroblasts, chick-embryo, cultured, changes in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid induced by lectins in, at various stages of development (Roguet, R. & Bourrillon, R.), 1975, **152**, 421–423

chick-embryo, evidence for a low-affinity system and a high-affinity system for the transport of glucose by (Christopher, C. W., Kohlbacher, M. S. & Amos, H.), 1976, **158**, 439–450

chick-embryo, quantitative determination of actin in chicken breast muscle and in (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **155**, 297–301

chick-embryo, structure of actin from chicken muscle and from (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **159**, 185–187

Chinese-hamster, effects of intralysosomal storage of sucrose on the turnover of enzymes in lysosomes and Golgi apparatus of (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **158**, 401–407

CH23, Chinese-hamster, electrophoretic properties and aggregation of mouse lymphoma cells (P388) and, and of a somatic-cell hybrid produced by fusion of these cells (Greig, R. G., Jones, M. N. & Ayad, S. R.), 1976, **160**, 325–334

human, cultured, differences in the distribution of units containing iduronic acid and glucuronic acid in soluble and cell-associated dermatan sulphate–chondroitin sulphate co-polymers produced by (Malmström, A., Carlstedt, I., Åberg, L. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **151**, 477–489

lung, WI-38, human, cultured, biosynthesis of proline and hydroxyproline in (Shen, T.-F. & Strecker, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 453–461

skin, chick, cultured, content of actin in (Bray, D. & Thomas, C.), 1975, **147**, 221–228

skin, human, cultured, comparison of the activities of arylsulphatases A and B from rat liver and, towards 4-methylumbelliferyl sulphate and 4-nitrocatechol sulphate (Delvin, E. E., Pottier, A. & Glorieux, F. H.), 1976, **157**, 353–356

skin, human, stimulation by amyloid fibrils of the biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by (Palmoski, M. J. & Brandt, K. D.), 1975, **148**, 145–147

synovial, rabbit, cultured, immunochemical studies with a specific antiserum to collagenase from (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 655–663

synovial, rabbit, cultured, immunological identity of the collagenase from, with the enzymes released from other rabbit cells and tissues (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 665–669

synovial, rabbit, cultured, purification and properties of a specific collagenase from (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 645–653

Ficin, absolute and selective specificity of the reactions of the fluorescent compounds 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole and 4-(*N*-2-aminoethyl 2′-pyridyl disulphide)-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole with thiol groups of, and other proteins (Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.), 1975, **151**, 417–432

preparation by covalent chromatography of, from *Ficus glabrata* and characterization of its active centre by the use of 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide as a reactivity probe (Malthouse, J. P. G. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 221–234

use of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole as a reactivity probe to provide evidence that bromelain and, may lack carboxyl groups conformationally equivalent to aspartic acid residue 158 of papain (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 235–244

***Ficus glabrata*,** preparation by covalent chromatography of fully active ficin from, and characterization of its active centre by the use of 2,2′-dipyridyl disuiphide as a reactivity probe (Malthouse, J. P. G. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 221–234

Flavin, redox potentials of molybdenum, iron–sulphur centres and, in cow milk xanthine oxidase (Cammack, R., Barber, M. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 469–478

Flavin mononucleotide, binding of, to *Mycobacterium smegmatis* lactate oxidase apoenzyme (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.), 1975, **145**, 37–45
thermochemical characterization of sodium dithionite, Methyl Viologen, Benzyl Viologen, flavin–adenine dinucleotide and, as low-potential reductants for biological systems (Watt, G. D. & Burns, A.), 1975, **152**, 33–37

Flavin–adenine dinucleotide, thermochemical characterization of sodium dithionate, Methyl Viologen, Benzyl Viologen, flavin mononucleotide and, as low-potential reductants for biological systems (Watt, G. D. & Burns, A.), 1975, **152**, 33–37

***Flavobacterium heparinum* A.T.C.C. 13125,** isolation of a dodecasaccharide from chondroitin sulphate B from, that is susceptible to chondroitinase AC from the same species (Michelacci, Y. M. & Dietrich, C. P.), 1975, **151**, 121–129

Flight muscle, *see* Muscle, flight

Flour, wheat, structural studies on three proteins from, that lack phenylalanine and histidine residues (Redman, D. G.), 1975, **149**, 725–732

Fluorine, behaviour of, as a hydroxy analogue in the stereospecific phosphorylation of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglycerol by glycerol kinase (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R. & Harrison, R.), 1975, **145**, 501–507

1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, inactivation by, of the human erythrocyte sugar-transport system (Barnett, J. E. G., Holman, G. D., Chalkley, R. A. & Munday, K. A.), 1975, **145**, 417–429
nature of the inactivation of rat skeletal-muscle adenylate deaminase by (Raggi, A., Bergamini, C. & Ronca, G.), 1975, **145**, 145–151

Fluorophores, separation of a series of chromophores and, present in ox ligamentum nuchae elastin (Thornhill, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 215–219

6-Fluorotryptophan, increased rates of degradation of aberrant proteins biosynthesized in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells in the presence of, or other amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 595–600
properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) biosynthesized in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells in the presence of, or other amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Reshef, L., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 585–593

Flurothyl [bis-(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl) ether], effect of convulsions induced by, on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in rat cerebral cortex during the recovery phase (Wynter, C. V. A., Ioannou, P. & Mathias, A. P.), 1975, **152**, 449–467

Fly *(Rhynchosciara americana)*, gel-electrophoretic analysis of salivary-gland messenger ribonucleic acid from larva of (Lara, F. J. S. & Okretic, M. C.), 1975, **151**, 575–580

Fly, *see also* Blowfly *and* Fruitfly *and* Housefly *and* Tse-tse fly

α-Foetoprotein, rat, comparison of the oestradiol-17β-binding specificities of rat liver 17β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, anti-(oestradiol-6-carboxymethyloxime–bovine serum albumin) serum and (Laurent, C., de Lauzon, S., Cittanova, N., Nunez, E. & Jayle, M.-F.), 1975, **151**, 513–518

Folates, metabolism of C_1 units and, in *Neurospora crassa* wild-type and in mutants partially deficient in serine hydroxymethyltransferase (Cossins, E. A., Chan, P.-Y. & Combepine, G.), 1976, **160**, 305–314
metabolism of, in rat liver during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Barbiroli, B., Bovina, C., Tolomelli, B. & Marchetti, M.), 1975, **152**, 229–232
regulation of the metabolism of methionine and, in isolated perfused rat liver and rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R. & Tyler, B.), 1976, **158**, 341–353

Follicle-stimulating hormone, *see* Follitropin

Follitropin, purification and properties of, from ox anterior pituitary gland (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 651–659

Follitropin receptor, properties of, of ox testis plasma membrane (Cheng, K.-W.), 1975, **149**, 123–132

Food, mechanisms of the effect of the administration of glucose on bovine ketosis caused by deprivation of, during early lactation in the cow (Treacher, R. J., Baird, G. D. & Young, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 127–134
modification of the template capacity of rat liver chromatin for ribonucleic acid polymerase form B by the intake of, in animals under controlled feeding schedules (Barbiroli, B., Tadolini, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Monti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 687–696

Forebrain, rat, ontogenic study of a myelin-derived membrane fraction with higher activity of 2′:3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase than that of the parent myelin from (Waehneldt, T. V.), 1975, **151**, 435–437

Forespore, *Bacillus megaterium* KM, biochemical evidence for the reversed polarity of the outer membrane of (Wilkinson, B. J., Deans, J. A. & Ellar, D. J.), 1975, **152**, 561–569

Formaldehyde, enzymological aspects of the pathways for the oxidation of trimethylamine and the assimilation of, in the obligate methylotrophs bacterium spp. 4B6 and C2A1 and in the restricted facultative methylotrophs bacterium spp. W6A and W3A1 and *Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1 (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 513–520

Formate, promotion by methionine of the oxidation of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R. & Tyler, B.), 1976, **159**, 341–353

Formic acid–diphenylamine reagent, stability of pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides released during the degradation of bacteriophage f1 deoxyribonucleic acid with (Tate, W. P. & Petersen, G. B.), 1975, **147**, 439–445

***N*-Formylation,** effects of, of the tryptophan residue of horse heart cytochrome *c* on the kinetic properties of the protein (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 713–717

Formylphenylacetic acid ethyl ester, oxidation of, by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Mahadevan, S. & Kumar, S. A.), 1975, **149**, 565–576
oxidation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the presence of, by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Kumar, S. A. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **149**, 577–584

Fragment upFc, immunoglobulin G1, human, characterization of, produced by peptic digestion in the presence of urea (Parr, D. M., Hofmann, T. & Connell, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 535–540

Frog, *see* Bullfrog

Fructose, effect of, on the biosynthesis of glycogen in perfused rat liver during streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **150**, 153–165

Fructose, failure of adrenaline to induce hyperglycaemia in young mice after the injection of (Thurston, J. H., Jones, E. M. & Hauhart, R. E.), 1975, **148**, 149–151
reversal by, of the glucose- and nicotinamide-induced inhibition of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **156**, 381–390

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase, endosperm, castor-bean-seedling, development and properties of (Youle, R. J. & Huang, A. H. C.), 1976, **154**, 647–652
purification of, from ox liver and its activation by ethylenediaminetetra-acetate (Nimmo, H. G. & Tipton, K. F.), 1975, **145**, 323–334

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate, synthesis of the phosphonomethyl analogue of, and its activity as a substrate for enzymes involved in the glycolytic and pentose phosphate pathways for the metabolism of glucose (Webster, D., Jondorf, W. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **155**, 433–440

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, effects of the replacement of zinc by other metals in, and a comparison of the mechanisms of action of class I and class II fructose bisphosphate aldolases (Hill, H. A. O., Lobb, R. R., Sharp, S. L., Stokes, A. M., Harris, J. I. & Jack, R. S.), 1976, **153**, 551–560
skeletal-muscle, ox, formation of paracrystals during the binding of, to filaments containing actin (Clarke, F. M. & Morton, D. J.), 1976, **159**, 797–798
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, effect of pH on the rate of formation and on the equilibrium concentration of the carbanion intermediate formed in the reaction catalysed by (Grazi, E.), 1975, **151**, 167–172

Fruitfly (*Drosophila hydei*), biosynthesis of protein in the salivary glands of, after experimental induction of genes (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1976, **158**, 623–628
(*Drosophila melanogaster*), activities of ornithine decarboxylase and *S*-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase involved in the biosynthesis of polyamines in larvae of (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 31–33
(*Drosophila melanogaster*), circular dichroism of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from rabbit reticulocytes, *Escherichia coli* and (Cox, R. A., Hirst, W., Godwin, E. & Kaiser, I.), 1976, **155**, 279–291
(*Drosophila melanogaster*), effects of polyamines on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in larvae of (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 23–29
(*Drosophila melanogaster*), spectroscopic evidence for the uneven distribution of adenylate and uridylate residues in ribosomal ribonucleic acids of *Plasmodium knowlesi* and, and its possible evolutionary significance (Cox, R. A., Godwin, E. & Hastings, J. R. B.), 1976, **155**, 465–475

D-Fucose, concerted inactivation by sugar nucleotide and, of *Escherichia coli* K12 uridine diphosphatase galactose 4-epimerase (Blackburn, P. & Ferdinand, W.), 1976, **155**, 225–229

α-Fucosidase, molecular forms and activities of, and other glycosidases in cultures of human amniotic-fluid cells (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605

Fumarase, heart, pig, deviation from Michaelis–Menten kinetics for (Crabbe, M. J. C. & Bardsley, W. G.), 1976, **157**, 333–337

Fumarate, effects of dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide on the translocation of protons coupled to the reduction of, in anaerobically grown cells of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **160**, 813–816

Fumarate, linkage of functional anaerobic electron transport to the reduction of nitrate or, in *Escherichia coli* K12 membranes as demonstrated by quenching of atebrin fluorescence (Haddock, B. A. & Kendall-Tobias, M. W.), 1975, **152**, 655–659

Gadolinium ions, binding of, to non-immune rabbit immunoglobulin G and its fragments (Dower, S. K., Dwek, R. A., McLaughlin, A. G., Mole, L. E., Press, E. M. & Sunderland, C. A.), 1975, **149**, 73–82

Galactose, metabolism of, in regenerating rat liver (Bauer, C. H., Hassels, B. F. & Reutter, W. G.), 1976, **154**, 141–147
reversal by orotate of the inhibitory effect of ethanol on the elimination of, in perfused rat liver (Keiding, S. & Vinterby, A.), 1976, **160**, 715–720

α-D-Galactosidase, properties of, from *Dictyostelium discoideum* and regulation of its activity during development (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 409–417

β-Galactosidase, *Escherichia coli*, evidence for an active dimer of (Kaneshiro, C. M., Enns, C. A., Hahn, M. G., Peterson, J. S. & Reithel, F. J.), 1975, **151**, 433–434
Escherichia coli K12, properties of a cyanogen bromide cleavage fragment of, with α-donor activity in complementation of the enzyme from mutant M15 (Marinkovic, D. V. & Marinkovic, J. N.), 1976, **155**, 209–216
liver, rat, stimulation by ions of the activity of (Baccino, F. M., Zuretti, M. F. & Pernigotti, L.), 1975, **151**, 567–573
lysosomal, liver, rat, latency of, and other glycosidases (Burton, R. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 631–638
lysosomal, liver, rat, structural equivalents of latency for the activities of, and other hydrolases (Baccino, F. M. & Zuretti, M. F.), 1975, **146**, 97–108
rates of accumulation of the activities of, and other glycosidases during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 161–167
relationship between the rate of biosynthesis of, and rate of growth in *Escherichia coli* B/r A.T.C.C. 12407 (Dalbow, D. G. & Young, R.), 1975, **150**, 13–20
relationship between the rate of constitutive synthesis of ribosomes and the rate of biosynthesis of, in *Escherichia coli* B/r A.T.C.C. 12407 (Dalbow, D. G. & Bremer, H.), 1975, **150**, 1–8
theoretical analysis of the induction of, in *Escherichia coli* B/r (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1975, **152**, 243–254

α- and β-Galactosidases, molecular forms and activities of, and other glycosidases in the cultures of human amniotic-fluid cells (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605

β-Galactosidases, acid, separation and characterization of, from human liver (Cheetham, P. S. J. & Dance, N. E.), 1976, **157**, 189–195

β-D-Galactosides, effect of, on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo cartilage *in vitro* (Robinson, H. C., Brett, M. J., Tralaggan, P. J., Lowther, D. A. & Okayama, M.), 1975, **148**, 25–34

Galactosyltransferase, cell-membrane, role of, in the agglutination of rabbit erythrocytes by concanavalin A (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.), 1975, **146**, 213–221
micro method for the simultaneous determination of the activities of 5′-nucleotidase and, in cell fractions (Freilich, L. S., Richomond, M. E., Reppucci, A. C., Jr. & Silbert, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 741–743

Gamma radiation, *see* γ-Radiation

Gangliosides, composition of, and other lipids of pig lymphocyte plasma membrane (Levis, G. M., Evangelatos, G. P. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 103–110

Gastric mucosa, human, properties of a neutral collagenase released by (Woolley, D. E., Tucker, J. S., Green, G. & Evanson, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 119–126

Gastric secretion, chemical and physical properties of the human urinary glycoprotein inhibiting, in the rat (Lugaro, G., Pasta, P., Casellato, M. M., Mazzola, G. & Carrea, G.), 1976, **153**, 641–646

Gastrin, inhibitory effects *in vitro* of analogues of the *C*-terminal tetrapeptide of, on the aminoacylation of rat liver and *Escherichia coli* transfer ribonucleic acids (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.), 1976, **159**, 503–511

Gel chromatography, quantitative interpretation of the concentration-dependent migration of reversibly polymerizing solutes in (Baghurst, P. A., Nichol, L. W., Ogston, A. G. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **147**, 575–583

Gel filtration, degree of removal of bound ligands from macromolecules by (Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **159**, 161–162

Gene transcription, dependence on, of induced biosynthesis of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase in *Drosophila hydei*-larva salivary-gland mitochondria (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1975, **152**, 17–22

Genes, activities of, coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid and ribosomal proteins in *Escherichia coli* B/r (Bremer, H. & Dennis, P. P.), 1975, **150**, 469–475

biosynthesis of protein in *Drosophila hydei* salivary gland after experimental induction of (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1976, **158**, 623–628

model for the cytosol-governed regulation of the transcription of the deoxyribonucleic acids of, in the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acids (Lichtenstein, A. V. & Shapot, V. S.), 1976, **159**, 783–794

partial amino acid sequences of variants of the embryonic y-chain of mouse haemoglobin and the relationship of, for the embryonic y-chain and the adult β-chain (Gilman, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 231–241

regulatory state of, controlling the synthesis of ribosomes and physiological changes in the concentration of free ribonucleic acid polymerase in *Escherichia coli* B/r A.T.C.C. 12407 (Bremer, H. & Dalbow, D. G.), 1975, **150**, 9–12

role of oxygen in the regulation of growth rate and the activity of, in cultured chick-embryo heart cells (Clo', C., Orlandini, G. C., Guarnieri, C. & Caldarera, C. M.), 1976, **154**, 253–256

Germination, activities of 2,3-oxidosqualene cyclase and cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase in the cotyledon and axis tissues of pea seedlings *in vivo* during (Fang, T.-Y. & Baisted, D. J.), 1975, **150**, 323–328

breakdown of lipid reserves in castor-bean endosperm during (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 139–144

cellular origin of glyoxysomal proteins in castor-bean endosperm during (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 501–506

development and properties of castor-bean-seedling endosperm fructose 1,6-diphosphatase during (Youle, R. J. & Huang, A. H. C.), 1976, **154**, 647–652

early biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid during, of rye embryos and its relationship to the early biosynthesis of protein (Sen, S., Payne, P. I. & Osborne, D. J.), 1975, **148**, 381–387

Germination, inactivation of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase during, and outgrowth of *Bacillus cereus* T endospores (Orlowski, M. & Goldman, M.), 1975, **148**, 259–268

incorporation of choline and ethanolamine into phospholipids in soya-bean seeds during (Dykes, C. W., Kay, J. & Harwood, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 575–581

induction of enzyme activities in the endosperm of castor-bean seeds during (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **152**, 65–70

metabolism of polyamines and ornithine during, of *Aspergillus nidulans* conidia (Stevens, L., McKinnon, I. M. & Winther, M.), 1976, **158**, 235–241

Gibberellic acid, effect of, on the breakdown of lipid reserves in castor-bean endosperm during germination (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 139–144

induction by, of enzyme activities in the endosperm of germinating castor-bean seeds (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **152**, 65–70

Glial cells, C-6, rat, cultured, presence in, of 2′:3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase and other proteins characteristic of myelin (Volpe, J. J., Fujimoto, K., Marasa, J. C. & Agrawal, H. C.), 1975, **152**, 701–703

Globin messenger ribonucleic acid, reticulocyte, rabbit, nature of the 5′-linked 5′-terminal nucleotide sequence of (Hunt, J. A. & Oakes, G. N.), 1976, **155**, 637–644

α_1-Globulin, isolation and characterization as α-1-antitrypsin of, from rhesus-monkey serum (Berninger, R. W. & Mathis, R. K.), 1976, **159**, 95–104

Globulins, acute-phase, plasma, influence of glucocorticoids on the stimulation by leucocyte endogenous mediator on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and, in rat liver (Thompson, W. L., Abeles, F. B., Beall, F. A., Dinterman, R. E. & Wannemacher, R. W., Jr.), 1976, **156**, 25–32

***Glossina* spp.,** *see* Tse-tse flies

Glucagon, big, purification and biological properties of, from ox pancreas (O'Connor, K. J. & Lazarus, N. R.), 1976, **156**, 265–277

effects of butyrate and, on gluconeogenesis in isolated lamb liver cells (Clark, M. G., Filsell, O. H. & Jarrett, I. G.), 1976, **156**, 671–680

effects of calcium ionophores on the secretion of insulin and, by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ashby, J. P. & Speake, R. N.), 1975, **150**, 89–96

lack of effect of, on the activity of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase isoenzymes in rat liver (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E., Minatogawa, Y. & Kido, R.), 1976, **155**, 107–115

pig, method for the immunoassay of, and other serum polypeptide hormones with the use of ^{125}I-labelled anti-(immunoglobulin G) antibodies (Beck, P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 607–616

properties of hormones of the tobacco-hornworm neurosecretory system that are similar to insulin and (Tager, H. S., Markese, J., Kramer, K. J., Speirs, R. D. & Childs, C. N.), 1976, **156**, 515–520

β-Glucan, formation of oligoglycans linked to lipid during the biosynthesis of, by membrane fractions isolated from pea roots (Brett, C. T. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 107–117

β-D-Glucanase, exo-, purification and properties of, from *Candida utilis* C.E.C.T. 1061 (Notario, V., Villa, T. G. & Villanueva, J. R.), 1976, **159**, 555–562

Glucoamylase/maltase complex, purification and kinetic properties of, from rabbit small intestine (Sivakami, S. & Radhakrishnan, A. N.), 1976, **153**, 321–327

Glucocorticoid hormones, role of, in stimulation of the biosynthesis of fatty acids in rat liver (Kirk, C. J., Verrinder, T. R. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 593–602

role of, in stimulation of the deposition of glycogen in rat liver (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 585–592

Glucocorticoid receptors, liver and kidney, identification and properties of rat kidney mineralocorticoid receptors in relation to (Agarwal, M. K.), 1976, **154**, 567–575

Glucocorticoids, changes in the concentration of the dexamethasone-binding protein and in the nuclear uptake of dexamethasone of rat Novikoff hepatoma during therapy with (Liu, S.-L. H., McNamara, D. J. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **152**, 689–695

effects of insulin and, on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in cultured rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vitro* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **158**, 9–16

influence of, on the stimulation by leucocyte endogenous mediator on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and of plasma acute-phase globulins in rat liver (Thompson, W. L., Abeles, F. B., Beall, F. A., Dinterman, R. E. & Wannemacher, R. W., Jr.), 1976, **156**, 25–32

regulation by insulin and, of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vivo* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **158**, 1–7

role of, in the regulation of the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in rat liver and kidney *in vivo* (Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W., Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **150**, 195–203

role of, in the regulation of the diurnal rhythm in the activities of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase in rat liver (Mitropoulos, K. A. & Balasubramaniam, S.), 1976, **160**, 49–55

Glucocorticosteroids, activity of the receptor for, in mouse mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation (Chomczynski, P. & Zwierzchowski, L.), 1976, **158**, 481–483

Glucokinase, Golgi-apparatus, liver, rat, topographical location and unique nature of (Berthillier, G., Coleman, R. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **154**, 193–201

liver, rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by, showing co-operative interactions of the enzyme with glucose at physiologically significant concentrations (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 7–14

liver, rat, nature of experimental error in kinetic measurements of reactions catalysed by, and other enzymes (Storer, A. C., Darlison, M. G. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1975, **151**, 361–367

purification in high yield and characterization of, from rat liver (Holroyde, M. J., Allen, M. B., Storer, A. C., Warsy, A. S., Chesher, J. M. E., Trayer, I. P., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **153**, 363–373

studies on the use of Sepharose–*N*-(6-aminohexanoyl)-2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose for the large-scale purification of, from rat liver (Holroyde, M. J., Chesher, J. M. E., Trayer, I. P. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **153**, 351–361

Gluconate, regulation of the transport of glucose, 2-oxogluconate and, and of the catabolism of glucose in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Whiting, P. H., Midgley, M. & Dawes, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 659–668

Gluconate, role of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the induction of the catabolism of, in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Bächi, B. & Kornberg, H. L.), 1975, **150**, 123–128

Gluconeogenesis, activities and intracellular distribution of enzymes involved in, in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit tissues (Saggerson, E. D. & Evans, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 329–332

biotin-mediated restoration of, and the activity of pyruvate carboxylase in liver slices from chicks with fatty liver and kidney syndrome (Bannister, D. W.), 1976, **156**, 167–173

by isolated guinea-pig liver cells (Arinze, I. J. & Rowley, D. L.), 1975, **152**, 393–399

correlation between the activities of glycerol kinase and glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in rat hepatomas and normal rat liver and its relevance to, from glycerol (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Morris, H. P. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **148**, 545–550

development and properties of castor-bean seedling endosperm fructose 1,6-diphosphatase and their relevance to (Youle, R. J. & Huang, A. H. C.), 1976, **154**, 647–652

effects of adenosine on the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and on, in isolated rat liver cells (Lund, P., Cornell, N. W. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **152**, 593–599

effects of glucagon and butyrate on, in isolated lamb liver cells (Clark, M. G., Filsell, O. H. & Jarrett, I. G.), 1976, **156**, 671–680

effects of inhibition of, on ketogenesis in starved and streptozotocin-diabetic rats (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **148**, 353–362

effects of 3-mercaptopicolinate on, and the concentrations of gluconeogenic metabolites in isolated perfused rat liver (Goodman, M. N.), 1975, **150**, 137–139

from hydroxypyruvate in isolated rat hepatocytes (Williamson, D. H. & Ellington, E. V.), 1975, **146**, 277–279

stimulation of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in perfused rat liver by low concentrations of glucose in the perfusion medium and its role in the regulation of (Moreno, F. J., Sánchez-Urrutia, L., Medina, J. M., Sánchez-Medina, F. & Mayor, F.), 1975, **150**, 51–58

Glucosamine, effect of *N*-acyl derivatives of, on the biosynthesis and secretion of insulin by perifused rat islets of Langerhans (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Crossley, J. R. & Crossley, P. C.), 1976, **154**, 701–707

incorporation of, into serum glycoproteins in rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Serafini-Cessi, F.), 1976, **158**, 153–155

incorporation of sulphate and, into glycosaminoglycans by cultured rabbit corneal endothelial and stromal cells (Yue, B. Y. J. T., Baum, J. L. & Silbert, J. E.), 1976, **158**, 567–573

metabolism of, in regenerating rat liver (Akamatsu, N., Nakajima, H. & Miyata, S.), 1976, **158**, 589–592

Glucose, activities and intracellular distribution of enzymes involved in formation of, in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit tissues (Saggerson, E. D. & Evans, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 329–332

activity of the pentose phosphate cycle for the metabolism of, in and the release of insulin by mouse islets of Langerhans isolated from starved animals (Hedeskov, C. J. & Capito, K.), 1975, **152**, 571–576

aerobic production of lactate from, by rat mammary-gland tissue during late pregnancy and lactation (Elkin, A. R. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **146**, 273–275

Glucose, biosynthesis of lipids from, in foetal guinea-pig adipose tissue *in vivo* (Jones, C. T. & Firmin, W.), 1976, **154**, 159–161
biotin-mediated restoration of the formation of, and the activity of pyruvate carboxylase in liver slices from chicks with fatty liver and kidney syndrome (Bannister, D. W.), 1976, **156**, 167–173
blood, rat, changes in the concentration of, and other metabolic parameters related to the mobilization of fat reserves during the development of thiamin deficiency (Liang, C. C.), 1975, **146**, 739–740
carcass glycogen as a potential source of, during short-term starvation of the rat (Sugden, M. C., Sharples, S. C. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 817–719
changes in the turnover rate of, in the newborn rat immediately after birth (Girard, J. R. & Guillet, I.), 1975, **148**, 345–347
concentration of glucose in rat milk as an index of the intracellular concentration of, in the mammary gland (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1975, **152**, 153–155
concentration-dependence of the actions of adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin II on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase, vasoconstriction and output of, in perfused rat liver (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.), 1976, **160**, 367–374
control by glycolysis of the transport of calcium ions and its relevance to the stimulus–secretion coupling of the induction by, of the release of insulin by rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Sener, A., Levy, J. & Malaisse, W. J.), 1976, **156**, 521–525
correlation between the activities of glycerol kinase and glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in rat hepatomas and normal rat liver and its relevance to the biosynthesis of, from glycerol (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Morris, H. P. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **148**, 545–550
development and properties of castor-bean seedling endosperm fructose 1,6-diphosphatase and their relevance to formation of (Youle, R. J. & Huang, A. H. C.), 1976, **154**, 647–652
distribution of membranes, especially of fragments of plasma membrane, during zonal centrifugation of homogenates of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* repressed by (Nurminen, T., Taskinen, L. & Suomalainen H.) 1976, **154**, 751–763
effect of 3-mercaptopicolinate on the formation of, in isolated perfused rat liver (Goodman, M. N.), 1975, **150**, 137–139
effects of adenosine on the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and on the formation of, in isolated rat liver cells (Lund, P., Cornell, N. W. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **152**, 593–599
effects of glucagon and butyrate on the formation of, in isolated lamb liver cells (Clark, M. G., Filsell, O. H. & Jarrett, I. G.), 1976, **156**, 671–680
effects of heart work and insulin on the incorporation of, into hexose phosphates, uridine diphosphate glucose and glycogen in the normal and insulin-deficient perfused rat heart under working and non-working conditions (Das, I. & Chain, E.), 1976, **154**, 765–772
effects of inhibition of the formation of, on ketogenesis in starved and streptozotocin-diabetic rats (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **148**, 353–362
effects of insulin, adrenaline and, on the metabolism of glycerol in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vitro* (Domínguez, M. C. & Herrera, E.), 1976, **158**, 183–190
Glucose, effects of modification of thyroid function on the induction by administration of, of the biosynthesis and 7α-hydroxylation of cholesterol in rat liver (Takeuchi, N., Ito, M., Uchida, K. & Yamamura, Y.), 1975, **148**, 499–503
effects of, on normal endogenous metabolism by rat spleen slices *in vitro* (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 119–127
effects of potassium ions and of, on the interconversion of the two forms of glycogen phosphorylase and of glycogen synthetase in rat liver preparations (Hue, L., Bontemps, F. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **152**, 105–114
effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, acetoacetate and exercise on the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase regulating the metabolism of, in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Hagg, S. A., Taylor, S. I. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 203–210
effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, fatty acids, acetoacetate, insulin and exercise on the uptake and disposition of, in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. A., Goodman, M. N. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 191–202
effects of the administration of, on the regulation by reduced nicotinamide—adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **156**, 381–390
evidence for a low-affinity system and a high-affinity system for the transport of, by chick-embryo fibroblasts (Christopher, C. W., Kohlbacher, M. S. & Amos, H.), 1976, **158**, 439–450
evidence for two asymmetric conformational states in the human erythrocyte system for the transport of, and other sugars (Barnett, J. E. G., Holman, G. D., Chalkley, R. A. & Munday, K. A.), 1975, **145**, 417–429
failure of adrenaline to increase the concentration of, in plasma in young mice after the injection of fructose (Thurston, J. H., Jones, E. M. & Hauhart, R. E.), 1975, **148**, 149–151
formation of, by isolated guinea-pig liver cells (Arinze, I. J. & Rowley, D. L.), 1975, **152**, 393–399
formation of, from hydroxypyruvate in isolated rat hepatocytes (Williamson, D. H. & Ellington, E. V.), 1975, **146**, 277–279
glucose transport as the rate-limiting step in the growth of *Escherichia coli* on (Herbert, D. & Kornberg, H. L.) 1976, **156**, 477–480
incorporation of fatty acids and of derivatives of, into the phospholipids of subsynaptosomal fractions of guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Baker, R. R., Dowdall, M. J. & Whittaker, V. P.), 1976, **154**, 65–75
incorporation of palmitate and, into lipids in isolated islets of Langerhans from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 667–673
interaction of insulin and isometric exercise on the uptake of, by perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1975, **146**, 231–238
interactions in the effects of dichloroacetate and insulin on the metabolism of ketone bodies and, in experimental diabetic ketoacidosis in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **146**, 447–456
kinetics of the reaction catalysed by rat liver glucokinase showing co-operative interactions of the enzyme with, at physiologically significant concentrations (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 7–14
ong-term effects of high concentrations of, on the activity of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Berne, C. & Andersson, A.), 1976, **156**, 461–463

Glucose, mechanisms of the effect of the administration of, on bovine ketosis caused by deprivation of food during early lactation in the cow (Treacher, R. J., Baird, G. D. & Young, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 127–134

metabolic interactions of adrenaline, acetoacetate and, in rat submaxillary gland *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1975, **146**, 635–644

metabolic interactions of insulin, acetoacetate and, in lactating rat mammary-gland slices (Williamson, D. H., McKeown, S. R. & Ilic, V.), 1975, **150**, 145–152

minor role of, in the biosynthesis of fatty acids in liver and adipose tissue of normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice during the 24-hour diurnal cycle (Hems, D. A., Rath, E. A. & Verrinder, T. R.), 1975, **150**, 167–173

preparation of nylon-tube-supported hexokinase and glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and the use of the co-immobilized enzymes in the automated determination of (Morris, D. L., Campbell, J. & Hornby, W. E.), 1975, **147**, 593–603

promotion by methionine of the formation of, from histidine in isolated rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R. & Tyler, B.), 1976, **158**, 341–353

quantitative aspects of the oxidation of, by rat spleen slices (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 583–594

regulation of the transport of glucose, gluconate and 2-oxogluconate and of the catabolism of, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Whiting, P. H., Midgley, M. & Dawes, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 659–668

stimulation by α- and β-adrenergic agonists of the utilization of, by rat submaxillary gland *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1976, **160**, 597–601

stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of protein in cultured rat heart-muscle cells (David, M. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 405–411

stimulation of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in perfused rat liver by low concentrations of, in the perfusion medium (Moreno, F. J., Sánchez-Urrutia, L., Medina, J. M., Sánchez-Medina, F. & Mayor, F.), 1975, **150**, 51–58

synthesis of phosphonomethyl analogues of hexose phosphates and their activity as substrates for enzymes involved in the glycolytic and pentose phosphate pathways for the metabolism of (Webster, D., Jondorf, W. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **155**, 433–440

thiol groups protected by phlorrhizin and, in pig small-intestine brush-border membranes (Smith, M. W., Ferguson, D. R. & Burton, K. A.), 1975, **147**, 617–619

topographical location and unique nature of a glucokinase associated with rat liver Golgi apparatus and its relevance to the biosynthesis of uridine diphosphate glucose from (Berthillier, G., Coleman, R. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **154**, 193–201

Glucose 6-phosphatase, microsomal, liver, rat, re-activation by disperions of phospholipids of, after inhibition by pure and impure preparations of C-type phospholipases and protection by ox serum albumin against the inhibition (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1975, **148**, 279–294

Glucose 6-phosphate, dehydrogenation of the phosphonate analogue of, by yeast glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase (Adams, P. R., Harrison, R., Inch, T. D. & Rich, P.), 1976, **155**, 1–4

Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, baker's-yeast, preparation of, immobilized by attachment to modified Sepharose and Sephadex and comparison of the properties of these preparations with those of the soluble enzyme (Goheer, M. A., Gould, B. J. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **157**, 289–294

baker's-yeast, steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by, in solution and covalently attached to Sepharose (Gould, B. J. & Goheer, M. A.), 1976, **157**, 389–393

characterization of the activity of, in rat liver mitochondria (Grunwald, M. & Hill, H. Z.), 1976, **159**, 683–687

inactivation of, during germination and outgrowth of *Bacillus cereus* T endospores (Orlowski, M. & Goldman, M.), 1975, **148**, 259–268

preparation of nylon-tube-supported hexokinase and, and the use of the co-immobilized enzymes in the automated determination of glucose (Morris, D. L., Campbell, J. & Hornby, W. E.), 1975, **147**, 593–603

significance of the final cell division in the changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during the differentiation of rabbit erythrocytes (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211

yeast, dehydrogenation of the phosphonate analogue of glucose 6-phosphate by (Adams, P. R., Harrison, R., Inch, T. D. & Rich, P.), 1976, **155**, 1–4

Glucose phosphate isomerase, sweet-potato-tuber, nature of the multiple forms of (Phillips, T. L., Porter, D. W. & Gracy, R. W.), 1975, **147**, 381–384

α-Glucosidase, lysosomal, liver, rat, latency of, and other glycosidases (Burton, R. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 631–638

rates of accumulation of the activities of, and other glycosidases during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 161–167

rates of biosynthesis *de novo* and degradation of, and other glycosidases during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 169–177

β-Glucosidase, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* I.M.I. 115626, A.T.C.C. 26123, subunit structure of (Umezurike, G. M.), 1975, **145**, 361–368

gut, snail (*Achatina achatina*), energy-dependent modification of the structure and activity of (Umezurike, G. M.), 1976, **157**, 381–387

lysosomal, liver, rat, latency of, and other glycosidases (Burton, R. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 631–638

rates of accumulation of the activities of, and other glycosidases during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 161–167

α- and β-Glucosidases, molecular forms and activities of, and other glycosidases in cultures of human amniotic-fluid cells (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605

Glucuronic acid, differences in the distribution of units containing iduronic acid and, in soluble and cell-associated dermatan sulphate–chondroitin sulphate co-polymers produced by cultured human fibroblasts (Malmström, A., Carlstedt, I., Åberg, L. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **151**, 477–489

β-Glucuronidase, lysosomal, liver, rat, structural equivalents of latency for the activities of, and other hydrolases (Baccino, F. M. & Zuretti, M. F.), 1975, **146**, 97–108

molecular forms and activities of, and other glycosidases in cultures of human amniotic-fluid cells (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605

β-Glucuronidase, role of, in the metabolism of heparin by mouse neoplastic mast cells (Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1976, **154**, 605–611

Glucuronide conjugates, species differences in the formation of sulphate conjugates and, of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethanol (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **158**, 33–37

Glucuronides, properties of guinea-pig liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase(s) catalysing the biosynthesis of, of steroids (Zakim, D. & Vessey, D. A.), 1976, **157**, 667–673

Glucuronosyltransferase, role of, in the metabolism of heparin by mouse neoplastic mast cells (Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1976, **154**, 605–611

Glutamate, conversion of arginine and, into proline and hydroxyproline in cultured human WI-38 lung fibroblasts (Shen, T.-F. & Strecker, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 453–461

conversion of threonine into, and other amino acids in rat brain during thiamin deficiency (Gaitonde, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 285–295

device for the rapid separation of isolated hepatocytes or similar tissue fragments for determination of the concentrations of, and other cell constituents (Hems, R., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 47–50

effects of L-leucine on the biosynthesis of urea, glutamine and, by isolated rat liver cells (Mendes-Mourão, J., McGivan, J. D. & Chappell, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 457–464

glutamine and asparagine as nitrogen donors for the reductant-dependent biosynthesis of, in pea roots (Miflin, B. J. & Lea, P. J.), 1975, **149**, 403–409

metabolism and transport of glutamine and, in rat brain mitochondria (Dennis, S. C., Land, J. M. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **156**, 323–331

subcellular localization of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase and glutamate dehydrogenase in adult rat brain and evidence for at least two small compartments of (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 469–475

uptake of, by chick retina (Tunnicliff, G.), 1975, **150**, 297–299

L-Glutamate, stoicheiometry of the absorption of protons with phosphate and, by yeasts of the genus *Saccharomyces* (Cockburn, M., Earnshaw, P. & Eddy, A. A.), 1975, **146**, 705–712

DL-[5-^{14}C]Glutamate, difference in the incorporation of ^{14}C from DL-[2-^{14}C]glutamate and, into the glycine moiety of hippurate in the guinea pig (Rowsell, K. V., Ali, T. A. J. & Rowsell, E. V.), 1975, **152**, 357–363

[U-^{14}C]Glutamate, incorporation of ^{14}C from [U-^{14}C]-pyruvate, [^{14}C]bicarbonate and, into glycogen in guinea-pig brain slices (Phillips, M. E. & Coxon, R. V.), 1975, **146**, 185–189

Glutamate decarboxylase, properties and occurrence of three different forms of, from barley embryos and roots (Inatomi, K. & Slaughter, J. C.), 1975, **147**, 479–484

Glutamate dehydrogenase, activities of, and other enzymes associated with the tricarboxylic acid cycle in nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 105–111

brain, rat, adult, subcellular localization of, and 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase and evidence for at least two small glutamate compartments (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 469–475

changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during culture of foetal rat liver explants (MacDonnell, P. C., Ryder, E., Delvalle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1975, **150**, 269–273

Glutamate dehydrogenase, liver, ox, equilibrium position of the reaction of, with pyridoxal 5′-phosphate (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **147**, 351–358

iver, ox, kinetics of the product inhibition of (Engel, P. C. & Chen, S.-S.), 1975, **151**, 305–318

liver, ox, role of lysine residue 126 in the activity of, in the light of studies of the inhibition and inactivation of the enzyme by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 619–626

liver, ox, use of D- and L-4-amino-6-chloro-5-oxohexanoate (glutamyl α-chloromethyl ketone) to demonstrate the asymmetric distribution of enzymic activity among the six subunits of (Rasool, C. G., Nicolaidis, S. & Akhtar, M.), 1976, **157**, 675–686

Neurospora crassa, deactivating conformational change induced by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate in (Gore, M. G. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1975, **147**, 181–184

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, amino acid sequence of the blocked *N*-terminal peptide of (Morris, H. R. & Dell, A.), 1975, **149**, 754–755

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by the digestion of, with a staphylococcal proteinase (Wootton, J. C., Baron, A. J. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 749–754

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by the digestion of, with pepsin and chymotrypsin, and the complete amino acid sequence of the enzyme (Holder, A. A., Wootton, J. C., Baron, A. J., Chambers, G. K. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 757–773

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by the digestion of, with trypsin (Wootton, J. C., Taylor, J. G., Jackson, A. A., Chambers, G. K. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 739–748

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific, *Neurospora crassa*, effects of L-glutamine and L-asparagine on the activity of (Wootton, J. C., Kavanagh, J. P., Baron, A. J. & Lovett, M. G.), 1976, **159**, 803–806

role of, in the control of the oxidation of proline via the tricarboxylic acid cycle in Japanese-beetle flight-muscle mitochondria (Hansford, R. G. & Johnson, R. N.), 1975, **148**, 389–401

stimulation by L-leucine of the activity of, in isolated rat liver cells (Mendes-Mourão, J., McGivan, J. D. & Chappell, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 457–464

Glutaminase, phosphate-activated, brain and kidney, regulatory effects of fatty acyl-coenzyme A on the activity of, *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91

Glutamine, arteriovenous differences in the concentrations of lactate and, across the kidneys of normal and acidotic rats (Squires, E. J., Hall, D. E. & Brosnan, J. T.), 1976, **160**, 125–128

asparagine and, as nitrogen donors for the reductant-dependent biosynthesis of glutamate in pea roots (Miflin, B. J. & Lea, P. J.), 1975, **149**, 403–409

conversion of threonine into, and other amino acids in rat brain during thiamin deficiency (Gaitonde, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 285–295

coupling of energy to the active transport of proline and, in anaerobically grown mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **154**, 731–734

effects of L-leucine on the biosynthesis of urea, glutamate and, by isolated rat liver cells (Mendes-Mourão, J., McGivan, J. D. & Chappell, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 457–464

Glutamine, factors regulating the release of alanine and, from extra-splanchnic tissues in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **150**, 379–387

metabolism and transport of glutamate and, in rat brain mitochondria (Dennis, S. C., Land, J. M. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **156**, 323–331

L-Glutamine, effects of L-asparagine and, on the activity of *Neurospora crassa* nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase (Wootton, J. C., Kavanagh, J. P., Baron, A. J. & Lovett, M. G.), 1976, **159**, 803–806

Glutamine synthetase, purification and properties of, from soya-bean root-nodule cytosol (McParland, R. H., Guevara, J. G., Becker, R. R. & Evans, H. J.), 1976, **153**, 597–606

Glutamyl α-chloromethyl ketone, *see* 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-oxohexanoate

γ-Glutamyltransferase, kidney, pig, determination of the mechanism and kinetic constants for the reaction catalysed by (London, J. W., Shaw, L. M., Fetterolf, D. & Garfinkel, D.), 1976, **157**, 609–617

kidney, rat, simultaneous assay of the hydrolysis and transfer reactions with glutathione catalysed by (Elce, J. S. & Broxmeyer, B.), 1976, **153**, 223–232

liver, guinea-pig, formation of amides in the reactions of thiol esters with amines catalysed by, and other transamidases (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163

γ-Glutamyltransferase–γ-glutamylcyclotransferase pathway, evidence against the participation of, in the transport of amino acids by rabbit erythrocytes (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Wright, P. C.), 1975, **152**, 713–715

Glutarate semialdehyde, identification of, as an intermediate during the degradation of pyridine by a *Nocardia* sp. isolated from soil (Watson, G. K. & Cain, R. B.), 1975, **146**, 157–172

Glutathione, oxidized, role of the trisulphide analogue of, and other trisulphides in the control of the activity of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253 (Sandy, J. D., Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.), 1975, **150**, 245–257

reduced, differential stimulatory actions of adrenaline and, on the biosynthesis of prostaglandins in rabbit kidney medulla (Tai, H.-H.), 1976, **160**, 577–581

reduced, inhibition by, of the hydrolysis of glycerol 2-phosphate by pig kidney alkaline phosphatase (Ahlers, J.), 1975, **149**, 535–546

reduced, inhibition by *S*-substituted derivatives of, of the activity of rat liver glutathione *S*-aryltransferase (Askelöf, P., Guthenberg, C., Jakobson, I. & Mannervik, B.), 1975, **147**, 513–522

reduced, stimulation by, of the activity of the rabbit kidney-medulla prostaglandin synthase system (Tai, H.-H., Tai, C. L. & Hollander, C. S.), 1976, **154**, 257–264

reduced, transport of amino acids in normal sheep erythrocytes and in sheep erythrocytes deficient in (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Tucker, E. M.), 1976, **154**, 43–48

simultaneous assay of the hydrolysis and transfer reactions with, catalysed by rat kidney γ-glutamyltransferase (Elce, J. S. & Broxmeyer, B.), 1976, **153**, 223–232

Glutathione *S*-aryltransferase, purification and characterization of two forms of, from rat liver (Askelöf, P., Guthenberg, C., Jakobson, I. & Mannervik, B.), 1975, **147**, 513–522

Glutathione (reduced) *S*-transferases, comparison of the properties of, of rat kidney and liver (Kaplowitz, N., Clifton, G., Kuhlenkamp, J. & Wallin, J. D.), 1976, **158**, 243–248

Glutathione *S*-transferase B, changes in the activity of, in rat liver during postnatal development (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 231–236

sex difference in the activity of, in rat liver and the effect of hypophysectomy (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 223–229

Glutathione *S*-transferases, induction by drugs and sex differences in the activities of, in rat kidney (Clifton, G., Kaplowitz, N., Wallin, J. D. & Kuhlenkamp, J.), 1975, **150**, 259–262

liver, rat, induction by drugs of the activities of, in male and female animals (Kaplowitz, N., Kuhlenkamp, J. & Clifton, G.), 1975, **146**, 351–356

Glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase, membrane-bound, microsomal, liver, rat, activity of, and comparison of its properties with those of protein disulphide-isomerase (Ibbetson, A. L. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 377–384

microsomal, liver, ox, differences between the activities of, and of protein disulphide-isomerase (Hawkins, H. C. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 385–393

DL-Glyceraldehyde, inhibition by, of the activity of spinach-leaf chloroplast phosphoribulokinase (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **153**, 613–619

D-Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate, reactions of, with thiols and with the holoenzyme of pig skeletal-muscle D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Armstrong, J. McD. & Trentham, D. R.), 1976, **159**, 513–527

Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, binding of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide to (Allen, G. & Harris, J. I.), 1975, **151**, 747–749

Bacillus stearothermophilus, reaction of iodine with (Allen, G. & Harris, J. I.), 1976, **155**, 523–534

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, adsorption of, on condensed monolayers of phospholipids (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 93–100

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, modification of the activity of, by adsorption on phospholipid vesicles (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **159**, 627–631

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, use of a double-beam rapid-scanning stopped-flow spectrophotometer to measure rapid changes in the spectrum of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide during the reaction catalysed by (Hollaway, M. R. & White, H. A.), 1975, **149**, 221–231

D-Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, skeletal-muscle, pig, reactions of D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate with thiols and with the holoenzyme of, and of inorganic phosphate with the acyl-holoenzyme (Armstrong, J. McD. & Trentham, D. R.), 1976, **159**, 513–527

Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases, baker's-yeast and skeletal-muscle, rabbit, investigation of substrate-induced changes in subunit interactions in, by measurement of the kinetics and thermodynamics of subunit exchange (Osborne, H. H. & Hollaway, M. R.), 1975, **151**, 37–45

baker's-yeast and skeletal-muscle, rabbit, investigation of the nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-induced 'tightening' of the structure of (Osborne, H. H. & Hollaway, M. R.), 1976, **157**, 255–259

Glyceride, effect of diet on the activities of glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and other enzymes involved in the metabolism of, in chicken liver (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Copeland, E. S. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **146**, 223–229

Glycerides, effects of fenfluramine, halofenate and 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate and related compounds on the biosynthesis of phospholipids and, in rat liver (Brindley, D. N. & Bowley, M.), 1975, **148**, 461–469
role of insulin in the regulation of the biosynthesis of, in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Sooranna, S. R. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **150**, 441–451
stimulation by nickel and other transition-metal ions of the biosynthesis of fatty acids and, in isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Evans, C. J.), 1976, **154**, 349–357

Glycerol, effects of glucose, insulin and adrenaline on the metabolism of, in rat epididymal tissue *in vitro* (Dominguez, M. C. & Herrera, E.), 1976, **158**, 183–190

Glycerol 1:2-cyclic phosphate, formation of, catalysed by rat kidney-cortex glycerophosphinicocholine diesterase (Clarke, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **153**, 745–747

Glycerol kinase, *Acetobacter xylinum*, activities of citrate synthase and, and of other enzymes *in situ* and *in vitro* (Swissa, M., Weinhouse, H. & Benziman, M.), 1976, **153**, 499–501
correlation between the activities of glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and, in rat hepatomas and normal rat liver (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Morris, H. P. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **148**, 545–550
effect of diet on the activities of, and other enzymes involved in the metabolism of glyceride in chicken liver (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Copeland, E. S. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **146**, 223–229
mitochondrial, brain, rat, activity of (Tildon, J. T., Stevenson, J. H., Jr. & Ozand, P. T.), 1976, **157**, 513–516
stereospecific phosphorylation of 2-deoxy-2-fluoroglycerol by (Briley, P. A., Eisenthal, R. & Harrison, R.), 1975, **145**, 501–507

Glycerol mono-oleate, behaviour of polar groups in mixed monolayers of phospholipids and (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **155**, 353–364

Glycerol phosphate, effects of diet on the esterification of 2-hexadecylglycerol, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and, in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706
pathways for the biosynthesis of glycerolipids from monoacylglycerols, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and, in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Gurr, M. I. & Brindley, D. N.), 1976, **160**, 693–700

Glycerol 2-phosphate, mechanism of the hydrolysis of, by pig kidney alkaline phosphatase (Ahlers, J.), 1975, **149**, 535–546

Glycerol phosphate acyltransferase, relationship between the activities of palmitoyl-coenzyme A synthetase and, and the rate of biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver microsomal fraction (Lloyd-Davies, K. A. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 39–49

Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, correlation between the activities of glycerol kinase and, in rat hepatomas and normal rat liver (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Morris, H. P. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **148**, 545–550
effect of diet on the activities of, and other enzymes involved in the metabolism of glyceride in chicken liver (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Copeland, E. S. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **146**, 223–229

Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenases, maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462

Glycerol phosphate residues, presence of, in the linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in the cell wall of a bacteriophage-resistant mutant of *Staphylococcus aureus* H (Heckels, J. E., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 637–647

Glycerolipids, activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in the small-intestinal mucosa of foetal and neonatal guinea pigs (Short, V. J., Dils, R. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 675–679
biosynthesis of, in obese–hyperglycaemic mouse epididymal adipose tissue (Jamdar, S. C., Shapiro, D. & Fallon, H. J.), 1976, **158**, 327–334
effects of diet on the biosynthesis of, from glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and 2-hexadecylglycerol in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706
kinetics of the incorporation of acetate and carbon dioxide into the fatty acid moieties of, in developing maize leaves *in vivo* (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.), 1975, **152**, 217–228
pathways for the biosynthesis of, from glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and monoacylglycerols in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Gurr, M. I. & Brindley, D. N.), 1976, **160**, 693–700
relationship between the activities of palmitoyl-coenzyme A synthetase and glycerol phosphate acyltransferase and the rate of biosynthesis of, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Lloyd-Davies, K. A. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 39–49

***β*-Glycerophosphate,** *see* Glycerol 2-phosphate

Glycerophosphinicocholine diesterase, kidney-cortex, rat, formation of glycerol 1:2-cyclic phosphate catalysed by (Clarke, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **153**, 745–747

Glycine, compartmentation of serine and, in the biosynthesis of plasma albumin and ferritin in rat liver (Fern, E. B. & Garlick, P. J.), 1976, **156**, 189–192
effect of, on the metabolism of C_1 units in *Neurospora crassa* wild-type and in mutants partially deficient in serine hydroxymethyltransferase (Cossins, E. A., Chan, P.-Y. & Combepine, G.), 1976, **160**, 305–314
effects of adenosine monophosphate and guanosine monophosphate on the biosynthesis of urate from, by isolated chick liver and kidney cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 599–601
effects of proton gradients and uncoupling agents on the uptake of, by *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* N.C.Y.C. 74 depleted of adenosine triphosphate (Seaston, A., Carr, G. & Eddy, A. A.), 1976, **154**, 669–676
ethylenediamine-*NN'*-tetra-acetate-dependent stimulation by, of the inactivation of mouse ovary alkaline phosphatase (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **147**, 259–265

[2*S*-$^3H_1$]Glycine, exchange of the *pro-S*-hydrogen atom of, catalysed by rabbit liver cytoplasmic and mitochondrial serine hydroxymethyltransferases (Akhtar, M., El-Obeid, H. A. & Jordan, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 159–168

***Glycine max*,** *see* Bean, soya

Glycine moiety, difference in the incorporation of ^{14}C from DL-[2-^{14}C]glutamate and DL-[5-^{14}C]glutamate into, of hippurate in the guinea pig (Rowsell, K. V., Ali, T. A. J. & Rowsell, E. V.), 1975, **145**, 357–363

Glycocholate, removal by taurocholate and, of components of the plasma membrane of isolated pig lymphocytes without cell lysis (Holdsworth, G. & Coleman, R.), 1976, **158**, 493–495

Glycogen, biosynthesis of, in perfused liver of adrenalectomized rats (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 585–592

biosynthesis of, in perfused rat liver during streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **150**, 153–165

carcass, as a potential source of glucose during short-term starvation of the rat (Sugden, M. C., Sharples, S. C. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 817–819

changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of, in rat liver during foetal and neonatal development (Watts, C. & Gain, K. R.), 1976, **160**, 263–270

contribution of, and other endogenous substrates to the respiratory fuel of rat spleen slices *in vitro* (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 119–127

effects of heart work and insulin on the incorporation of glucose into hexose phosphates, uridine diphosphate glucose and, in the normal and insulin-deficient perfused rat heart under working and non-working conditions (Das, I. & Chain, E.), 1976, **154**, 765–772

evidence for the existence of a pathway for the biosynthesis of, in rat skin (Peters, R. F. & White, A. M.), 1976, **156**, 465–468

incorporation of ^{14}C from [U-^{14}C]pyruvate, [U-^{14}C]-glutamate and [^{14}C]bicarbonate into, in guinea-pig brain slices (Phillips, M. E. & Coxon, R. V.), 1975, **146**, 185–189

inhibition of the biosynthesis of fatty acids and stimulation of the breakdown of, by vasopressin in perfused mouse liver (Ma, G. Y. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **152**, 389–392

sparing effect of increased concentrations of fatty acids in plasma on the concentrations of, in skeletal muscle and liver of the exercising rat (Rennie, M. J., Winder, W. W. & Holloszy, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 647–655

Glycogen phosphorylase, concentration-dependence of the actions of adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin II on the output of glucose, vasoconstriction and activity of, in perfused rat liver (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.), 1976, **160**, 367–374

effects of glucose and of potassium ions on the interconversion of the two forms of glycogen synthetase and of, in rat liver preparations (Hue, L., Bontemps, F. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **152**, 105–114

kinetic properties of, from human liver and assay of its activity in biopsy specimens (Lederer, B. & Stalmans, W.), 1976, **159**, 689–695

maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462

properties of, and its converter enzymes in haemolysates of erythrocytes from normal human subjects and from patients with type VI glycogen-storage disease (Lederer, B., Van Hoof, F., Van den Berghe, G. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **147**, 23–35

Glycogen phosphorylase *b*, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, kinetic method to establish the specificity of spin labelling of, and other macromolecules (Griffiths, J. R., Price, N. C. & Radda, G. K.), 1975, **147**, 609–612

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, nature of the binding site for aromatic compounds in (Soman, G. & Philip, G.), 1975, **147**, 369–371

Glycogen synthetase, activity of, in perfused rat liver during streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **150**, 153–165

Glycogen synthetase, effects of glucose and of potassium ions on the interconversion of the two forms of glycogen phosphorylase and of, in rat liver preparations (Hue, L., Bontemps, F. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **152**, 105–114

Glycogen-storage disease, type VI, properties of glycogen phosphorylase and its converter enzymes in haemolysates of erythrocytes from normal human subjects and from patients with (Lederer, B., Van Hoof, F., Van den Berghe, G. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **147**, 23–35

Glycolipids, formation of, during the biosynthesis of β-glucan by membrane fractions isolated from pea roots (Brett, C. T. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 107–117

Glycollate, oxidative phosphorylation during the metabolism of, in *Euglena gracilis* mitochondria (Collins, N., Brown, R. H. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **150**, 373–377

Glycollate pathway, subcellular localization of enzymes of, in *Euglena gracilis* (Collins, N. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 321–328

Glycollic acid sulphate ester, identification of, as a metabolite of salts of hexadecyl sulphate in the dog (Merits, I.), 1975, **148**, 219–228

Glycolysis, contents of adenine nucleotides, phosphagens and some intermediates of, in resting muscles from various vertebrates and invertebrates (Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **152**, 23–32

control by, of the transport of calcium ions and its relevance to the stimulus–secretion coupling of the glucose-induced release of insulin by rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Sener, A., Levy, J. & Malaisse, W. J.), 1976, **156**, 521–525

effects of ammonium ions and inorganic phosphate on the activity of phosphofructokinase and their role in the regulation of, in muscle and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 113–122

identification in human parotid-gland saliva of a peptide particularly active in enhancing, by salivary microorganisms (Holbrook, I. B. & Molan, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 489–492

inhibition by 2-phosphotartronate of enzymes involved in (Thomas, M. K. & Spring, T. G.), 1976, **153**, 741–744

interactions of phosphate with enzymes involved in, of rabbit skeletal-muscle myogen as a source of non-enantiography in moving-boundary electrophoresis (Lovell, S. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1976, **157**, 699–704

maximum activities of enzymes involved in, in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462

minimal comprehensive model describing steady states, quasi-steady states and time-dependent processes involved in the regulation of, in erythrocytes (Rapoport, T. A., Heinrich, R. & Rapoport, S. M.), 1976, **154**, 449–469

regulation by androgens of the activities of enzymes involved in, in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.), 1976, **146**, 527–537

synthesis of phosphonomethyl analogues of hexose phosphates and their activity as substrates for enzymes involved in, and in the pentose phosphate pathway for the metabolism of glucose (Webster, D., Jondorf, W. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **155**, 433–440

Glycopeptide, sialo-, identification of, released by self-digestion from human erythrocyte membrane (Brovelli, A., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F., Balduini, C. L. & Balduini, C.), 1976, **158**, 497–500

Glycopeptides, characterization by gas–liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry and proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of pertrimethylsilyl methyl glycosides obtained in the methanolysis of glycoproteins and (Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J., Vliegenthart, J. F. G. & Clamp, J. R.), 1975, **151**, 491–495

comparison of, from human, pig and ox transferrins and from duck and chicken ovotransferrins (Graham, I. & Williams, J.), 1975, **145**, 263–279

5-dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl-, electrophoretic mobilities of, and their relation to molecular weight (Wenn, R. V.), 1975, **145**, 281–285

Glycoprotein (fetuin), asialo-, iodinated, digestion of, by rat liver lysosomes (LaBadie, J. H., Chapman, K. P. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1975, **152**, 271–279

(lectin), purification of, from broad bean and a comparison of its properties with lectins of similar specificity (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N. & Neuberger, A.), 1976, **155**, 127–135

major, absence of, from En(a−) human erythrocyte membrane (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 271–277

membrane, erythrocyte, human, En(a−), major, abnormal carbohydrate composition of (Tanner, M. J. A., Jenkins, R. E., Anstee, D. J. & Clamp, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 701–703

myelin-associated, brain, rat, developing, effects of treatment with Pronase and neuraminidase on (Quarles, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 143–150

(ovomucoid), chicken-egg, location of the carbohydrate groups of (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **159**, 335–345

Thy-1, purification and characterization of, from rat brain membranes (Barclay, A. N., Letarte-Muirhead, M. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 699–706

Thy-1, purification and characterization of, from rat thymocyte membranes (Letarte-Muirhead, M., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 685–697

urinary, human, chemical and physical properties of, with gastric anti-secretory activity (Lugaro, G., Pasta, P., Castellato, M. M., Mazzola, G. & Carrea, G.), 1976, **153**, 641–646

Glycoprotein galactosyltransferase, presence of, in a Golgi-apparatus-enriched fraction from mouse leukaemic cells (Warley, A. & Cook, G. M. W.), 1976, **156**, 245–251

purification and properties of, from rat liver and serum (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.), 1976, **156**, 347–355

Glycoproteins, bile, rat and mouse, comparison of, and other components with those of liver bile-canalicular plasma membranes (Evans, W. H., Kremmer, T. & Culvenor, J. G.), 1976, **154**, 589–595

biosynthesis of, in regenerating rat liver (Akamatsu, N., Nakajima, H. & Miyata, S.), 1976, **158**, 589–592

characterization by gas–liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry and proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of pertrimethylsilyl methyl glycosides obtained in the methanolysis of glycopeptides and (Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J., Vliegenthart, J. F. G. & Clamp, J. R.), 1975, **151**, 491–495

characterization of proteins and, of subfractions of plasma membranes from the blood-sinusoidal, bile-canalicular and contiguous surfaces of rat hepatocytes (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.), 1975, **146**, 375–388

comparison of the compositions of ox bone matrix and tendon with particular reference to the content of (Herring, G. M.), 1976, **159**, 749–755

Glycoproteins, formation of a stable chromophore of thiobarbituric acid in the presence of dimethyl sulphoxide and its application to the assay of sialic acid in analytical de-*O*-acetylation of (Skoza, L. & Mohos, S.), 1976, **159**, 457–462

iodination and fractionation of, of the plasma membrane of human tumour KB cells (Butters, T. D. & Hughes, R. C.), 1975, **150**, 59–69

neutral, isolation, composition and reactivity of, from human meconiums with specificities of the ABO and Lewis blood-group systems (Côté, R. H. & Valet, J.-P.), 1976, **153**, 63–73

plasma-membrane, neuroblastoma-cell, biosynthesis and turnover of, and proteins (Mathews, R. A., Johnson, T. C. & Hudson, J. E.), 1976, **154**, 57–64

serum, biosynthesis of, in rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Serafini-Cessi, F.), 1976, **158**, 153–155

structural, acidic, isolation and characterization of, from the pleural and parenchymal regions of ox lung (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 299–304

structure and metabolism of glycosaminoglycans and, secreted by organ cultures of rabbit trachea (Gallagher, J. T. & Kent, P. W.), 1975, **148**, 187–196

Glycosaminoglycans, biosynthesis of, by sheep and rabbit articular cartilage *in vitro* (Gillard, G. C., Caterson, B. & Lowther, D. A.), 1975, **145**, 209–213

fractionation of, obtained from human intervertebral-disc proteoglycan (Pearce, R. H. & Grimmer, B. J.), 1976, **157**, 753–763

identification of, in proteoglycan fractions from ox corneal stroma (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **145**, 491–500

inhibition by, of the activities of human polymorphonuclear-leucocyte lysosomal enzymes *in vitro* (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1975, **152**, 57–64

liver-capsule, ox, macromolecular properties and end-group analysis of heparin isolated from (Jansson, L., Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1975, **145**, 53–62

other, method for the determination of hyaluronate in the presence of, and its application to human intervertebral disc (Hardingham, T. E. & Adams, P.), 1976, **159**, 143–147

physicochemical characteristics of the interaction between, and human leucocyte lysosomal enzymes *in vitro* and their relevance as a model for the control of leucocyte lysosomal activity (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1976, **160**, 129–136

relationship between the activity of uridine diphosphate xylosyltransferase and the decreased content of, in epiphysial cartilage from manganese-deficient chicks (McNatt, M. L., Fiser, F. M., Elders, M. J., Kilgore, B. S., Smith, W. G. & Hughes, E. R.), 1976, **160**, 211–216

soluble and cell-associated, differences in the distribution of units containing iduronic acid and glucuronic acid in, produced by cultured human fibroblasts (Malmström, A., Carlstedt, I., Åberg, L. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **151**, 477–489

stimulation by amyloid fibrils of the biosynthesis of, by human skin fibroblasts (Palmoski, M. J. & Brandt, K. D.), 1975, **148**, 145–147

structural variations in, from various sources (Choi, H. U. & Meyer, K.), 1975, **151**, 543–553

structure and metabolism of glycoproteins and, secreted by organ cultures of rabbit trachea (Gallagher, J. T. & Kent, P. W.), 1975, **148**, 187–196

Glycosidases, lysosomal, liver, rat, latency of (Burton, R. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 631–638

molecular forms and activites of, in cultures of human amniotic-fluid cells (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605

Glycosidases, rates of accumulation of the activities of, during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 161–167
rates of biosynthesis *de novo* and degradation of, during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 169–177
Glycosphingolipid, phosphorylated, occurrence of, in *Aspergillus niger* (Brennan, P. J. & Roe, J.), 1975, **147**, 179–180
Glycosphingolipids, composition of, and other lipids of pig lymphocyte plasma membrane (Levis, G. M., Evangelatos, G. P. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 103–110
Glycosulphatase, *Charonia lampas*, substrate specificity towards carbohydrate sulphate esters of, and arylsulphatase (Hatanaka, H., Ogawa, Y. & Egami, F.), 1976, **159**, 445–448
Glycosylation, catalysis by preparations of yeast cell membranes of, of an asparagine sequon of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A (Khalkhali, Z., Marshall, R. D., Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C. & Boer, P.), 1976, **160**, 37–41
effect of L-azetidine-2-carboxylate on, of collagen in isolated chick-embryo tendon cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **160**, 639–645
Glycosyltransferases, presence of, in a Golgi-apparatus-enriched fraction from mouse leukaemic cells (Warley, A. & Cook, G. M. W.), 1976, **156**, 245–251
Glycyl-L-leucine, studies on a wide-spectrum uptake system for, and other dipeptides in monkey and human small intestine (Das, M. & Radhakrishnan, A. N.), 1975, **146**, 133–139
Glyoxysomes, castor-bean-endosperm, cellular origin of, during germination (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 501–506
castor-bean-endosperm, similarities in the composition of polypeptides of membranes of, and endoplasmic reticulum (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 491–499
Golgi apparatus, fibroblast, Chinese-hamster, effects of intralysosomal storage of sucrose on the turnover of enzymes in, and lysosomes (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **158**, 401–407
isolation of a subcellular fraction enriched in, from mouse leukaemic cells (Warley, A. & Cook, G. M. W.), 1976, **156**, 245–251
kidney-cortex, rat, presence of phosphatidylinositol kinase and diphosphoinositide kinase in (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1976, **160**, 97–105
liver, rat, topographical location and unique nature of a glucokinase associated with (Berthillier, G., Coleman, R. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **154**, 193–201
mammary-gland, rat, evidence for the specific transport of uridine diphosphate glucose across the membrane of (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1976, **154**, 243–244
mammary-gland, rat, topography of the biosynthesis of lactose by vesicles derived from (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1975, **148**, 77–84
Golgi fractions, liver, rat, micro method for the simultaneous determination of the activities of galactosyltransferase and 5′-nucleotidase in, and other subcellular fractions (Freilich, L. S., Richmond, M. E., Reppucci, A. C., Jr. & Silbert, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 741–743
Gonadotropin, chorio-, human, identification of the structures of the carbohydrate moieties of the α-subunit of (Kennedy, J. F. & Chaplin, M. F.), 1976, **155**, 303–315
Gonadotropin, chorio-, human, influence of age on the response of the activities of alkaline phosphatases in immature mouse ovary to treatment with, and other gonadotropins (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **152**, 365–372
chorio-, regulation by lutropin and, of the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in rat ovary cells (Clark, M. R., Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1976, **158**, 175–182
control by, and other hormones of the activities of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and Δ^5-3β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase during luteolysis in the pregnant rat (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 433–443
stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of progesterone by pig corpus luteum tissue during superfusion (Watson, J. & Wrigglesworth, P. M.), 1975, **150**, 301–304
Gonadotropin receptors, ovary, rat, applicability of radioimmunoassay to the measurement of lutropin bound to (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 603–606
ovary, rat, factors influencing the binding of lutropin to (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 607–613
ovary, rat, interaction of sheep lutropin β-subunit with (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 615–619
Grana, chloroplast, development of the intense circular-dichroic signal during the formation of, in greening etiolated maize leaves (Demeter, S., Mustardy, L., Machowicz, E. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1976, **156**, 469–472
Granaticin, inhibition by, of the activity of leucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase in *Bacillus subtilis* (Ogilvie, A., Wiebauer, K. & Kersten, L.), 1975, **152**, 511–515
stringent control of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in *Bacillus subtilis* treated with (Ogilvie, A., Wiebauer, K. & Kersten, W.), 1975, **152**, 517–522
Granulation tissue, rat, experimentally induced, preparation and properties of plasma membranes from (Lehtinen, P., Vuorio, E. & Kulonen, E.), 1975, **146**, 565–573
Granulocyte colonies, isolation from medium conditioned by human peripheral leucocytes and properties of factors stimulating the formation of, by human granulopoietic progenitor cells (Price, G. B., Senn, J. S., McCulloch, E. A. & Till, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 209–217
Granulocytes, human, investigation of the location and possible compartmentation of the precursor pool of phenylalanine for the biosynthesis of protein in (Blackburn, M. J., Andrews, T. M. & Watts, R. W. E.), 1975, **152**, 697–700
Granuloma, rat, experimentally induced, preparation and properties of plasma membranes from (Lehtinen, P., Vuorio, E. & Kulonen, E.), 1975, **146**, 565–573
Granulopoietic progenitor cells, human, isolation from medium conditioned by human peripheral leucocytes and properties of factors stimulating the formation of granulocyte colonies by (Price, G. B., Senn, J. S., McCulloch, E. A. & Till, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 209–217
Grasses, detection of acetyl groups in preparations of cell walls from, and other higher plants (Bacon, J. S. D., Gordon, A. H., Morris, E. J. & Farmer, V. C.), 1975, **149**, 485–487
Griseofulvin, evidence for two basically different mechanisms in the stimulation by 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine and, of the pathway for the biosynthesis of porphyrin in rat and mouse liver (De Matteis, F. & Gibbs, A. H.), 1975, **146**, 285–287
Group dissociation constants, unreliability of estimates of (Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **153**, 627–629

Growth, rate of elongation of polypeptide chains on polyribosomes in *Escherichia coli* B/r as a function of rate of (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1976, **160**, 185–194
rates of the biosynthesis and degradation of protein during, of rat skeletal muscle (Millward, D. J., Garlick, P. J., Stewart, R. J. C., Nnanyelugo, D. O. & Waterlow, J. C.), 1975, **150**, 235–243
relationship between the rate of biosynthesis of β-galactosidase and the rate of, in *Escherichia coli* B/r A.T.C.C. 12407 (Dalbow, D. G. & Young, R.), 1975, **150**, 13–20
role of oxygen in the regulation of the rate of, and gene activity in cultured chick-embryo heart cells (Clo', C., Orlandini, G. C., Guarnieri, C. & Caldarera, C. M.), 1976, **154**, 253–256
Growth cycle, changes in the composition of the mannophosphoinositides during, of *Corynebacterium aquaticum* (Hackett, J. A. & Brennan, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 253–258
Growth hormone (somatotropin), acute effects of the administration of, on the activities of rat liver microsomal mixed-function oxidases (Wilson, J. T. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **154**, 433–438
acute effects of the administration of, on the activity of rat liver nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase and on the template capacity of rat liver chromatin (Spelsberg, T. C. & Wilson, J. T.), 1976, **154**, 439–448
binding of colchicine to ox anterior-pituitary-gland slices and inhibition of the release of (Sheterline, P., Schofield, J. G. & Mira, F.), 1975, **148**, 453–459
characterization of the binding of, to rat liver microsomal membranes (Herington, A. C., Veith, N. & Burger, H. G.), 1976, **158**, 61–69
effects of, and of cyclic nucleotides on the rapid control of the rate of biosynthesis of protein in perfused rat heart (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592
human, method for the immunoassay of, and other serum polypeptide hormones with the use of ^{125}I-labelled anti-(immunoglobulin G) antibodies (Beck, P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 607–616
purification and characterization of rabbit placental lactogen and its relationship to (Bolander, F. F., Jr. & Fellows, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 775–782
subcellular localization of ornithine decarboxylase in liver of normal rats and of rats treated with (Murphy, B. J. & Brosnan, M. E.), 1976, **157**, 33–39
Guanidination, comparison of the kinetic and spectral properties of native cytochrome *c* and of cytochrome *c* after, by reaction with *O*-methylisourea (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **147**, 175–177
effects of acetylation and, on the activity of sea-snake (*Laticauda semifasciata*) venom erabutoxins (Hori, H. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 217–222
Guanidino groups, preparation of stable and soluble derivatives by chemical modification of amino groups and, of trypsin (Nureddin, A. & Inagami, T.), 1975, **147**, 71–81
Guanine, isolation and identification of alkylguanines produced by alkylation of, by ethyl methanesulphonate and isopropyl methanesulphonate (Lawley, P. D., Orr, D. J. & Jarman, M.), 1975, **145**, 73–84
Guanine residues, 6-*O*-methylated, preferential accumulation of, in rat brain deoxyribonucleic acid during repetitive administration of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea (Margison, G. P. & Kleihues, P.), 1975, **148**, 521–525
Guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, effects of growth hormone and of the concentration ratio of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, on the rapid control of the rate of biosynthesis of protein in perfused rat heart (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592
Guanosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate, multiple activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases hydrolysing adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, in various rat tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
Guanosine diphosphate mannose, transfer of mannose from, to dolichol diphosphate oligosaccharides by preparations of pig liver endoplasmic reticulum (Oliver, G. J. A. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 191–199
Guanosine monophosphate, effects of adenosine monophosphate and, on the biosynthesis of urate *de novo* by isolated chick liver and kidney cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 599–601
Guanosine triphosphatases, elongation factor 1-dependent and elongation factor 2-dependent, inhibition by ricin of the activities of, of rat liver ribosomes (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A. & Testoni, G.), 1975, **148**, 447–451
Guanylate cyclase, activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, adenylate cyclase and, in guinea-pig heart-muscle sarcolemma (St. Louis, P. J. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **158**, 535–541
particulate, membrane-associated and soluble, properties of, from heart muscle, skeletal muscle, cerebral cortex and liver of various mammalian species (Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **157**, 713–719
subcellular distribution of, in heart muscle, skeletal muscle, cerebral cortex and liver of various animal species (Sulakhe, P. V., Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K., St. Louis, P. J. & Hickie, R. A.), 1976, **157**, 705–712

Haem, configurational adaptability of the site of sperm-whale apomyoglobin binding (Lind, K. E. & Møller, J. V.), 1976, **155**, 669–678
effects of the administration of haematin and of 5-aminolaevulinate and comparison of the substrate and hormonal mechanisms for the regulation of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase by, in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **150**, 511–520
interactions of, with rat liver ligandin and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A from (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 461–467
model for the stereospecific degradation of, to bile pigments *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Brown, S. B.), 1976, **159**, 23–27
repression by, of the biosynthesis of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase by systems containing chick-embryo liver polyribosomes (Whiting, M. J.), 1976, **158**, 391–400
structure of, in pyridine/water mixtures and its implication in studies of the catabolism of haem (Brown, S. B. & King, R. F. G. J.), 1976, **153**, 479–483
synthesis and separation by thin-layer chromatography of isomers of bilirubin IX as breakdown products of, and their identification as tetrapyrroles and dipyrrolic ethyl anthranilate azo derivatives (Blanckaert, N., Heirwegh, K. P. M. & Compernolle, F.), 1976, **155**, 405–417
Haem groups, cytochrome, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of, in pigeon heart mitochondria and submitochondrial particles by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic cations (Case, G. D. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 769–783
Haem oxygenase, microsomal, liver, rat, studies on the mechanism of the induction by cobalt and other metal ions of the activity of (Maines, M. D. & Kappas, A.), 1976, **154**, 125–131

Haemapoiesis, activities of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase and thymidylate synthetase in foetal rabbit liver during the period of (Bourbon, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 713–715

Haematin, effects of the administration of, and of 5-aminolaevulinate and comparison of the substrate and hormonal mechanisms for the regulation of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase by its cofactor haem in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **150**, 511–520

Haematocrit value, effect of concentration of oxygen and, of perfusion blood on the redox state and metabolism of perfused rat liver (Mayes, P. A. & Felts, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 685–689

Haematoporphyrin IX, equilibrium and kinetic studies of the aggregation of, and other porphyrins in aqueous solution (Brown, S. B., Shillcock, M. & Jones, P.), 1976, **153**, 279–285

Haem–haem interactions, evidence for, obtained during low-temperature studies of ox heart-muscle cytochrome *c* oxidase by using magnetic circular dichroism (Brittain, T., Springall, J., Greenwood, C. & Thomson, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 811–813

Haemin, kinetics and mechanism of the recombination reaction between sperm-whale apolyoglobin and (Adams, P. A.), 1976, **159**, 371–376

Haemoglobin, extracellular, horseleech, characterization of (Wood, E. J., Mosby, L. J. & Robinson, M. S.), 1976, **153**, 589–596

extracellular, isolation, characterization and oxygen equilibrium of, from the polychaete worm *Eunice aphroditois* (Bannister, J. V., Bannister, W. H., Anastasi, A. & Wood, E. J.), 1976, **159**, 35–42

human, rates of reaction of superoxide radical ions with oxy- and met- derivatives of (Sutton, H. C., Roberts, P. B. & Winterbourn, C. C.), 1976, **155**, 503–510

human, specific cyanylation and cleavage at cysteine residue 104 of the α-chain of (Casey, R. & Lang, A.), 1975, **145**, 251–261

mouse, comparative data for the amino acid sequences of adult major and minor β chains of, from the two species *Mus musculus* and *Mus cervicolor* (Gilman, J. G.), 1976, **159**, 43–53

mouse, partial amino acid sequences of variants of the embryonic y-chain of, and the genetic relationship of the y-chain locus to the adult β-chain locus *Hbb* (Gilman, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 231–241

rat, major, partial amino acid sequence of the α chain of (Chua, C. G., Carrell, R. W. & Howard, B. H.), 1975, **149**, 259–269

regulation by steroids related to 5β-androstane of the biosynthesis of, in cultured chick-embryo blastoderms (Irving, R. A., Mainwaring, W. I. P. & Spooner, P. M.), 1976, **154**, 81–93

snail (erythrocruorin), physicochemical properties of (Wood, E. J. & Mosby, L. J.), 1975, **149**, 437–445

use of [$^{18,18}O_2$]oxygen in a double-labelling study of the catabolism of, to bilirubin in the rat (Brown, S. B. & King, R. F. G. J.), 1975, **150**, 565–567

Haemoglobins, human, normal and unstable, reactions involving superoxide radical ions and (Winterbourn, C. C., McGrath, B. M. & Carrell, R. W.), 1976, **155**, 493–502

rat, identification of two structurally distinct α chains and functional behaviour of selected components of (Garrick, L. M., Sharma, V. S., McDonald, M. J. & Ranney, H. M.), 1975, **149**, 245–258

Haemolysis, modifiers and inhibitors of, of human erythrocytes induced by tyrosine crystals (Goldsmith, L. A.), 1976, **158**, 17–22

Haemopsis sanguisuga, *see* Horseleech

Halobacterium cutirubrum, purification and properties of citrate synthase from (Higa, A. & Cazzulo, J. J.), 1975, **147**, 267–274

Halobacterium cutirubrum **N.R.C. 34001,** evidence for the absence of a dark-repair mechanism for deoxyribonucleic acid in (Grey, V. L. & Fitt, P. S.), 1976, **156**, 569–575

partial purification and properties of a low-molecular-weight manganese ion-stimulated alkaline phosphatase from (Fitt, P. S. & Peterkin, P. I.), 1976, **157**, 161–167

relationship between the deoxyribonucleic acid-bound and low-molecular-weight soluble forms of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase from (Fitt, P. S., Peterkin, P. I. & Barua, N. N.), 1975, **149**, 719–724

Halofenate [acetamidoethyl 2-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-2-(ααα-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)acetate], effects of fenfluramine, 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate and, and related compounds on the biosynthesis of glycerides and phospholipids in rat liver (Brindley, D. N. & Bowley, M.), 1975, **148**, 461–469

Halothane (1-bromo-1-chloro-2,2,2-trifluoroethane), effects of, on microsomal electron transfer in rat liver (Berman, M. C., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 179–186

Haptens, interactions of the binding sites for lanthanides and, in the Fv fragment from mouse myeloma MOPC 315 protein (Dwek, R. A., Givol, D., Jones, R., McLaughlin, A. C., Wain-Hobson, S., White, A. I. & Wright, C.), 1976, **155**, 37–53

Heart, horse, binding of ligands to ferrocytochrome *c* from, at high pH values (Moore, T. A., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 335–341

horse, equilibrium and kinetic studies on electron transfer between soluble and immobilized cytochrome *c* from (Colosimo, A., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1976, **153**, 657–661

horse, investigation of the protein conformation of cytochrome *c* by using cytochrome *c* from, insolubilized on agarose gel (Greenwood, C. & Moore, T. A.), 1976, **153**, 159–163

horse, kinetic studies on cytochrome *c* from, *N*-formylated at its tryptophan residue (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 713–717

horse, kinetic studies on cytochrome *c* from, modified by reaction with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 179–185

horse, method for the investigation of the effect of temperature on the 695 nm absorption band of immobilized cytochrome *c* from (Moore, T. A. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 169–177

horse, preparation and properties of cytochrome *c* from, modified by reaction with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **147**, 253–258

horse, studies on the changes of the conformation of reduced cytochrome *c* from, in neutral aqueous solution (Land, E. J. & Swallow, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 781–784

hyperthyroid rabbit and cardiomyopathic hamster, activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and palmitoyl-coenzyme A hydrolase in subcellular fractions of (Kako, K. J. & Patterson, S. D.), 1975, **152**, 313–323

mouse, evaluation by affinity chromatography of the equilibrium constants for the interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide with lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes from, and other tissues (Brinkworth, R. I., Masters, C. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **151**, 631–636

Heart, ox, action of tributyltin on energy coupling in coupling-factor-deficient submitochondrial particles from (Dawson, A. P. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1975, **152**, 333–339
ox, effects of tryptic digestion on the structure and catalytic properties of mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase from (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **156**, 367–374
ox, inhibition by triphenylsulphonium ions of oxidative phosphorylation and the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in mitochondria from (Barrett, R. H. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 315–322
ox, interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate with mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone reductase from (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **158**, 149–151
ox, kinetic analysis of the changes in fluorescence on the interaction of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate with submitochondrial particles from (Gains, N. & Dawson, A. P.), 1976, **158**, 295–305
ox, reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan with the adenosine triphosphatase of submitochondrial particles from (Ferguson, S. J., Lloyd, W. J. & Radda, G. K.), 1976, **159**, 347–353
ox, role of ubiquinone in the generation of hydrogen peroxide by mitochondria from (Boveris, A., Cadenas, E. & Stoppani, A. O. M.), 1976, **156**, 435–444
ox, simple and rapid method for the preparation of adenosine triphosphatase from submitochondrial particles from (Beechey, R. B., Hubbard, S. A., Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D. & Munn, E. A.), 1975, **148**, 533–537
ox, structure and subunit composition of the particulate reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase of mitochondria from (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **154**, 295–305
ox, studies on the reactions of partially reduced cytochrome *c* oxidase from, with ferrocytochrome *c* (Greenwood, C., Brittain, T., Wilson, M. & Brunori, M.), 1976, **157**, 591–598
pig, binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate to cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase from (Harris, H. E. & Bayley, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 125–128
pig, binding of pyruvate to lactate dehydrogenase from, and the interconversion of pyruvate-containing ternary complexes (Boland, M. J. & Gutfreund, H.), 1974, **151**, 715–727
pig, deviation from Michaelis–Menten kinetics for fumarase from (Crabbe, M. J. C. & Bardsley, W. G.), 1976, **157**, 333–337
pig, evidence for the compartmentation of oxaloacetate from the anomalous kinetics of the coupled reaction catalysed by aspartate aminotransferase and malate dehydrogenase from (Bryce, C. F. A., Williams, D. C., John, R. A. & Fasella, P.), 1976, **153**, 571–577
pig, evidence from multiple-inhibition studies for isosteric and allosteric inhibition by nucleotides of the activity of citrate synthases from, and other sources (Harford, S. & Weitzman, P. D. J.), 1975, **151**, 455–458
pig, inhibition by phosphorylation of the elementary reactions catalysed by the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from (Walsh, D. A., Cooper, R. H., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **157**, 41–67
pig, purification and characterization of clearing-factor lipase from myocardium from (Ehnholm, C., Kinnunen, P. K. J., Huttunen, J. K., Nikkilä, E. A. & Ohta, M.), 1975, **149**, 649–655
pig, reversible modification by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate of mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase from (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 297–303
Heart, pigeon and ox, resolution and functional characterization of two iron–sulphur centres of 'high-potential iron–sulphur protein' type in mitochondria from (Ohnishi, T., Ingledew, W. J. & Shiraishi, S.), 1976, **153**, 39–48
pigeon, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of cytochrome haem groups in mitochondria and submitochondrial particles from, by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic cations (Case, G. D. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 769–783
pigeon, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of ubiquinone and iron–sulphur centres in mitochondria and submitochondrial particles from, by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic ions (Case, G. D., Ohnishi, T. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 785–795
rabbit, reversal by spermine of the inhibition by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and the acetylation of histone in (Caldarera, C. M., Casti, A., Guarnieri, C. & Moruzzi, G.), 1975, **152**, 91–98
rat, distribution of isoenzymes of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase in, and other tissues (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.), 1976, **157**, 635–641
rat, effect of lead ions on the uptake of calcium ions by mitochondria from (Parr, D. R. & Harris, E. J.), 1976, **158**, 289–294
rat, inhibitory effect of the administration of Triton WR-1339 on the activity of clearing-factor lipase in, and other tissues (Borensztajn, J., Rone, M. S. & Kotlar, T. J.), 1976, **156**, 539–543
rat, kinetics and specificity towards substrates and inhibitors of the mitochondrial pyruvate carrier of, and liver (Halestrap, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 85–96
rat, multiple activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in, and other tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
rat, perfused, changes in the extent of phosphorylation of the inhibitory subunit of troponin during modification of contraction in (England, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 295–304
rat, perfused, effects of growth hormone and of cyclic nucleotides on the rapid control of the rate of the biosynthesis of protein in (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592
rat, perfused, incorporation of hexadecanol and palmitate into plasmalogens and *O*-(acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)ethanolamine during hypoxia and anoxia in (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 453–466
rat, perfused, isolated, release of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from (O'Brien, J. A. & Strange, R. C.), 1975, **152**, 429–432
rat, perfused, isolated, role of changes in the mitochondrial oxidized/reduced concentration ratio of free nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and concentration of oxaloacetate in the effects of increased mechanical work by, during the production or uptake of ketone bodies (Opie, L. H. & Owen, P.), 1975, **148**, 403–415
rat, perfused, normal and insulin-deficient, effects of heart work and insulin on the incorporation of glucose into hexose phosphates, uridine diphosphate glucose and glycogen in, under working and non-working conditions (Das, I. & Chain, E.), 1976, **154**, 765–772

Heart, rat, perfused, roles of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and reduced and oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the regulation of the proportions of the dephosphorylated (active) and phosphorylated (inactive) forms of pyruvate dehydrogenase by the oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies and the effects of alloxan-diabetes in (Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J., Cooper, R. H., Whitehouse, S., Pask, H. T. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 327–348
rat, properties of a mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in, and liver and its possible function in cell control (Mowbray, J.), 1975, **148**, 41–47
rat, respiration-dependent efflux of magnesium ions from mitochondria isolated from (Crompton, M., Capano, M. & Carafoli, E.), 1976, **154**, 735–742
rat, specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds of pyruvate transport in mitochondria isolated from, and other tissues (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106
rat, turnover of carnitine in, and other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
role of lipoic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the net synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by isolated preparations of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphate synthase from (Griffiths, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 809–812
Heart cells, chick-embryo, cultured, role of oxygen in the regulation of growth rate and gene activity in (Clo', C., Orlandini, G. C., Guarnieri, C. & Caldarera, C. M.), 1976, **154**, 253–256
Heart muscle, guinea-pig, activities of adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in sarcolemma from (St. Louis, P. J. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **158**, 535–541
guinea-pig, properties of particulate, membrane-associated and soluble guanylate cyclase from, and other mammalian tissues (Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **157**, 713–719
guinea-pig, subcellular distribution of guanylate cyclase in, and other animal tissues (Sulakhe, P. V., Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K., St. Louis, P. J. & Hickie, R. A.), 1976, **157**, 705–712
ox, evidence for haem–haem interactions obtained during low-temperature studies of cytochrome *c* oxidase from, by using magnetic circular dichroism (Brittain, T., Springall, J., Greenwood, C. & Thomson, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 811–813
ox, properties of the magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin and of its subfragment-1 from (Taylor, R. S. & Weeds, A. G.), 1976, **159**, 301–315
pig, use of digestion with *Armillaria mellea* proteinase having specificity for lysine residues in the establishment of the amino acid sequence of aspartate aminotransferase from (Doonan, S., Doonan, H. J., Hanford, R., Vernon, C. A., Walker, J. M., Airoldi, L. P. da S., Bossa, F., Barra, D., Carloni, M., Fasella, P. & Riva, F.), 1975, **149**, 497–506
rabbit, amino acid sequence of troponin I from (Grand, R. J. A., Wilkinson, J. M. & Mole, L. E.), 1976, **159**, 633–641
rabbit and ox, phosphorylation of troponin I from (Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **149**, 525–533
rabbit, phosphorylation of light-chain components of myosin from, and red skeletal muscle (Frearson, N. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 99–107
rat, differentiating, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase and the concentration of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in (Claycomb, W. C.), 1976, **154**, 387–393
Heart-muscle cells, rat, cultured, stimulation by glucose of the biosynthesis of protein in (David, M. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 405–411
Heavy chain, antibody, anti-pneumococcal, rabbit, third, amino acid sequence of the variable region of (Jaton, J.-C.), 1976, **157**, 449–459
immunoglobulin G, rabbit, amino acid sequence of the constant region of Fd fragments of, of allotypes Aa1 and Aa3 (Pratt, D. M. & Mole, L. E.), 1975, **151**, 337–349
immunoglobulin G, rabbit, demonstration of a genetic marker in the amino acid sequence of the variable region of, of allotypes Aa1 and Aa3 (Mole, L. E.), 1975, **151**, 351–359
Heavy chains, immunoglobulin M, mouse, arrangement of the disulphide bridges linking, and light chains (Milstein, C. P., Richardson, N. E., Deverson, E. V. & Feinstein, A.), 1975, **151**, 615–624
HeLa cells, comparison of the ribosomal ribonucleic acids from free and membrane-bound ribosomal fractions of (Khan, M. S. N. & Maden, B. E. H.), 1976, **155**, 197–200
Helianthus tuberosus, *see* Artichoke
Heliocopris japetus, *see* Dung beetle
Hen, *see* Chicken
Heparin, inhibition by, and other glycosaminoglycans of the activities of human polymorphonuclear-leucocyte lysosomal enzymes *in vitro* (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1975, **152**, 57–64
inhibition by colchicine of the stimulation by, of the release of clearing-factor lipase from isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Cryer, A., McDonald, A., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 717–720
macromolecular properties and end-group analysis of, isolated from ox liver-capsule glycosaminoglycans (Jansson, L., Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1975, **145**, 53–62
metabolism of, in mouse neoplastic mast cells (Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1976, **154**, 605–611
physicochemical characteristics of the interaction between, and human leucocyte lysosomal enzymes *in vitro* and their relevance as a model for the control of leucocyte lysosomal activity (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1976, **160**, 129–136
solubilization and partial characterization of *N*- and *O*-sulphotransferases involved in the biosynthesis of, from mouse mastocytoma microsomal fraction (Jansson, L., Höök, M., Wasteson, Å. & Lindahl, U.), 1975, **149**, 49–55
Hepatectomy, functional, effect of, on the release of alanine and glutamine from extrasplanchnic tissues in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **150**, 379–387
functional, metabolic interactions of dichloroacetate and insulin in experimental diabetic ketoacidosis in the rat after (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **146**, 447–456
partial, biosynthesis of serum glycoproteins in rat liver after (Serafini-Cessi, F.), 1976, **158**, 153–155
partial, effects of depletion of vitamin A followed by supplementation with retinyl acetate or retinoic acid on the regeneration of rat liver after (Jayaram, M., Sarada, J. & Ganguly, J.), 1975, **146**, 501–504
partial, effects of γ-irradiation on the biosynthesis of different types of ribonucleic acid in regenerating rat liver after (Markov, G. G., Dessev, G. N., Russev, G. C. & Tsanev, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 41–51
partial, increased biosynthesis of low-molecular-weight nuclear ribonucleic acids of rat liver after exposure of the animals to γ-radiation and (Fónagy, A. & Hidvégi, E. J.), 1975, **146**, 357–360

Hepatectomy, partial, inhibition by 1,3-diaminopropane of the accumulation of polyamines and the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in regenerating rat liver after (Pösö, H. & Jänne, J.), 1976, **158**, 485–488
partial, metabolism of folates in rat liver during regeneration after (Barbiroli, B., Bovina, C., Tolomelli, B. & Marchetti, M.), 1975, **152**, 229–232
partial, metabolism of galactose in rat liver regenerating after (Bauer, C. H., Hassels, B. F. & Reutter, W. G.), 1976, **154**, 141–147
partial, metabolism of glucosamine in regenerating rat liver after (Akamatsu, N., Nakajima, H. & Miyata, S.), 1976, **158**, 589–592
Hepatocytes, *see* Liver cells
Hepatoma, H5123, rat, initiation factors in the biosynthesis of protein by free and membrane-bound polyribosomes from rat liver and (Murty, C. N., Verney, E. & Sidransky, H.), 1975, **152**, 143–151
Novikoff, rat, characterization and changes in the concentration of the dexamethasone-binding protein of, during glucocorticoid therapy (Liu, S.-L. H., McNamara, D. J. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **152**, 689–695
Hepatoma cells, Reuber H35, increased rates of degradation of aberrant proteins biosynthesized in, in the presence of amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 595–600
Reuber H35, properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) biosynthesized in, in the presence of amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Reshef, L., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 585–593
Reuber H35, selective control of the degradation of normal and aberrant proteins in (Knowles, S. E. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **156**, 609–617
Hepatomas, rat, correlation between the activities of glycerol kinase and glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in, and normal rat liver (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Morris, H. P. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **148**, 545–550
rat, lack of relationship between the activity of chromatin-bound proteinase and cell growth rates in, and liver (Chae, C.-B., Smith, M. C. & Morris, H. P.), 1975, **146**, 281–283
Hepatopancreas, crab (*Carcinus maenas*), purification and properties of pyruvate kinase from (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.), 1976, **153**, 127–134
Heterodialysis, advantages and applications of (Feinberg, J. G.), 1976, **153**, 721–723
Hexadecanol, incorporation of palmitate and, into plasmalogens and *O*-(acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)ethanolamine during hypoxia and anoxia in perfused rat heart (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 463–466
Hexadecyl sulphate, metabolism of salts of, in the rat, the dog and the human (Merits, I.), 1975, **148**, 219–228
2-Hexadecylglycerol, effects of diet on the esterification of glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and, in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706
Hexahydroindane, formation of nitrogenous derivatives of, from cholic acid by *Streptomyces rubescens* (Hayakawa, S., Hashimoto, S. & Onaka, T.), 1976, **160**, 745–755
Hexanol, kinetics and reaction mechanism of baker's-yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with, and other long-chain primary alcohols (Schöpp, W. & Aurich, H.), 1976, **157**, 15–22
Hexokinase, changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during culture of foetal rat liver explants (MacDonnell, P. C., Ryder, E., Delvalle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1975, **150**, 269–273
maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462
mitochondrial and cytosolic, discrimination of the antigenic site and the thiol-blocking-inhibitor-sensitive site of isoenzymes of, of rat brain and other tissues (Ouchi, M. & Ishibashi, S.), 1975, **149**, 481–483
'particulate', comparative contributions of mitochondria and brush-border membranes to the activity of, in rat small intestine (May, R. J. & McCarthy, D. M.), 1976, **159**, 189–192
preparation of nylon-tube-supported glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and, and the use of the co-immobilized enzymes in the automated determination of glucose (Morris, D. L., Campbell, J. & Hornby, W. E.), 1975, **147**, 593–603
Hexokinase A, baker's-yeast, dissociation and catalysis in (Williams, D. C. & Jones, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 661–667
Hexosaminidase A, subunit structure of, from human placenta (Beutler, E., Yoshida, A., Kuhl, W. & Lee, J. E. S.), 1976, **159**, 541–543
Hexosaminidases A and B, purification and chemical characterization of, from human placenta (Lee, J. E. S. & Yoshida, A.), 1976, **159**, 535–539
Hexose phosphates, effects of heart work and insulin on the incorporation of glucose into uridine diphosphate glucose and, in the normal and insulin-deficient perfused rat heart under working and non-working conditions (Das, I. & Chain, E.), 1976, **154**, 765–772
synthesis of phosphonomethyl analogues of, and their activity as substrates for enzymes involved in the glycolytic and pentose phosphate pathways for the metabolism of glucose (Webster, D., Jondorf, W. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **155**, 433–440
Hippurate, difference in the incorporation of ^{14}C from DL-[2-^{14}C]glutamate and DL-[5-^{14}C]glutamate into the glycine moiety of, in the guinea pig (Rowsell, K. V., Ali, T. A. J. & Rowsell, E. V.), 1975, **152**, 357–363
Histamine, effects of calcium ion-antagonistic drugs on the stimulation by carbamoylcholine and, of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 163–169
stimulation by noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and, of the phosphorylation of proteins in respiring guinea-pig cerebral-cortex slices (Williams, M. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **154**, 163–170
Histidine, metabolism of valine, leucine, phenylalanine and, by isolated perfused lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Davis, S. R. & Mepham, T. B.), 1976, **156**, 553–560
promotion by methionine of the formation of glucose from, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R. & Tyler, B.), 1976, **158**, 341–353
L-Histidine, pH-dependence of ^{13}C chemical shifts and $^{13}C,H$ coupling constants in imidazole and (Wasylishen, R. E. & Tomlinson, G.), 1975, **147**, 605–607
Histidine residue, active-site, cyanogen bromide cleavage and the amino acid sequence of a peptide containing, of baker's-yeast phosphoglycerate mutase (Fothergill, L. A. & Hodgson, G. I.), 1976, **153**, 145–149
evidence for a cysteine residue and, in the substrate-binding site of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Leskovac, V. & Pavkov-Peričin, D.), 1975, **145**, 581–590

Histidine residues, possible involvement of, in the active site of human liver arylsulphatase B (Agogbua, S. I. O. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **153**, 415–421
properties of, of α-chymotrypsin after the binding of indole and their implications for the activation process and catalytic mechanism of the enzyme (Cruickshank, W. H. & Kaplan, H.), 1975, **147**, 411–416
structural studies on three wheat-flour proteins that lack phenylalanine residues and (Redman, D. G.), 1975, **149**, 725–732
N-terminal amino acid sequence of three wheat-flour proteins that lack phenylalanine residues and (Redman, D. G.), 1976, **155**, 193–195
L-Histidine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase, purification and properties of, from *Pseudomonas testosteroni* N.C.I.B. 10808 (Hacking, A. J. & Hassall, H.), 1975, **147**, 327–334
Histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase, distribution of isoenzymes of, in rat liver, kidney, brain and heart (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.), 1976, **157**, 635–641
liver, rat, identity of isoenzyme 1 of, with serine–pyruvate aminotransferase (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.), 1976, **159**, 607–613
purification, characterization and identification of, from rat liver (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E., Minatogawa, Y. & Kido, R.), 1976, **155**, 107–115
Histone, exogenous, identification of human lymphocyte protein kinases catalysing the phosphorylation of, and casein (Kemp, B. E., Froscio, M., Rogers, A. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 241–249
reversal by spermine of the inhibition by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and the acetylation of, in rabbit heart (Caldarera, C. M., Casti, A., Guarnieri, C. & Moruzzi, G.), 1975, **152**, 91–98
Histone F1, liver, rat, chemical and metabolic properties of adenosine diphosphate ribose derivatives of, and other nuclear proteins (Smith, J. A. & Stocken, L. A.), 1975, **147**, 523–529
Histone kinases, role of, as mediators of corticotropin-induced steroidogenesis in rat adrenal gland (Moyle, W. R., Macdonald, G. J. & Garfink, J. E.), 1976, **160**, 1–9
Histone phosphatases, polymorphonuclear-leucocyte, human, properties of, other phosphatases and protein kinase (Tsung, P.-K., Sakamoto, T. & Weissmann, G.), 1975, **145**, 437–448
Histones, dependence on adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of mouse liver protein kinase isoenzymes catalysing the phosphorylation of (Ueland, P. M. & Døskeland, S. O.), 1976, **157**, 117–126
determination by neutron-activation analysis of trace elements in nucleic acids and, from normal and leukaemic human lymphocytes (Andronikashvili, E. L., Mosulishvili, L. M., Belokobil'skiy, A. I., Kharabadze, N. E., Shonia, N. I., Desai, L. S. & Foley, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 529–533
unmasking of amino groups of, in chromatin at high pH (Malchy, B. L. & Kaplan, H.), 1976, **159**, 173–175
Holothuria forskali, *see* Sea cucumber
Homarus vulgaris, *see* Lobster
Homogentisate, sulphation of, by rat liver cytosol (Hext, P. M. & Rose, F. A.), 1975, **150**, 175–181
Homovanillyl alcohol (4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethanol), species differences in the formation of glucuronide and sulphate conjugates of (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **158**, 33–37
Hordeum distichum, *see* Barley
Hordeum vulgare, *see* Barley
Hormones, control by, of the activities of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and Δ^5-3β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase during luteolysis in the pregnant rat (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 433–443
effects of, on the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **148**, 309–320
glucagon-like and insulin-like, properties of, of the tobacco-hornworm neurosecretory system (Tager, H. S., Markese, J., Kramer, K. J., Speirs, R. D. & Childs, C. N.), 1976, **156**, 515–520
peptide, nomenclature of (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **151**, 1–4
placental, proposed sequence of, controlling the induction of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and progesterone withdrawal during late pregnancy in the rat (Hickman-Smith, D. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1976, **160**, 663–670
polypeptide, serum, method for the immunoassay of, with the use of ^{125}I-labelled anti-(immunoglobulin G) antibodies (Beck, P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 607–616
Horseleech (*Haemopsis sanguisuga*), characterization of the extracellular haemoglobin of (Wood, E. J., Mosby, L. J. & Robinson, M. S.), 1976, **153**, 589–596
Horseradish, effects of pH and of peroxo acid substituent on the kinetics of formation of peroxidase Compound I from peroxidase from, by reaction with peroxobenzoic acids (Davies, D. M., Jones, P. & Mantle, D.), 1976, **157**, 247–253
role of superoxide ion and hydroxyl radicals in the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate by peroxidase from (Halliwell, B. & Ahluwalia, S.), 1976, **153**, 513–518
use of 2,2′-azino-di-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline-6-sulphonic acid) as chromogen in a study of the steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by peroxidase from (Childs, R. E. & Bardsley, W. G.), 1975, **145**, 93–103
Horsetail (*Equisetum telmateia*), characterization of the active centre and the position of the four cysteine residues of ferredoxin from (Kagamiyama, H., Rao, K. K., Hall, D. O., Cammack, R. & Matsubara, H.), 1975, **145**, 121–123
Housefly (*Musca domestica*), properties of acetylcholinesterase from, resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus insecticides (Devonshire, A. L.), 1975, **149**, 463–469
Hyaline cartilage, *see* Cartilage, hyaline
Hyaluronate, biosynthesis of, by sheep and rabbit articular cartilage *in vitro* (Gillard, G. C., Caterson, B. & Lowther, D. A.), 1975, **145**, 209–213
effects of specific modifications of the protein core of pig laryngeal cartilage proteoglycans on the binding to (Hardingham, T. E., Ewins, R. J. F. & Muir, H.), 1976, **157**, 127–143
formation of a stable complex between dissociated ox cartilage proteoglycan and, in the absence of a link protein (Swann, D. A., Powell, S., Broadhurst, J., Sordillo, E. & Sotman, S.), 1976, **157**, 503–506
kinetics of the degradation of chondroitin sulphates and, by *Proteus vulgaris* N.C.T.C. 4636 chondroitinase (Thurston, C. F., Hardingham, T. E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **145**, 397–400
method for the determination of, in the presence of other glycosaminoglycans and its application to human intervertebral disc (Hardingham, T. E. & Adams, P.), 1976, **159**, 143–147
Hyaluronidase, nature of the protein moieties of the proteoglycans of cartilage from pig larynx and ox nasal septum released by digestion with (Baxter, E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **149**, 657–668

Hydrocarbons, polycyclic, induction by, of the activities of glutathione *S*-transferases in liver of male and female rats (Kaplowitz, N., Kuhlenkamp, J. & Clifton, G.), 1975, **146**, 351–356

Hydrocortisone, *see* Cortisol

***Hydrodictyon africanum*,** composition of the phospholipids of the plasma membrane of (Bailey, D. S. & Northcote, D. H.), 1976, **156**, 295–300

Hydrogen ions, antiport of sodium ions and, in brush-border-membrane vesicles isolated from rat small intestine and kidney (Murer, H., Hopfer, U. & Kinne, R.), 1976, **154**, 597–604

association of a flux of, with pyruvate transport by rat liver and heart mitochondria (Halestrap, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 85–96

effects of dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide on the translocation of, coupled to the reduction of fumarate in anaerobically grown cells of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **160**, 813–816

effects of uncoupling agents and of concentration gradients of, on the uptake of glycine by *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* N.C.Y.C. 74 depleted of adenosine triphosphate (Seaston, A., Carr, G. & Eddy, A. A.), 1976, **154**, 669–676

formation constants of complexes of adenyl-5′-yl imidodiphosphate with bivalent metal ions and (Pettit, L. D. & Siddiqui, K. F.), 1976, **159**, 169–171

osmotic lysis as a consequence of the translocation of, during the adenosine triphosphate-evoked release of catecholamines by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Casey, R. P., Njus, D., Radda, G. K. & Sehr, P. A.), 1976, **158**, 583–588

proposal of a mechanism for the translocation of, during the reduction of cytochromes by nitrite in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* electron-transport particles (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 493–498

relationship between the translocation of, and the respiratory nitrate reductase of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Garland, P. B., Downie, J. A. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 547–559

stoicheiometry of the absorption of, with phosphate and L-glutamate by yeasts of the genus *Saccharomyces* (Cockburn, M., Earnshaw, P. & Eddy, A. A.), 1975, **146**, 705–712

titration studies of the binding of, to human erythrocyte membrane (Hallam, C. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 159–165

uptake of succinate and related movements of, in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1975, **152**, 647–654

Hydrogen isotope (^{2}H), measurement of the turnover of protein in duckweed by the use of density labelling with (Boudet, A., Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **152**, 409–416

Hydrogen isotope (^{3}H), method for the labelling of bilirubin IX-α with (Hancock, F. E., Hutchinson, D. W. & Knell, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 511–512

semi-synthesis of pig insulin labelled with, with a specific radioactivity of up to 20 curies per millimole (Halban, P. A. & Offord, R. E.), 1975, **151**, 219–225

synthesis of isopenicillin N, penicillin N qnd 6-aminopenicillanic acid labelled with (Usher, J. J., Loder, B. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151**, 729–739

use of a short exposure to growth medium containing water labelled with, in a method for the measurement of protein turnover in plants as exemplified by duckweed (*Lemna minor*) (Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **148**, 119–127

Hydrogen peroxide, action of, on the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate by spinach-beet phenolase (Vaughan, P. F. T. & McIntyre, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 759–762

production of, by perfused rat liver during hyperoxia and hypoxia (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 53–65

role of ubiquinone in the generation of, by ox heart mitochondria (Boveris, A., Cadenas, E. & Stoppani, A. O. M.), 1976, **156**, 435–444

spectrophotometric determination of the catalase–hydrogen peroxide intermediate (Compound I) in the liver of anaesthetized rats and its implication to the production of hydrogen peroxide *in situ* (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D., Sugano, T. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 67–77

use of 2,2′-azino-di-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline-6-sulphonic acid) as chromogen in a study of the steady-state kinetics of the reaction of, catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (Childs, R. E. & Bardsley, W. G.), 1975, **145**, 93–103

Hydrolases, acid, lysosomal, polymorphonuclear-leucocyte, human, inhibition by glycosaminoglycans of the activities of, *in vitro* (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1975, **152**, 57–64

development of a computer model for the generation of optimum subsite maps for (Allen, J. D. & Thoma, J. A.), 1976, **159**, 105–120

lysosomal, liver, rat, structural equivalents of latency for the activities of (Baccino, F. M. & Zuretti, M. F.), 1975, **146**, 97–108

lysosomal, stimulation by testosterone and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the secretion of, and other proteins by rat seminal vesicle *in vitro* (Koenig, H., Lu, C. Y. & Bakay, R.), 1976, **158**, 543–547

Hydroperoxides, evidence for the involvement of, in the formation of peroxidase Compound I from horseradish peroxidase by reaction with peroxobenzoic acids (Davies, D. M., Jones, P. & Mantle, D.), 1976, **157**, 247–253

11β-Hydroxy corticosteroids, precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in chick-embryo liver after the administration of corticotropin and of (Leakey, J. E. A., Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1976, **158**, 419–426

3α- and 3β-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, altered specificity of cortisone reductase with the activities of, with certain *retro*androstan-3-ones as substrates (Gibb, W., Jeffery, J., Kirk, D. N. & Mahdi, H.), 1975, **145**, 483–489

Δ^5-3β-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, luteal, rat, hormonal control of the activities of, and 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase during luteolysis in the pregnant animal (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 433–443

7α-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, *Escherichia coli*, specificity of (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **157**, 207–210

17α-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, soluble, purification of multiple forms of, from rabbit liver (Hasnain, S. & Williamson, D. G.), 1975, **147**, 457–461

17β-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, liver, rat, comparison of the oestradiol-17β-binding specificities of rat α-foetoprotein, anti-(oestradiol-6-carboxymethyloxime–bovine serum albumin) serum and (Laurent, C., de Lauzon, S, Cittanova, N., Nunez, E. & Jayle, M.-F.), 1975, **151**, 513–518

20α-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, luteal, proposed sequence of placental hormones controlling the induction of, and progesterone withdrawal during late pregnancy in the rat (Hickman-Smith, D. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1976, **160**, 663–670

20α-Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, luteal, rat, activity of, and the formation of Δ^4-3-oxo steroids after weaning or treatment of the animal with 2-bromo-α-ergocryptine during lactation (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 445–448

luteal, rat, hormonal control of the activities of, and Δ^5-3β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase during luteolysis in the pregnant animal (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 433–443

11-Hydroxy steroids, investigation of the involvement of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by corticotropin of the biosynthesis of, by using column perfusion of isolated rat adrenal-gland cells (Hudson, A. M. & McMartin, C.), 1975, **148**, 539–544

3-Hydroxyacyl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase, induction of the activities of, and other enzymes in the endosperm of germinating castor-bean seeds (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **152**, 65–70

17β-Hydroxy-5β,9β,10α-androstan-3-one, altered specificity of cortisone reductase with, and other *retro*-androstan-3-ones as substrates (Gibb, W., Jeffery, J., Kirk, D. N. & Mahdi, H.), 1975, **145**, 483–489

***cis*-β-Hydroxyaquo(triethylenetetramine)cobalt(III) ion,** quantitative determination of *N*-terminal amino acid residues of peptides and proteins with (Bentley, K. W.), 1976, **153**, 137–138

***p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde,** regulation of the incorporation of, into ubiquinone in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39

sulphation of, by rat liver cytosol (Hext, P. M. & Rose, F. A.), 1975, **150**, 175–181

2-Hydroxybenzoyl-*N*-L-threonyl-N^4-[N^1N^8-bis-(2,3-dihydroxybenzoyl)]spermidine, identification and biosynthesis of, and other siderochromes formed by *Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Tait, G. H.), 1975, **146**, 191–204

***p*-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol,** sulphation of, by rat liver cytosol (Hext, P. M. & Rose, F. A.), 1975, **150**, 175–181

3-Hydroxybutyrate, effect of ischaemic limb injury on the rates of metabolism of acetoacetate and, in the starved rat (Barton, R. N.), 1976, **156**, 233–238

effects of acetoacetate and, on the metabolism of amino acids in isolated rat diaphragm (Palaiologos, G. & Felig, P.), 1976, **154**, 709–716

effects of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the biosynthesis of lipids from acetoacetate and, in developing rat brain (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **154**, 319–325

effects of phenylalanine and its metabolites on the activities of enzymes involved in the utilization of acetoacetate and, in brain of suckling rats (Benavides, J., Gimenez, C., Valdivieso, F. & Mayor, F.), 1976, **160**, 217–222

influence of adenine nucleotides and, and other oxidizable substrates on the triethlytin-mediated uptake of chloride ions by rat liver mitochondria in media containing potassium chloride (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276

leucine and, as precursors of lipids in rat spinal cord and liver during postnatal development (Ramsey, R. B.), 1976, **158**, 501–504

role of changes in the mitochondrial oxidized/reduced concentration ratio of free nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and concentration of oxaloacetate in the effects of increased mechanical work by isolated perfused rat heart during the production or uptake of acetoacetate and (Opie, L. H. & Owen, P.), 1975, **148**, 403–415

4-Hydroxybutyric acid sulphate ester, identification of, as a metabolite of salts of hexadecyl sulphate in the rat, the dog and the human (Merits, I.), 1975, **148**, 219–228

25-Hydroxycholecalciferol, transport of, in the plasma of the capuchin monkey (Hay, A. W. M.), 1975, **151**, 193–196

25-Hydroxycholecalciferol-binding proteins, plasma, comparison of the immunological and electrophoretic properties of, from cebus monkey and from various other monkeys and primates (Bouillon, R., Van Baelen, H. & De Moor, P.), 1976, **159**, 463–466

2-Hydroxycyclohexanecarboxylate, identification of, as an intermediate in the aerobic metabolism of cyclohexanecarboxylate by *Acinetobacter anitratum* N.C.I.B. 10487 (Rho, E. M. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 11–15

identification of, as an intermediate in the metabolism of benzoate by *Moraxella* sp. N.C.I.B. 11086 through anaerobic nitrate respiration (Williams, R. J. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 1–10

16β-Hydroxydehydroepiandrosterone 3-sulphate, identification of, as a metabolite of dehydroepiandrosterone 3-sulphate formed by homogenates of foetal human liver (Wynne, K. N. & Renwick, A. G. C.), 1976, **156**, 419–425

7α-Hydroxy-3,12-dioxo-5β-cholan-24-oic acid, chemical synthesis of, and its activity as a substrate for an *Escherichia coli* 7α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **157**, 207–210

5-Hydroxyindol-3-ylacetate, role of free tryptophan in plasma in the biphasic effect of acute administration of ethanol on the concentrations of tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine and, in rat brain (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **160**, 315–324

Hydroxyl ions, catalysis by diphenyleneiodonium of the exchange of chloride ions and, by rat liver mitochondria (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 307–315

mechanism of the inhibition by diphenyleneiodonium and 2,4-dichlorodiphenyleneiodonium of oxygen uptake by rat liver mitochondria as a consequence of the catalysis of the exchange of chloride ions and (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 317–326

Hydroxyl radicals, role of superoxide ion radicals and, in the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate by horseradish peroxidase (Halliwell, B. & Ahluwalia, S.), 1976, **153**, 513–518

6α-Hydroxylation, evidence for, of bile acids in man (Summerfield, J. A., Billing, B. H. & Shackleton, C. H. L.), 1976, **154**, 507–516

Hydroxylysine, hydroxylation of lysine and glycosylation of, during the biosynthesis of collagen in isolated chick-embryo cartilage cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **156**, 545–551

Hydroxylysine residues, glycosylation of, during the biosynthesis of collagen and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302

increased content of, in collagen in developing guinea-pig dermal scar (Barnes, M. J., Morton, L. F., Bennett, R. C., Bailey, A. J. & Sims, T. J.), 1976, **157**, 263–266

4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethanol (homovanillyl alcohol), species differences in the formation of glucuronide and sulphate conjugates of (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **158**, 33–37

5-Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidylate residues, modification of the content of, in brain deoxyribonucleic acid with maturation in normal and malnourished rats (Penn, N. W.), 1976, **155**, 709–712

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, activity of, in developing and adult rat brain (Sudjic, M. M. & Booth, R.), 1976, **154**, 559–560
microsomal, liver, rat, role of, in the stimulation by the administration of compounds related to adenosine of the biosynthesis of sterols (Rao, G. S., George, R. & Ramasarma, T.), 1976, **154**, 639–645
microsomal, liver, rat, specificity of the effect of dietary cholesterol on the activity of (Gregory, K. W. & Booth, R.), 1975, **148**, 337–339
role of glucocorticoids in the regulation of the diurnal rhythm in the activities of cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase and, in rat liver (Mitropoulos, K. A. & Balasubramaniam, S.), 1976, **160**, 49–55
3-Hydroxy-2-methylimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridine, chemical synthesis of, and its biological activity as a model luciferin compound with luciferase from the bioluminescent shrimp *Oplophorus gracilorostris* (Yamaguchi, I.), 1975, **151**, 9–15
2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide, kinetic studies on horse heart cytochrome *c* modified by reaction with (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 179–185
preparation and properties of horse heart cytochrome *c* modified by reaction with (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **147**, 253–258
4-Hydroxypentanoic acid alanine thioether, synthesis and characterization of (Chalkley, R. A. & Bloxham, D. P.), 1976, **159**, 213–219
***p*-Hydroxyphenylacetaldehyde,** conversion of (±)-synephrine into, catalysed by an enzyme from *Arthrobacter synephrinum* (Veeraswamy, M., Abitha Devi, N., Krishnan Kutty, R. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1976, **159**, 807–809
***p*-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate,** sulphation of, and related compounds by rat liver cytosol (Hext, P. M. & Rose, F. A.), 1975, **150**, 175–181
2-Hydroxy-4-phosphonobutyric acid, simplified method for the synthesis of (Dixon, H. B. F. & Sparkes, M. J.), 1976, **155**, 440–441
3β-Hydroxypregn-5-en-20-one, oxidation of cholesterol and its analogues to, by mitochondrial preparations from mammalian steroid-hormone-producing tissues (Arthur, J. R., Blair, H. A. F., Boyd, G. S., Mason, J. I. & Suckling, K. E.), 1976, **158**, 47–51
Hydroxyproline, biosynthesis of proline and, in cultured human WI-38 lung fibroblasts (Shen, T.-F. & Strecker, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 453–461
15-Hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase, lung, guinea-pig, inhibition of the activity of, by exposure of the animals to 100% oxygen at atmospheric pressure (Parkes, D. G. & Eling, R. E.), 1975, **146**, 549–556
Hydroxypyruvate, gluconeogenesis from, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Williamson, D. H. & Ellington, E. V.), 1975, **146**, 277–279
8-Hydroxyquinoline, mechanism of the inhibition by lomofungin and, of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid by *Escherichia coli* ribonucleic acid polymerase (Fraser, R. S. S. & Creanor, J.), 1975, **147**, 401–410
3-Hydroxy-2,4,5-trihydroxymethylpyridine, conversion of, into pyridoxine by the yeast *Kloeckera apiculata* N.C.Y.C. 245 (Scott, T. A. & Picton, C.), 1976, **154**, 35–41
5-Hydroxytryptamine, accelerated uptake of, by human platelets enriched in sialic acid (Szabados, L., Mester, L., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1975, **148**, 335–336
increase in the amount of sialic acids removable by neuraminidase during the shape change of human and rabbit platelets induced by (Motamed, M., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1976, **158**, 655–657
possible involvement of, in the toxicity of tryptophan in sensitive animal species (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **158**, 79–88
5-Hydroxytryptamine, role of free tryptophan in plasma in the biphasic effect of acute administration of ethanol on the concentrations of tryptophan, 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetate and, in rat brain (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **160**, 315–324
specific binding sites for, on rat platelets (Drummond, A. H. & Gordon, J. L.), 1975, **150**, 129–132
stimulation by noradrenaline, histamine and, of the phosphorylation of proteins in respiring guinea-pig cerebral-cortex slices (Williams, M. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **154**, 163–170
Hyperglycaemia, failure of adrenaline to induce, in young mice after the injection of fructose (Thurston, J. H., Jones, E. M. & Hauhart, R. E.), 1975, **148**, 149–151
Hyperoxia, production of hydrogen peroxide by perfused rat liver during hypoxia and (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 53–65
Hyperphenylalaninaemia, effects of, on the biosynthesis of lipids from ketone bodies in developing rat brain (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **154**, 319–325
Hyperthyroidism, activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and palmitoyl-coenzyme A hydrolase in subcellular fractions of heart from cardiomyopathic hamsters and from rabbits with (Kako, K. J. & Patterson, S. D.), 1975, **152**, 313–323
Hypophysectomy, elimination by, of the sex difference in the activity of glutathione *S*-transferase B in rat liver (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 223–229
Hypophysis, *see* Neurohypophysis
Hypoxanthine, metabolism of xanthine and, in excised tea shoot tips (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85
Hypoxanthine/guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, developmental changes in the activities of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase and, in human and rat tissues (Adams, A. & Harkness, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 565–576
Hypoxia, incorporation of hexadecanol and palmitate into plasmalogens and *O*-(acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)-ethanolamine during anoxia and, in perfused rat heart (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 463–466
production of hydrogen peroxide by perfused rat liver during hyperoxia and (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 53–65

Iduronic acid, differences in the distribution of units containing glucuronic acid and, in soluble and cell-associated dermatan sulphate–chondroitin sulphate co-polymers produced by cultured human fibroblasts (Malmström, A., Carlstedt, I., Åberg, L. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **151**, 477–489
L-Iduronic acid sulphate residues, distribution of, in co-polymeric chains of pig skin dermatan sulphate (Cöster, L., Malmström, A., Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **145**, 379–389
Ileum, chick, effects of cholecalciferol on the translocation of calcium ions by a non-everted segment of, *in vitro* (Holdsworth, E. S., Jordan, J. E. & Keenan, E.), 1975, **152**, 181–190
guinea-pig, effects of calcium ion-antagonistic drugs on the stimulation by carbamoylcholine and histamine of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in longitudinal smooth muscle of (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 163–169
guinea-pig, investigation of the relationship between the cell-surface gating of calcium ions and the turnover of phosphatidylinositol by comparison of the effects of elevated concentrations of extracellular potassium ions on smooth muscle from, and on guinea-pig pancreas (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 397–399

Ileum, guinea-pig, muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in the longitudinal smooth muscle of (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **154**, 653–657

Imidazole, kinetics of the reaction of [nitrotyrosyl]cytochrome *c* with imidazole and (do Nascimento, A. J. & do Nascimento, K. H.), 1976, **157**, 217–220

pH-dependence of ^{13}C chemical shifts and $^{13}C,H$ coupling constants in L-histidine and (Wasylishen, R. E. & Tomlinson, G.), 1975, **147**, 605–607

Imidazolylpyruvate, formation of, in the reaction catalysed by *Pseudomonas testosteroni* N.C.I.B. 10808 L-histidine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase (Hacking, A. J. & Hassall, H.), 1975, **147**, 327–334

Iminazole, kinetics of the reaction of [nitrotyrosyl]cytochrome *c* with imidazole and (do Nascimento, A. J. & do Nascimento, K. H.), 1976, **157**, 217–220

Immunoglobulin, anti-pneumococcal, rabbit, third, amino acid sequence of the variable region of the heavy chain of (Jaton, J.-C.), 1976, **157**, 449–459

Immunoglobulin A, myeloma MOPC 315, mouse, interactions of the lanthanide- and hapten-binding sites in the Fv fragment from (Dwek, T. A., Givol, D., Jones, R., McLaughlin, A. C., Wain-Hobson, S., White, A. I. & Wright, C.), 1976, **155**, 37–53

Immunoglobulin G, human, characterization of peptic fragment Fb'_2 from (Parr, D. M., Connell, G. E., Kells, D. I. C. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **155**, 31–36

method for the immunoassay of serum polypeptide hormones with the use of ^{125}I-labelled antibodies to (Beck, P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 607–616

rabbit, amino acid sequence of the constant region of Fd fragments of the heavy chain of, of allotypes Aa1 and Aa3 (Pratt, D. M. & Mole, L. E.), 1975, **151**, 337–349

rabbit, characterization of an antigen- and complement-binding fragment obtained after the digestion of, with plasmin (Colomb, M. & Porter, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 177–183

rabbit, demonstration of a genetic marker in the amino acid sequence of the variable region of the heavy chain of, of allotypes Aa1 and Aa3 (Mole, L. E.), 1975, **151**, 351–359

rabbit, effect of reduction and fragmentation of, on the fixation of component C1 of guinea-pig complement by immune complexes (Press, E. M.), 1975, **149**, 285–288

rabbit, non-immune, binding of lanthanide ions to, and its fragments (Dower, S. K., Dwek, R. A., McLaughlin, A. C., Mole, L. E., Press, E. M. & Sunderland, C. A.), 1975, **149**, 73–82

Immunoglobulin G1, colostral, ox, physicochemical characterization of proteolytic cleavage fragments of (Fang, W. D. & Mukkur, T. K. S.), 1976, **155**, 25–30

human, characterization of fragment upFc produced by the peptic digestion of, in the presence of urea (Parr, D. M., Hofmann, T. & Connell, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 535–540

Immunoglobulin light chain, myeloma MOPC-321, mouse, identification of an *N*-terminal methionine residue in the precursor of, biosynthesized by cell-free systems containing messenger ribonucleic acid from various plant and animal species (Schechter, I. & Burstein, Y.), 1976, **153**, 543–550

Immunoglobulin light chains, myeloma, mouse, variability of the amino acid sequence at the *N*-terminal extra piece of precursors of, of the same and different subgroups (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.), 1976, **157**, 145–151

Immunoglobulin M, mouse, arrangement of the interchain disulphide bridges of (Milstein, C. P., Richardson, N. E., Deverson, E. V. & Feinstein, A.), 1975, **151**, 615–624

see also Macroglobulin

α_2-Immunoglobulin M, human, absence of binding of kallikreins from pig pancreas and rabbit urine to (Vahtera, E. & Hamberg, U.), 1976, **157**, 521–524

Immunoglobulins, anti-pneumococcal, rabbit, homogeneous, two, comparison of the amino acid sequences of the variable domains of, specific for type III pneumococcal polysaccharide (Jaton, J.-C.), 1975, **147**, 235–247

association of, and other polypeptides with the plasma membrane of pig mesenteric-lymph-node lymphocytes (Chavin, S. I., Johnson, S. M. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **148**, 417–423

human, recommendations for the nomenclature of (International Union of Immunological Sciences), 1975, **145**, 21–23

interaction of the subtilopeptidase A isoenzyme system with, and other serum components and its importance for quantitative immunoelectrophoresis (Verbruggen, R.), 1975, **151**, 149–155

membrane-associated, reconstitution of pig lymphocyte plasma membranes from soluble components with particular reference to (Chavin, S. I. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **152**, 267–270

studies on the biosynthesis of J chain in mouse plasmacytomas producing (Kaji, H.), 1976, **156**, 681–684

Indole, properties of the histidine residues of α-chymotrypsin after the binding of, and their implications for the activation process and catalytic mechanism of the enzyme (Cruickshank, W. H. & Kaplan, H.), 1975, **147**, 411–416

Informosomes, determination of the amount of, free in rat liver cytoplasm (Mullock, B. M. & Hinton, R. H.), 1975, **152**, 51–56

Injury, limb, ischaemic, effect of, on the rates of metabolism of ketone bodies in the starved rat (Barton, R. N.), 1976, **156**, 233–238

Inorganic phosphate, *see* Phosphate, inorganic

Inorganic pyrophosphatase, *see* Pyrophosphatase, inorganic

Inosine, inosine-stimulated release of insulin and the metabolism of, by isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.), 1976, **158**, 335–340

***myo*-Inositol,** distribution of, in various organs after its injection into the male rat (Lewin, L. M., Yannai, Y., Sulimovici, S. & Kraicer, P. F.), 1976, **156**, 375–380

Insecticides, organophosphorus, properties of acetylcholinesterase from houseflies resistant and susceptible to (Devonshire, A. L.), 1975, **149**, 463–469

Instructions to authors, *see* Policy of the Journal and instructions to authors

Insulin, actions of nickel and other transition-metal ions similar to those of, in isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Evans, C. J.), 1976, **154**, 349–357

activity of the pentose phosphate cycle in and the release of, by mouse islets of Langerhans isolated from starved animals (Hedeskov, C. J. & Capito, K.), 1975, **152**, 571–576

acute effects *in vivo* of the administration of antiserum to, on the rates of biosynthesis of fatty acids and on the activities of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in rat liver and epididymal adipose tissue (Stansbie, D., Brownsey, R. W., Crettaz, M. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **160**, 413–416

Insulin, control by glycolysis of the transport of calcium ions and its relevance to the stimulus–secretion coupling of the glucose-induced release of, by rat pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Sener, A., Levy, J. & Malaisse, W. J.), 1976, **156**, 521–525
control by prolactin and, of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in lactating rat mammary gland (Field, B. & Coore, H. G.), 1976, **156**, 333–337
effect of *N*-acylglucosamines on the biosynthesis and secretion of, by perifused rat islets of Langerhans (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Crossley, J. R. & Crossley, P. C.), 1976, **154**, 701–707
effects of, and other hormones on the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **148**, 309–320
effects of calcium ionophores on the secretion of glucagon and, by isolated rat islets of Langerhans (Ashby, J. P. & Speake, R. N.), 1975, **150**, 89–96
effects of cortisol, prolactin and, on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein in pregnant mouse mammary-gland explants (Anderson, L. D. & Rillema, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 355–359
effects of glucocorticoids and, on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in cultured rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vitro* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **158**, 9–16
effects of glucose, adrenaline and, on the metabolism of glycerol in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vitro* (Domínguez, M. C. & Herrera, E.), 1976, **158**, 183–190
effects of heart work and, on the incorporation of glucose into hexose phosphates, uridine diphosphate glucose and glycogen in normal and insulin-deficient perfused rat heart under working and non-working conditions (Das, I. & Chain, E.), 1976, **154**, 765–772
effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, fatty acids, acetoacetate, exercise and, on the uptake and disposition of glucose in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. A., Goodman, M. N. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 191–202
evidence for decreased inducibility by, of the activity of tyrosine aminotransferase in rabbit placenta as a function of gestational age (Wade, R. S. & Gusseck, D. J.), 1976, **154**, 245–247
evidence that the interference by colchicine with the release of, by rat and guinea-pig islets of Langerhans is due to inhibition of the polymerization of tubulin-like protein into microtubules (Montague, W., Howell, S. L. & Green, I. C.), 1975, **146**, 237–243
^{3}H-labelled, semisynthetic, degradation of, by perfused mouse liver (Halban, P. A., Karakash, C., Davies, J. G. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **160**, 409–412
inosine-stimulated release of, and the metabolism of inosine by isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.), 1976, **158**, 335–340
interaction of, and isometric exercise on the uptake of glucose by perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1975, **146**, 231–238
interactions of prolactin, cortisol and, in controlling the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **154**, 359–370
lack of direct action of, on the biosynthesis of glycogen in perfused rat liver during streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **150**, 153–165
Insulin, metabolic interactions of dichloroacetate and, in experimental diabetic ketoacidosis in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **146**, 447–456
metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and, in lactating rat mammary-gland slices (Williamson, D. H., McKeown, S. R. & Ilic, V.), 1975, **150**, 145–152
ox, method for the immunoassay of, and other serum polypeptide hormones with the use of ^{125}I-labelled anti-(immunoglobulin G) antibodies (Beck, P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 607–616
pig, ^{3}H-labelled, semi-synthesis of, with a specific radioactivity of up to 20 curies per millimole (Halban, P. A. & Offord, R. E.), 1975, **151**, 219–225
pig, reaction of benzylpenicillin with (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 357–364
properties of hormones of the tobacco-hornworm neurosecretory system that are similar to glucagon and (Tager, H. S., Markese, J., Kramer, K. J., Speirs, R. D. & Childs, C. N.), 1976, **156**, 515–520
regulation by glucocorticoids and, of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vivo* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **158**, 1–7
regulation by, of the transport of amino acids in mesenchymal cells from various avian and mammalian tissues (Guidotti, G. G., Borghetti, A. F., Gazzola, G. C., Tramacere, M. & Dall'Asta, V.), 1976, **160**, 281–286
role of, in the regulation by glucocorticoids of the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in rat liver and kidney *in vivo* (Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W., Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **150**, 195–203
role of, in the regulation of the biosynthesis of glycerides in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Sooranna, S. R. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **150**, 441–451
role of pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate in the activation by, of pyruvate dehydrogenase in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Mukherjee, C. & Jungas, R. L.), 1975, **148**, 229–235
selective control by, and other agents of the degradation of normal and aberrant proteins in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells (Knowles, S. E. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **156**, 609–617
stimulation by elevated plasma concentrations of, of the transport of calcium ions by rat liver mitochondria (Dorman, D. M., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **150**, 389–395
Integument, blowfly-larva, induction by ecdysone of the biosynthesis of dopa (3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine) decarboxylase *de novo* in (Fragoulis, E. G. & Sekeris, C. E.), 1975, **146**, 121–126
Intervertebral disc, human, chemical constitution of the proteoglycan from (Pearce, R. H. & Grimmer, B. J.), 1976, **157**, 753–763
human, method for the determination of hyaluronate in the presence of other glycosaminoglycans and its application to (Hardingham, T. E. & Adams, P.), 1976, **159**, 143–147
human, properties of the proteoglycans of (Emes, J. H. & Pearce, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 549–556
pig, interchanging radial distributions of types I and II collagens in the annulus fibrosus of (Eyre, D. R. & Muir, H.), 1976, **157**, 267–270
Intestine, rat and chicken, relative biopotencies and absorption by, of various apo-β-carotenoids (Sharma, R. V., Mathur, S. N. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **158**, 377–383

Intestine, small, calf, affinity-chromatographic purification of alkaline phosphatase from mucosa of (Brenna, O., Perrella, M., Pace, M. & Pietta, P. G.), 1975, **151**, 291–296
small, chick, effects of cholecalciferol on the translocation of calcium ions by a non-everted segment of, *in vitro* (Holdsworth, E. S., Jordan, J. E. & Keenan, E.), 1975, **152**, 181–190
small, guinea-pig, effects of calcium ion-antagonistic drugs on the stimulation by carbamoylcholine and histamine of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in longitudinal smooth muscle of (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 163–169
small, guinea-pig, foetal and neonatal, activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in the mucosa of (Short, V. J., Dils, R. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 675–679
small, guinea-pig, identification of the basolateral plasma membranes of epithelial cells from, by lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination and their isolation after density perturbation with digitonin (Lewis, B. A., Elkin, A., Michell, R. H. & Coleman, R.), 1975, **152**, 71–84
small, guinea-pig, investigation of the relationship between the cell-surface gating of calcium ions and the turnover of phosphatidylinositol by comparison of the effects of elevated concentrations of extracellular potassium ions on smooth muscle from, and on guinea-pig pancreas (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 397–399
small, guinea-pig, muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in the longitudinal smooth muscle of (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **154**, 653–657
small, guinea-pig, purification and characterization of brush borders from (Andersen, K.-J., von der Lippe, G., Mørkrid, L. & Schjønsby, H.), 1975, **152**, 157–159
small, guinea-pig, purification of a dipeptide hydrolase from the brush-border fraction of the mucosa of, and similarity of its properties to those of an enzyme isolated from the cytosol fraction (Piggott, C. O., O'Cuinn, G. & Fottrell, P. F.), 1976, **159**, 715–717
small, human, purification of enterokinase from fluid secreted by, and comparison of its properties with those of the pig enzyme (Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.), 1976, **155**, 243–254
small, mammalian, conjugation of tyramine with sulphate by, and liver of various species (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **160**, 491–493
small, monkey and human, studies on a wide-spectrum uptake system for dipeptides in (Das, M. & Radhakrishnan, A. N.), 1975, **146**, 133–139
small, pig, glucose- and phlorrhizin-protected thiol groups in brush-border membranes of (Smith, M. W., Ferguson, D. R. & Burton, K. A.), 1975, **147**, 617–619
small, pig, purification of enterokinase from, by affinity chromatography (Grant, D. A. W. & Hermon-Taylor, J.), 1975, **147**, 363–366
small, rabbit, purification and kinetic properties of glucoamylase/maltase complex from (Sivakami, S. & Radhakrishnan, A. N.), 1976, **153**, 321–327
small, rat and guinea-pig, purification of phosphodiesterase II from the mucosa of (Flanagan, P. R. & Zbarsky, S. H.), 1976, **155**, 607–613
small, rat, antiport of sodium ions and protons in brush-border-membrane vesicles isolated from, and kidney (Murer, H., Hopfer, U. & Kinne, R.), 1976, 597–604
small, rat, comparative contributions of mitochondria and brush-border membranes to the activity of 'particulate' hexokinase in (May, R. J. & McCarthy, D. M.), 1976, **159**, 189–192
Intestine, small, rat, distribution of retinol and its metabolites in, and other tissues after the administration of [6,7-$^{14}C_2$,11,12-$^{3}H_2$]retinol to vitamin A-deficient animals (Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M.), 1975, **152**, 99–104
small, rat, purification and characterization of kynurenine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferases from, and other tissues (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E., Nakatani, M., Morimoto, M. & Kido, R.), 1975, **151**, 399–406
small, rat, transport of inorganic phosphate into brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from (Berner, W., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.), 1976, **160**, 467–474
Iodination, effects of, on the activites of elastase-like horse polymorphonuclear-leucocyte neutral proteinases (Koj, A., Chudzik, J. & Dubin, A.), 1976, **153**, 397–402
subcellular localization of peroxidase and the site of, in rat thyroid gland (Edwards, H. H. & Morrison, M.), 1976, **158**, 477–479
Iodine, reaction of, with *Bacillus stearothermophilus* glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Allen, G. & Harris, J. I.), 1976, **155**, 523–534
Iodine isotope (^{125}I), labelling of sheep and human erythropoietin with, without loss of biological activity (Murphy, M. J., Jr.), 1976, **159**, 287–292
Iodoacetamide, modification of rabbit skeletal-muscle creatine kinase in relation to protection against inhibition of the enzyme activity by (Milner-White, E. J. & Kelly, I. D.), 1976, **157**, 23–31
5-Iodo-2-deoxyuridine, *see* 2-Deoxy-5-iodouridine
Ionophore A23187, changes in the distribution of intramembranous particles in chicken erythrocytes during cell fusion induced by (Vos, J., Ahkong, Q. F., Botham, G. M., Quirk, S. J. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 651–653
effects of calcium ions and, on the agglutination and fusion of chicken erythrocytes by Sendai virus (Hart, C. A., Fisher, D., Hallinan, T. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 141–145
production of 1,2-diacylglycerol and phosphatidate in human erythrocytes treated with calcium ions and (Allan, D., Watts, R. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 225–232
use of, to study the effect of intracellular calcium ions on the adrenaline-stimulated increase in the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in pigeon erythrocytes (Campbell, A. K. & Siddle, K.), 1976, **158**, 211–221
Ionophore X-537A, effect of, on the formation of adenosine triphosphate and the release of intravesicular and membrane-bound calcium ions from passively loaded rabbit skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum (Vale, M. G. P., Osório e Castro, V. R. & Carvalho, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 239–244
Ionophores, dissociation by, of exocytosis and stimulation of respiration in guinea-pig and human leucocytes (Zabucchi, G. & Romeo, D.), 1976, **156**, 209–213
Ions, associating, calculation of the true concentrations of different species present in mixtures of (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 1–5
electrophoretic method for the study of the reversible binding of, to proteins (Drewe, R. H. & Winzor, D. J.), 1976, **159**, 737–741
stimulation by, of the activity of rat liver β-galactosidase (Baccino, F. M., Zuretti, M. F. & Pernigotti, L.), 1975, **151**, 567–573
Ipomoea batatas, *see* Sweet potato
Iron, comparison of the uptake of, from different transferrins by whole-cell and cell-free preparations of bullfrog immature erythrocytes (James, G. T.), 1976, **160**, 109–111

Iron, dependence on, of the binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate by goat lactoferrin and ox transferrin (Bilić, N., Casey, M. & Blanc, B.), 1976, **157**, 233–235
electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of fragments of chicken ovotransferrin binding (Butterworth, R. M., Gibson, J. F. & Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 559–563
electron-paramagnetic-resonance-spectroscopic studies of iron–sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from *Candida utilis* N.C.Y.C. 193 grown in media deficient in (Gray, T. A., Garland, P. B., Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1975, **146**, 239–246
failure of a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes to remove, from transferrin (Morgan, E. H.), 1976, **158**, 489–491
ferric, differences in the protein fluorescence of the two binding sites of chicken ovotransferrin for (Evans, R. W. & Holbrook, J. J.), 1975, **145**, 201–207
ferrous, oxidation of, and the formation of transferrin from apotransferrin catalysed by chicken egg-yolk phosvitin (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **151**, 519–525
identification and biosynthesis of siderochromes formed by *Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 grown in media deficient in (Tait, G. H.), 1975, **146**, 191–204
kinetics of the binding of copper and, to chicken ovotransferrin (Phelps, C. F. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **147**, 385–391
plasma, effect of the administration of cobalt ions on the uptake of, by rat liver (Cunningham, V. J., De Matteis, F. & Stonard, M. D.), 1976, **158**, 105–108
preparation and properties of fragments binding, from the *C*-terminal region of chicken ovotransferrin (Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 237–244
removal of, from transferrin by a cell-free system prepared from frog immature erythrocytes (James, G. T. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **148**, 341–343

Iron protein component, nitrogenase, *Azotobacter chroococum* N.C.I.B. 8003, kinetics of the reduction by sodium dithionite of the iron–sulphur centre of (Thorneley, R. N. F., Yates, M. G. & Lowe, D. J.), 1976, **155**, 137–144

Iron-binding ligands, effects of, on some physicochemical properties of [nitrotyrosyl]cytochrome *c* (do Nascimento, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 589–597

Iron-chelating agents, formation of monoferric forms of chicken ovotransferrin in the presence of (Donovan, J. W., Beardslee, R. A. & Ross, K. D.), 1976, **153**, 631–639

Iron–sulphur centre, iron-protein, nitrogenase, *Azotobacter chroococcum* N.C.I.B. 8003, kinetics of the reduction by sodium dithionite of (Thorneley, R. N. F., Yates, M. G. & Lowe, D. J.), 1976, **155**, 137–144

Iron–sulphur centres, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of ubiquinone and, in pigeon heart mitochondria and submitochondrial particles by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic ions (Case, G. D., Ohnishi, T. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 785–795
electron-paramagnetic-resonance-spectroscopic studies of, of submitochondrial particles from *Candida utilis* N.C.Y.C. 193 grown in iron-deficient and sulphate-deficient media (Gray, T. A., Garland, P. B., Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1975, **146**, 239–246
mitochondrial, heart, pigeon and ox, two, resolution and functional characterization of, of 'high-potential iron–sulphur protein' type (Ohnishi, T., Ingledew, W. J. & Shiraishi, S.), 1976, **153**, 39–48
redox potentials of molybdenum, flavin and, in cow milk xanthine oxidase (Cammack, R., Barber, M. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 469–478

Iron–sulphur centres, studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy and stopped-flow spectrophotometry of the role of molybdenum and, in the mechanism of action of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Lowe, D. J. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **153**, 297–307
studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of the role of molybdenum and, in the mechanism of action of *Veillonella alcalescens* xanthine dehydrogenase (Dalton, H., Lowe, D. J., Pawlik, R. T. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **152**, 287–295

Iron–sulphur protein (ferredoxin), bound, properties of the primary electron acceptor in the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach chloroplasts and its reaction with pigment P700 and, in various oxidation–reduction states (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Cammack, R.), 1976, **158**, 71–77
high-potential, *Chromatium* sp., X-ray photoelectron spectra of, and other iron–sulphur proteins (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O. & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474
high-potential, resolution and functional characterization of two pigeon and ox heart mitochondrial iron–sulphur centres typical of (Ohnishi, T., Ingledew, W. J. & Shiraishi, S.), 1976, **153**, 39–48

Iron–sulphur proteins, component, stopped-flow study of the magnesium ion–adenosine triphosphate-induced electron transfer between, of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Thorneley, R. N. F.), 1975, **145**, 391–396
X-ray photoelectron spectra of (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O. & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474

Ischaemia, limb, effects of diet, lipolytic agents and, on the distribution of L-tryptophan in the plasma and the body generally in the rat (Stoner, H. B., Cunningham, V. J., Elson, P. M. & Hunt, A.), 1975, **146**, 659–666

Ischaemic limb injury, effect of, on the rates of metabolism of ketone bodies in the starved rat (Barton, R. N.), 1976, **156**, 233–238

Islets of Langerhans, pancreas, mouse, activity of the pentose phosphate cycle in and the release of insulin by, isolated from starved animals (Hedeskov, C. J. & Capito, K.), 1975, **152**, 571–576
pancreas, mouse, isolated, biosynthesis of triacylglycerols and phospholipids in, from obese–hyperglycaemic animals (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 667–673
pancreas, mouse, isolated, effects of nucleotides and theophylline on the uptake of calcium ions by subcellular fractions of (Sehlin, J.), 1976, **156**, 63–69
pancreas, mouse, isolated, inosine-stimulated release of insulin and the metabolism of inosine by (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.), 1976, **158**, 335–340
pancreas, mouse, isolated, long-term effects of high concentrations of glucose on the activity of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in (Berne, C. & Andersson, A.), 1976, **156**, 461–463
pancreas, mouse, isolated, oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies in, from obese–hyperglycaemic animals (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 661–666
pancreas, pigeon, isolated, biosynthesis of glucagon in (O'Connor, K. J. & Lazarus, N. R.), 1976, **156**, 279–288
pancreas, rat and guinea-pig, evidence that the interference by colchicine with the release of insulin by, is due to inhibition of the polymerization of tubulin-like protein into microtubules (Montague, W., Howell, S. L. & Green, I. C.), 1975, **148**, 237–243
pancreas, rat, control by glycolysis of the transport of calcium ions and its relevance to the stimulus–secretion coupling of the glucose-induced release of insulin by (Sener, A., Levy, J. & Malaisse, W. J.), 1976, **156**, 521–525

Islets of Langerhans, pancreas, rat, isolated, effects of calcium ionophores on the secretion of insulin and glucagon by (Ashby, J. P. & Speake, R. N.), 1975, **150**, 89–96
pancreas, rat, perifused, effect of *N*-acylglucosamines on the biosynthesis and secretion of insulin by (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Crossley, J. R. & Crossley, P. C.), 1976, **154**, 701–707
Isocitrate, steady-state concentrations of citrate, 2-oxoglutarate, malate and, and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 527–535
Isocitrate dehydrogenases, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked, activities of, and other enzymes associated with the tricarboxylic acid cycle in nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 105–111
nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked, muscle, vertebrate and invertebrate, activities of, and citrate synthase (Alp, P. R., Newsholme, E. A. & Zammit, V. A.), 1976, **154**, 689–700
nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked, muscle, invertebrate, effects of calcium ions and adenosine diphosphate on the activity of (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 677–687
Isocitrate lyase, induction of the activities of, and other enzymes in the endosperm of germinating castor-bean seeds (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **152**, 65–70
Isocyanates, inhibition by, of elastase-like horse polymorphonuclear-leucocyte neutral proteinases (Koj, A., Chudzik, J. & Dubin, A.), 1976, **153**, 397–402
Isoleucine, demonstration of a new pathway for the catabolism of, yielding an *R* series of metabolites in mammals (Mamer, O. A., Tjoa, S. S., Scriver, C. R. & Klassen, G. A.), 1976, **160**, 417–426
regulation of the oxidation of leucine, valine and, in isolated rat diaphragm muscle, sciatic nerve and aorta (Buse, M. G., Jursinic, S. & Reid, S. S.), 1975, **148**, 363–374
Isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide), purification and properties of peroxidase from *Myobacterium tuberculosis* H37Rv and its possible role in the mechanism of action of, on the organism (Gayathri Devi, B., Shaila, M. S., Ramakrishnan, T. & Gopinathan, K. P.), 1975, **149**, 187–197
Isopenicillin N, behaviour of tritium-labelled 6-aminopenicillanic acid and, as potential penicillin precursors in an extract of *Penicillium chrysogenum* (Fawcett, P. A., Usher, J. J. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151**, 741–746
synthesis of tritium-labelled 6-aminopenicillanic acid, penicillin N and (Usher, J. J., Loder, B. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151**, 729–739
Isoprenaline, effect of, on the release of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from isolated perfused rat heart (O'Brien, J. A. & Strange, R. C.), 1975, **152**, 429–432
Isoprenoid side chains, nomenclature of quinones with (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **147**, 15–21
Isopropyl methanesulphonate, isolation and identification of alkylpurines liberated by hydrolysis of salmon sperm deoxyribonucleic acid that had been treated with, and other alkylating agents (Lawley, P. D., Orr, D. J. & Jarman, M.), 1975, **145**, 73–84
J chain, studies on the biosynthesis of, in mouse plasmacytomas producing immunoglobulins (Kaji, H.), 1976, **156**, 681–684
Jack bean, *see* Bean, jack
Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica*), nature and control of the tricarboxylic acid in flight muscle of (Hansford, R. G. & Johnson, R. N.), 1975, **148**, 389–401
Jatropha curcas, inhibition by toxic seed proteins from *Croton tiglium* and, of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rabbit reticulocyte lysate (Stirpe, F., Pession-Brizzi, A., Lorenzoni, E., Strocchi, P., Montanaro, L. & Sperti, S.), 1976, **156**, 1–6
Jaundice, obstructive, investigation of the abnormal low-density plasma lipoproteins of human patients with (Kostner, G. M., Laggner, P., Prexl, H. J., Holasek, A., Ingolic, E. & Geymayer, W.), 1976, **157**, 401–407
Jerusalem artichoke, *see* Artichoke

Kallikrein, membrane-bound, kidney-cortex, rat, isolation of, and kininase II (Ward, P. E., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Erdös, E. G.), 1975, **151**, 755–758
membrane-bound, kidney-cortex, rat, isolation of, and other enzymes that metabolize kinins and angiotensins (Ward, P. E., Erdös, E. G., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Reynolds, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 643–650
purification and properties of, from European-sand-viper venom (Bailey, G. S. & Shipolini, R. A.), 1976, **153**, 409–414
Kallikreins, pancreatic and urinary, absence of binding of, to human α_2-macroglobulin (Vahtera, E. & Hamberg, U.), 1976, **157**, 521–524
KB cells, human, iodination and fractionation of the glycoproteins of the plasma membrane of (Butters, T. D. & Hughes, R. C.), 1975, **150**, 59–69
Keratan sulphate, identification of, and other glycosaminoglycans in proteoglycan fractions from ox corneal stroma (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **145**, 491–500
separation and properties of chondroitin sulphate and, obtained from human intervertebral-disc proteoglycan (Pearce, R. H. & Grimmer, B. J.), 1976, **157**, 753–763
Keratan sulphates, structure of, from various sources (Choi, H. U. & Meyer, K.), 1975, **151**, 543–553
Keratin, method for calculating the relative contents of proteins in the major components of, from their amino acid compositions (Gold, R. J. M., Tenenhouse, H. S. & Adler, L. S.), 1976, **159**, 157–160
mohair, reduced, isolation and amino acid sequence of protein SCMKB-M1.2 from the high-sulphur fraction of (Parris, D. & Stewart, L. S.), 1975, **145**, 459–467
mouse, loss of a homologous group of proteins from, of animals with the dominantly inherited Naked trait (Tenenhouse, H. S. & Gold, R. J. M.), 1976, **159**, 149–157
α-Keratin, epidermal, ox, characterization of the polypeptide chains of (Steinert, P. M. & Idler, W. W.), 1975, **151**, 603–614
extraction and characterization of, from ox epidermis (Steinert, P. M.), 1975, **149**, 39–48
Ketoacidosis, diabetic, experimental, metabolic interactions of dichloroacetate and insulin in, in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **146**, 447–456
Ketogenesis, effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis on, in starved and streptozotocin-diabetic rats (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **148**, 353–362

Ketone bodies, effect of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the biosynthesis of lipids from, in developing rat brain (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **154**, 319–325
effect of ischaemic limb injury on the rates of metabolism of, in the starved rat (Barton, R. N.), 1976, **156**, 233–238
effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis on the formation of, in starved and streptozotocin-diabetic rats (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **148**, 353–362
effects of, on the metabolism of amino acids in isolated rat diaphragm (Palaiologos, G. & Felig, P.), 1976, **154**, 709–716
effects of phenylalanine and its metabolites on the activities of enzymes involved in the utilization of, in brain of suckling rats (Benavides, J., Gimenez, C., Valdivieso, F. & Mayor, F.), 1976, **160**, 217–222
evidence for the conversion of acetoacetate into acetyl-coenzyme A in the cytosol fraction during lipogenesis from, in rat cerebral cortex (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **156**, 603–607
interactions in the effects of dichloroacetate and insulin on the metabolism of glucose and, in experimental diabetic ketoacidosis in the rat (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **146**, 447–456
oxidation of fatty acids and, in isolated islets of Langerhans from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 661–666
role of changes in the mitochondrial oxidized/reduced concentration ratio of free nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and concentration of oxaloacetate in the effects of increased mechanical work by isolated perfused rat heart during the production or uptake of (Opie, L. H. & Owen, P.), 1975, **148**, 403–415
roles of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and reduced and oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the regulation of the proportions of the dephosphorylated (active) and phosphorylated (inactive) forms of pyruvate dehydrogenase by the oxidation of fatty acids and, and the effects of alloxan-diabetes in perfused rat heart (Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J., Cooper, R. H., Whitehouse, S., Pask, H. T. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 327–348

Ketosis, bovine, mechanisms of the effect of the administration of glucose on, caused by deprivation of food during early lactation in the cow (Treacher, R. J., Baird, G. D. & Young, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 127–134
starvation-induced, metabolism of lipids in the cow during (Brumby, P. E., Anderson, M., Tuckley, B., Storry, J. E. & Hibbitt, K. G.), 1975, **146**, 609–615

Khapra beetle (*Trogoderma granarium*), activity and properties of cholesterol esterase in the larva of (Agarwal, H. C. & Nair, A. M. G.), 1976, **157**, 111–116

Kidney, chick-embryo, precocious development of glucuronidating and hydroxylating enzymes in, and liver after a pituitary-gland graft (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1975, **152**, 325–331
chicken, molecular characteristics of arginases from (Traniello, S., Barsacchi, R., Magri, E. & Grazi, E.), 1975, **145**, 153–157
golden-hamster, methylation of purine nucleotide residues of deoxyribonucleic acids of, and other tissues after the administration of hepatocarcinogenic doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.), 1976, **157**, 627–634
human, purification and properties of α-D-mannosidase from (Marinkovic, D. V. & Marinkovic, J. N.), 1976, **155**, 217–223
Kidney, human, uptake of α-D-mannosidase purified from, by rat liver and evidence for association of the enzyme with membrane elements and its stability *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Marinković, D. V., Petrović, S. L., Martinović, J. F. & Marinković, J. N.), 1976, **159**, 729–736
mouse, altered metabolism of polyamines in, and liver of animals of the inbred PRO/Re strain characterized by abnormal accumulation of proline (Manen, C.-A., Blake, R. L. & Russell, D. H.), 1976, **158**, 529–533
mouse, evaluation by affinity chromatography of the equilibrium constants for the interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide with lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes from, and other tissues (Brinkworth, R. I., Masters, C. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **151**, 631–636
ox, composition and metabolism of lipids associated with glomerular basement membranes of (Kibel, G., Heilhecker, A. & von Bruchhausen, F.), 1976, **155**, 535–541
pig and rat, comparison of the properties of renins isolated from (Lauritzen, M., Damsgaard, J. J., Rubin, I. & Lauritzen, E.), 1976, **155**, 317–323
pig, characterization of human plasma α_1 anti-trypsin as an inhibitor of (Scharpé, S., Eid, M., Cooreman, W. & Lauwers, A.), 1976, **153**, 505–507
pig, determination of the mechanism and kinetic constants for the reaction catalysed by γ-glutamyltransferase from (London, J. W., Shaw, L. M., Fetterolf, D. & Garfinkel, D.), 1976, **157**, 609–617
pig, influence of metal ion-complexing agents on the stability and activity of alkaline phosphatase from (Ackermann, B. P. & Ahlers, J.), 1976, **153**, 151–157
pig, mechanism of the hydrolysis of glycerol 2-phosphate by alkaline phosphatase from (Ahlers, J.), 1975, **149**, 535–546
pig, modification by metabolites of asparagine of the activity of diamine oxidase from, *in vitro* and differences in the decarboxylation of asparagine in normal and polyoma-virus-transformed baby-hamster kidney cells (Quash, G., Calogero, H., Fossar, N., Ferdinand, A. & Taylor, D.), 1976, **157**, 599–608
pig, regulatory effects of fatty acyl-coenzyme A on the activity of phosphate-activated glutaminase from, and brain *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91
rabbit, differential effects of temperature on the activity of membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and on the associated phosphatase activity of microsomal fraction from (Walker, J. A. &Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **151**, 439–442
rabbit, differential effects of the depletion of lipids on the activities of sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase of membranes from (Wheeler, K. P. & Walker, J. A.), 1975, **146**, 723–727
rabbit, requirement for lipids of the sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system of membranes from (Wheeler, K. P., Walker, J. A. & Barker, D. M.), 1975, **146**, 713–722
rabbit, role of phospholipids in the intermediate steps of the reaction catalysed by the sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system of membranes from (Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **146**, 729–738
rat, acetylation of *S*-substituted cysteine derivatives by microsomal cysteine *N*-acetyltransferases from, and liver (Green, R. M. & Elce, J. S.), 1975, **147**, 283–289
rat, antiport of sodium ions and protons in brush-border-membrane vesicles isolated from, and small intestine (Murer, H., Hopfer, U. & Kinne, R.), 1976, **154**, 597–604

Kidney, rat, arteriovenous differences in the concentrations of amino acids and lactate across, of normal and acidotic animals (Squires, E. J., Hall, D. E. & Brosnan, J. T.), 1976, **160**, 125–128
rat, changes in the cellular composition in, and other tissues during magnesium deficiency (George, G. A. & Heaton, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 609–615
rat, comparison of the properties of glutathione *S*-transferases of, and liver (Kaplowitz, N., Clifton, G., Kuhlenkamp, J. & Wallin, J. D.), 1976, **158**, 243–248
rat, distribution of isoenzymes of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase in, and other tissues (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.), 1976, **157**, 635–641
rat, distribution of retinol and its metabolites in, and other tissues after the administration of [6,7-$^{14}C_2$,11,12-$^{3}H_2$]retinol to vitamin A-deficient animals (Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M.), 1975, **152**, 99–104
rat, effects of diet and of hormones on the activities of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in, and other tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408
rat, effects of the administration of sublethal doses of cycloheximide on the biosynthesis of protein in, and liver (Rothblum, L. I., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.), 1976, **156**, 151–157
rat, heterogeneity of arginases from, and other tissues (Herzfeld, A. & Raper, S. M.), 1976, **153**, 469–478
rat, identification and properties of mineralocorticoid receptors in, in relation to glucocorticoid receptors in rat liver and kidney (Agarwal, M. K.), 1976, **154**, 567–575
rat, induction by drugs and sex differences in the activites of glutathione *S*-transferases in (Clifton, G., Kaplowitz, N., Wallin, J. D. & Kuhlenkamp, J.), 1975, **150**, 259–262
rat, multiple activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in, and other tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
rat, perfused, isolated, biosynthesis of bile acid monosulphates by (Summerfield, J. A., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.), 1976, **156**, 339–345
rat, properties and subcellular localization of the phosphatases catalysing the hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1975, **150**, 537–551
rat, regulation by thyroid hormone(s) of the turnover of mitochondrial proteins in, and liver and brain (Rajwade, M. S., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1975, **152**, 379–387
rat, regulation of the activity of phenylalanine hydroxylase in, and liver and the maintenance of high concentrations of phenylalanine in plasma during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1976, **154**, 613–618
rat, role of glucocorticoids in the regulation of the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in, and liver *in vivo* (Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W., Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **150**, 195–203
rat, simultaneous assay of the hydrolysis and transfer reactions with glutathione catalysed by γ-glutamyltransferase from (Elce, J. S. & Broxmeyer, B.), 1976, **153**, 223–232
rat, subcellular distribution of the activities of arylsulphatase C and oestrogen sulphatase in, and spleen (Thomas, S. B. & Rose, F. A.), 1976, **158**, 631–633
Kidney, rat, turnover of carnitine in, and other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
Kidney cells, baby-hamster, cultured, variants of, resistant to castor-bean toxin (ricin) (Meager, A., Ungkitchanukit, A. & Hughes, R. C.), 1976, **154**, 113–124
baby-hamster, normal and polyoma-virus-transformed, fluidity of the plasma membranes from (Micklem, K. J., Abra, R. M., Knutton, S., Graham, J. M. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 561–566
baby-hamster, normal and polyoma-virus-transformed, modification by metabolites of asparagine of the activity of pig kidney diamine oxidase *in vitro* and differences in the decarboxylation of asparagine in (Quash, G., Calogero, H., Fossar, N., Ferdinand, A. & Taylor, D.), 1976, **157**, 599–608
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, heterogeneity, molecular asymmetry and subcellular distribution of the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of (Craig, R. K. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 225–232
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, normal and polyoma-virus-transformed, properties of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from (Cooper, R. J. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 509–516
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, partial purification and characterization of the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of (Craig, R. K. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 215–224
(BHK-21/C13), baby-hamster, relationship of the deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of, to the physiological state of the cells and to the synchronous induction of the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid (Craig, R. K., Costello, P. A. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 233–240
chick, isolated, effects of added purines on the biosynthesis of urate and purines *de novo* by, and liver and lymphoid cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1976, **158**, 549–556
chick, isolated, effects of adenosine monophosphate and guanosine monophosphate on the biosynthesis of urate *de novo* by, and liver cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1975, **149**, 599–601
Kidney cortex, pig, identification of the proteins and their subunits of the microvillus membrane of, after sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis (Booth, A. G. & Kenny, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 395–407
pig, purification and properties of dipeptidyl peptidase IV from the brush border of (Kenny, A. J., Booth, A. G., George, S. G., Ingram, J., Kershaw, D., Wood, E. J. & Young, A. R.), 1976, **157**, 169–182
rat, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in, at the initiation of compensatory growth (Cortes, P., Levin, N. W. & Martin, P. R.), 1976, **158**, 457–470
rat, formation of glycerol 1:2-cyclic phosphate catalysed by glycerophosphinicocholine diesterase from (Clarke, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **153**, 745–747
rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, activities and intracellular distribution of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent malate dehydrogenase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in, and other tissues (Saggerson, E. D. & Evans, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 329–332
rat, increased binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids accompanying the regeneration of proximal tubules in, after injury caused by the injection of mercuric chloride (Nicholls, D. McE. & Ng, K.), 1976, **160**, 357–365
rat, isolation from, of membrane-bound enzymes that metabolize kinins and angiotensins (Ward, P. E., Erdös, E. G., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Reynolds, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 643–650

Kidney cortex, rat, isolation of membrane-bound kallikrein and kininase II from (Ward, P. E., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Erdös, E. G.), 1975, **151**, 755–758
rat, properties and subcellular localization of phosphatidylinositol kinase and diphosphoinositide kinase of (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1976, **160**, 97–105
rat, specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds of pyruvate transport in slices of, and in other tissues (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106
rat, subcellular location of renin substrate in granules from (Morris, B. J. & Johnston, C. I.), 1976, **154**, 625–637
Kidney epithelial cells, monkey, photochemical binding of anthracene to deoxyribonucleic acid of human skin epithelial cells and, in tissue culture (Blackburn, G. M. & Taussig, P. E.), 1975, **149**, 289–291
Kidney medulla, rabbit, differential stimulatory actions of adrenaline and reduced glutathione on the biosynthesis of prostaglandins in (Tai, H.-H.), 1976, **160**, 577–581
rabbit, properties of the prostaglandin synthase system from (Tai, H.-H., Tai, C. L. & Hollander, C. S.), 1976, **154**, 257–264
Kidney tubules, rat, sensitivity of the activity of adenylate cyclase in membranes from, to calcitonin (Loreau, N., Lepreux, C. & Ardaillou, R.), 1975, **150**, 305–314
Kinetic model, irreversible, two-step, Briggs–Haldane, pre-eminence of $k_{cat.}$ in the manifestation of optimum enzymic activity by using (Brocklehurst, K. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 165–166
Kinetics, electrostatic effects on, of immobilized enzymes (Engasser, J.-M. & Horvath, C.), 1975, **145**, 431–435
initial-velocity, substrate-inhibition, product-inhibition and isotopic-exchange studies of, of the reverse reaction catalysed by rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.), 1976, **157**, 577–589
method for deriving steady-state rate equations for, for enzyme-catalysed reactions that is suitable for manual or computer use (Indge, K. J. & Childs, R. E.), 1976, **155**, 567–570
non-Michaelian, simplifications of the derivations and forms of steady-state equations for, of non-equilibrium random substrate-modifier and allosteric enzyme mechanisms (Whitehead, E. P.), 1976, **159**, 449–456
quantitative analysis of ligand binding and initial-rate data for, for allosteric and other complex enzyme mechanisms (Bardsley, W. G.), 1976, **153**, 101–117
Kininase II, *see* Angiotensin I-converting enzyme
Kininogen, plasma, human, sialic acid content and isoelectric point of (Londesborough, J. C. & Hamberg, U.), 1975, **145**, 401–403
Kininogenin, purification and properties of, from European-sand-viper venom (Bailey, G. S. & Shipolini, R. A.), 1976, **153**, 409–414
Kinins, isolation of rat kidney-cortex membrane-bound enzymes that metabolize angiotensins and (Ward, P. E., Erdös, E. G., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Reynolds, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 643–650
Klebsiella pneumoniae, evidence from peptide 'mapping' for the existence of non-identical subunits of the molybdenum–iron protein component of nitrogenase from (Kennedy, C., Eady, R. R., Kondorosi, E. & Rekosh, D. K.), 1976, **155**, 383–389
Klebsiella pneumoniae, kinetic investigations of cross-reactions as a probe of the enzyme mechanism of nitrogenases from *Clostridium pasteurianum* and (Smith, B. E., Thorneley, R. N. F., Eady, R. R. & Mortenson, L. E.), 1976, **157**, 439–447
stopped-flow study of the magnesium ion–adenosine triphosphatase-induced electron transfer between the component proteins of nitrogenase from (Thorneley, R. N. F.), 1975, **145**, 391–396
***Kloeckera apiculata* N.C.Y.C. 245,** conversion of 3-hydroxy-2,4,5-trihydroxymethylpyridine into pyridoxine by (Scott, T. A. & Picton, C.), 1976, **154**, 35–41
Kurloff cells, guinea-pig, separation from, of a proteoglycan fraction stimulating the biosynthesis of protein in peritoneal macrophages (Dean, M. F. & Muir, H.), 1975, **146**, 557–563
Kynurenine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferases, purification and characterization of, from rat liver, brain and small intestine (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E., Nakatani, M., Morimoto, M. & Kido, R.), 1975, **151**, 399–406

L cells, simple method for the characterization of ribonucleic acid from (Haldar, D., Waters, B. K. & Freeman, K. B.), 1975, **147**, 621–623
α-Lactalbumin, pre-, identification of caseins and, as the products of the translation in heterologous cell-free systems of messenger ribonucleic acids isolated from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Craig, R. K., Brown, P. A., Harrison, O. S., McIlreavy, D. & Campbell, P. N.), 1976, **160**, 57–74
β-Lactam antibiotics, mode of interaction between, and *Streptomyces* R39 exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase (Fuad, N., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M., Duez, C. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1976, **155**, 623–629
β-Lactamase, inhibition of cross-linking by benzylpenicillin and cephaloridine *in vivo* accompanied by the formation of soluble peptidoglycan in a *Bacillus licheniformis* mutant strain deficient in (Tynecka, Z. & Ward, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 253–267
Staphylococcus aureus, equilibria and kinetics of conformational transitions of, involving a state of intermediate conformation (Robson, B. & Pain, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 331–344
Staphylococcus aureus, suitability of, as a model for studies of the refolding of globular proteins (Robson, B. & Pain, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 325–330
Staphylococcus aureus N.C.I.B. 11195, amino acid sequence of (Ambler, R. P.), 1975, **151**, 197–218
Staphylococcus aureus PC1, isolation of a specific covalent complex of, with quinacillin (Virden, R., Bristow, A. F. & Pain, R. H.), 1975, **149**, 397–401
β-Lactamase I, *Bacillus cereus* 569/H, dependence on pH of the hydrolysis of benzylpenicillin and ampicillin by (Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 547–551
Bacillus cereus 569/H, extracellular, partial amino acid sequence of (Thatcher, D. R.), 1975, **147**, 313–326
β-Lactamase II, *Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9, comparison of, with a β-lactamase from *Bacillus cereus* 5/B/6 (Davies, R. B., Abraham, E. P., Fleming, J. & Pollock, M. R.), 1975, **145**, 409–411
Lactate, aerobic production of, by rat mammary-gland tissue during late pregnancy and lactation (Elkin, A. R. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **146**, 273–275
arteriovenous differences in the concentrations of amino acids and, across the kidneys of normal and acidotic rats (Squires, E. J., Hall, D. E. & Brosnan, J. T.), 1976, **160**, 125–128
effect of 3-mercaptopicolinate on gluconeogenesis from, in isolated perfused rat liver (Goodman, M. N.), 1975, **150**, 137–139

Lactate, effects of adenosine on the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and on gluconeogenesis from, in isolated rat liver cells (Lund, P., Cornell, N. W. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **152**, 593–599
effects of ornithine and, on the biosynthesis of urea in isolated rat hepatocytes (Briggs, S. & Freedland, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 205–209
equilibrium of the reaction catalysed by creatine kinase and the concentration of, in relation to the pH in tissue samples of human skeletal muscle obtained after isometric exercise (Sahlin, K., Harris, R. C. & Hultman, E.), 1975, **152**, 173–180
evidence for the involvement of the chloride ion carrier and of a chloride ion-independent carrier in the transport of pyruvate and, into human erythrocytes (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 193–207
production of, during the metabolism of glucose in rat spleen slices (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 583–594
L-Lactate, transport of, in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Spencer, T. L. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **154**, 405–414
Lactate dehydrogenase, chiral recognition of prochiral centres and general acid–base catalysis by enzymes exemplified by (Südi, J.), 1976, **153**, 491–493
heart, pig, binding of pyruvate to, and the interconversion of pyruvate-containing ternary complexes (Boland, M. J. & Gutfreund, H.), 1975, **151**, 715–727
kinetic analysis of experiments involving the single turnover of (Holbrook, J. J., Gutfreund, H. & Südi, J.), 1976, **157**, 287–288
maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462
muscle, pig, inactivation of the M_4 isoenzyme of, by reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with an essential lysine residue (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 107–113
significance of the final cell division in the changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during the differentiation of rabbit erythrocytes (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211
skeletal-muscle, dogfish, reversible reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with an essential lysine residue of (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 447–449
skeletal-muscle, heart, liver and kidney, mouse, evaluation by affinity chromatography of the equilibrium constants for the interaction of isoenzymes of, with reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (Brinkworth, R. I., Masters, C. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **151**, 631–636
testis, mouse, properties of the testicular isoenzyme from (Blanco, A., Burgos, C., Gerez de Burgos, N. M. & Montamat, E. E.), 1976, **153**, 165–172
Lactate oxidase, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, binding of flavin mononucleotide to the apoenzyme of (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.), 1975, **145**, 37–45
Lactation, activity of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and the formation of Δ^4-3-oxo steroids in the rat after weaning or treatment with 2-bromo-α-ergocryptine during (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 445–448
activity of the glucocorticosteroid receptor in mouse mammary gland during pregnancy and (Chomczynski, P. & Zwierzchowski, L.), 1976, **158**, 481–483
aerobic production of lactate by rat mammary-gland tissue during late pregnancy and (Elkin, A. R. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **146**, 273–275
Lactation, control by insulin and prolactin of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in rat mammary gland during (Field, B. & Coore, H. G.), 1976, **156**, 333–337
differences in the ribonucleic acids of guinea-pig mammary gland before and during (Ashby, P. & Campbell, P. N.), 1975, **146**, 575–583
evidence for the specific transport of uridine diphosphate glucose across rat mammary-gland Golgi-apparatus membrane during (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1976, **154**, 243–244
isolation and characterization of messenger ribonucleic acids from guinea-pig mammary gland during, and identification of caseins and pre-α-lactalbumin as the products of their translation in heterologous cell-free systems (Craig, R. K., Brown, P. A., Harrison, O. S., McIlreavy, D. & Campbell, P. N.), 1976, **160**, 57–74
mechanisms of the effect of the administration of glucose on bovine ketosis caused by deprivation of food during, in the cow (Treacher, R. J., Baird, G. D. & Young, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 127–134
metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and insulin in rat mammary-gland slices during (Williamson, D. H., McKeown, S. R. & Ilic, V.), 1975, **150**, 145–152
metabolism of valine, leucine, histidine and phenylalanine by perfused guinea-pig mammary gland isolated during (Davis, S. R. & Mepham, T. B.), 1976, **156**, 553–560
purification and properties of a medium-chain acyl-thioester hydrolase from rabbit mammary gland during, that terminates chain elongation in the biosynthesis of fatty acids (Knudsen, J., Clark, S. & Dils, R.), 1976, **160**, 683–691
Lactation cycle, activities of alkaline ribonuclease and of ribonuclease inhibitor in rat mammary gland during, and in rat mammary-gland adenocarcinoma R3230AC (Liu, D. K., Williams, G. H. & Fritz, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 67–76
***Lactobacillus buchneri* N.C.I.B. 8007,** interaction of magnesium ions with teichoic acid from (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 519–524
***Lactobacillus casei* N.C.I.B. 6375,** large-scale purification and characterization of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase from a methotrexate strain of (Dann, J. G., Ostler, G., Bjur, R. A., King, R. W., Scudder, P., Turner, P. C., Roberts, G. C. K., Burgen, A. S. V. & Harding, N. G. L.), 1976, **157**, 559–571
Lactoferrin, goat, iron-dependent binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate by ox transferrin and (Bilić, N., Casey, M. & Blanc, B.), 1976, **157**, 233–235
Lactogen, placental, rabbit, purification and characterization of (Bolander, F. F., Jr. & Fellows, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 775–782
Lactogen-binding sites, membrane, microsomal, liver, rat, characterization of the binding of human growth hormone to (Herington, A. C., Veith, N. & Burger, H. G.), 1976, **158**, 61–69
β-Lactoglobulin, cow, characterization of a homologue of, from the whey proteins of red-deer milk (McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 647–655
interaction between sodium dodecyl sulphate and (Jones, M. N. & Wilkinson, A.), 1976, **153**, 713–718
theoretical approach to the binding of amphipathic molecules to, and other globular proteins (Jones, M. N.), 1975, **151**, 109–114
Lactose, topography of the biosynthesis of, by vesicles derived from the Golgi apparatus of lactating rat mammary gland (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1975, **148**, 77–84

Lanosterol, biosynthesis of, and other sterols in the starfish *Asterias rubens* (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 25–33
evidence for lack of conversion of, into cholesterol by baboon and rhesus-monkey blood platelets and arterial tissue *in vivo* (Derksen, A., Meguid, M. M. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 157–159
Lanthanide ions, binding of, to non-immune rabbit immunoglobulin G and its fragments (Dower, S. K., Dwek, R. A., McLaughlin, A. C., Mole, L. E., Press, E. M. & Sunderland, C. A.), 1975, **149**, 73–82
Lanthanides, interactions of the binding sites for haptens and, in the Fv fragment from mouse myeloma MOPC 315 protein (Dwek, R. A., Givol, D., Jones, R., McLaughlin, A. C., Wain-Hobson, S., White, A. I. & Wright, C.), 1976, **155**, 37–53
Lanthanum ions, effects of, on the electrophoretic properties and aggregation of mouse lymphoma cells (P388), Chinese-hamster fibroblasts (CH23) and a somatic-cell hybrid produced by fusion of these cells (Greig, R. G., Jones, M. N. & Ayad, S. R.), 1976, **160**, 325–334
Larynx, pig, continued biosynthesis and deposition of collagen during disruption of the production of proteoglycans in cartilage from (Dondi, P. & Muir, H.), 1976, **160**, 117–120
pig, nature of the protein moieties of the proteoglycans of cartilage from ox nasal septum and (Baxter, E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **149**, 657–668
Laticauda semifasciata, *see* Sea snake
Laurate, *see* Dodecanoate
Lead ions, effect of, on the uptake of calcium ions by rat heart mitochondria (Parr, D. R. & Harris, E. J.), 1976, **158**, 289–294
Leaf cells, tobacco, plasmolysed, biosynthesis of pectin during the regeneration of the cell walls of (Boffey, S. A. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **150**, 433–440
Leaves, barley, etiolated, subcellular localization and properties of ferrochelatase of (Little, H. N. & Jones, O. T. G.), 1976, **156**, 309–314
bean, development of adenosine triphosphatase activity in plastids during greening of (Gregory, P. & Bradbeer, J. W.), 1975, **148**, 433–438
beet, kinetics of the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate to caffeate by phenolase from (McIntyre, R. J. & Vaughan, P. F. T.), 1975, **149**, 447–461
maize, developing, kinetics of incorporation of acetate and carbon dioxide into the fatty acid moieties of glycerolipids in, *in vivo* (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.), 1975, **152**, 217–228
maize, etiolated, greening, development of the intense circular-dichroic signal during the formation of chloroplast grana in (Demeter, S., Mustardy, L., Machowicz, E. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1976, **156**, 469–472
pea, biosynthesis of proteins *in vitro* in etioplasts and developing chloroplasts isolated from (Siddell, S. G. & Ellis, R. J.), 1975, **146**, 675–685
pea, evidence that the circularly dichroic forms *a*-682 and *a*-710 of chlorophyll *a* are oriented at right-angles to the thylakoid membranes of whole chloroplasts from, and that the circular dichroism is light-dependent (Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **148**, 487–497
pea, organization of chlorophyll in protein–chlorophyll complexes from (Scott, B. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **149**, 341–347
pea, properties of microsomal oleate desaturase from (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Terpstra, J.), 1976, **155**, 71–80
spinach, amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from (Scawen, M. D., Ramshaw, J. A. M. & Boulter, D.), 1975, **147**, 343–349
Leaves, spinach, high rates of incorporation of acetate into lipids of chloroplasts isolated from (Roughan, P. G., Slack, C. R. & Holland, R.), 1976, **158**, 593–601
spinach, inhibition by DL-glyceraldehyde of the activity of phosphoribulokinase of chloroplasts from (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **153**, 613–619
spinach, localization of the inhibition by adenosine diphosphate of 3-phosphoglycerate-dependent evolution of oxygen in a reconstituted system of chloroplasts from (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **154**, 185–192
tea, enzymic formation of theobromine and caffeine from 7-methylxanthine by extracts of (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 87–96
tea-plant, methylation of transfer ribonucleic acids by extracts of, and evidence that it is not involved in the biosynthesis of caffeine (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 181–184
tobacco, activities and other properties of enzymes in the cell wall of mesophyll cells of (Yung, K.-H. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **151**, 141–144
Lecithin, *see* Phosphatidylcholine
Lectin, glycoprotein, purification of, from broad bean and a comparison of its properties with lectins of similar specificity (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N. & Neuberger, A.), 1976, **155**, 127–135
Robinia pseudoacacia, changes in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid induced by, in cultured chick-embryo fibroblasts at various stages of development (Roguet, R. & Bourrillon, R.), 1975, **152**, 421–423
Lectins, characterization of, as membrane components of castor-bean endosperm mitochondria (Bowles, D. J., Schnarrenberger, C. & Kauss, H.), 1976, **160**, 375–382
method for the direct demonstration of the human erythrocyte membrane components binding (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 265–270
relationship between enhanced turnover of phosphatidylinositol and activation of pig lymphocytes by (Maino, V. C., Hayman, M. J. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1975, **146**, 247–252
variants of cultured baby-hamster kidney cells resistant to (Meager, A., Ungkitchanukit, A. & Hughes, R. C.), 1976, **154**, 113–124
Leech, horse-, *see* Horseleech
Lemna minor, *see* Duckweed
Lens, ox, assay, purification and properties of metal-ion-dependent proteinase from (Blow, A. M. J., van Heyningen, R. & Barrett, A. J.), 1975, **145**, 591–599
Lens culinaris, *see* Lentil
Lentil (*Lens culinaris*) lectin, purification of the glycoprotein lectin from broad bean and a comparison of its properties with, and other lectins of similar specificity (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N. & Neuberger, A.), 1976, **155**, 127–135
Lesser rorqual, *see* Pike whale
Lethocerus cordofanus, *see* Water bug
Leucine, activity of liver ribosomes for the incorporation of, into protein in porphyric mice (Del Favero, A., Gamulin, S., Gray, C. H. & Norman, M. R.), 1975, **150**, 573–576
comparison of the activities for the incorporation of phenylalanine and, into protein by native rat liver rough endoplasmic-reticulum membrane and by that reconstituted *in vitro* (de Groot, N., Yuli, I. J., Czosnek, H. H., Shiklosh, Y. & Hochberg, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 23–31
effect of the maternal consumption of ethanol on the incorporation of, into protein in liver of foetal and neonatal rats (Rawat, A. K.), 1976, **160**, 653–661

Leucine, effect of treatment with phenobarbitone on the incorporation of, into protein by liver polyribosomes from fed and starved rats (Ragnotti, G. & Aletti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 1–12

effects of inhibitors on the incorporation of, into protein and on the amino acid pool in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* (Campbell, A. J. & Birt, L. M.), 1975, **150**, 227–234

effects of insulin, cortisol and prolactin on the uptake of amino acids and the incorporation of, into protein in pregnant mouse mammary-gland explants (Anderson, L. D. & Rillema, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 355–359

effects of the administration of sublethal doses of cycloheximide on the incorporation of, into protein in rat liver and kidney (Rothblum, L. I., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.), 1976, **156**, 151–157

3-hydroxybutyrate and, as precursors of lipids in rat spinal cord and liver during postnatal development (Ramsey, R. B.), 1976, **158**, 501–504

lack of influence of the endoplasmic-reticulum membranes on the capacity of polyribosomes for the incorporation of, into protein (Ragnotti, G., Aletti, M. G. & Cipollini, T. L.), 1975, **146**, 13–15

metabolism of valine, histidine, phenylalanine and, by isolated perfused lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Davis, S. R. & Mepham, T. B.), 1976, **156**, 553–560

regulation of the oxidation of isoleucine, valine and, in isolated rat diaphragm muscle, sciatic nerve and aorta (Buse, M. G., Jursinic, S. & Reid, S. S.), 1975, **148**, 363–374

separation from guinea-pig Kurloff cells of a proteoglycan fraction stimulating the incorporation of, into protein by peritoneal macrophages (Dean, M. F. & Muir, H.), 1975, **146**, 557–563

stimulation by glucose of the incorporation of, into protein in cultured rat heart-muscle cells (David, M. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 405–411

L-Leucine, effects of, on the biosynthesis of urea, glutamate and glutamine by isolated rat liver cells (Mendes-Mourão, J., McGivan, J. D. & Chappell, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 457–464

opposing effects of preincubated oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and 4-dimethylamino-3′-methylazobenzene on the incorporation of, into protein by rat liver postmitochondrial supernatant fraction (Madsen, N. P. & Labuc, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 505–507

Leucine aminopeptidase, separation and characterization of, and other aminopeptidases from rat skeletal muscle (Parsons, M. E. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1976, **155**, 375–381

Leucocytes, formation of superoxide ions during the decay of horseradish oxyperoxidase to ferric peroxidase and a possible role for myeloperoxidase in (Rotilio, G., Falcioni, F., Fioretti, E. & Brunori, M.), 1975, **145**, 405–407

guinea-pig and human, dissociation by ionophores of exocytosis and stimulation of respiration in (Zabucchi, G. & Romeo, D.), 1976, **156**, 209–213

human, physicochemical characteristics of the interaction between glycosaminoglycans and lysosomal enzymes from, *in vitro* and their relevance as a model for the control of leucocyte lysosomal activity (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1976, **160**, 129–136

peripheral, human, isolation from medium conditioned by, and properties of factors stimulating the formation of granulocyte colonies by human granulopoietic progenitor cells (Price, G. B., Senn, J. S., McCulloch, E. A. & Till, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 209–217

Leucocytes, polymorphonuclear, horse, isolation and some molecular parameters of elastase-like neutral proteinases from (Dubin, A., Koj, A. & Chudzik, J.), 1976, **153**, 389–396

polymorphonuclear, human, inhibition by glycosaminoglycans of the activities of lysosomal enzymes of, *in vitro* (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1975, **152**, 57–64

polymorphonuclear, human, properties of protein kinase and phosphatases from (Tsung, P.-K., Sakamoto, T. & Weissmann, G.), 1975, **145**, 437–448

polymorphonuclear, rabbit, evidence for immunological non-identity of rabbit synovial-fibroblast collagenase with proteinase from (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 665–669

polymorphonuclear, rabbit, influence of glucocorticoids on the stimulation by endogenous mediating factor from, on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and of plasma acute-phase globulins in rat liver (Thompson, W. L., Abeles, F. B., Beall, F. A., Dinterman, R. E. & Wannemacher, R. W., Jr.), 1976, **156**, 25–32

polymorphonuclear, substrate specificities and modification of the active centres of elastase-like neutral proteinases from (Koj, A., Chudzik, J. & Dubin, A.), 1976, **153**, 397–402

Leucodystrophy, metachromatic, comparison of the activities of arylsulphatases A and B from rat liver and from cultured skin fibroblasts from human patients with mucopolysaccharidosis (type VI) and, towards 4-methylumbelliferyl sulphate and 4-nitrocatechol sulphate (Delvin, E. E., Pottier, A. & Glorieux, F. H.), 1976, **157**, 353–356

Leucyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition by granaticin of the activity of (Ogilvie, A., Wiebauer, K. & Kersten, W.), 1975, **152**, 511–515

Leukaemia, isolation from medium conditioned by peripheral leucocytes from human patients with non-haematological malignancies and with, and properties of factors stimulating the formation of granulocyte colonies by human granulopoietic progenitor cells (Price, G. B., Senn, J. S., McCulloch, E. A. & Till, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 209–217

lymphocytic, acute, determination by neutron-activation analysis of trace elements in nucleic acids and histones from lymphocytes of normal human subjects and of patients with (Andronikashvili, E. L., Mosulishvili, L. M., Belokobil'skiy, A. I., Kharabadze, N. E., Shonia, N. I., Desai, L. S. & Foley, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 529–533

lymphocytic, L_2C, identification of a λ Bence-Jones protein in the urine of guinea pigs with (Stevenson, F. K., Mole, L. E., Raymont, C. M. & Stevenson, G. T.), 1975, **151**, 751–753

Leukaemic cells, mouse, isolation of a Golgi-apparatus-enriched fraction from (Warley, A. & Cook, G. M. W.) 1976, **156**, 245–251

Leydig cells, rat, effects of inhibitors of protein biosynthesis on the production of testosterone by preparations of rat testis interstitial tissue and of (Cooke, B. A., Janszen, F. H. A., Clotscher, W. F. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 413–418

testis, rat, correlation of the activation of protein kinases and the production of testosterone after stimulation of, with lutropin (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.), 1976, **160**, 439–446

testis, rat, effect of calcium ions on the production of testosterone in (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1976, **160**, 433–437

Ligamentum nuchae, ox, comparative studies of the cross-linked regions of elastins from, and ox, pig and human aorta (Gerber, G. E. & Anwar, R. A.), 1975, **149**, 685–695
ox, removal of adsorbed elastase from partially digested elastin from (Fromageot, H. P. M. & Slusarczuk, G. M. J.), 1976, **155**, 705–707
ox, separation of a series of chromophores and fluorophores present in elastin from (Thornhill, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 215–219
Ligand, factorization of the Michaelis functions for the binding of, to a molecule with two binding sites (Dixon, H. B. F.), 1975, **151**, 271–274
Ligandin (glutathione *S*-transferase B), changes in the activity of, in rat liver during postnatal development (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 231–236
(glutathione *S*-transferase B), sex difference in the activity of, in rat liver and the effect of hypophysectomy (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 223–229
isolation from rat liver of a low-molecular-weight carcinogen-binding protein with binding properties resembling those of (Ketterer, B., Tipping, E., Hackney, J. F. & Beale, D.), 1976, **155**, 511–521
liver, rat, interactions of haem with, and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A from (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 461–467
liver, rat, spectroscopic studies of the binding of bilirubin by, and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 211–216
Ligands, binding of, to ox liver uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase (Stevens, R. A. J. & Phelps, C. F.), 1976, **159**, 65–70
bound, degree of removal of, from macromolecules by gel filtration (Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **159**, 161–162
interaction of, with the haem-binding site of sperm-whale apomyoglobin (Lind, K. E. & Møller, J. V.), 1976, **155**, 669–678
iron-binding, effects of, on some physicochemical properties of [nitrotyrosyl]cytochrome *c* (do Nascimento, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 589–597
quantitative analysis of the binding of, and initial-rate data for allosteric and other complex enzyme mechanisms (Bardsley, W. G.), 1976, **153**, 101–117
unreliability of estimates of dissociation constants of groups involved in the binding of (Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **153**, 627–629
Light, evidence that the circularly dichroic forms *a*-682 and *a*-710 of chlorophyll *a* are oriented at right-angles to the thylakoid membranes of whole pea-leaf chloroplasts and that the circular dichroism is dependent on (Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **148**, 487–497
Light chain, immunoglobulin, myeloma MOPC-321, mouse, identification of an *N*-terminal methionine residue in the precursor of, biosynthesized by cell-free systems containing messenger ribonucleic acid from various plant and animal species (Schechter, I. & Burstein, Y.), 1976, **153**, 543–550
Light chains, immunoglobulin, myeloma, mouse, variability of the amino acid sequence at the *N*-terminal extra piece of precursors of, of the same and different subgroups (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.), 1976, **157**, 145–151
immunoglobulin M, mouse, arrangement of the disulphide bridges linking , and heavy chains (Milstein, C. P., Richardson, N. E., Deverson, E. V. & Feinstein, A.), 1975, **151**, 615–624
myosin, heart-muscle and red-skeletal-muscle, rabbit, phosphorylation of (Frearson, N. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 99–107
Limb injury, ischaemic, effect of, on the rates of metabolism of ketone bodies in the starved rat (Barton, R. N.), 1976, **156**, 233–238
Linolenate, methyl, identification of *cis*-octadec-15-enoate as a major product of the biohydrogenation of, by ox rumen micro-organisms (Body, D. R.), 1976, **157**, 741–744
Linoleoyl-coenzyme A, regulatory effects of, and other fatty acyl-coenzyme A species on the activity of pig brain and kidney phosphate-activated glutaminase *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91
Lipase, clearing-factor, activity of, of isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Cryer, A., Davies, P., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **146**, 481–488
clearing-factor, heart, skeletal-muscle and adipose-tissue, rat, inhibitory effect of the administration of Triton WR-1339 on the activity of (Borensztajn, J., Rone, M. S. & Kotlar, T. J.), 1976, **156**, 539–543
clearing-factor, inhibition by colchicine of the heparin-stimulated release of, from isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Cryer, A., McDonald, A., Williams, E. R. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 717–720
clearing-factor, purification and characterization of, from pig myocardium (Ehnholm, C., Kinnunen, P. K. J., Huttunen, J. K., Nikkilä, E. A. & Ohta, M.), 1975, **149**, 649–655
Lipases, induction of the activities of, and other enzymes in the endosperm of germinating castor-bean seeds (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **152**, 65–70
Lipid, content of protein and, in pulmonary surfactants from ox, rabbit, rat and sheep (Harwood, J. L., Desai, R., Hext, P., Tetley, T. & Richards, R.), 1975, **151**, 707–714
formation of oligoglycans linked to, during the biosynthesis of β-glucan by membrane fractions isolated from pea roots (Brett, C. T. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 107–117
mannosyl-carrier, characterization of, of ox adrenal-gland medulla and rat parotid gland (White, D. A. & Waechter, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 645–651
reversible removal of, from solubilized dogfish salt-gland microsomal sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Ottolenghi, P.), 1975, **151**, 61–66
role of, in the binding of adenosine diphosphate to dogfish rectal-gland sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Jensen, J. & Ottolenghi, P.), 1976, **159**, 815–817
Lipid peroxides, increased rate of formation of, in perfused rat liver and lung under hyperbaric conditions (Nishiki, K., Jamieson, D., Oshino, N. & Chance, B.), 1976, **160**, 343–355
Lipid reserves, breakdown of, in castor-bean endosperm during germination (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 139–144
Lipids, activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in the small-intestinal mucosa of foetal and neonatal guinea pigs (Short, V. J., Dils, R. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 675–679
adipose-tissue, guinea-pig, maternal, metabolism and mobilization of, and the accumulation of triacylglycerol in the liver of the foetus during pregnancy (Jones, C. T.), 1976, **156**, 357–365
biliary, human, physicochemical interactions between chlorpromazine hydrochloride and (Carey, M. C., Hirom, P. C. & Small, D. M.), 1976, **153**, 519–531
composition and biosynthesis of, and electrophoretic profiles of proteins of heavy and light rat liver mitochondrial fractions (Satav, J. G., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1976, **156**, 215–223

Lipids, composition and metabolism of, associated with ox kidney glomerular basement membranes (Kibel, G., Heilhecker, A. & von Bruchhausen, F.), 1976, **155**, 535–541
composition of, of pig lymphocyte plasma membrane (Levis, G. M., Evangelatos, G. P. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 103–110
contribution of, and other endogenous substrates to the respiratory fuel of rat spleen slices *in vitro* (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 119–127
differential effects of the depletion of, on the activities of rabbit kidney membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase (Wheeler, K. P. & Walker, J. A.), 1975, **146**, 723–727
effect of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the biosynthesis of, from ketone bodies in developing rat brain (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **154**, 319–325
evidence for the conversion of acetoacetate into acetyl-coenzyme A in the cytosol fraction during the biosynthesis of, from ketone bodies in rat cerebral cortex (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **156**, 603–607
fusogenic, behaviour of mixed monolayers of phospholipids and (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1975, **149**, 597–608
fusogenic, behaviour of polar groups in mixed monolayers of phospholipids and (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **155**, 353–364
high rates of incorporation of acetate into, of isolated spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Roughan, P. G., Slack, C. R. & Holland, R.), 1976, **158**, 593–601
insulin-like actions of nickel and other transition-metal ions on the metabolism of, in isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Evans, C. J.), 1976, **154**, 349–357
leucine and 3-hydroxybutyrate as precursors of, in rat spinal cord and liver during postnatal development (Ramsey, R. B.), 1976, **158**, 501–504
membrane, mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, relationship between degree of unsaturation of, and mitochondrial function (Watson, K., Houghton, R. L., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 409–416
membrane, relationship between the mobility of, and the specific binding of thyrotropin by human thyroid-gland membranes (Bashford, C. L., Harrison, S. J., Radda, G. K. & Mehdi, Q.), 1975, **146**, 473–479
metabolism of, in the cow during starvation-induced ketosis (Brumby, P. E., Anderson, M., Tuckley, B., Storry, J. E. & Hibbitt, K. G.), 1975, **146**, 609–615
metabolism of, with special reference to the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols and phospholipids in isolated islets of Langerhans from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 667–673
metabolism of, with special reference to the oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies in isolated islets of Langerhans from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 661–666
pathways for the biosynthesis of, in foetal guinea-pig liver slices (Jones, C. T. & Ashton, I. K.), 1976, **154**, 149–158
pathways for the biosynthesis of, in maternal and foetal guinea-pig liver and adipose tissue *in vivo* (Jones, C. T. & Firmin, W.), 1976, **154**, 159–161
requirement for, of the rabbit kidney membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system (Wheeler, K. P., Walker, J. A. & Barker, D. M.), 1975, **146**, 713–722
role of, in the intermediate steps of the reaction catalysed by the rabbit kidney membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system (Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **146**, 729–738

Lipoate acetyltransferase, evidence for the presence of two lipoic acid residues per chain of, in the *Escherichia coli* K12 pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex (Danson, M. J. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **159**, 677–681

Lipogenesis, effect of hyperphenylalaninaemia on, from ketone bodies in developing rat brain (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.) 1976, **154**, 319–325
effects of glucose, insulin and adrenaline on, from glycerol in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vitro* (Domínguez, M. C. & Herrera, E.), 1976, **158**, 183–190
effects of hormones on the rate of, in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **148**, 309–320
evidence for the conversion of acetoacetate into acetyl-coenzyme A in the cytosol fraction during, from ketone bodies in rat cerebral cortex (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **156**, 603–607
in liver and adipose tissue of normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice during the 24-hour diurnal cycle (Hems, D. A., Rath, E. A. & Verrinder, T. R.), 1975, **150**, 167–173
in perfused liver of adrenalectomized rats (Kirk, C. J., Verrinder, T. R. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 593–602
inhibition of, and stimulation of the breakdown of glycogen by vasopressin in perfused mouse liver (Ma, G. Y. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **152**, 389–392
pathways of, in foetal guinea-pig liver slices (Jones, C. T. & Ashton, I. K.), 1976, **154**, 149–158
pathways of, in maternal and foetal guinea-pig liver and adipose tissue *in vivo* (Jones, C. T. & Firmin, W.), 1976, **154**, 159–161

Lipoic acid, enzyme-bound, selective inactivation by reaction of maleimides with, of the acyltransferase components of *Escherichia coli* K12 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes (Brown, J. P. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 419–427
enzyme-bound, spin-label study of the mobility of, in *Escherichia coli* K12 pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex (Amborse, M. C. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 429–432
role of unsaturated fatty acids and, in the net synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by isolated preparations of heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphate synthase (Griffiths, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 809–812

Lipoic acid residues, two, evidence for the presence of, per chain of lipoate acetyltransferase in the *Escherichia coli* K12 pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex (Danson, M. J. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **159**, 677–681

Lipolytic agents, effects of diet, limb ischaemia and, on the distribution of L-tryptophan in the plasma and the body generally in the rat (Stoner, H. B., Cunningham, V. J., Elson, P. M. & Hunt, A.), 1975, **146**, 659–666

Lipomannans, structure and properties of, associated with membranes of various micrococci (Powell, D. A., Duckworth, M. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 387–397

Lipopolysaccharide, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, N.C.T.C. 1999, characterization of polysaccharide fractions obtained by mild acid hydrolysis of (Drewry, D. T., Symes, K. C., Gray, G. W. & Wilkinson, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 93–106
Pseudomonas aeruginosa N.C.T.C. 8505, identification of 2-amino-2-deoxygalacturonic acid as a component of (Wilkinson, S. G. & Welbourn, A. P.), 1975, **149**, 783–784

Lipoprotein, further evidence that ox plasma arylesterase is, in nature (Don, M. M., Masters, C. J. & Winzor D. J.), 1975, **151**, 625–630

Lipoprotein lipase, *see* Lipase, clearing-factor

Lipoproteins, apo-, serum, guinea-pig, distribution and partial characterization of (Chapman, M. J., Mills, G. L. & Ledford, J. H.), 1975, **149**, 423–436

plasma, low-density, abnormal, human, investigation of, of patients with obstructive jaundice (Kostner, G. M., Laggner, P., Prexl, H. J., Holasek, A., Ingolic, E. & Geymayer, W.), 1976, **157**, 401–407

serum, cow, changes in the concentrations and compositions of, during starvation-induced ketosis (Brumby, P. E., Anderson, M., Tuckley, B., Storry, J. E. & Hibbitt, K. G.), 1975, **146**, 609–615

very-low-density, effect of diet on the release of the triacylglycerol and protein components of, by perfused rat liver (Petersburg, S. J., Madeley, A. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **150**, 315–321

Liposomes, modification of the activity of rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by adsorption on (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **159**, 627–631

retention by, of a modified anti-inflammatory steroid (Shaw, I. H., Knight, C. G. & Dingle, J. T.), 1976, **158**, 473–476

Lipoteichoic acids, evidence for the absence of, from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and other micrococci (Powell, D. A., Duckworth, M. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 387–397

Lithocholate 3-sulphate, biosynthesis of, and other bile acid monosulphates by isolated perfused rat kidney (Summerfield, J. A., Gollan, J. L. & Billing, B. H.), 1976, **156**, 339–345

Liver, absence of apoenzyme and of hormonal induction mechanisms for tryptophan pyrrolase from, of animal species sensitive to the toxicity of tryptophan (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **158**, 79–88

activities and properties of adenylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in, and other tissues from various vertebrate and invertebrate species in relation to the control of the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Arch, J. R. S. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **158**, 603–622

adder, biosynthesis of C-23-hydroxylated bile acids by fractions of homogenate of (Ikawa, S. & Tammar, A. R.), 1976, **153**, 343–350

calf and pig, autoxidation of soluble trypsin-cleaved microsomal ferrocytochrome b_5 from, with the formation of superoxide radical ions (Berman, M. C., Adnams, C. M., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1976, **157**, 237–246

chick, biosynthesis of polyamines, ribonucleic acid and *S*-adenosylmethionine in, of normal and oestrogen-treated animals (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103

chick, biotin-mediated restoration of gluconeogenesis and the activity of pyruvate carboxylase in slices of, from animals with fatty liver and kidney syndrome (Bannister, D. W.), 1976, **156**, 167–173

chick-embryo, biosynthesis of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase by systems containing polyribosomes isolated from (Whiting, M. J.), 1976, **158**, 391–400

chick-embryo, precocious development of glucuronidating and hydroxylating enzymes in, and kidney after a pituitary-gland graft (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1975, **152**, 325–331

chick-embryo, precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in, after the administration of corticotropin and of 11β-hydroxy corticosteroids (Leakey, J. E. A., Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1976, **158**, 419–426

Liver, chicken, effect of diet on the activities of glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase and other enzymes involved in the metabolism of glyceride in (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Copeland, E. S. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **146**, 223–229

cow, changes in the concentrations and compositions of lipids in, serum and milk during starvation-induced ketosis (Brumby, P. E., Anderson, M., Tuckley, B., Storry, J. E. & Hibbitt, K. G.), 1975, **146**, 609–615

cow, effects of the administration of glucose on the concentrations of metabolites in, in animals with bovine ketosis (Treacher, R. J., Baird, G. D. & Young, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 127–134

golden-hamster, methylation of purine nucleotide residues of deoxyribonucleic acids of, and other tissues after the administration of hepatocarcinogenic doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.), 1976, **157**, 627–634

guinea-pig, effects of depleting and restoring phospholipids on the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Berry, C. S., Caldecourt, M. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **154**, 783–785

guinea-pig, foetal, metabolism and mobilization of maternal adipose-tissue lipids and the accumulation of triacylglycerol in, during pregnancy (Jones, C. T.), 1976, **156**, 357–365

guinea-pig, foetal, pathways for the biosynthesis of lipids in slices of (Jones, C. T. & Ashton, I. K.), 1976, **154**, 149–158

guinea-pig, formation of amides in the reactions of thiol esters with amines catalysed by γ-glutamyltransferases from, and other transamidases (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163

guinea-pig, maternal and foetal, pathways for the biosynthesis of lipids in, and adipose tissue *in vivo* (Jones, C. T. & Firmin, W.), 1976, **154**, 159–161

guinea-pig, properties of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase(s) catalysing the biosynthesis of steroid glucuronides in microsomal fraction from (Zakim, D. & Vessey, D. A.), 1976, **157**, 667–673

guinea-pig, stereospecificity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent xylitol dehydrogenase from, and of other dehydrogenases (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557

hamster, effects of detergents on *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by microsomal fraction from (Lotlikar, P. D. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1976, **160**, 821–824

hamster, identification of the phospholipid requirement for the demethylation of dimethylnitrosamine by the microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system of (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J., Jr., Nyce, J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1976, **160**, 401–404

horse, characterization of a new subunit of alcohol dehydrogenase from, and the subunit composition of the polymorphic form (Pietruszko, R. & Ryzewski, C. N.), 1976, **153**, 249–257

horse, inactivation of alcohol dehydrogenase from, by reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with the essential lysine residue (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 627–635

horse, use of a double-beam rapid-scanning stopped-flow spectrophotometer to measure rapid changes in the spectrum of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide during the reaction catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenase from (Hollaway, M. R. & White, H. A.), 1975, **149**, 221–231

Liver, human and rat, developmental changes in the activites of purine phosphoribosyltransferases in, and other tissues (Adams, A. & Harkness, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 565–576
human, foetal, 16β-hydroxylation of dehydroepiandrosterone 3-sulphate by homogenates of (Wynne, K. N. & Renwick, A. G. C.), 1976, **156**, 419–425
human, immunological characterization of acid α-D-mannosidases from (Phillips, N., Robinson, D. & Winchester, B.), 1975, **151**, 469–475
human, inhibition by chelating agents of the activity of aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Sidhu, R. S. & Blair, A. H.), 1975, **151**, 443–445
human, interaction of the inhibitor pepstatin with cathepsin D from (Knight, C. G. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 117–125
human, isolation of *N*-aspartyl-β-glucosaminidase from, of a patient with aspartylglucosaminuria (Savolainen, H.), 1976, **153**, 749–750
human, kinetic properties of glycogen phosphorylase from, and assay of its activity in biopsy specimens (Lederer, B. & Stalmans, W.), 1976, **159**, 689–695
human, purification and properties of arylsulphatase B from (Agogbua, S. I. O. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **153**, 415–421
human, purification and some molecular properties of alkaline phosphatase from (Trépanier, J. M., Seargeant, L. E. & Stinton, R. A.), 1976, **155**, 653–660
human, purification and subunit structure of alkaline phosphatase from (Latner, A. L. & Hodson, A. W.), 1976, **159**, 697–705
human, purification by affinity chromatography and characterization of acid α-D-mannosidase from (Phillips, N. C., Robinson, D. & Winchester, B. G.), 1976, **153**, 579–587
human, separation and characterization of acid β-galactosidases from (Cheetham, P. S. J. & Dance, N. E.), 1976, **157**, 189–195
mammalian, conjugation of tyramine with sulphate by, and small intestine of various species (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **160**, 491–493
mouse, activity of ribosomes in, of animals with porphyria (Del Favero, A., Gamulin, S., Gray, C. H. & Norman, M. R.), 1975, **150**, 573–576
mouse, altered metabolism of polyamines in, and kidney of animals of the inbred PRO/Re strain characterized by abnormal accumulation of proline (Manen, C.-A., Blake, R. L. & Russell, D. H.), 1976, **158**, 529–533
mouse, biosynthesis of fatty acids in, and adipose tissue of normal and genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) animals during the 24-hour diurnal cycle (Hems, D. A., Rath, E. A. & Verrinder, T. R.), 1975, **150**, 167–173
mouse, dependence on adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of protein kinase isoenzymes from (Ueland, P. M. & Døskeland, S. O.), 1976, **157**, 117–126
mouse, evaluation by affinity chromatography of the equilibrium constants for the interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide with lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes from, and other tissues (Brinkworth, R. I., Masters, C. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **151**, 631–636
mouse, formation of 4-aminobutyrate during the catabolism of putrescine in, and brain (Seiler, N. & Eichentopf, B.), 1975, **152**, 201–210
mouse, obese–hyperglycaemic, desaturation of stearate by, and perigenital adipose tissue (Enser, M.), 1975, **148**, 551–555
mouse, perfused, degradation of semi-synthetic ^{3}H-labelled insulin by (Halban, P. A., Karakash, C., Davies, J. G. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **160**, 409–412

Liver, mouse, perfused, inhibition of the biosynthesis of fatty acids and stimulation of the breakdown of glycogen by vasopressin in (Ma, G. Y. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **152**, 389–392
mouse, perfused, resistance to the inhibitory action of vasopressin on the biosynthesis of fatty acids in, of genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) animals (Hems, D. A. & Ma, G. Y.), 1976, **160**, 23–28
mouse, role of the degradation of protein in the growth of, in animals after a nutritional shift from a protein-depleted diet to an adequate diet (Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.), 1976, **158**, 385–390
mouse, use of ammonium acetate in combination with ethanol in the precipitation of ribonucleic acid from (Osterburg, H. H., Allen, J. K. & Finch, C. E.), 1975, **147**, 367–368
ox and rat, properties of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins of, and other tissues (Sugden, P. H. & Corbin, J. D.), 1976, **159**, 423–437
ox, binding of ligands to uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase from (Stevens, R. A. J. & Phelps, C. F.), 1976, **159**, 65–70
ox, differences between the activities of microsomal protein disulphide-isomerase and glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase in (Hawkins, H. C. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 385–393
ox, equilibrium position of the reaction of glutamate dehydrogenase from, with pyridoxal 5′-phosphate (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **147**, 351–358
ox, interactions of uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase from, with the inhibitor uridine diphosphate xylose (Gainey, P. A. & Phelps, C. F.), 1975, **145**, 129–134
ox, kinetics of the product inhibition of glutamate dehydrogenase from (Engel, P. C. & Chen, S.-S.), 1975, **151**, 305–318
ox, purification and physical properties of the catalytic subunit of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from (Sugden, P. H., Holladay, L. A., Reimann, E. M. & Corbin, J. D.), 1976, **159**, 409–422
ox, purification of fructose diphosphatase from, and its activation by ethylenediaminetetra-acetate (Nimmo, H. G. & Tipton, K. F.), 1975, **145**, 323–334
ox, role of lysine residue 126 in the activity of glutamate dehydrogenase from, in the light of studies of the inhibition and inactivation of the enzyme by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 619–626
ox, use of D-and L-4-amino-6-chloro-5-oxohexanoate (glutamyl α-chloromethyl ketone) to demonstrate the asymmetric distribution of enzymic activity among the six subunits of glutamate dehydrogenase from (Rasool, C. G., Nicolaidis, S. & Akhtar, M.), 1976, **157**, 675–686
pig, formation of mono-*N*-acetylhexosamine derivatives of dolichol diphosphate by microsomal fraction of (Palamarczyk, G. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **148**, 245–251
pig, isolation of (copper, zinc)-thioneins from (Bremner, I. & Young, B. W.), 1976, **155**, 631–635
pig, transfer of mannose from guanosine diphosphate mannose to dolichol diphosphate oligosaccharides by preparations of endoplasmic reticulum from (Oliver, G. J. A. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 191–199
pigeon, interaction of Cibacron Blue F3GA with nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase from (Apps, D. K. & Gleed, C. D.), 1976, **159**, 441–443
rabbit, analysis of the amino acids attached to transfer ribonucleic acid of, *in vivo* (Butler, M., Darbre, A. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **150**, 419–432

Liver, rabbit, foetal, activities of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase and thymidylate synthetase in, during the haemapoietic period (Bourbon, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 713–715
rabbit, glycosylation of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A by extracts of (Khalkhali, Z. & Marshall, R. D.), 1975, **146**, 299–307
rabbit, mechanistic, inhibitory and stereochemical studies on the cytoplasmic and mitochondrial serine hydroxymethyltransferases from (Akhtar, M., El-Obeid, H. A. & Jordan, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 159–168
rabbit, purification of multiple forms of soluble 17α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase from (Hasnain, S. & Williamson, D. G.), 1975, **147**, 457–461
rat, accumulation of aspartate in the presence of ethanol in (Stubbs, M. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 41–45
rat, acetylation of *S*-substituted cysteine derivatives by microsomal cysteine *N*-acetyltransferases from, and kidney (Green, R. M. & Elce, J. S.), 1975, **147**, 283–289
rat, action of *Staphylococcus aureus* and pig lymphocyte phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipases C on microsomal membranes from (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208
rat, activation and esterification of palmitate in microsomal fraction from (Lloyd-Davies, K. A. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 39–49
rat, activation by cholera toxin of adenylate cyclase solubilized from (van Heyningen, S.), 1976, **157**, 785–787
rat, activity of microsomal membrane-bound glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase in, and comparison of its properties with those of protein disulphide-isomerase (Ibbetson, A. L. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 377–384
rat, acute effects *in vivo* of the administration of anti-insulin serum on the rates of biosynthesis of fatty acids and on the activites of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in, and epididymal adipose tissue (Stansbie, D., Brownsey, R. W., Crettaz, M. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **160**, 413–416
rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the activities of microsomal mixed-function oxidases in (Wilson, J. T. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **154**, 433–438
rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the activity of nuclear ribonucleic acid polymerase and on the template capacity of nuclear chromatin in (Spelsberg, T. C. & Wilson, J. T.), 1976, **154**, 439–448
rat, analysis of the complex curve for the disappearance of ^{14}C label during the turnover of a mixture of proteins in, after the injection of sodium [^{14}C]-bicarbonate (Garlick, P. J., Waterlow, J. C. & Swick, R. W.), 1976, **156**, 657–663
rat and hamster, demethylation of dimethylnitrosamine by reconstituted microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme systems from (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1975, **152**, 705–708
rat and human, properties of catechol *O*-methyltransferases from, and brain (White, H. L. & Wu, J. C.), 1975, **145**, 135–143
rat and mouse, evidence for two basically different mechanisms in the stimulation by griseofulvin, 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine and related drugs of the pathway for the biosynthesis of porphyrin in (De Matteis, F. & Gibbs, A. H.), 1975, **146**, 285–287
rat and mouse, role of bile-canalicular plasma membranes from, in the formation of bile (Evans, W. H., Kremmer, T. & Culvenor, J. G.), 1976, **154**, 589–595
Liver, rat and rabbit, interaction of the cell-membrane prolactin receptor from, and other mammalian tissues with its antibody (Shiu, R. P. C. & Friesen, H. G.), 1976, **157**, 619–626
rat and sheep, conversion of acetyl-coenzyme A into acetate by the combined action of carnitine acetyltransferase and acetylcarnitine hydrolase in (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 167–172
rat, autophagy-related changes in the relative activities of arylsulphatases A and B in lysosomes of (Sanghavi, P. & Koenig, H.), 1976, **155**, 725–728
rat, binding of diethylstilboestrol to deoxyribonucleic acid by microsomal fraction from, *in vitro* and in cultured mouse-embryo cells (Blackburn, G. M., Thompson, M. H. & King, H. W. S.), 1976, **158**, 643–646
rat, biosynthesis of albumin, fibrinogen and transferrin in suspensions of hepatocytes isolated from, as a model for the study of the biosynthesis of plasma proteins (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Greenberg, G. R., Phillips, M. J., Bruce-Robertson, A. & Sodtke, U.), 1975, **146**, 141–155
rat, biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamines and phosphatidylcholines from ethanolamine and choline in (Sundler, R. & Åkesson, B.), 1975, **146**, 309–315
rat, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in nuclei isolated from, under conditions supporting normal nuclear processing and transport of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and messenger ribonucleic acid (McNamara, D. J., Racevskis, J., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **147**, 193–197
rat, biosynthesis of serum glycoproteins in, after partial hepatectomy (Serafini-Cessi, F.), 1976, **158**, 153–155
rat, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the metabolism of glycogen in, during foetal and neonatal development (Watts, C. & Gain, K. R.), 1976, **160**, 263–270
rat, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the oxidation of fatty acids in, during development (Foster, P. C. & Bailey, E.), 1976, **154**, 49–56
rat, changes in the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in, as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine (Risteli, J. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 361–367
rat, changes in the activity of glutathione *S*-transferase B in, during postnatal development (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 231–236
rat, changes in the cellular composition in, and other tissues during magnesium deficiency (George, G. A. & Heaton, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 609–615
rat, characteristics of the deamination of aspartate by the purine nucleotide cycle in cytosol fraction of (Moss, K. M. & McGiven, J. D.), 1975, **150**, 275–283
rat, characterization and analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of enzymically iodinated ribosomal subunits from (Leader, D. P.), 1975, **152**, 373–378
rat, characterization of the activity of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase in mitochondria from (Grunwald, M. & Hill, H. Z.), 1976, **159**, 683–687
rat, characterization of the binding of human growth hormone to microsomal membranes from (Herington, A. C., Veith, N. & Burger, H. G.), 1976, **158**, 61–69
rat, chemical and metabolic properties of adenosine diphosphate ribose derivatives of nuclear proteins of (Smith, J. A. & Stocken, L. A.), 1975, **147**, 523–529
rat, chloride ion-dependent restoration by oligomycin of the coupling of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from (Ariel, N. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **152**, 115–119

Liver, rat, chromatin-bound and free forms of polyadenylate polymerase in nuclei of (Jacob, S. T., Roe, F. J. & Rose, K. M.), 1976, **153**, 733–735
rat, clearance of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from plasma by (Strange, R. C. & Percy-Robb, I. W.), 1975, **146**, 509–512
rat, comparison of the activities for the biosynthesis of protein by native rough endoplasmic-reticulum membrane from, and by that reconstituted *in vitro* (de Groot, N., Yuli, I. J., Czosnek, H. H., Shiklosh, Y. & Hochberg, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 23–31
rat, comparison of the activities of arylsulphatases A and B from cultured human skin fibroblasts and, towards 4-methylumbelliferyl sulphate and 4-nitrocatechol sulphate (Delvin, E. E., Pottier, A. & Glorieux, F. H.), 1976, **157**, 353–356
rat, comparison of the oestradiol-17β-binding specificities of rat α-foetoprotein, anti-(oestradiol-6-carboxymethyloxime–bovine serum albumin) serum and 17β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase from (Laurent, C., de Lauzon, S., Cittanova, N., Nunez, E. & Jayle, M.-F.), 1975, **151**, 513–518
rat, comparison of the properties of glutathione *S*-transferases of, and kidney (Kaplowitz, N., Clifton, G., Kuhlenkamp, J. & Wallin, J. D.), 1976, **158**, 243–248
rat, comparison of the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in mitochondria from, and brain (Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **150**, 397–403
rat, compartmentation of the biosynthesis of plasma albumin and ferritin in (Fern, E. B. & Garlick, P. J.), 1976, **156**, 189–192
rat, composition and biosynthesis of lipids and electrophoretic profiles of proteins of heavy and light mitochondrial fractions from (Satav, J. G., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1976, **156**, 215–223
rat, conductance of calcium ions across the inner membrane of mitochondria from, and determination of the electrochemical gradient for calcium ions (Heaton, G. M. & Nicholls, D. G.), 1976, **156**, 635–646
rat, conversion of thyroxine into tri-iodothyronine by homogenate of (Visser, T. J., van der Does-Tobé, I., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.), 1975, **150**, 489–493
rat, correlation between the activities of glycerol kinase and glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in, and rat hepatomas (Harding, J. W., Jr., Pyeritz, E. A., Morris, H. P. & White, H. B., III), 1975, **148**, 545–550
rat, decrease in the uptake of substrates by mitochondria from, caused by trialkyltin and trialkyl-lead compounds and its relevance to the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation (Skilleter, D. N.), 1975, **146**, 465–471
rat, degradation in, of peptide-bound chondroitin sulphate injected intravenously into the animal (Wood, K. M., Curtis, C. G., Powell, G. M. & Wusteman, F. S.), 1976, **158**, 39–46
rat, degradation of zinc thionein in, after the parenteral administration of zinc sulphate (Feldman, S. L. & Cousins, R. J.), 1976, **160**, 583–588
rat, dependence on vitamin E and selenium of the demethylation of drugs by microsomal fractions from (Giasuddin, A. S. M., Caygill, C. P. J., Diplock, A. T. & Jeffery, E. H.), 1975, **146**, 339–350
rat, determination of initial rates of pyruvate transport in mitochondria from, by an 'inhibitor-stop' technique (Titheradge, M. A. & Coore, H. G.), 1975, **150**, 553–556
rat, determination of the amount of small messenger-ribonucleic acid-containing particles free in the cytoplasm of (Mullock, B. M. & Hinton, R. H.), 1975, **152**, 51–56
Liver, rat, differences between newly formed and recycled free small ribosomal subunits in the cytoplasm of (Hinton, R. H. & Mullock, B. M.), 1976, **158**, 97–103
rat, digestion of iodinated asialo-fetuin by lysosomes of (LaBadie, J. H., Chapman, K. P. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1975, **152**, 271–279
rat, distribution of isoenzymes of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase in, and other tissues (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.), 1976, **157**, 635–641
rat, distribution of retinol and its metabolites in, and other tissues after the administration of [6,7-$^{14}C_2$,11,12-$^{3}H_2$]retinol to vitamin A-deficient animals (Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M.), 1975, **152**, 99–104
rat, early enhancement by the administration of triiodothyronine of the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase II of (Jothy, S., Bilodeau, J.-L., Champsaur, H. & Simpkins, H.), 1975, **150**, 133–135
rat, effect of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on the biosynthesis of nuclear ribonucleic acid in (Sardana, M. K., Satyanarayana Rao, M. R. & Padmanaban, G.), 1975, **147**, 185–186
rat, effect of ethionine on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in (Swann, P. F., Peacock, A. C. & Bunting, S.), 1975, **150**, 335–344
rat, effect of feeding with a protein-restricted diet on the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase in (Andersson, G. M. & von der Decken, A.), 1975, **148**, 49–56
rat, effect of phenobarbitone on the transport of ribonucleic acid from nuclei to cytosol fraction from, *in vitro* (Hazan, N. & McCauley, R.), 1976, **156**, 665–670
rat, effect of solubilization on the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by mitochondrial monoamine oxidase from (Houslay, M. D. & Tipton, K. F.), 1975, **145**, 311–321
rat, effect of spermine on the transcription of chromatin from, by deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase (Moruzzi, G., Barbiroli, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Tadolini, B.), 1975, **146**, 697–703
rat, effect of the administration of cobalt ions on the uptake of plasma iron by (Cunningham, V. J., De Matteis, F. & Stonard, M. D.), 1976, **158**, 105–108
rat, effect of the maternal consumption of ethanol on the biosynthesis of protein in, of foetal and neonatal animals (Rawat, A. K.), 1976, **160**, 653–661
rat, effect of treatment with phenobarbitone on the biosynthesis of protein by polyribosomes from, of fed and starved animals (Ragnotti, G. & Aletti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 1–12
rat, effects of acute and chronic administration of nicotine hydrogen (+)-tartrate on the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in, and their comparison with those of morphine, phenobarbitone and ethanol (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **148**, 425–432
rat, effects of butacaine on the binding and translocation of adenine nucleotides in mitochondria from (Fayle, D. R. H., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **148**, 527–531
rat, effects of clofibrate on microsomal hydroxylation reactions involved in the formation and metabolism of bile acids in (Angelin, B., Björkhem, I. & Einarsson, K.), 1976, **156**, 445–448
rat, effects of colchicine on the biosynthesis and secretion of serum albumin by (Dorling, P. R., Quinn, P. S. & Judah, J. D.), 1975, **152**, 341–348

Liver, rat, effects of depletion of vitamin A followed by supplementation with retinyl acetate or retinoic acid on the regeneration of, after partial hepatectomy (Jayaram, M., Sarada, K. & Ganguly, J.), 1975, **146**, 501–504
rat, effects of diet and of hormones on the activities of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in, and other tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408
rat, effects of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 on the translocation of peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on ribosomes from (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Testoni, G. & Mattioli, A.), 1976, **156**, 15–23
rat, effects of environmental low pressure on the activities of tyrosine aminotransferase and phenylalanine 4-hydroxylase in (Namboodiri, M. A. A. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **150**, 263–268
rat, effects of fenfluramine, halofenate and 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate and related compounds on the biosynthesis of glycerides and phospholipids in (Brindley, D. N. & Bowley, M.), 1975, **148**, 461–469
rat, effects of halothane on microsomal electron transfer in (Berman, M. C., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 179–186
rat, effects of modification of thyroid function on the biosynthesis and 7α-hydroxylation of cholesterol in (Takeuchi, N., Ito, M., Uchida, K. & Yamamura, Y.), 1975, **148**, 499–503
rat, effects of pent-4-enoate, propionate and other short-chain fatty acids on the biosynthesis of citrulline in mitochondria from (Glasgow, A. M. & Chase, H. P.), 1976, **156**, 301–307
rat, effects of polyamines and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) on nuclear structure and deoxyribonucleic acid template activity in (Brown, K. B., Nelson, N. F. & Brown, D. G.), 1975, **151**, 505–512
rat, effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylhomocysteine, *S*-adenosylmethionine and polyamines in (Eloranta, T. O., Kajander, E. O. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **160**, 287–294
rat, effects of single doses of methanol, ethanol or propan-2-ol on the metabolism of foreign compounds by the microsomal fraction of (Powis, G.), 1975, **148**, 269–277
rat, effects of starvation and re-feeding with amino acids on the activity of polyadenylate polymerase in nuclei and mitochondria of (Jacob, S. T., Rose, K. M. & Munro, H. N.), 1976, **158**, 161–167
rat, effects of the administration of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on the biosynthesis and nucleocytoplasmic transport of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid in (Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.), 1976, **158**, 169–174
rat, effects of the administration of glucose or nicotinamide on the regulation by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **146**, 381–390
rat, effects of the administration of haematin and of 5-aminolaevulinate and comparison of the substrate and hormonal mechanisms for the regulation of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase by its cofactor haem in (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **150**, 511–520
rat, effects of the administration of sublethal doses of cycloheximide on the biosynthesis of protein in, and kidney (Rothblum, L. I., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.), 1976, **156**, 151–157
rat, effects on the steps of peptide-chain elongation during inhibition by crotins and ricin of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by ribosomes from (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1976, **156**, 7–13
Liver, rat, equilibrium-dialysis studies of the interaction between cholic acid and 100000*g* supernatant preparations from (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.), 1976, **156**, 427–433
rat, essentially of ubiquinone for the oxidation of choline by mitochondria from (Barrett, M. C. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 595–597
rat, evidence for a decarboxylation mechanism not involving a Schiff base intermediate in the conversion of 4,4-dimethylcholest-7-enol into 4α-methylcholest-7-enol by microsomal fraction from (Wilton, D. C. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **149**, 233–235
rat, evidence for the identity of rat brain alcohol dehydrogenase with the enzyme from (Duncan, R. J. S., Kline, J. E. & Sokoloff, L.), 1976, **153**, 561–566
rat, evidence that a Schiff-base intermediate is not involved in the mechanisms of the reactions catalysed by Δ^4-3-oxo steroid 5α- and 5β-reductases from (Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 487–491
rat, extraction of messenger ribonucleic acid for phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) from, and its translation *in vitro* by a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes (Tilghman, S. M., Fisher, L. M., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **156**, 619–626
rat, foetal, biochemical changes in cultured explants of (MacDonnell, P. C., Ryder, E., Delvalle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1975, **150**, 269–273
rat, foetal, effects of dexamethasone and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of urea in, in organ culture (Edkins, E. & Räihä, N. C. R.), 1976, **160**, 159–162
rat, foetal, positive-feedback control of the maturation of the inner membrane of mitochondria from (Pollak, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 477–488
rat, fractionation by chromatography on nucleoprotein–Celite columns of ribonucleic acids as constituents of ribonucleoprotein complexes from (Lichtenstein, A. V., Alechina, R. P. & Shapot, V. S.), 1975, **147**, 447–456
rat, gluconeogenesis from hydroxypyruvate in hepatocytes isolated from (Williamson, D. H. & Ellington, E. V.), 1975, **146**, 277–279
rat, guinea-pig and rabbit, activities and intracellular distribution of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent malate dehydrogenase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and pyruvate carboxylase in, and other tissues (Saggerson, E. D. & Evans, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 329–332
rat, heterogeneity of arginases from, and other tissues (Herzfeld, A. & Raper, S. M.), 1976, **153**, 469–478
rat, hybridization properties of nucleolar ribonucleic acid from (Peres, C. S. & Brentani, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 617–621
rat, identification and properties of mineralocorticoid receptors in rat kidney in relation to glucocorticoid receptors in, and kidney (Agarwal, M. K.), 1976, **154**, 567–575
rat, identity of isoenzyme 1 of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase from, with serine-pyruvate aminotransferase (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.), 1976, **159**, 607–613
rat, immunochemical relationship between α-amylases of, and serum, pancreas and parotid gland (Messer, M. & Dean, R. T.), 1975, **151**, 17–22
rat, inactivation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) by extracts of (Ballard, F. J. & Hopgood, M. F.), 1976, **154**, 717–724

Liver, rat, increased biosynthesis of low-molecular-weight nuclear ribonucleic acids of, after exposure of the animals to γ-radiation and partial hepatectomy (Fónagy, A. & Hidvégi, E. J.), 1975, **146**, 357–360
rat, induction of metallothionein in, by the injection of zinc ions and by the restriction of food intake (Bremner, I. & Davies, N. T.), 1975, **149**, 733–738
rat, influence of adenine nucleotides and oxidizable substrates on the triethyltin-mediated uptake of chloride ions by mitochondria from, in media containing potassium chloride (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276
rat, influence of glucocorticoids on the stimulation by leucocyte endogenous mediator on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and of plasma acute-phase globulins in (Thompson, W. L., Abeles, F. B., Beall, F. A., Dinterman, R. E. & Wannemacher, R. W., Jr.), 1976, **156**, 25–32
rat, inhibition by ricin of the activities of elongation factor 1-dependent and elongation factor 2-dependent guanosine triphosphatases of ribosomes from (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A. & Testoni, G.), 1975, **148**, 447–451
rat, inhibition by ricin of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 to ribosomes from (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1975, **146**, 127–131
rat, inhibitory effects *in vitro* of some amino acid analogues on the aminoacylation of transfer ribonucleic acids from *Escherichia coli* and (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.), 1976, **159**, 503–511
rat, initiation factors in the biosynthesis of protein by free and membrane-bound polyribosomes from, and H5123 hepatoma (Murty, C. N., Verney, E. & Sidransky, H.), 1975, **152**, 143–151
rat, instability in alkaline solution of non-histone proteins from nuclei from (Gronow, M., Thackrah, T. M. & Lewis, F. A.), 1976, **157**, 507–509
rat, interaction of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate with whole and disrupted mitochondria from (Gains, N. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 157–160
rat, interaction of thiol-containing analogues of puromycin with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on ribosomes from *Escherichia coli* and, to form thioesters (Gooch, J. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **149**, 209–220
rat, interactions in the effects of dichloroacetate and insulin on metabolism in, in experimental diabetic ketoacidosis (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **146**, 447–456
rat, interactions of haem with ligandin and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A from (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 461–467
rat, interactions of some acceptors with superoxide ion radicals formed by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome reductase in microsomal fractions from (Mishin, V., Pokrovsky, A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **154**, 307–310
rat, isolation and characterization of subfractions of plasma membranes from the blood-sinusoidal, bile-canalicular and contiguous surfaces of hepatocytes from (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.), 1975, **146**, 375–388
rat, isolation and probable structure of proalbumin from, as a precursor of serum albumin (Quinn, P. S., Gamble, M. & Judah, J. D.), 1975, **146**, 389–393
rat, isolation from, of a low-molecular-weight carcinogen-binding protein with binding properties resembling those of ligandin (Ketterer, B., Tipping, E., Hackney, J. F. & Beale, D.), 1976, **155**, 511–521
Liver, rat, isolation of (copper, zinc)-thioneins from, of animals injected with copper sulphate (Bremner, I. & Young, B. W.), 1976, **157**, 517–520
rat, isolation of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase and polyadenylate polymerase from mitochondria from (Gallerani, R., De Giorgi, C., De Benedetto, C. & Saccone, C.), 1976, **157**, 295–300
rat, kinetic study of the transport of sulphate in mitochondria from (Crompton, M., Palmieri, F., Capano, M. & Quagliariello, E.), 1975, **146**, 667–673
rat, kinetics and specificity towards substrates and inhibitors of the mitochondrial pyruvate carrier of, and heart (Halestrap, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 85–96
rat, kinetics of the reaction catalysed by glucokinase from, showing co-operative interactions of the enzyme with glucose at physiologically significant concentrations (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 7–14
rat, lack of influence of the endoplasmic-reticulum membranes on the capacity of polyribosomes from, for the biosynthesis of protein (Ragnotti, G., Aletti, M. G. & Cipollini, T. L.), 1975, **146**, 13–15
rat, lack of relationship between the activity of chromatin-bound proteinase and cell growth rates in, and hepatomas (Chae, C.-B., Smith, M. C. & Morris, H. P.), 1975, **146**, 281–283
rat, latency of some glycosidases of lysosomes from (Burton, R. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 631–638
rat, leucine and 3-hydroxybutyrate as precursors of lipids in, and spinal cord during postnatal development (Ramsey, R. B.), 1976, **158**, 501–504
rat, lowered respiratory activity in hypo-osmotically shocked mitochondria from, without loss of cytochrome *c* (Barrett, M. C., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 635–638
rat, lysosomal digestion of asialo-fetuin and the subsequent biosynthesis of carnitine from liberated trimethyl-lysine in (LaBadie, J., Dunn, W. A. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 85–95
rat, male and female, induction by drugs of the activities of glutathione *S*-transferases of (Kaplowitz, N., Kuhlenkamp, J. & Clifton, G.), 1975, **146**, 351–356
rat, mechanism of the increased uptake of plasma unesterified fatty acids by, of ethanol-treated animals (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 47–54
rat, mechanism of the inhibition by carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone and sodium deoxycholate of cytochrome *P*-450-catalysed microsomal drug metabolism in (Tsyrlov, I. B., Gromova, O. A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **160**, 75–83
rat, mechanism of the inhibition by α-cyanocinnamate derivatives of the activity of the mitochondrial pyruvate transporter of (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 181–183
rat, mechanism of the inhibition by diphenyleneiodonium and 2,4-dichlorodiphenyleneiodonium of oxygen uptake by mitochondria from, as a consequence of the catalysis of the exchange of chloride and hydroxyl ions (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 317–326
rat, metabolism and binding of catecholamines by microsomal mixed-function oxidase of (McKillop, D. & Powis, G.), 1976, **158**, 135–140
rat, metabolism of folates in, during regeneration after partial hepatectomy (Barbiroli, B., Bovina, C., Tolomelli, B. & Marchetti, M.), 1975, **152**, 229–232
rat, metabolism of steroids in, in the fatty liver condition induced by feeding with orotic acid (Carrella, M., Björkhem, I., Gustafsson, J.-Å., Einarsson, K. & Hellström, K.), 1976, **158**, 89–95

Liver, rat, micro method for the simultaneous determination of the activities of galactosyltransferase and 5′-nucleotidase in subcellular fractions of (Freilich, L. S., Richmond, M. E., Reppucci, A. C., Jr. & Silbert, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 741–743
rat, modification of the template capacity of chromatin from, for ribonucleic acid polymerase form B by food intake in animals under controlled feeding schedules (Barbiroli, B., Tadolini, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Monti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 687–696
rat, mouse and hamster, effects of benzo[3,4]pyrene and safrole on the activities of biphenyl 2-hydroxylase and other microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes of (McPherson, F. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **154**, 773–780
rat, multiple activities of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in, and other tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120
rat, nature of the facilitated transport of messenger ribonucleic acid from nuclei isolated from (Yannarell, A., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1976, **154**, 379–385
rat, normal and regenerating, effects of γ-irradiation on the biosynthesis of different types of ribonucleic acid in (Markov, G. G., Dessev, G. N., Russev, G. C. & Tsanev, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 41–51
rat, opposing effects of preincubated oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and 4-dimethylamino-3′-methylazobenzene on the incorporation of L-leucine into protein by the postmitochondrial supernatant fraction of (Madsen, N. P. & Labuc, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 505–507
rat, pathways for the maturation of ribosomal ribonucleic acids in nuclei from (Dabeva, M. D., Dudov, K. P., Hadjiolov, A. A., Emanuilov, I. & Todorov, B. N.), 1976, **160**, 495–503
rat, perfused, acute effects of carbon monoxide on metabolism in (Topping, D. L.), 1975, **152**, 425–427
rat, perfused, biosynthesis of fatty acids in, after adrenalectomy (Kirk, C. J., Verrinder, T. R. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 593–602
rat, perfused, biosynthesis of glycogen in, after adrenalectomy (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 585–592
rat, perfused, biosynthesis of glycogen in, during streptozotocin-induced diabetes (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **150**, 153–165
rat, perfused, concentration-dependence of the actions of adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin II on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase, output of glucose and vasoconstriction in (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.), 1976, **160**, 367–374
rat, perfused, effect of diet on the release of the triacylglycerol and protein components of very-low-density lipoproteins by (Petersburg, S. J., Madeley, A. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **150**, 315–321
rat, perfused, effect of haematocrit value and concentration of oxygen of perfusion blood on the redox state and metabolism of (Mayes, P. A. & Felts, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 685–689
rat, perfused, effects of glucose and of potassium ions on the interconversion of the two forms of glycogen phosphorylase and of glycogen synthetase in, and isolated liver cells (Hue, L., Bontemps, F. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **152**, 105–114
rat, perfused, isolated, effects of 3-mercaptopicolinate on gluconeogenesis and the concentrations of gluconeogenic metabolites in (Goodman, M. N.), 1975, **150**, 137–139
Liver, rat, perfused, isolated, mathematical modelling of the dynamics of the incorporation of radioactivity from [^{14}C]carbonate into urea and the guanidine moiety of arginine residues of plasma albumin (Tavill, A. S., Nadkarni, D., Metcalfe, J., Black, E., Hoffenberg, R. & Carson, E. R.), 1975, **150**, 495–509
rat, perfused, isolated, regulation of the metabolism of folates and methionine in, and rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R. & Tyler, B.), 1976, **158**, 341–353
rat, perfused, lack of effect of the concentration of amino acids on the biosynthesis of protein in (Peavy, D. E. & Hansen, R. J.), 1976, **160**, 797–801
rat, perfused, production of hydrogen peroxide by, during hyperoxia and hypoxia (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 53–65
rat, perfused, reversal by orotate of the inhibitory effect of ethanol on the elimination of galatose in (Keiding, S. & Vinterby, A.), 1976, **160**, 715–720
rat, perfused, stimulation of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in, by low concentrations of glucose in the perfusion medium (Moreno, F. J., Sánchez-Urrutia, L., Medina, J. M., Sánchez-Medina, F. & Mayor, F.), 1975, **150**, 51–58
rat, perfused, toxicity of oxygen in, and lung under hyperbaric conditions (Nishiki, K., Jamieson, D., Oshino, N. & Chance, B.), 1976, **160**, 343–355
rat, polarographic assay of the activity of superoxide dismutase and its intracellular distribution in (Tyler, D. D.), 1975, **147**, 493–504
rat, presence of phosphotriesters in deoxyribonucleic acid of, after the administration of *NN*-dimethylnitrosamine *in vivo* (O'Connor, P. J., Margison, G. P. & Craig, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 475–482
rat, properties of a mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in, and heart and its possible function in cell control (Mowbray, J.), 1975, **148**, 41–47
rat, properties of particulate, membrane-associated and soluble guanylate cyclase from, and other mammalian species (Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **157**, 713–719
rat, purification and characterization of kynurenine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferases from, and other tissues (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E., Nakatani, M., Morimoto, M. & Kido, R.), 1975, **151**, 399–406
rat, purification and characterization of two forms of glutathione *S*-aryltransferase from (Askelöf, P., Guthenberg, C., Jakobson, I. & Mannervik, B.), 1975, **147**, 513–522
rat, purification and properties of uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase from, and serum (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.), 1976, **156**, 347–355
rat, purification, characterization and identification of isoenzymes of histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase from (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E., Minatogawa, Y. & Kido, R.), 1976, **155**, 107–115
rat, purification in high yield and characterization of glucokinase from (Holroyde, M. J., Allen, M. B., Storer, A. C., Warsy, A. S., Chesher, J. M. E., Trayer, I. P., Cornish-Bowden, A. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **153**, 363–373
rat, purification of prolyl hydroxylase from, and comparison of changes in its activity with changes in the concentration of protein reacting with anti-(prolyl hydroxylase) serum as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 369–376

Liver, rat, quantitative analysis of the metabolism of triacylglycerol in, of ethanol-treated animals (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **146**, 33–46
rat, rapid nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked method for the assay of the activity of microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from, and the substrate specificity of the enzyme (Mulder, G. J. & Van Doorn, A. B. D.), 1975, **151**, 131–140
rat, rate of induction by ethanol of the activity of mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenase in (Horton, A. A. & Barrett, M. C.), 1976, **156**, 177–179
rat, reaction of cyclohexylpuromycin with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on ribosomes from (Ariatti, M. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **145**, 169–176
rat, reaction of mitochondrial choline dehydrogenase from, with some electron acceptors (Barrett, M. C. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **151**, 677–683
rat, re-activation by dispersions of phospholipids of microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase from, after inhibition by pure and impure preparations of C-type phospholipases and protection by ox serum albumin against the inhibition (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1975, **148**, 279–294
rat, reduction of daunorubicin catalysed by a barbiturate-sensitive aldehyde reductase from (Turner, A. J. & Hick, P. E.), 1976, **159**, 819–822
rat, reduction of disulphide bonds in proteins and protein mixed disulphides by a thioltransferase in cytosol from (Mannervik, B. & Axelsson, K.), 1975, **149**, 785–788
rat, regenerating, inhibition by 1,3-diaminopropane of the accumulation of polyamines and the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in, after partial hepatectomy (Pösö, H. & Jänne, J.), 1976, **158**, 485–488
rat, regenerating, metabolism of galactose in (Bauer, C. H., Hassels, B. F. & Reutter, W. G.), 1976, **154**, 141–147
rat, regenerating, metabolism of glucosamine in (Akamatsu, N., Nakajima, H. & Miyata, S.), 1976, **158**, 589–592
rat, regulation by thyroid hormone(s) of the turnover of mitochondrial proteins in, and kidney and brain (Rajwade, M. S., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1975, **152**, 379–387
rat, regulation of the activity of carbamoyl phosphate synthase in mitochondria from (McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Mendes-Mourão, J.), 1976, **154**, 415–421
rat, regulation of the activity of phenylalanine hydroxylase in, and kidney and the maintenance of high concentrations of phenylalanine in plasma during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1976, **154**, 613–618
rat, regulation of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in endoplasmic reticulum of (Sribney, M., Knowles, C. L. & Lyman, E. M.), 1976, **156**, 507–514
rat, regulation of the positional specificity of fatty acids during the biosynthesis of phosphatidate in mitochondria and microsomal fraction from (Bjerve, K. S., Daae, L. N. W. & Bremer, J.), 1976, **158**, 249–254
rat, relation of the binding of diphenyleneiodonium to mitochondria from, to the extent of inhibition of oxygen uptake (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 307–315
rat, ring- and *N*-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by a reconstituted cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system from the microsomal fraction of (Lotlikar, P. D. & Zaleski, K.), 1975, **150**, 561–564
Liver, rat, role of a 5α-hydroxylated intermediate in the formation of the 5,6-double bond during the biosynthesis of cholesterol by microsomal fraction of (Alexander, K. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **145**, 345–352
rat, role of cytosol aldehyde dehydrogenase in the oxidation of acetaldehyde during the metabolism of ethanol in, *in vivo* (Eriksson, C. J. P., Marselos, M. & Koivula, T.), 1975, **152**, 709–712
rat, role of glucocorticoids in the regulation of the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in, and kidney *in vivo* (Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W., Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **150**, 195–203
rat, role of glucocorticoids in the regulation of the diurnal rhythm in the activities of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase in (Mitropoulos, K. A. & Balasubramaniam, S.), 1976, **160**, 49–55
rat, role of intermediates in the β-oxidation of fatty acid by mitochondria from (Stanley, K. K. & Tubbs, P. K.), 1975, **150**, 77–88
rat, role of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in the supply of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobiopterin to (Stone, K. J.), 1976, **157**, 105–109
rat, roles of substrate and cortisol in regulating the activity of phenylalanine hydroxylase in (Greengard, O. & DelValle, J. A.), 1976, **154**, 619–624
rat, selective inhibition of the biosynthesis of cholesterol by cell-free preparations from, by using inhibitors of cytoplasmic acetoacetyl-coenzyme A thiolase (Bloxham, D. P.), 1975, **147**, 531–539
rat, selectivity and stoicheiometry of the binding sites of microsomal membranes from, for polyribosomes, ribosomes and ribosomal subunits *in vitro* (Shires, T. K., McLaughlin, C. M. & Pitot, H. C.), 1975, **146**, 513–526
rat, sex difference in the activity of glutathione *S*-transferase B in, and the effect of hypophysectomy (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 223–229
rat, sheep and cow, enzymic hydrolysis of acetylcarnitine in (Costa, N. D. & Snoswell, A. M.), 1975, **152**, 161–166
rat, sparing effect of increased concentrations of fatty acids in plasma on the concentrations of glycogen in, and skeletal muscle during exercise (Rennie, M. J., Winder, W. W. & Holloszy, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 647–655
rat, specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds of pyruvate transport in mitochondria isolated from, and other tissues (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106
rat, specificity of the effect of dietary cholesterol on the activity of microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase (Gregory, K. W. & Booth, R.), 1975, **148**, 337–339
rat, spectrophotometric determination of the catalase–hydrogen peroxide intermediate (Compound I) in, of anaesthetized animals and its implication to the production of hydrogen peroxide *in situ* (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D., Sugano, T. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 67–77
rat, spectroscopic studies of the binding of bilirubin by ligandin and aminoazo-dye-binding protein A from (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 211–216
rat, stabilization by tetracycline of the activity of tyrosine aminotransferase of, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Hannah, R. & Sahib, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 329–333

Liver, rat, stimulation by elevated plasma concentrations of insulin of the transport of calcium ions by mitochondria from (Dorman, D. M., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **150**, 389–395
rat, stimulation by ions of the activity of *β*-galactosidase in (Baccino, F. M., Zuretti, M. F. & Pernigotti, L.), 1975, **151**, 567–573
rat, stimulation by the administration of compounds related to adenosine of the biosynthesis of sterols in (Rao, G. S., George, R. & Ramasarma, T.), 1976, **154**, 639–645
rat, stimulation by thyroxine of peptide elongation by a cell-free system containing polyribosomes from (Carter, W. J., Faas, F. H. & Wynn, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 713–717
rat, structural equivalents of latency for the activities of lysosomal hydrolases of (Baccino, F. M. & Zuretti, M. F.), 1975, **146**, 97–108
rat, studies on the mechanism of the induction by cobalt and other metal ions of the activity of haem oxygenase in the microsomal fraction of (Maines, M. D. & Kappas, A.), 1976, **154**, 125–131
rat, studies on the use of Sepharose–*N*-(6-aminohexanoyl)-2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose for the large-scale purification of glucokinase from (Holroyde, M. J., Chesher, J. M. E., Trayer, I. P. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **153**, 351–361
rat, subcellular distribution and activity of deoxyinosine-activated nucleotidase in, and other tissues (Tjernshaugen, H. & Fritzson, P.), 1976, **154**, 77–80
rat, subcellular distribution of guanylate cyclase in, and other animal tissues (Sulakhe, P. V., Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K., St. Louis, P. J. & Hickie, R. A.), 1976, **157**, 705–712
rat, subcellular localization of an enzyme converting thyroxine into tri-iodothyronine in, and the possible involvement of essential thiol groups (Visser, T. J., van der Does-Tobé, I., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.), 1976, **157**, 479–482
rat, subcellular localization of ornithine decarboxylase in, of normal and growth-hormone-treated animals (Murphy, B. J. & Brosnan, M. E.), 1976, **157**, 33–39
rat, subcellular localization of superoxide dismutase in (Peeters-Joris, C., Vandevoorde, A.-M. & Baudhuin, P.), 1975, **150**, 31–39
rat, sulphation of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvate and related compounds by cytosol from (Hext, P. M. & Rose, F. A.), 1975, **150**, 175–181
rat, topographical location and unique nature of a glucokinase associated with the Golgi apparatus of (Berthillier, G., Coleman, R. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **154**, 193–201
rat, transannular dioxygenation of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene by microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 oxygenase from (Chen, C. & Tu, M.-H.), 1976, **160**, 805–808
rat, turnover of carnitine in, and other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
rat, uptake and effects of copper ions in mitochondria from (Zaba, B. N. & Harris, E. J.), 1976, **160**, 707–714
rat, uptake of iodinated human kidney α-D-mannosidase by, and evidence for association of the enzyme with membrane elements and its stability *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Marinković, D. V., Petrović, S. L., Martinović, J. V. & Marinković, J. N.), 1976, **159**, 729–736
rat, validation of a simple radiochemical assay method for measuring the hydrolysis of microsomal phosphatidylcholine from, by *Bacillus cereus* and *Clostridium perfringens* phospholipases C (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **160**, 475–479

Liver, sheep, amino acid sequences of the pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-binding peptides obtained by chymotryptic digestion of the cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases of (Campos-Cavieres, M. & Milstein, C. P.), 1975, **147**, 275–281
sheep, effects of disulfiram on the activities of the cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenases from (Kitson, T. M.), 1975, **151**, 407–412
sheep, effects of some analogues of disulfiram on the activities of aldehyde dehydrogenases from (Kitson, T. M.), 1976, **155**, 445–448
sheep, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked oxidation of methylglyoxal catalysed by 2-oxo aldehyde dehydrogenase from (Dunkerton, J. & James, S. P.), 1976, **153**, 503–504
sheep, purification of 2-oxo aldehyde dehydrogenase from, and its dependence on unusual amines (Dunkerton, J. & James, S. P.), 1975, **149**, 609–617
species differences in the formation of glucuronide and sulphate conjugates of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethanol in, and other tissues (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **158**, 33–37
turkey, relationship between nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase activity and the content of functional enzyme in preparations of xanthine dehydrogenase from (Fhaoláin, I. N. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **157**, 283–285
turkey, studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy and stopped-flow spectrophotometry on the mechanism of action of xanthine dehydrogenase from (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Lowe, D. J. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **153**, 297–307
Xenopus laevis, male, differential subnuclear distribution of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid during induction by oestradiol-17*β* of the biosynthesis of egg-yolk protein in (Tata, J. R. & Baker, B.), 1975, **150**, 345–355

Liver capsule, ox, macromolecular properties and end-group analysis of heparin isolated from the glycosaminoglycans of (Jansson, L., Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1975, **145**, 53–62

Liver cells, chick, isolated, effects of added purines on the biosynthesis of urate and purines *de novo* by, and kidney and lymphoid cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1976, **158**, 549–556
chick, isolated, effects of adenosine monophosphate and guanosine monophosphate on the biosynthesis of urate *de novo* by, and kidney cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 599–601
guinea-pig, isolated, gluconeogenesis by (Arinze, I. J. & Rowley, D. L.), 1975, **152**, 393–399
isolated, device for the rapid separation of, or similar tissue fragments for determination of the concentrations of cell constituents (Hems, R., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 47–50
lamb, isolated, effects of glucagon and butyrate on gluconeogenesis in (Clark, M. G., Filsell, O. H. & Jarrett, I. G.), 1976, **156**, 671–680
rat, cultured, evidence for the involvement of singlet oxygen and the formation of a stable inducing intermediate in the induction of benzo[*a*]pyrene monooxygenase in, by the photochemical generation of active species of oxygen (Paine, A. J.), 1976, **158**, 109–117
rat, isolated, biosynthesis of albumin, fibrinogen and transferrin in suspensions of, as a model for the study of the biosynthesis of plasma proteins (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Greenberg, G. R., Phillips, M. J., Bruce-Robertson, A. & Sodtke, U.), 1975, **146**, 141–155

Liver cells, rat, isolated, effects of adenosine on the concentrations of adenine nucleotides and on metabolism in (Lund, P., Cornell, N. W. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **152**, 593–599
rat, isolated, effects of glucose and of potassium ions on the interconversion of the two forms of glycogen phosphorylase and of glycogen synthetase in, and perfused liver (Hue, L., Bontemps, F. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **152**, 105–114
rat, isolated, effects of L-leucine on the biosynthesis of urea, glutamate and glutamine by (Mendes-Mourão, J., McGivan, J. D. & Chappell, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 457–464
rat, isolated, effects of ornithine and lactate on the biosynthesis of urea in (Briggs, S. & Freedland, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 205–209
rat, isolated, formation of aspartate from ammonium lactate by, in the presence of ethanol (Stubbs, M. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 41–45
rat, isolated, gluconeogenesis from hydroxypyruvate in (Williamson, D. H. & Ellington, E. V.), 1975, **146**, 277–279
rat, isolated, phosphorylation state of cytosolic and mitochondrial adenine nucleotides and of pyruvate dehydrogenase in (Siess, E. A. & Wieland, O. H.), 1976, **156**, 91–102
rat, isolated, rate-limiting factors in the oxidation of ethanol by (Meijer, A. J., van Woerkom, G. M., Williamson, J. R. & Tager, J. M.), 1975, **150**, 205–209
rat, isolated, regulation of the metabolism of folates and methionine in, and perfused rat liver (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R. & Tyler, B.), 1976, **158**, 341–353
rat, isolation and characterization of subfractions of plasma membranes from the blood-sinusoidal, bile-canalicular and contiguous surfaces of (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.), 1975, **146**, 375–388
Lobster (*Homarus vulgaris*), comparison of the properties of arginine kinases from the sea-cucumber (*Holothuria forskali*) and (Anosike, E. O., Moreland, B. H. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **145**, 535–543
effects of anions on the activity of arginine kinases from sea-cucumber (*Holothuria forskali*) and (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **149**, 387–395
effects of arginine and some analogues on the adenosine triphosphate–adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction catalysed by dimer arginine kinase from the sea-cucumber (*Holothuria forskali*) and by monomer arginine kinase from the muscle of (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 689–693
Lomofungin, mechanism of the inhibition by 8-hydroxyquinoline and, of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid by *Escherichia coli* ribonucleic acid polymerase (Fraser, R. S. S. & Creanor, J.), 1975, **147**, 401–410
Long-acting thyroid stimulator, *see* Thyroid stimulator, long-acting
Luciferase, bioluminescent-shrimp (*Oplophorus gracilorostris*), activity of, with purified oxyluciferin from the same organism and with a chemically synthesized model luciferin compound (Yamaguchi, I.), 1975, **151**, 9–15
Luciferin, purification and properties of, from the bioluminescent shrimp *Oplophorus gracilorostris* and the chemical synthesis of a model luciferin compound biologically active with luciferase from the same organism (Yamaguchi, I.), 1975, **151**, 9–15
Lucilia cuprina, *see* Blowfly
Lung, golden-hamster, methylation of purine nucleotide residues of deoxyribonucleic acids of, and other tissues after the administration of hepatocarcinogenic doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.), 1976, **157**, 627–634
Lung, guinea-pig, inhibition of the activity of 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase in, by exposure of the animals to 100% oxygen at atmospheric pressure (Parkes, D. G. & Eling, T. E.), 1975, **146**, 549–556
ox, isolation and characterization of acidic structural glycoproteins from the pleural and parenchymal regions of (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 299–304
ox, isolation and chemical characterization of collagen from the pleural and parenchymal regions of (Francis, G. & Thomas, J.), 1975, **145**, 287–297
ox, rabbit, rat and sheep, characterization of pulmonary surfactants from (Harwood, J. L., Desai, R., Hext, P., Tetley, T. & Richards, R.), 1975, **151**, 707–714
pig, sensitive radiochemical method for assay of the activity of angiotensin-converting enzyme (kininase II) from (Chiu, A. T., Ryan, J. W., Ryan, U. S. & Dorer, F. E.), 1975, **149**, 297–300
pig, subcellular localization of angiotensin-converting enzyme in (Ryan, J. W., Ryan, U. S., Schultz, D. R., Whitaker, C., Chung, A. & Dorer, F. E.), 1975, **146**, 497–499
rat, perfused, toxicity of oxygen in, and liver under hyperbaric conditions (Nishiki, K., Jamieson, D., Oshino, N. & Chance, B.), 1976, **160**, 343–355
rat, turnover of carnitine in, and other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
Lung fibroblasts, WI-38, human, cultured, biosynthesis of proline and hydroxyproline in (Shen, T.-F. & Strecker, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 453–461
Luteinizing hormone, *see* Lutropin
Lutropin, applicability of radioimmunoassay to the measurement of, bound to rat ovary lutropin receptors (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 603–606
correlation of the activation of protein kinases and the production of testosterone after stimulation of rat testis Leydig cells with (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.), 1976, **160**, 439–446
effect of calcium ions on the stimulation by, of the production of testosterone in rat testis Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1976, **160**, 433–437
effects of, and other factors on the activity of protein kinase in rat testis interstitial tissue (Cooke, B. A. & van der Kemp, A. J. W. C. M.), 1976, **154**, 371–378
effects of inhibitors of protein biosynthesis on the stimulation by, of the production of testosterone by preparations of rat testis interstitial tissue and Leydig cells (Cooke, B. A., Janszen, F. H. A., Clotscher, W. F. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 413–418
factors influencing the binding of, to rat ovary lutropin receptors (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 607–613
human and sheep, influence of age on the response of the activities of alkaline phosphatases in immature mouse ovary to treatment with, and gonadotropins (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **152**, 365–372
ox, effects of carboxymethylation of methionine residues in, on the binding activity with receptor sites and interactions between subunits (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 71–77
ox, location of methionine residues in, that are preferentially modified by carboxymethylation (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 79–87
regulation by choriogonadotropin and, of the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in rat ovary cells (Clark, M. R., Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1976, **158**, 175–182
sheep, interaction of the β-subunit of, with rat ovary lutropin receptors (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 615–619

Lutropin receptors, ovary, rat, applicability of radioimmunoassay to the measurement of lutropin bound to (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.). 1976, **160**, 603–606
ovary, rat, factors influencing the binding of lutropin to (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 607–613
ovary, rat, interaction of sheep lutropin β-subunit with (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 615–619

Lymph nodes, mesenteric, pig, association of immunoglobulins and other polypeptides with the plasma membrane of lymphocytes from (Chavin, S. I., Johnson, S. M. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **148**, 417–423
mesenteric, pig, carbohydrate composition of lymphocyte plasma membrane from (Snary, D., Allen, A. K., Faulkes, R. A. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **153**, 75–78
mesenteric, pig, composition of the lipid fraction of the plasma membrane of lymphocytes from (Levis, G. M., Evangelatos, G. P. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 103–110
mesenteric, pig, enhanced biosynthesis *de novo* of phosphatidylinositol in lymphocytes from, after treatment with cationic amphilic drugs (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 471–478
rat, enzymic hydrolysis of myelin basic protein and other proteins in, and central nervous system from normal and demyelinating animals (Buletza, G. F., Jr. & Smith, M. E.), 1976, **156**, 627–633

Lymphoblasts, leukaemic, mouse, isolation of a Golgi-apparatus-enriched fraction from (Warley, A. & Cook, G. M. W.), 1976, **156**, 245–251

Lymphocytes, contribution of, to the metabolism of glucose by rat spleen slices (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 583–594
human, evidence that the exposed proteins are the distinguishing characteristics of the plasma membranes of, and platelets (Gates, R. E., Phillips, D. R. & Morrison, M.), 1975, **147**, 373–376
human, identification of protein kinases from, catalysing the phosphorylation of exogenous histone and casein (Kemp, B. E., Froscio, M., Rogers, A. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 241–249
human, normal and leukaemic, determination by neutron-activation analysis of trace elements in nucleic acids and histones from (Andronikashvili, E. L., Mosulishvili, L. M., Belokobil'skiy, A. I., Kharabadze, N. E., Shonia, N. I., Desai, L. S. & Foley, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 529–533
mesenteric-lymph-node, pig, association of immunoglobulins and other polypeptides with the plasma membrane of (Chavin, S. I., Johnson, S. M. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **148**, 417–423
mesenteric-lymph-node, pig, carbohydrate composition of plasma membranes from (Snary, D., Allen, A. K., Faulkes, R. A. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **153**, 75–78
mesenteric-lymph-node, pig, composition of the lipid fraction of the plasma membrane of (Levis, G. M., Evangelatos, G. P. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 103–110
mesenteric-lymph-node, pig, enhanced biosynthesis *de novo* of phosphatidylinositol in, treated with cationic amphiphilic drugs (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 471–478
mouse, location of the activities of nucleotide pyrophosphatase and alkaline phosphodiesterase on the plasma membrane of (Abney, E. R., Evans, W. H. & Parkhouse, R. M. E.), 1976, **159**, 293–299

Lymphocytes, pig, action of phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipases C from *Staphylococcus aureus* and, on membranes of ox, sheep and cat erythrocytes and of rat liver microsomal fraction (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208
pig, isolated, removal by glycocholate and taurocholate of components of the plasma membrane of, without cell lysis (Holdsworth, G. & Coleman, R.), 1976, **158**, 493–495
pig, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated, transport of deoxycytidine and the metabolism of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides in (Barlow, S. D.), 1976, **154**, 395–403
pig, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated, transport of thymidine in (Barlow, S. D. & Ord, M. G.), 1975, **148**, 295–302
pig, reconstitution of plasma membranes of, from soluble components with particular reference to membrane-associated immunoglobulins (Chavin, S. I. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **152**, 267–270
pig, relationship between enhanced turnover of phosphatidylinositol and activation of, by mitogens (Maino, V. C., Hayman, M. J. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1975, **146**, 247–252
pig, stimulated, comparison of the effects of actinomycin D and of deprivation of zinc ions on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid by (Chesters, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 211–218

Lymphoid cells, chick, isolated, effects of added purines on the biosynthesis of urate and purines *de novo* by, and liver and kidney cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1976, **158**, 549–556

Lymphoma cells (P388), mouse, electrophoretic properties and aggregation of Chinese-hamster fibroblasts (CH23) and, and of a somatic-cell hybrid produced by fusion of these cells (Greig, R. G., Jones, M. N. & Ayad, S. R.), 1976, **160**, 325–334

Lysine, evidence against the participation of the γ-glutamyltransferase–γ-glutamylcyclotransferase pathway in the transport of, and other amino acids by rabbit erythrocytes (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Wright, P. C.), 1975, **152**, 713–715
hydroxylation of, and glycosylation of hydroxylysine during the biosynthesis of collagen in isolated chick-embryo cartilage cells (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **156**, 545–551

Lysine residue, essential, inactivation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase by reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 627–635
essential, inactivation of pig muscle lactate dehydrogenase M_4 isoenzyme by reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 107–113
essential, reversible interaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with, of pig heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 297–303
essential, reversible reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with, of dogfish skeletal-muscle lactate dehydrogenase M_4 isoenzyme (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 447–449

Lysine residue 126, role of, in the activity of ox liver glutamate dehydrogenase in the light of studies of the inhibition and inactivation of the enzyme by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 619–626

Lysine residues, use of digestion with *Armillaria mellea* proteinase having specificity for, in the establishment of the amino acid sequence of pig heart-muscle aspartate aminotransferase (Doonan, S., Doonan, H. J., Hanford, R., Vernon, C. A., Walker, J. M., Airoldi, L. P. da S., Bossa, F., Barra, D., Carloni, M., Fasella, P. & Riva, F.), 1975, **149**, 497–506

Lysine transfer ribonucleic acid, demonstration of two isoaccepting species of, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Thimmappaya, B. & Cherayil, J. D.), 1975, **151**, 377–386

Lysophosphatidylcholine, arteriovenous differences in the plasma concentrations of choline, phosphatidylcholine and, across rat and rabbit brain (Spanner, S., Hall, R. C. & Ansell, G. B.), 1976, **154**, 133–140

stimulation by, of the activities of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in chick-embryo extracts (Anttinen, H.), 1976, **160**, 29–35

Lysophosphatidylethanolamine, intermolecular transacylation of phosphatidylethanolamine to form *N*-acylphosphatidylethanolamine and, by a *Butyrivibrio* sp. (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **150**, 521–525

sensitive analysis of, and other phospholipids by high-performance liquid chromatography (Jungalwala, F. B., Turel, R. J., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 517–526

Lysosomes, fibroblast, Chinese-hamster, effects of intralysosomal storage of sucrose on the turnover of enzymes in, and Golgi apparatus (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **158**, 401–407

leucocyte, human, physicochemical characteristics of the interaction between glycosaminoglycans and enzymes from, *in vitro* and their relevance as a model for the control of leucocyte lysosomal activity (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1976, **160**, 129–136

liver, rat, autophagy-related changes in the relative activities of arylsulphatases A and B in (Sanghavi, P. & Koenig, H.), 1976, **155**, 725–728

liver, rat, digestion of asialo-fetuin by, and the subsequent biosynthesis of carnitine from liberated trimethyl-lysine (LaBadie, J., Dunn, W. A. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 85–95

liver, rat, digestion of iodinated asialo-fetuin by (LaBadie, J. H., Chapman, K. P. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1975, **152**, 271–279

liver, rat, inhibition by tetracycline of the degradation of tyrosine aminotransferase by (Hannah, R. & Sahib, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 329–333

liver, rat, latency of some glycosidases of (Burton, R. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 631–638

liver, rat, stimulation by ions of the activity of β-galactosidase in (Baccino, F. M., Zuretti, M. F. & Pernigotti, L.), 1975, **151**, 567–573

liver, rat, structural equivalents of latency for the activities of hydrolases in (Baccino, F. M. & Zuretti, M. F.), 1975, **146**, 97–108

polymorphonuclear-leucocyte, human, inhibition by glycosaminoglycans of the activities of enzymes from, *in vitro* (Avila, J. L. & Convit, J.), 1975, **152**, 57–64

yolk-sac, rat, quantitative study of pinocytosis and lysosomal function in experimentally induced storage by (Roberts, A. V. S., Nicholls, S. E., Griffiths, P. A., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 621–629

Lysozyme, chicken-egg, preparation of protected fragments of, for the semisynthesis of modified polypeptides (Rees, A. R. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 467–479

chicken-egg, semisynthesis of portions of, by condensation of protected fragments (Rees, A. R. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 487–493

delineation of the third antigenic site of, by application of a novel 'surface-simulation' synthetic approach directly linking the conformationally adjacent amino acid residues forming the site (Lee, C.-L. & Atassi, M. Z.), 1976, **159**, 89–93

Lysozyme, electrophoretic mobility of complexes of sodium dodecyl sulphate and, and other proteins (Dunker, A. K. & Kenyon, A. J.), 1976, **153**, 191–197

hen's-egg-white, reaction of benzylpenicillin with (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 357–364

hen's-egg-white, stopped-flow fluorescence studies on the binding of the β-(1→4)-linked trimer of *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine to (Halford, S. E.), 1975, **149**, 411–422

novel type of representation of the conformation of dipeptide units of, and other protein molecules (Balasubramanian, R.), 1976, **157**, 769–771

Lysyl hydroxylase, changes in the activities of prolyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase, collagen glucosyltransferase and, in rat liver as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine (Risteli, J. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 361–367

Macaca mulatta, *see* Monkey, rhesus

Macaca radiata, *see* Monkey

Macroglobulin, *see* Immunoglobulin M

α_2-Macroglobulin, acute-phase, isolation and physicochemical properties of, from rat serum (Gauthier, F. & Mouray, H.), 1976, **159**, 661–665

α_1- and α_2-Macroglobulins, acute-phase, isolation and properties of, from rat serum (Gordon, A. H.), 1976, **159**, 643–650

Macromolecules, degree of removal of bound ligands from, by gel filtration (Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **159**, 161–162

kinetic method to establish the specificity of spin labelling of (Griffiths, J. R., Price, N. C. & Radda, G. K.), 1975, **147**, 609–612

Macrophages, peritoneal, guinea-pig, separation from Kurloff cells of a proteoglycan fraction stimulating the biosynthesis of protein in (Dean, M. F. & Muir, H.), 1975, **146**, 557–563

peritoneal, rat, comparison of the properties of plasma membranes from experimentally induced rat granulation tissue and from (Lehtinen, P., Vuorio, E. & Kulonen, E.), 1975, **146**, 565–573

Magnesium, changes in cellular composition in various rat tissues during deficiency of (George, G. A. & Heaton, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 609–615

Magnesium chloride, stimulation by, and other salts of the activity of rat liver β-galactosidase (Baccino, F. M., Zuretti, M. F. & Pernigotti, L.), 1975, **151**, 567–573

Magnesium ions, activation by, of the hydrolysis of glycerol 2-phosphate by pig kidney alkaline phosphatase (Ahlers, J.), 1975, **149**, 535–546

calculation of the true concentrations of different species present in mixtures of adenosine triphosphate and (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 1–5

effects of, on the conformation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and on the stability of large ribosomal subunits from rabbit reticulocytes (Cox, R. A. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **160**, 505–519

influence of alanine ester residues on the binding of, to teichoic acids from *Staphylococcus aureus* H cell wall (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 671–676

interaction of, with teichoic acid from *Lactobacillus buchneri* N.C.I.B. 8007 (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 519–524

re-activation of the peptidyltransferase centre of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes after inactivation by exposure to low concentrations of (Cox, R. A., Greenwell, P. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **160**, 521–531

respiration-dependent efflux of, from rat heart mitochondria (Crompton, M., Capano, M. & Carafoli, E.), 1976, **154**, 735–742

Magnesium–adenosine triphosphate complex ion, calculation of the true concentrations of, and other species present in mixtures of adenosine triphosphate and magnesium ions (Storer, A. C. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **159**, 1–5

Maize (*Zea mays*), characterization of the terminal stages of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll(ide) in preparations of etioplast membranes isolated from etiolated shoots of, and barley (*Hordeum vulgare*) seedlings (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **152**, 623–635

development of the intense circular-dichroic signal during the formation of chloroplast grana in etiolated greening leaves of (Demeter, S., Mustardy, L., Machowicz, E. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1976, **156**, 469–472

kinetics of incorporation of acetate and carbon dioxide into the fatty acid moieties of glycerolipids in developing leaves of, *in vivo* (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.), 1975, **152**, 217–228

Malate, steady-state concentrations of citrate, isocitrate, 2-oxoglutarate and, and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 527–535

Malate dehydrogenase, changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during culture of foetal rat liver explants (MacDonnell, P. C., Ryder, E., Delvalle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1975, **150**, 269–273

heart, pig, evidence for the compartmentation of oxaloacetate from the anomalous kinetics of the coupled reaction catalysed by pig heart aspartate aminotransferase and (Bryce, C. F. A., Williams, D. C., John, R. A. & Fasella, P.), 1976, **153**, 571–577

mitochondrial, heart, pig, reversible interaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with an essential lysine residue of (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 297–303

nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent, activities and intracellular distribution of, and other enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit tissues (Saggerson, E. D. & Evans, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 329–332

stereospecificity of, and of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent dehydrogenases associated with the metabolism of *meso*-tartrate in *Pseudomonas putida* A.T.C.C. 17642 (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557

***Malbranchea pulchella* var. *sulfurea*,** substrate specificity of the extracellular serine proteinase thermomycolin from (Stevenson, K. J. & Gaucher, G. M.), 1975, **151**, 527–542

Maleimides, selective inactivation by, of the acyltransferase components of *Escherichia coli* K12 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase multienzyme complexes (Brown, J. P. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 419–427

use of, as chemical probes to measure the content of lipoic acid in the *Escherichia coli* K12 pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex (Danson, M. J. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **159**, 677–681

'Malic' enzyme (EC 1.1.1.39), nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked, activity of, in flight muscle of tse-tse flies and other insects (Hoek, J. B., Pearson, D. J. & Olembo, N. K.), 1976, **160**, 253–262

role of, in the control of the oxidation of proline via the tricarboxylic acid cycle in Japanese-beetle flight-muscle mitochondria (Hansford, R. G. & Johnson, R. N.), 1975, **148**, 389–401

'Malic' enzyme (EC 1.1.1.40), potato-tuber, unidirectional inhibition and activation by *meso*-tartrate of (do Nascimento, K. H., Davies, D. D. & Patil, K. D.), 1975, **149**, 349–355

Malonyl-coenzyme A, incorporation of acetate and, into fatty acids by avocado mesocarp and cauliflower bud tissue (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 425–437

utilization of, for the elongation of fatty acids by rat brain microsomal fractions during development (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1975, **152**, 495–501

Maltase/glucoamylase complex, purification and kinetic properties of, from rabbit small intestine (Sivakami, S. & Radhakrishnan, A. N.), 1976, **153**, 321–327

Mammary gland, guinea-pig, lactating, isolation and characterization of messenger ribonucleic acids from, and identification of caseins and pre-α-lactalbumin as the products of their translation in heterologous cell-free systems (Craig, R. K., Brown, P. A., Harrison, O. S., McIlreavy, D. & Campbell, P. N.), 1976, **160**, 57–74

guinea-pig, lactating, perfused, isolated, metabolism of valine, leucine, histidine and phenylalanine by (Davis, S. R. & Mepham, T. B.), 1976, **156**, 553–560

guinea-pig, perfused, isolated, uptake and metabolism of tryptophan by (Mepham, B., Peters, A. R. & Davis, S. R.), 1976, **158**, 659–662

guinea-pig, properties of the ribonucleic acids of (Ashby, P. & Campbell, P. N.), 1975, **146**, 575–583

mouse, activity of the glucocorticosteroid receptor in, during pregnancy and lactation (Chomczynski, P. & Zwierzchowski, L.), 1976, **158**, 481–483

mouse, oestradiol-17β-stimulated, polyphasic changes in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in (Auricchio, F., Satriano, R., Rotondi, A., Quirino, A. & Bresciani, F.), 1975, **152**, 211–216

mouse, pregnant, effects of insulin, cortisol and prolactin on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein in explants of (Anderson, L. D. & Rillema, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 355–359

rabbit, effects of hormones on the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in, in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **148**, 309–320

rabbit, interactions of insulin, prolactin and cortisol in controlling the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in, in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **154**, 359–370

rabbit, lactating, purification and properties of a medium-chain acyl-thioester hydrolase from, that terminates chain elongation in the biosynthesis of fatty acids (Knudsen, J., Clark, S. & Dils, R.), 1976, **160**, 683–691

rabbit, molecular weight and subunit size of fatty acid synthetase from (Paskin, N. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **159**, 181–184

rabbit, purification and properties of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase from (Manning, R., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **153**, 463–468

rabbit, purification and properties of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from (Betts, S. A. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 263–270

rat, activities of alkaline ribonuclease and of ribonuclease inhibitor in, during the lactation cycle and in rat mammary-gland adenocarcinoma R3230AC (Liu, D. K., Williams, G. H. & Fritz, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 67–76

rat, aerobic production of lactate by tissue from, during late pregnancy and lactation (Elkin, A. R. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **146**, 273–275

rat and rabbit, interaction of the cell-membrane prolactin receptor from, and other mammalian tissues with its antibody (Shiu, R. P. C. & Friesen, H. G.), 1976, **157**, 619–626

rat, concentration of glucose in milk as an index of the intracellular concentration of glucose in (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1975, **152**, 153–155

Mammary gland, rat, evidence for the specific transport of uridine diphosphate glucose across the membrane of the Golgi apparatus of (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1976, **154**, 243–244
rat, lactating, control by insulin and prolactin of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in (Field, B. & Coore, H. G.), 1976, **156**, 333–337
rat, lactating, metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and insulin in slices of (Williamson, D. H., McKeown, S. R. & Ilic, V.), 1975, **150**, 145–152
rat, lactating, topography of the biosynthesis of lactose by vesicles derived from the Golgi apparatus of (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1975, **148**, 77–84

Mammary-gland tumours, rat, influence of anti-oestrogens on the specific binding *in vitro* of oestradiol by cytosol from human breast tumours and (Powell-Jones, W., Jenner, D. A., Blamey, R. W., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.), 1975, **150**, 71–75

Manduca sexta, *see* Tobacco hornworm

Manganese, activity of uridine diphosphate xylosyltransferase in epiphysial cartilage from chicks deficient in (McNatt, M. L., Fiser, F. M., Elders, M. J., Kilgore, B. S., Smith, W. G. & Hughes, E. R.), 1976, **160**, 211–216
effects of the replacement by, and other metals of zinc in *Bacillus stearothermophilus* fructose diphosphate aldolase and a comparison of the mechanisms of action of class I and class II fructose diphosphate aldolases (Hill, H. A. O., Lobb, R. R., Sharp, S. L., Stokes, A. M., Harris, J. I. & Jack, R. S.), 1976, **153**, 551–560

Manganese ions, activation and inhibition by, and other transition-metal ions of the activity of rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase (Ainsworth, S. & Macfarlane, N.), 1975, **145**, 63–71
hydrodynamic changes accompanying the loss of calcium ions and, from concanavalin A (Sawyer, W. H., Dabscheck, R., Nott, P. R., Selinger, B. K. & Kuntz, I. D.), 1975, **147**, 613–615

Mannitol 1-phosphate dehydrogenase, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent, *Aerobacter aerogenes* N.C.I.B. 8017, stereospecificity of, and sorbitol 6-phosphate dehydrogenase (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557

Mannophosphoinositides, metabolism and function of, of *Corynebacterium aquaticum* (Hackett, J. A. & Brennan, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 253–258

Mannose, transfer of, from guanosine diphosphate mannose to dolichol diphosphate oligosaccharides by preparations of pig liver endoplasmic reticulum (Oliver, G. J. A. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 191–199

Mannose residues, role of, of cell-membrane galactosyltransferase in the agglutination of rabbit erythrocytes by concanavalin A (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.), 1975, **146**, 213–221

α-D-Mannosidase, acid, purification by affinity chromatography and characterization of, from human liver (Phillips, N. C., Robinson, D. & Winchester, B. G.), 1976, **153**, 579–587
jack-bean, characterization of, as a metalloenzyme containing zinc ions (Snaith, S. M.), 1975, **147**, 83–90
kidney, human, iodinated, uptake of, by rat liver and evidence for association of the enzyme with membrane elements and its stability *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Marinković, D. V., Petrović, S. L., Martinović, J. V. & Marinković, J. N.), 1976, **159**, 729–736
molecular forms and activities of, and other glycosidases in cultures of human amniotic-fluid cells (Hultberg, B., Lindsten, J. & Sjöblad, S.), 1976, **155**, 599–605

α-D-Mannosidase, purification and properties of, from human kidney (Marinković, D. V. & Marinković, J. N.), 1976, **155**, 217–223
rates of accumulation of the activities of, and other glycosidases during growth and differentiation of *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 161–167
residual, nature of, in plasma of Angus cattle with mannosidosis (Winchester, B. G., Van-de-Water, N. S. & Jolly, R. D.), 1976, **157**, 183–188

α-D-Mannosidases, acid, liver, human, immunological characterization of (Phillips, N., Robinson, D. & Winchester, B.), 1975, **151**, 469–475

Mannosidosis, human, further evidence that deficiency of human liver acid α-D-mannosidase is a cause of (Phillips, N. C., Robinson, D. & Winchester, B. G.), 1976, **153**, 579–587
nature of the residual α-mannosidase in plasma of Angus cattle with (Winchester, B. G., Van-de-Water, N. S. & Jolly, R. D.), 1976, **157**, 183–188

Mannosyl-carrier lipid, characterization of, of ox adrenal-gland medulla and rat parotid gland (White, D. A. & Waechter, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 645–651

Mast cells, neoplastic, mouse, metabolism of heparin in (Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1976, **154**, 605–611
rat, properties of calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase in plasma membrane of (Cooper, P. H. & Stanworth, D. R.), 1976, **156**, 691–700

Mastocytoma, mouse, solubilization and partial characterization of *N*- and *O*-sulphotransferases involved in the biosynthesis of heparin from microsomal fraction of (Jansson, L., Höök, M., Wasteson, Å. & Lindahl, U.), 1975, **149**, 49–55

Mastocytoma cells, mouse, metabolism of heparin in (Ögren, S. & Lindahl, U.), 1976, **154**, 605–611

Mealworm, yellow (*Tenebrio molitor*), physical and catalytic properties of α-amylase from (Buonocore, V., Poerio, E., Silano, V. & Tomasi, M.), 1976, **153**, 621–625

Meconiums, human, isolation, composition and reactivity of the neutral glycoproteins from, with specificities of the ABO and Lewis blood-group systems (Côté, R. J. & Valet, J.-P.), 1976, **153**, 63–73

Melanin, comparison of the activities of mouse skin tyrosinase in the hydroxylation of tyrosine and in the subsequent formation of, from 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (Hearing, V. J. & Ekel, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 549–557

Melanogenesis, study on the role of peroxidase in (Smith, P. I. & Swan, G. A.), 1976, **153**, 403–408

Melon (*Cucumis melo*), complexity of satellite deoxyribonucleic acid in (Sinclair, J., Wells, R., Deumling, B. & Ingle, J.), 1975, **149**, 31–38

Membrane, cell, mammalian, interaction of the prolactin receptor of, with its antibody (Shiu, R. P. C. & Friesen, H. G.), 1976, **157**, 619–626
cell, regulation by insulin of the transport of amino acids across, of mesenchymal cells from various avian and mammalian tissues (Guidotti, G. G., Borghetti, A. F., Gazzola, G. C., Tramacere, M. & Dall'Asta, V.), 1976, **160**, 281–286
ciliary, *Paramecium aurelia*, characterization of and relationship between the major protein of, and the immobilization antigen (Hansma, H. G. & Kung, C.), 1975, **152**, 523–528
Clostridium pasteurianum A.T.C.C. 6013, partial purification of a dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase complex from (Clarke, D. J. & Morris, J. G.), 1976, **154**, 725–729

Membrane, cytoplasmic, biosynthesis and sidedness of nitrate reductase bound to, in an *Escherichia coli* mutant lacking cytochromes (Kemp, M. B., Haddock, B. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1975, **148**, 329–333
cytoplasmic, biosynthesis of alternative redox carriers bound to, during aerobic growth of *Escherichia coli* in the presence of potassium cyanide (Ashcroft, J. R. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **148**, 349–352
cytoplasmic, *Escherichia coli* K12, relationship between the activity of respiratory nitrate reductase and the translocation of protons across (Garland, P. B., Downie, J. A. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 547–559
endoplasmic-reticulum, rough, liver, rat, native, comparison of the activities for the biosynthesis of protein by, and by that reconstituted *in vitro* (de Groot, N., Yuli, I. J., Czosnek, H. H., Shiklosh, Y. & Hochberg, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 23–31
erythrocyte, chicken, behaviour of mixed monolayers of fusogenic lipids and phospholipids of (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1975, **149**, 597–608
erythrocyte, human, chromatography of sodium dodecyl sulphate-solubilized proteins from, on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Simmonds, R. J. & Yon, R. J.), 1976, **157**, 153–159
erythrocyte, human, En(a−), abnormal carbohydrate composition of the major penetrating protein of (Tanner, M. J. A., Jenkins, R. E., Anstee, D. J. & Clamp, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 701–703
erythrocyte, human, En(a−), absence of the major sialoglycoprotein from (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 271–277
erythrocyte, human, evidence for the involvement of the chloride ion carrier and of a chloride ion-independent carrier in the transport of pyruvate and lactate across (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 193–207
erythrocyte, human, evidence that the major protein of, has an S-shaped structure traversing the membrane twice and containing a duplicate set of sites (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.), 1975, **147**, 393–399
erythrocyte, human, identification of a sialoglycopeptide released by self-digestion from (Brovelli, A., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F., Balduini, C. L. & Balduini, C.), 1976, **158**, 497–500
erythrocyte, human, method for the direct demonstration of the lectin-binding components of (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 265–270
erythrocyte, human, titration studies of the binding of hydrogen ions to (Hallam, C. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 159–165
erythrocyte, pigeon, activation of adenylate cyclase of, by subunit A of cholera toxin (van Heyningen, S. & King, C. A.), 1975, **146**, 269–271
erythrocyte, rabbit, role of galactosyltransferase of, in agglutination by (Podolsky, D. K. & Weiser, M. M.), 1975, **146**, 213–221
Escherichia coli K12, purification and properties of nitrate reductase from (Clegg, R. A.), 1976, **153**, 533–541
Golgi-apparatus, mammary-gland, rat, evidence for the specific transport of uridine diphosphate glucose across (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1976, **154**, 243–244
inner, mitochondrial, liver, rat, foetal, positive-feedback control of the maturation of (Pollak, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 477–488
inner, mitochondrial, rat, conductance of calcium ions across, and determination of the electrochemical gradient for calcium ions (Heaton, G. M. & Nicholls, D. G.), 1976, **156**, 635–646
Membrane, microsomal, kidney, rabbit, differential effects of temperature on the activity of sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and on the associated phosphatase activity of (Walker, J. A. & Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **151**, 439–442
microvillus, kidney-cortex, pig, identification of the proteins and their subunits of, after sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis (Booth, A. G. & Kenny, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 395–407
milk-fat-globule, ox, nature of the association of xanthine oxidase with (Briley, M. S. & Eisenthal, R.), 1975, **147**, 417–423
mitochondrial, outer, spleen, rat, location of an oligomycin-sensitive and magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in (Vijayakumar, E. K. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **160**, 383–393
outer, forespore, *Bacillus megaterium* KM, biochemical evidence for the reversed polarity of (Wilkinson, B. J., Deans, J. A. & Ellar, D. J.), 1975, **152**, 561–569
outer, mitochondrial, liver, rat, effect of solubilization on the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by monoamine oxidase from (Houslay, M. D. & Tipton, K. F.), 1975, **145**, 311–321
plasma, brain-cell, hamster, mouse and human, cultured, association of particulate adenosine deaminase with (Trams, E. G. & Lauter, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 681–687
plasma, corpus luteum, ox, properties of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monosphophate-dependent protein kinases associated with (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1975, **151**, 23–36
plasma, Ehrlich-ascites-tumour-cell, transport of L-lactate across (Spencer, T. L. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **154**, 405–414
plasma, fat-cell, epididymal, rat, properties and extracellular location of 5′-nucleotidase of (Newby, A. C., Luzio, J. P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **146**, 625–633
plasma, *Hydrodictyon africanum*, composition of the phospholipids of (Bailey, D. S. & Northcote, D. H.), 1976, **156**, 295–300
plasma, lymphocyte, mesenteric-lymph-node, pig, association of immunoglobulins and other polypeptides with (Chavin, S. I., Johnson, S. M. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **148**, 417–423
plasma, lymphocyte, mesenteric-lymph-node, pig, carbohydrate composition of (Snary, D., Allen, A. K., Faulkes, R. A. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **153**, 75–78
plasma, lymphocyte, mouse, location of the activities of nucleotide pyrophosphatase and alkaline phosphodiesterase on (Abney, E. R., Evans, W. H. & Parkhouse, R. M. E.), 1976, **159**, 293–299
plasma, lymphocyte, pig, composition of the lipid fraction of (Levis, G. M., Evangelatos, G. P. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 103–110
plasma, lymphocyte, pig, removal by glycocholate and taurocholate of components of, without cell lysis (Holdsworth, G. & Coleman, R.), 1976, **158**, 493–495
plasma, mast-cell, rat, properties of calcium ion-activated adenosine triphosphatase in (Cooper, P. H. & Stanworth, D. R.), 1976, **156**, 691–700
plasma, *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944, reversibility of the active transport of sulphate by membrane vesicles prepared from (Burnell, J. N., John, P. & Whatley, F. R.), 1975, **150**, 527–536
plasma, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, glucose-repressed, distribution of fragments of, during zonal centrifugation (Nurminen, T., Taskinen, L. & Suomalainen, H.), 1976, **154**, 751–763
plasma, testis, ox, properties of follicle-stimulating-hormone receptor of (Cheng, K.-W.), 1975, **149**, 123–132

Membrane, plasma, tumour-KB-cell, human, iodination and fractionation of the glycoproteins of (Butters, T. D. & Hughes, R. C.), 1975, **150**, 59–69

Membrane fraction, myelin-derived, forebrain, rat, ontogenic study of, with higher activity of 2′:3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase than that of the parent myelin (Waehneldt, T. V.), 1975, **151**, 435–437

Membrane fractions, pea-root, formation of oligoglycans linked to lipid during the biosynthesis of β-glucan by (Brett, C. T. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 107–117

Membrane vesicles, brush-border, small-intestine and kidney, rat, antiport of sodium ions and protons in (Murer, H., Hopfer, U. & Kinne, R.), 1976, **154**, 597–604

brush-border, small-intestine, rat, isolated, transport of inorganic phosphate into (Berner, W., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.), 1976, **160**, 467–474

Membranes, basement, glomerular, kidney, ox, composition and metabolism of lipids associated with (Kibel, G., Heilhecker, A. & von Bruchhausen, F.), 1976, **155**, 535–541

brain, rat, purification and characterization of Thy-1 glycoprotein from (Barclay, A. N., Letarte-Muirhead, M. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 699–706

brush-border, comparative contributions of mitochondria and of, to the activity of 'particulate' hexokinase in rat small intestine (May, R. J. & McCarthy, D. M.), 1976, **159**, 189–192

brush-border, small-intestine, pig, glucose- and phlorrizin-protected thiol groups in (Smith, M. W., Ferguson, D. R. & Burton, K. A.), 1975, **147**, 617–619

cell, yeast, catalysis of the glycosylation of an asparagine sequon of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A by preparations of (Khalkhali, Z., Marshall, R. D., Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C. & Boer, P.), 1976, **160**, 37–41

endoplasmic-reticulum, liver, rat, lack of influence of, on the capacity of the polyribosomes for the biosynthesis of protein (Ragnotti, G., Aletti, M. G. & Cipollini, T. L.), 1975, **146**, 13–15

erythrocyte, ox, sheep and cat, action of *Staphylococcus aureus* and pig lymphocyte phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipases C on (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208

Escherichia coli, use of a stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer for the kinetic characterization of cytochromes bound to, of organisms grown under a variety of conditions (Haddock, B. A., Downie, J. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1976, **154**, 285–294

Escherichia coli D10, attachment of folded chromosomes to (Dworsky, P.), 1976, **154**, 239–241

Escherichia coli K12, linkage of functional anaerobic electron transport to the reduction of nitrate or fumarate in, as demonstrated by quenching of atebrin fluorescence (Haddock, B. A. & Kendall-Tobias, M. W.), 1975, **152**, 655–659

etioplast, barley and maize, characterization of the terminal stages of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll(ide) in preparations of (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **152**, 623–635

glyoxysomal and endoplasmic-reticulum, castor-bean-endosperm, biosynthesis of the proteins of, during germination (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 501–506

glyoxysomal and endoplasmic-reticulum, castor-bean-endosperm, similarities in the composition of polypeptides of (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 491–499

Membranes, kidney, rabbit, differential effects of the depletion of lipids on the activities of sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase from (Wheeler, K. P. & Walker, J. A.), 1975, **146**, 723–727

kidney, rabbit, requirement for lipids of the sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system of (Wheeler, K. P., Walker, J. A. & Barker, D. M.), 1975, **146**, 713–722

kidney, rabbit, role of phospholipids in the intermediate steps of the reaction catalysed by the sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system of (Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **146**, 729–738

kidney-cortex, rat, isolation of enzymes bound to, that metabolize kinins and angiotensins (Ward, P. E., Erdös, E. G., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Reynolds, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 643–650

kidney-cortex, rat, isolation of kallikrein and kininase II bound to (Ward, P. E., Gedney, C. D., Dowben, R. M. & Erdös, E. G.), 1975, **151**, 755–758

kidney-tubule, rat, sensitivity of the activity of adenylate cyclase in, to calcitonin (Loreau, N., Lepreux, C. & Ardaillou, E.), 1975, **150**, 305–314

lipid phase transitions as an explanation of apparent sudden changes in the activation energy of enzymes of (Wynn-Williams, A. T.), 1976, **157**, 279–281

liver, rat, association of iodinated human kidney α-D-mannosidase with, after intravenous injection of the enzyme into the animals (Marinković, D. V., Petrović, S. L., Martinović, J. V. & Marinković, J. N.), 1976, **159**, 729–736

micrococcal, structure and properties of lipomannans associated with (Powell, D. A., Duckworth, M. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 387–397

microsomal, liver, rat, action of *Staphylococcus aureus* and pig lymphocyte phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipases C on (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208

microsomal, liver, rat, activity of glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase bound to, and comparison of its properties with those of protein disulphide-isomerase (Ibbetson, A. L. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 377–384

microsomal, liver, rat, characterization of the binding of human growth hormone to (Herington, A. C., Veith, N. & Burger, H. G.), 1976, **158**, 61–69

microsomal, liver, rat, inactivation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) by (Ballard, F. J. & Hopgood, M. F.), 1976, **154**, 717–724

microsomal, liver, rat, selectivity and stoicheiometry of the binding sites of, for polyribosomes, ribosomes and ribosomal subunits *in vitro* (Shires, T. K., McLaughlin, C. M. & Pitot, H. C.), 1975, **146**, 513–526

mitochondrial, castor-bean, characterization of lectins as components of (Bowles, D. J., Schnarrenberger, C. & Kauss, H.), 1976, **160**, 375–382

mitochondrial, re-evaluation of the use of double-reciprocal plots in the derivation of binding parameters for 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate and other fluorescent probes binding to (Gains, N. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 157–160

mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, relationship between degree of unsaturation of lipids of, and mitochondrial function (Watson, K., Houghton, R. L., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 409–416

mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 239, effect of temperature on the energies of activation of the respiratory enzymes of (Watson, K., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 401–407

Membranes, model and biological, physical properties of phosphonium phosphatidylcholine and its suitability as a ^{31}P nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for (Sim, E., Cullis, P. R. & Richards, R. E.), 1975, **151**, 555–560
neurosecretory-vesicle, posterior-pituitary-gland, ox, isolation and protein composition of, and plasma membranes (Vilhardt, H., Baker, R. V. & Hope, D. B.), 1975, **148**, 57–65
non-myelin, content of sialic acid in crude fractions of rat brain myelin and evidence that it is due to contamination by (Langley, O. K.), 1975, **148**, 375–380
plasma, basolateral, epithelial-cell, small-intestine, guinea-pig, identification of, by lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination and their isolation after density perturbation with digitonin (Lewis, B. A., Elkin, A., Michell, R. H. & Coleman, R.), 1975, **152**, 71–84
plasma, bile-canalicular, liver, rat and mouse, role of, in the formation of bile (Evans, W. H., Kremmer, T. & Culvenor, J. G.), 1976, **154**, 589–595
plasma, fat-cell, epididymal, rat, hormonally sensitive, rapid immunological procedure for the isolation of (Luzio, J. P., Newby, A. C. & Hales, C. N.), 1976, **154**, 11–21
plasma, hepatocyte, rat, isolation and characterization of subfractions of, from the blood-sinusoidal, bile-canalicular and contiguous surfaces (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.), 1975, **146**, 375–388
plasma, kidney-cell, baby-hamster, normal and polyoma-virus-transformed, fluidity of (Micklem, K. J., Abra, R. M., Knutton, S., Graham, J. M. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 561–566
plasma, lymphocyte and platelet, human, evidence that the exposed proteins are the distinguishing characteristics of (Gates, R. E., Phillips, D. R. & Morrison, M.), 1975, **147**, 373–376
plasma, lymphocyte, pig, reconstitution of, from soluble components with particular reference to membrane-associated immunoglobulins (Chavin, S. I. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **152**, 267–270
plasma, neuroblastoma-cell, biosynthesis and turnover of proteins and glycoproteins of (Mathews, R. A., Johnson, T. C. & Hudson, J. E.), 1976, **154**, 57–64
plasma, posterior-pituitary-gland, ox, isolation and protein composition of, and neurosecretory-vesicle membranes (Vilhardt, H., Baker, R. V. & Hope, D. B.), 1975, **148**, 57–65
plasma, preparation and properties of, from experimentally induced rat granulation tissue (Lehtinen, P., Vuorio, E. & Kulonen, E.), 1975, **146**, 565–573
platelet, human, release of arachidonate from diacyl phosphatidylethanolamine by (Jesse, R. L. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 283–287
prediction of the conformation of proteins of, from their amino acid sequences (Green, N. & Flanagan, T.), 1976, **153**, 729–732
relationship of concanavalin A-induced changes of, to cell differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum* (Darmon, M. & Klein, C.), 1976, **154**, 743–750
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, glucose-repressed, distribution of, during zonal centrifugation (Nurminen, T., Taskinen, L. & Suomalainen, H.), 1976, **154**, 751–763
submitochondrial-particle, heart, ox, reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan with the adenosine triphosphatase of (Ferguson, S. J., Lloyd, W. J. & Radda, G. K.), 1976, **159**, 347–353
synaptic, brain, guinea-pig, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides of the phospholipase A2–fatty acid uptake system of (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
Membranes, synaptic, brain, guinea-pig, stimulation by synaptic transmitters of the incorporation of oleate into the phospholipids of (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 557–565 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
synaptic, cerebral-cortex, guinea-pig, stimulation by neurotransmitter substances and putative neurotransmitter substances of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 197–208 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
synaptic, cerebral-cortex, ox, use of Triton X-100 for the separation of protein kinases and their substrates from (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **157**, 661–666
thylakoid, chloroplast, pea-leaf, evidence that the circularly dichroic forms *a*-682 and *a*-710 of chlorophyll *a* are oriented at right-angles to, and that the circular dichroism is light-dependent (Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **148**, 487–497
thymocyte, rat, purification and characterization of Thy-1 glycoprotein from (Letarte-Muirhead, M., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 685–697
thyroid-gland, human, relationship between the mobility of lipids and the specific binding of thyrotropin by (Bashford, C. L., Harrison, S. J., Radda, G. K. & Mehdi, Q.), 1975, **146**, 473–479
thyroid-gland, human, use of a radio-ligand receptor assay method in a study of the inhibition by long-acting thyroid stimulator of the binding of ^{125}I-labelled thyrotropin to (Mehdi, S. Q. & Nussey, S. S.), 1975, **145**, 105–111
thyroid-gland, ox, use of zonal centrifugation in a study of (Hilderson H. J. J., De Wolf, M. J. S., Lagrou, A. R. & Dierick, W. S. H.), 1975, **152**, 601–607
usefulness of the phosphonium analogue of choline as a nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for phosphatidylcholine in (Sim, E. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 105–111
Mercaptalbumin, ox, reaction of *N*-(*N*-dinitrophenylaminoalkyl)maleimides with the thiol group of (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.), 1976, **159**, 323–333
3-Mercaptopicolinate, effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis by infusion of, on ketogenesis in starved and streptozotocin-diabetic rats (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **148**, 353–362
effects of, on gluconeogenesis and the concentrations of gluconeogenic metabolites in isolated perfused rat liver (Goodman, M. N.), 1975, **150**, 137–139
Mercuric chloride, increased binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids accompanying the regeneration of rat kidney-cortex proximal tubules after injury caused by the injection of (Nicholls, D. McE. & Ng, K.), 1976, **160**, 357–365
Mesenchymal cells, avian and mammalian, regulation by insulin of the transport of amino acids in (Guidotti, G. G., Borghetti, A. F., Gazzola, G. C., Tramacere, M. & Dall'Asta, V.), 1976, **160**, 281–286
Mesocarp, avocado, biosynthesis of fatty acids in (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 425–437
avocado, fractionation of the fatty acid synthetase activities of plastids from (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 439–445
Messenger ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleic acid, messenger
Metal ions, bivalent, activation by, of the membrane-bound high-affinity calcium ion-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase of human erythrocytes (Pfleger, H. & Wolf, H. U.), 1975, **147**, 359–361

Metal ions, bivalent, formation constants of complexes of adenyl-5′-yl imidodiphosphate with protons and (Pettit, L. D. & Siddiqui, K. F.), 1976, **159**, 169–171
hydrodynamic changes accompanying the loss of, from concanavalin A (Sawyer, W. H., Dabscheck R., Nott, P. R., Selinger, B. K. & Kuntz, I. D.), 1975, **147**, 613–615
influence of complexing agents for, on the stability and activity of pig kidney alkaline phosphatase (Ackermann, B. P. & Ahlers, J.), 1976, **153**, 151–157
studies on the mechanism of the induction by, of the activity of rat liver microsomal haem oxygenase (Maines, M. D. & Kappas, A.), 1976, **154**, 125–131
Metallothionein, induction of, in rat liver by the injection of zinc ions and by the restriction of food intake (Bremner, I. & Davies, N. T.), 1975, **149**, 733–738
Methaemoglobin, human, rates of reaction of superoxide radical ions with, and oxyhaemoglobin (Sutton, H. C., Roberts, P. B. & Winterbourn, C. C.), 1976, **155**, 503–510
Methane mono-oxygenase, properties of, from *Methylomonas methanica* (Colby, J., Dalton, H. & Whittenbury, R.), 1975, **151**, 459–462
soluble, properties of, from *Methylococcus capsulatus* strain Bath (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.), 1976, **157**, 495–497
Methanol, autotrophic growth of *Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 on (Cox, R. B. & Quayle, J. R.), 1975, **150**, 569–571
effects of single doses of ethanol, propan-2-ol or, on the metabolism of foreign compounds by rat liver microsomal fraction (Powis, G.), 1975, **148**, 269–277
electron-transport chain of *Pseudomonas* AM1 grown on (Widdowson, D. & Anthony, C.), 1975, **152**, 349–356
involvement of cytochrome *c* in the metabolism of, by *Pseudomonas* AM1 (Anthony, C.), 1975, **146**, 289–298
Methionine, incorporation of, into castor-bean-endosperm glyoxysomal proteins during germination (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 501–506
incorporation of, into proteins *in vitro* in etioplasts and developing chloroplasts isolated from pea leaves (Siddell, S. G. & Ellis, R. J.), 1975, **146**, 675–685
metabolism of, and the biosynthesis of caffeine in the tea plant (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **150**, 171–179
regulation of the metabolism of folates and, in isolated perfused rat liver and rat hepatocytes (Krebs, H. A., Hems, R. & Tyler, B.), 1976, **158**, 341–353
[*Me*-^{13}C]Methionine, ^{13}C nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of whole cells and of cytochrome *c* from *Neurospora crassa* grown in the presence of (Eakin, R. T., Morgan, L. O. & Matwiyoff, N. A.), 1975, **152**, 529–535
Methionine residue, isolation and properties of a fragment of human serum albumin demonstrating the absence of, from some of the molecules (Lapresle, C. & Doyen, N.), 1975, **151**, 637–643
N-terminal, identification of, in the precursor of mouse myeloma MOPC-321 immunoglobulin light chain biosynthesized by cell-free systems containing messenger ribonucleic acid from various plant and animal species (Schechter, I. & Burstein, Y.), 1976, **153**, 543–550
Methionine residues, determination of, in proteins by gas–liquid-chromatographic measurement of methyl thiocyanate released during reaction with cyanogen bromide (Ellinger, G. M. & Duncan, A.), 1976, **155**, 615–621
effects of carboxymethylation of, in ox lutropin on the binding activity with receptor sites and interactions between subunits (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 71–77
[Methionine sulphoxide]cytochrome *c*, kinetic studies on (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1976, **159**, 621–626
Methotrexate, large-scale purification and characterization of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase from a *Lactobacillus casei* strain resistant to (Dann, J. G., Ostler, G., Bjur, R. A., King, R. W., Scudder, P., Turner, P. C., Roberts, G. C. K., Burgen, A. S. V. & Harding, N. G. L.), 1976, **157**, 559–571
Methyl acetimidate, preparation of a stable and soluble derivative of trypsin by reaction with (Nureddin, A. & Inagami, T.), 1975, **147**, 71–81
Methyl bromide, *see* Bromomethane
Methyl cyanide, biochemical pathway for the metabolism of, in *Pseudomonas* sp. N.C.I.B. 10477 (Firmin, J. L. & Gray, D. O.), 1976, **158**, 223–229
Methyl glycosides, pertrimethylsilyl, characterization by gas–liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry and proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of, obtained in the methanolysis of glycoproteins and glycopeptides (Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J., Vliegenthart, J. F. G. & Clamp, J. R.), 1975, **151**, 491–495
Methyl groups, apparent lack of stereospecificity due to rotation of, and enolization before release of products in the reaction catalysed by *Salmonella typhimurium* deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase (Corina, D. L. & Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **157**, 573–576
Methyl linolenate, identification of *cis*-octadec-15-enoate as a major product in the biohydrogenation of, by ox rumen micro-organisms *in vitro* (Body, D. R.), 1976, **157**, 741–744
4α-Methyl sterols, identification of 4,4-dimethyl sterols and, in *Methylococcus capsulatus* as $\Delta^{8(14)}$-steroids (Bouvier, P., Rohmer, M., Benveniste, P. & Ourisson, G.), 1976, **159**, 267–271
Methyl thiocyanate, determination of methionine residues in proteins by gas–liquid-chromatographic measurement of, released during reaction with cyanogen bromide (Ellinger, G. M. & Duncan, A.), 1976, **155**, 615–621
Methyl Viologen, thermochemical characterization of sodium dithionite, flavin mononucleotide, flavin–adenine dinucleotide, Benzyl Viologen and, as low-potential reductants for biological systems (Watt, G. D. & Burns, A.), 1975, **152**, 33–37
Methylamine, involvement of cytochrome *c* in the metabolism of, by *Pseudomonas* AM1 (Anthony, C.), 1975, **146**, 289–298
N^G-Methylarginine, catabolism of N^G,N'^G-dimethylarginine, N^G,N^G-dimethylarginine and, in the rabbit (McDermott, J. R.), 1976, **154**, 179–184
3-Methylcholanthrene, induction by, of the activities of glutathione *S*-transferases in rat kidney (Clifton, G., Kaplowitz, N., Wallin, J. D. & Kuhlenkamp, J.), 1975, **150**, 259–262
ring- and *N*-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by a reconstituted cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system from rat liver microsomal fraction after pretreatment of the animals with (Lotlikar, P. D. & Zaleski, K.), 1975, **150**, 561–564
4α-Methylcholest-7-enol, evidence for a decarboxylation mechanism not involving a Schiff base intermediate in the conversion of 4,4-dimethylcholest-7-enol into, by rat liver microsomal fraction (Wilton, D. C. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **149**, 233–235
1,1′-[(Methylethanediylidene)dinitrilo]diguanidine, *see* Methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone)
2-*O*-Methyl-D-glucuronic acid, identification of, as a product of the acid hydrolysis of the extracellular polysaccharide of *Porphyridium cruentum* (Kieras, J. H., Kieras, F. J. & Bowen, D. V.), 1976, **155**, 181–185

Methylglyoxal, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked oxidation of, catalysed by sheep liver 2-oxo aldehyde dehydrogenase (Dunkerton, J. & James, S. P.), 1976, **153**, 503–504

Methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) {1,1′-[(methylethanediylidene)dinitrilo]diguanidine}, effects of polyamines and, on rat liver nuclear structure and deoxyribonucleic acid template activity (Brown, K. B., Nelson, N. F. & Brown, D. G.), 1975, **151**, 505–512
reversal by spermine of the inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and the acetylation of histone in rabbit heart (Caldarera, C. M., Casti, A., Guarnieri, C. & Moruzzi, G.), 1975, **152**, 91–98

7-Methylguanine, identification of, as the base in the 5′-terminal residue of rabbit reticulocyte globin messenger ribonucleic acid (Hunt, J. A. & Oakes, G. N.), 1976, **155**, 637–644

6-*O*-Methylguanine residues, preferential accumulation of, in rat brain deoxyribonucleic acid during repetitive administration of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea (Margison, G. P. & Kleihues, P.), 1975, **148**, 521–525

***N*$^{\tau}$-Methylhistidine,** turnover of skeletal-muscle myofibrillar protein and the urinary excretion of, in response to dietary supply of protein and energy in the rat (Haverberg, L. N., Deckelbaum, L., Bilmazes, C., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.), 1975, **152**, 503–510

***O*-Methylisourea,** comparison of the kinetic and spectral properties of native cytochrome *c* and of cytochrome *c* guanidinated by reaction with (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **147**, 175–177

***N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea,** preferential accumulation of 6-*O*-methylguanine residues in rat brain deoxyribonucleic acid during repetitive administration of (Margison, G. P. & Kleihues, P.), 1975, **148**, 521–525

***Methylococcus capsulatus*,** identification of $\Delta^{8(14)}$-steroids in (Bouvier, P., Rohmer, M., Benveniste, P. & Ourisson, G.), 1976, **159**, 267–271

***Methylococcus capsulatus* strain Bath,** properties of a soluble methane mono-oxygenase from (Colby, J. & Dalton, H.), 1976, **157**, 495–497

***Methylomonas methanica*,** properties of methane monooxygenase from (Colby, J., Dalton, H. & Whittenbury, R.), 1975, **151**, 459–462

Methylotrophic bacteria, electron-transport chain of (Widdowson, D. & Anthony, C.), 1975, **152**, 349–356

4-Methylumbelliferyl *p*-guanidinobenzoate, determination of the operational molarity of sheep spermatozoal acrosin by fluorimetric titration with (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 147–154

7-Methylxanthine, enzymic formation of theobromine and caffeine from, by extracts of tea leaves (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 87–96

Mevalonate, incorporation of, into sterols in the starfish *Asterias rubens* (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 25–33
regulation of the incorporation of, into ubiquinone in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39
uptake of acetate and, during the development of plastids in oat seedlings (Wellburn, A. R. & Hampp, R.), 1976, **158**, 231–233

Michaelis constant, common, two methods for fitting a rectangular hyperbola to kinetic data for reactions catalysed by enzymes from different animals with, but different maximum velocities (Nimmo, I. A.), 1976, **157**, 493–494
methods for fitting equations with, and one or more non-linear parameters of enzyme-catalysed reactions (Nimmo, I. A. & Atkins, G. L.), 1976, **157**, 489–492

Michaelis constants, interpretation of the independence of pH of, for enzyme-catalysed reactions (Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **153**, 455–461

Michaelis functions, factorization of, for the binding of a ligand to a molecule with two binding sites (Dixon, H. B. F.), 1975, **151**, 271–274

Michaelis–Menten equation, comparison of seven methods for fitting, for reactions catalysed by enzymes (Atkins, G. L. & Nimmo, I. A.), 1975, **149**, 775–777

Michaelis–Menten kinetics, deviation from, for pig heart fumarase (Crabbe, M. J. C. & Bardsley, W. G.), 1976, **157**, 333–337

***Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944,** autotrophic growth of, on methanol (Cox, R. B. & Quayle, J. R.), 1975, **150**, 569–571
identification and biosynthesis of siderochromes formed by (Tait, G. H.), 1975, **146**, 191–204
see also Paracoccus denitrificans

***Micrococcus flavus* N.C.I.B. 8166,** structure and properties of lipomannans associated with membranes of, and other micrococci (Powell, D. A., Duckworth, M. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 387–397

***Micrococcus lysodeikticus* A.T.C.C. 4698 and N.C.I.B. 9278,** structure and properties of lipomannans associated with membranes of, and other micrococci (Powell, D. A., Duckworth, M. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 387–397

***Micrococcus sodonensis* N.C.I.B. 8854,** structure and properties of lipomannans associated with membranes of, and other micrococci (Powell, D. A., Duckworth, M. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 387–397

Microsomal fraction, brain, rat, adult and developing, biosynthesis and turnover of cerebrosides and phosphatidylserine in, and myelin (Hayes, L. W. & Jungalwala, F. B.), 1976, **160**, 195–204
brain, rat, developing, biosynthesis and hydrolysis of long-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A thioesters by, and cytosol (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 247–251
islet-of-Langerhans, mouse, effects of nucleotides and theophylline on the uptake of calcium ions by (Sehlin, J.), 1976, **156**, 63–69
kidney, rabbit, differential effects of temperature on the activity of membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and on the associated phosphatase activity of (Walker, J. A. & Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **151**, 439–442
kidney, rabbit, differential effects of the depletion of lipids on the activities of sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase of membranes from (Wheeler, K. P. & Walker, J. A.), 1975, **146**, 723–727
kidney, rabbit, requirement for lipids of the sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system of membranes of (Wheeler, K. P., Walker, J. A. & Barker, D. M.), 1975, **146**, 713–722
kidney, rabbit, role of phospholipids in the intermediate steps of the reaction catalysed by the sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system of membranes of (Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **146**, 729–738
kidney-medulla, rabbit, differential stimulatory actions of adrenaline and reduced glutathione on the biosynthesis of prostaglandins in (Tai, H.-H.), 1976, **160**, 577–581
kidney-medulla, rabbit, properties of the prostaglandin synthase system from (Tai, H.-H., Tai, C. L. & Hollander, C. S.), 1976, **154**, 257–264
liver and kidney, rat, acetylation of *S*-substituted cysteine derivatives by cysteine *N*-acetyltransferases from (Green, R. M. & Elce, J. S.), 1975, **147**, 283–289

Microsomal fraction, liver and kidney, rat, changes in, and mitochondria during magnesium deficiency (George, G. A. & Heaton, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 609–615

liver, calf and pig, autoxidation of soluble trypsin-cleaved ferrocytochrome b_5 from, with the formation of superoxide radical ions (Berman, M. C., Adnams, C. M., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1976, **157**, 237–246

liver, guinea-pig, effects of depleting and restoring phospholipids on the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from (Berry, C. S., Caldecourt, M. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **154**, 783–785

liver, guinea-pig, properties of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase(s) catalysing the biosynthesis of steroid glucuronides in (Zakim, D. & Vessey, D. A.), 1976, **157**, 667–673

liver, hamster, effects of detergents on *N*- and ring-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by (Lotlikar, P. D. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1976, **160**, 821–824

liver, hamster, identification of the phospholipid requirement for the demethylation of dimethylnitrosamine by the cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system of (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J., Jr., Nyce, J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1976, **160**, 401–404

liver, ox, differences between the activities of protein disulphide-isomerase and glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase in (Hawkins, H. C. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 385–393

liver, pig, formation of mono-*N*-acetylhexosamine derivatives of dolichol diphosphate by (Palamarczyk, G. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **149**, 245–251

liver, pig, transfer of mannose from guanosine diphosphate mannose to dolichol diphosphate oligosaccharides by (Oliver, G. J. A. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 191–199

liver, rat, action of *Staphylococcus aureus* and pig lymphocyte phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipases C on membranes of (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208

liver, rat, activation and esterification of palmitate in (Lloyd-Davies, K. A. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 39–49

liver, rat, activity of membrane-bound glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase in, and comparison of its properties with those of protein disulphide-isomerase (Ibbetson, A. L. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 377–384

liver, rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the activities of mixed-function oxidases in (Wilson, J. T. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **154**, 433–438

liver, rat, binding of diethylstilboestrol to deoxyribonucleic acid by, *in vitro* and in cultured mouse-embryo cells (Blackburn, G. M., Thompson, M. H. & King, H. W. S.), 1976, **158**, 643–646

liver, rat, characterization of the binding of human growth hormone to membranes of (Herington, A. C., Veith, N. & Burger, G. H.), 1976, **158**, 61–69

liver, rat, effects of clofibrate on hydroxylation reactions in, involved in the formation and metabolism of bile acids (Angelin, B., Björkhem, I. & Einarsson, K.), 1976, **156**, 445–448

liver, rat, effects of halothane on electron transfer in (Berman, M. C., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 179–186

liver, rat, effects of single doses of methanol, ethanol and propan-2-ol on the metabolism of foreign compounds by (Powis, G.), 1975, **148**, 269–277

Microsomal fraction, liver, rat, evidence for a decarboxylation mechanism not involving a Schiff-base intermediate in the conversion of 4,4-dimethylcholest-7-enol into 4α-methylcholest-7-enol by (Wilton, D. C. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **149**, 233–235

liver, rat, inactivation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) by (Ballard, F. J. & Hopgood, M. F.), 1976, **154**, 717–724

liver, rat, mechanism of the inhibition by carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone and sodium deoxycholate of cytochrome *P*-450-catalysed drug metabolism (Tsyrlov, I. B., Gromova, O. A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **160**, 75–83

liver, rat, metabolism and binding of catecholamines by mixed-function oxidase of (McKillop, D. & Powis, G.), 1976, **158**, 135–140

liver, rat, mouse and hamster, effects of benzo[3,4]-pyrene and safrole on the activities of, and other drug-metabolizing enzymes (McPherson, F. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **154**, 773–780

liver, rat, purification and properties of uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase from, and serum (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.), 1976, **156**, 347–355

liver, rat, rapid nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked method for the assay of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase from, and the substrate specificity of the enzyme (Mulder, G. J. & Van Doorn, A. B. D.), 1975, **151**, 131–140

liver, rat, re-activation by dispersions of phospholipids of glucose 6-phosphatase from, after inhibition by pure and impure preparations of C-type phospholipases and protection by ox serum albumin against the inhibition (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1975, **148**, 279–294

liver, rat, regulation of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in (Sribney, M., Knowles, C. L. & Lyman, E. M.), 1976, **156**, 507–514

liver, rat, regulation of the positional specificity of fatty acids during the biosynthesis of phosphatidate in, and mitochondria (Bjerve, K. S., Daae, L. N. W. & Bremer, J.), 1976, **158**, 249–254

liver, rat, ring- and *N*-hydroxylation of 2-acetamidofluorene by a reconstituted cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system from (Lotlikar, P. D. & Zaleski, K.), 1975, **150**, 561–564

liver, rat, role of a 5α-hydroxylated intermediate in the formation of the 5,6-double bond during the biosynthesis of cholesterol by (Alexander, K. & Akhtar, M.), 1975, **145**, 345–352

liver, rat, selectivity and stoicheiometry of the binding sites of membranes of, for polyribosomes, ribosomes and ribosomal subunits *in vitro* (Shires, T. K., McLaughlin, C. M. & Pitot, H. C.), 1975, **146**, 513–526

liver, rat, specificity of the effect of dietary cholesterol on the activity of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase of (Gregory, K. W. & Booth, R.), 1975, **148**, 337–339

liver, rat, studies on the mechanism of the induction by cobalt and other metal ions of the activity of haem oxygenase in (Maines, M. D. & Kappas, A.), 1976, **154**, 125–131

liver, rat, subcellular localization of an enzyme converting thyroxine into tri-iodothyronine in, and the possible involvement of essential thiol groups (Visser, T. J., van der Does-Tobé, I., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.), 1976, **157**, 479–482

liver, rat, transannular dioxygenation of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene by cytochrome *P*-450 oxygenase from (Chen, C. & Tu, M.-H.), 1976, **160**, 805–808

Microsomal fraction, liver, rat, validation of a simple radiochemical assay method for measuring the hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine from, by *Bacillus cereus* and *Clostridium perfringens* phospholipases C (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **160**, 475–479
mastocytoma, mouse, solubilization and partial characterization of *N*- and *O*-sulphotransferases involved in the biosynthesis of heparin from (Jansson, L., Höök, M., Wasteson, Å. & Lindahl, U.), 1975, **149**, 49–55
pea-leaf, properties of oleate desaturase of (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Terpstra, J.), 1976, **155**, 71–80
properties of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase and its relationship to the activity of mixed-function oxidases of, in the southern armyworm (Brattsten, L. B. & Wilkinson, C. F.), 1975, **150**, 97–104
salt-gland, dogfish, reversible delipidation of solubilized sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Ottolenghi, P.), 1975, **151**, 61–66
Microsomal fractions, brain, rat, elongation of fatty acids by, during development (Brophy, P. J. & Vance, D. E.), 1975, **152**, 495–501
kidney and spleen, rat, activities of arylsulphatase C and oestrogen sulphatase in (Thomas, S. B. & Rose, F. A.), 1976, **158**, 631–633
liver, rat and hamster, demethylation of dimethylnitrosamine by reconstituted cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme systems from (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1975, **152**, 705–708
liver, rat, dependence on vitamin E and selenium of the demethylation of drugs by (Giasuddin, A. S. M., Caygill, C. P. J., Diplock, A. T. & Jeffery, E. H.), 1975, **146**, 339–350
liver, rat, interactions of some acceptors with superoxide ion radicals formed by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome reductase in (Mishin, V., Pokrovsky, A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **154**, 307–310
Microsomal preparations, cartilage-cell, chick-embryo, biosynthesis of procollagen by (Harwood, R., Bhalla, A. K., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **148**, 129–138
Microtubule protein, biosynthesis of, during oogenesis and early embryogenesis in *Xenopus laevis* (Pestell, R. Q. W.), 1975, **145**, 527–534
Microtubules, brain, rat, reciprocal exclusion by 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and L-tyrosine of their incorporation as single units into a soluble protein tentatively identified as a component of (Rodríguez, J. A., Barra, H. S., Arce, C. A., Hallak, M. E. & Caputto, R.), 1975, **149**, 115–121
decrease in the length of, after the binding of colchicine to ox anterior-pituitary-gland slices and its association with inhibition of the release of growth hormone (Sheterline, P., Schofield, J. G. & Mira, F.), 1975, **148**, 453–459
evidence that the interference by colchicine with the release of insulin by rat and guinea-pig islets of Langerhans is due to inhibition of the polymerization of tubulin-like protein into (Montague, W., Howell, S. L. & Green, I. C.), 1975, **148**, 237–243
Microvillus membrane, kidney-cortex, pig, identification of the proteins and their subunits of, after sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis (Booth, A. G. & Kenny, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 395–407
Milk, characterization of a non-functional form of xanthine oxidase from, containing stable quinquivalent molybdenum (Lowe, D. J., Barber, M. J., Pawlik, R. T. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **155**, 81–85
Milk, cow, changes in the concentrations and composition of lipids in, liver and serum during starvation-induced ketosis (Brumby, P. E., Anderson, M., Tuckley, B., Storry, J. E. & Hibbitt, K. G.), 1975, **146**, 609–615
cow, redox potentials of molybdenum, flavin and iron–sulphur centres in xanthine oxidase from (Cammack, R., Barber, M. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 469–478
interaction between sodium dodecyl sulphate and β-lactoglobulin from (Jones, M. N. & Wilkinson, A.), 1976, **153**, 713–718
rat, concentration of glucose in, as an index of the intracellular concentration of glucose in the mammary gland (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1975, **152**, 153–155
red-deer, characterization of a homologue of cow β-lactoglobulin from the whey proteins of (McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 647–655
Milk protein, uptake and incorporation of tryptophan into, by isolated perfused guinea-pig mammary gland (Mepham, B., Peters, A. R. & Davies, S. R.), 1976, **158**, 659–662
Milk proteins, identification of, produced during the translation in heterologous cell-free systems of messenger ribonucleic acids isolated from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Craig, R. K., Brown, P. A., Harrison, O. S., McIlreavy, D. & Campbell, P. N.), 1976, **160**, 57–74
properties of the messenger ribonucleic acids coding for, and of other ribonucleic acids of guinea-pig mammary gland (Ashby, P. & Campbell, P. N.) 1975, **146**, 575–583
Milk-fat globule, ox, nature of the association of xanthine oxidase with the membrane of (Briley, M. S. & Eisenthal, R.), 1975, **147**, 417–423
Mineralocorticoid receptors, kidney, rat, identification and properties of, in relation to rat liver and kidney glucocorticoid receptors (Agarwal, M. K.), 1976, **154**, 567–575
Mitochondria, adipose-tissue, epididymal, rat, isolated, oxidation of fatty acids in (Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.), 1975, **152**, 485–494
adrenal-gland-cortex, ox, oxidation of cholesterol and its analogues by, and mitochondrial preparations from other steroid-hormone-producing tissues (Arthur, J. R., Blair, H. A. F., Boyd, G. S., Mason, J. I. & Suckling, K. E.), 1976, **158**, 47–51
artichoke, activation by adenine nucleotides of non-phosphorylating electron transport in (Sotthibandhu, R. & Palmer, J. M.), 1975, **152**, 637–645
brain and liver, rat, comparison of the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in (Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **150**, 397–403
brain, rat, activity of glycerol kinase in (Tildon, J. T., Stevenson, J. H., Jr. & Ozand, P. T.), 1976, **157**, 513–516
brain, rat, adult, subcellular localization of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase and glutamate dehydrogenase in, and evidence for at least two small glutamate compartments (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 469–475
brain, rat, changes in the activities and subcellular localization of short-chain fatty acyl-coenzyme A synthases in, during development (Reijnierse, G. L. A., Veldstra, H. & Van Den Berg, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 477–484
brain, rat, discrimination of the antigenic site and the thiol-blocking-inhibitor-sensitive site of isoenzymes of hexokinase of, and cytosol and of other tissues (Ouchi, M. & Ishibashi, S.), 1975, **149**, 481–483
brain, rat, metabolism and transport of glutamate and glutamine in (Dennis, S. C., Land, J. M. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **156**, 323–331

Mitochondria, brain, rat, purification and properties of pyruvate carboxylase from (Mahan, D. E., Mushawar, I. K. & Koeppe, R. E.), 1975, **145**, 25–35
brain, rat, synaptosomal and free, control of the metabolism of 4-aminobutyrate in (Walsh, J. M. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 147–157
Candida utilis N.C.Y.C. 193, electron-paramagnetic-resonance-spectroscopic studies of iron–sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from, of cells grown in iron-deficient and sulphate-deficient media (Gray, T. A., Garland, P. B., Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1975, **146**, 239–246
castor-bean, characterization of lectins as membrane components of (Bowles, D. J., Schnarrenberger, C. & Kauss, H.), 1976, **160**, 375–382
comparative contributions of brush-border membranes and of, to the activity of 'particulate' hexokinase in (May, R. J. & McCarthy, D. M.), 1976, **159**, 189–192
Ehrlich-ascites-tumour-cell, isolated, biosynthesis of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid by (Aujame, L. & Freeman, K. B.), 1976, **156**, 499–506
Euglena gracilis, localization of enzymes of the glycollate pathway in, and peroxisome-like particles (Collins, N. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 321–328
Euglena gracilis, oxidative phosphorylation during the metabolism of glycollate in (Collins, N., Brown, R. H. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **150**, 373–377
fat-cell, epididymal, pools of exchangeable and total calcium in, and their role in the regulation of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase (Severson, D. L., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 209–223
flight-muscle, blowfly, isolated, activity of a calcium-ion-transport system in, during post-emergent development (Bygrave, F. L., Daday, A. A. & Doy, F. A.), 1975, **146**, 601–608
flight-muscle, blowfly, isolated, concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate, energy status during controlled respiration and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in (Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 537–547
flight-muscle, blowfly, isolated, steady-state concentrations of citrate, isocitrate, 2-oxoglutarate and malate and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 527–535
flight-muscle, Japanese-beetle, nature and control of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in (Hansford, R. G. & Johnson, R. N.), 1975, **148**, 389–401
heart, ox, action of tributyltin on energy coupling in coupling-factor-deficient submitochondrial particles from (Dawson, A. P. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1975, **152**, 333–339
heart, ox, effects of tryptic digestion on the structure and catalytic properties of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase from (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **156**, 367–374
heart, ox, inhibition by triphenylsulphonium ions of oxidative phosphorylation and the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in (Barrett, R. H. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 315–322
heart, ox, interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate with reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone reductase from (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **158**, 149–151
heart, ox, kinetic analysis of the changes in fluorescence on the interaction of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate with submitochondrial particles from (Gains, N. & Dawson, A. P.), 1976, **158**, 295–305
Mitochondria, heart, ox, reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan with the adenosine triphosphatase of submitochondrial particles from (Ferguson, S. J., Lloyd, W. J. & Radda, G. K.), 1976, **159**, 347–353
heart, ox, role of ubiquinone in the generation of hydrogen peroxide by (Boveris, A., Cadenas, E. & Stoppani, A. O. M.), 1976, **156**, 435–444
heart, ox, simple and rapid method for the preparation of adenosine triphosphatase from submitochondrial particles from (Beechey, R. B., Hubbard, S. A., Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D. & Munn, E. A.), 1975, **148**, 533–537
heart, ox, structure and subunit composition of the particulate reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase of (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **154**, 295–305
heart, pig, reversible modification by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate of malate dehydrogenase from (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 297–303
heart, pigeon and ox, resolution and functional characterization of two iron–sulphur centres of 'high-potential iron–sulphur protein' type in (Ohnishi, T., Ingledew, W. J. & Shiraishi, S.), 1976, **153**, 39–48
heart, pigeon, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of cytochrome haem groups in, and submitochondrial particles by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic cations (Case, G. D. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 769–783
heart, pigeon, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of ubiquinone and iron–sulphur centres in, and submitochondrial particles by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic ions (Case, G. D., Ohnishi, T. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 785–795
heart, rat, effect of lead ions on the uptake of calcium ions by (Parr, D. R. & Harris, E. J.), 1976, **158**, 289–294
heart, rat, respiration-dependent efflux of magnesium ions from (Crompton, M., Capano, M. & Carafoli, E.), 1976, **154**, 735–742
heart, rat, role of changes in the oxidized/reduced concentration ratio of free nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and in the concentration of oxaloacetate in, in the effects of increased mechanical work by the isolated perfused organ during the production or uptake of ketone bodies (Opie, L. H. & Owen, P.), 1975, **148**, 403–415
heart, role of lipoic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in the net synthesis of adenosine triphosphate by isolated preparations of adenosine triphosphate synthase from (Griffiths, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 809–812
L-cell, simple method for the characterization of the ribonucleic acid of (Haldar, D., Waters, B. K. & Freeman, K. B.), 1975, **147**, 621–623
liver and heart, rat, kinetics and specificity towards substrates and inhibitors of the pyruvate carrier of (Halestrap, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 85–96
liver and heart, rat, properties of a monocarboxylate transporter of, and its possible function in cell control (Mowbray, J.), 1975, **148**, 41–47
liver and kidney, rat, changes in, and microsomal fraction during magnesium deficiency (George, G. A. & Heaton, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 609–615
liver, fat-cell and heart, rat, specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds of pyruvate transport in (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106
liver, kidney and brain, rat, regulation by thyroid hormone(s) of the turnover of proteins of (Rajwade, M. S., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1975, **152**, 379–387

Mitochondria, liver, rabbit, mechanistic, inhibitory and stereochemical studies on the serine hydroxymethyltransferases from, and cytoplasm (Akhtar, M., El-Obeid, H. A. & Jordan, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 159–168
liver, rat, changes in the activities of enzymes involved in the oxidation of fatty acids in, during development (Foster, P. C. & Bailey, E.), 1976, **154**, 49–56
liver, rat, characterization of the activity of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase in (Grunwald, M. & Hill, H. Z.), 1976, **159**, 683–687
liver, rat, chloride ion-dependent restoration by oligomycin of the coupling of oxidative phosphorylation in (Ariel, N. & Avi-Dor, R.), 1975, **152**, 115–119
liver, rat, composition and biosynthesis of lipids and electrophoretic profiles of proteins of heavy and light fractions of (Satav, J. G., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1976, **156**, 215–223
liver, rat, conductance of calcium ions across the inner membrane of, and determination of the electrochemical gradient for calcium ions (Heaton, G. M. & Nicholls, D. G.), 1976, **156**, 635–646
liver, rat, decrease in the uptake of substrates by, caused by trialkyltin and trialkyl-lead compounds and its relevance to the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation (Skilleter, D. N.), 1975, **146**, 465–471
liver, rat, determination of initial rates of pyruvate transport in, by an 'inhibitor-stop' technique (Titheradge, M. A. & Coore, H. G.), 1975, **150**, 553–556
liver, rat, effect of solubilization on the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by monoamine oxidase from (Houslay, M. D. & Tipton, K. F.), 1975, **145**, 311–321
liver, rat, effects of butacaine on the binding and translocation of adenine nucleotides in (Fayle, D. R. H., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **148**, 527–531
liver, rat, effects of pent-4-enoate, propionate and other short-chain fatty acids on the biosynthesis of citrulline in (Glasgow, A. M. & Chase, H. P.), 1976, **156**, 301–307
liver, rat, effects of starvation and re-feeding with amino acids on the activity of polyadenylate polymerase in, and nuclei (Jacob, S. T., Rose, K. M. & Munro, H. N.), 1976, **158**, 161–167
liver, rat, essentiality of ubiquinone for the oxidation of choline by (Barrett, M. C. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 595–597
liver, rat, foetal, positive-feedback control of the maturation of the inner membrane of (Pollak, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 477–488
liver, rat, hypo-osmotically shocked, lowered respiratory activity in, without loss of cytochrome *c* (Barrett, M. C., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 635–638
liver, rat, influence of adenine nucleotides and oxidizable substrates on the triethyltin-mediated uptake of chloride ions by, in media containing potassium chloride (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276
liver, rat, isolation of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase and polyadenylate polymerase from (Gallerani, R., De Giorgi, C., De Benedetto, C, & Saccone, C.), 1976, **157**, 295–300
liver, rat, kinetic study of the transport of sulphate in (Crompton, M., Palmieri, F., Capano, M. & Quagliariello, E.), 1975, **146**, 667–673
liver, rat, localization of superoxide dismutase in, and cytosol (Peeters-Joris, C., Vandevoorde, A.-M. & Baudhuin, P.), 1975, **150**, 31–39
liver, rat, mechanism of the inhibition by α-cyanocinnamate derivatives of the activity of the pyruvate transporter of (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 181–183
Mitochondria, liver, rat, mechanism of the inhibition by diphenyleneiodonium and 2,4-dichlorodiphenyleneiodonium of oxygen uptake by, as a consequence of the catalysis of the exchange of chloride and hydroxyl ions (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 317–326
liver, rat, phosphorylation state of adenine nucleotides in, and cytosol and its relationship to the phosphorylation state of pyruvate dehydrogenase (Siess, E. A. & Wieland, O. H.), 1976, **156**, 91–102
liver, rat, polarographic assay of the activity of superoxide dismutase and its subcellular location in, and cytosol (Tyler, D. D.), 1975, **147**, 493–504
liver, rat, rate of induction by ethanol of the activity of aldehyde dehydrogenase of (Horton, A. A. & Barrett, M. C.), 1976, **156**, 177–179
liver, rat, reaction of choline dehydrogenase from, with some electron acceptors (Barrett, M. C. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **151**, 677–683
liver, rat, regulation of the activity of carbamoyl phosphate synthase in (McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Mendes-Mourão, J.), 1976, **154**, 415–421
liver, rat, regulation of the positional specificity of fatty acids during the biosynthesis of phosphatidate in, and microsomal fraction (Bjerve, K. S., Daae, L. N. W. & Bremer, J.), 1976, **158**, 249–254
liver, rat, relation of the binding of diphenyleneiodonium to, to the extent of inhibition of oxygen uptake (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 307–315
liver, rat, role of intermediates in the β-oxidation of fatty acids by (Stanley, K. K. & Tubbs, P. K.), 1975, **150**, 77–88
liver, rat, stimulation by elevated concentrations of insulin of the transport of calcium ions by (Dorman, D. M., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **150**, 389–395
liver, rat, uptake and effects of copper ions in (Zaba, B. N. & Harris, E. J.), 1976, **160**, 707–714
liver, rat, whole and disrupted, interaction of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate with, and a re-evaluation of the use of double-reciprocal plots in the derivation of binding parameters for fluorescent probes binding to mitochondrial membranes (Gains, N. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 157–160
liver, sheep, amino acid sequences of the pyridoxal 5′-phosphate-binding peptides obtained by chymotryptic digestion of the aspartate aminotransferases of, and cytosol (Campos-Cavieres, M. & Milstein, C. P.), 1975, **147**, 275–281
liver, sheep, effects of disulfiram on the activities of aldehyde dehydrogenases from, and cytoplasm (Kitson, T. M.), 1975, **151**, 407–412
mung-bean, presence of a 5 S ribosomal ribonucleic acid component in ribosomes of (Leaver, C. J. & Harmey, M. A.), 1976, **157**, 275–277
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, relationship between degree of unsaturation of membrane lipids and function of (Watson, K., Houghton, R. L., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 409–416
Saccharomyces cerevisiae N.C.Y.C. 239, effect of temperature on the energies of activation of the respiratory enzymes of membranes of (Watson, K., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 401–407
salivary-gland, *Drosophila hydei*-larva, induced transcription-dependent biosynthesis of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase in (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1975, **152**, 17–22
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 972h$^-$, changes in the activity and inhibitor-sensitivity of adenosine triphosphatase of, in response to catabolite repression (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.), 1976, **160**, 335–342

Mitochondria, spleen, rat, location of an oligomycin-sensitive and magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in (Vijayakumar, E. K. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **160**, 383–393

synaptosomal, brain, rat, preparation and properties of (Lai, J. C. K. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 423–432

Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, rat, electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour of ribonucleic acids from (González-Cadavid, N. F. & Pérez, J. L.), 1975, **146**, 361–373

yeast, messenger activity of ribonucleic acid from (Eggitt, M. J. & Scragg, A. H.), 1975, **149**, 507–512

Mitogens, relationship between enhanced turnover of phosphatidylinositol and activation of pig lymphocytes by (Maino, V. C., Hayman, M. J. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1975, **146**, 247–252

Mixed-function oxidase, *see* Oxidase, mixed-function

Mohair, reduced, isolation and amino acid sequence of protein SCMKB-M1.2 from the high-sulphur proteins of (Parris, D. & Swart, L. S.), 1975, **145**, 459–467

Molybdenum, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on, of *Escherichia coli* K12 nitrate reductase (Bray, R. C., Vincent, S. P., Lowe, D. J., Clegg, R. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1976, **155**, 201–203

quinquivalent, stable, characterization of a non-functional form of milk xanthine oxidase containing (Lowe, D. J., Barber, M. J., Pawlik, R. T. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **155**, 81–85

redox potentials of flavin, iron–sulphur centres and, in cow milk xanthine oxidase (Cammack, R., Barber, M. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 469–478

studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy and stopped-flow spectrophotometry of the role of iron–sulphur centres and, in the mechanism of action of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Lowe, D. J. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **153**, 297–307

studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of the role of iron–sulphur centres and, in the mechanism of action of *Veillonella alcalescens* xanthine dehydrogenase (Dalton, H., Lowe, D. J., Pawlik, R. T. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **153**, 287–295

Molybdenum–iron protein component, evidence from peptide 'mapping' for the existence of non-identical subunits of, of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Kennedy, C., Eady, R. R., Kondorosi, E. & Rekosh, D. K.), 1976, **155**, 383–389

Monkey, capuchin, transport of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in the plasma of (Hay, A. W. M.), 1975, **151**, 193–196

(*Macaca radiata*), studies on a wide-spectrum uptake system for dipeptides in the small intestine of human and (Das, M. & Radhakrishnan, A. N.), 1975, **146**, 133–139

rhesus, (*Macaca mulatta*), evidence for lack of conversion of preformed lanosterol into cholesterol by blood platelets and arterial tissue of baboon (*Papio anubis*) and, *in vivo* (Derksen, A., Meguid, M. M. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 157–159

rhesus (*Macaca mulatta*), isolation and characterization of α-1-antitrypsin from serum from (Berninger, R. W. & Mathis, R. K.), 1976, **159**, 95–104

Monkeys, cebus (*Cebus apella* and *Cebus albifrons*), comparison of the immunological and electrophoretic properties of plasma 25-hydroxycholecalciferol-binding proteins from, and from various other monkeys and primates (Bouillon, R., Van Baelen, H. & De Moor, P.), 1976, **159**, 463–466

Monoacylglycerols, effects of diet on the esterification of glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and, in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706

pathways for the biosynthesis of glycerolipids from glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and, in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Gurr, M. I. & Brindley, D. N.), 1976, **160**, 693–700

Monoamine oxidase, effects of inhibitors of 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, diamine oxidase and, on the catabolism of putrescine in mouse brain and liver (Seiler, N. & Eichentopf, B.), 1975, **152**, 201–210

mitochondrial, liver, rat, effect of solubilization on the mechanism of the reaction catalysed by (Houslay, M. D. & Tipton, K. F.), 1975, **145**, 311–321

Monocarboxylate transporter, mitochondrial, liver and heart, rat, properties of, and its possible function in cell control (Mowbray, J.), 1975, **148**, 41–47

Monocarboxylic acids, transport of, in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Spencer, T. L. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **154**, 405–414

Monoglycerides, *see* Monoacylglycerols

Moose (*Alces alces*), isolation, partial characterization and studies on the primary structure of chymotrypsins A and B from the pancreas of elk (*Cervus elaphus*) and (Lindsay, R. M. & Stevenson, K. J.), 1976, **155**, 549–566

***Moraxella* sp. N.C.I.B. 11086,** evidence for a reductive pathway in the metabolism of benzoate by, through anaerobic nitrate respiration (Williams, R. J. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 1–10

Morphine, comparison of the effects of acute and chronic administration of nicotine hydrogen (+)-tartrate on the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver with those of ethanol, phenobarbitone and (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **148**, 425–432

Mosquito (*Aedes egypti*), biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid during the life-span of (Mills, B. J. & Lang, C. A.) 1976, **154**, 481–490

characterization of a replication intermediate in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in, during larval and post-larval development (Kao, P. C., Beyer, C. F. & Lang, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 471–480

Mucopolysaccharides, *see* Glycosaminoglycans

Mucopolysaccharidosis (type VI), comparison of the activities of arylsulphatases A and B from rat liver and from cultured skin fibroblasts from human patients with metachromatic leucodystrophy and, towards 4-methylumbelliferyl sulphate and 4-nitrocatechol sulphate (Delvin, E. E., Pottier, A. & Glorieux, F. H.), 1976, **157**, 353–356

Mucoproteins, *see* Glycoproteins

Mucosa, gastric, human, properties of a neutral collagenase released by (Woolley, D. E., Tucker, J. S., Green, G. & Evanson, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 119–126

small-intestinal, calf, affinity-chromatographic purification of alkaline phosphatase from (Brenna, O., Perrella, M., Pace, M. & Pietta, P. G.), 1975, **151**, 291–296

small-intestinal, guinea-pig, foetal and neonatal, activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of glycerolipids in (Short, V. J., Dils, R. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 675–679

small-intestinal, guinea-pig, purification of a dipeptide hydrolase from the brush-border fraction of, and similarity of its properties to those of an enzyme isolated from the cytosol fraction (Piggott, C. O., O'Cuinn, G. & Fottrell, P. F.), 1976, **159**, 715–717

Mucosa, small-intestinal, rat and guinea-pig, purification of phosphodiesterase II from (Flanagan, P. R. & Zbarsky, S. H.), 1976, **155**, 607–613
Mucus, structure and metabolism of glycoproteins and glycosaminoglycans of, secreted by organ cultures of rabbit trachea (Gallagher, J. T. & Kent, P. W.), 1975, **148**, 187–196
Müllerian duct, chick-embryo, developing, translocation of oestrogen-binding protein from the cytoplasm into the nuclei of, after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1976, **154**, 1–9
chick-embryo, isolation and characterization of an oestrogen receptor protein from (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 183–190
chick-embryo, ontogeny of the cytoplasmic oestrogen receptor protein of (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 191–194
Mung bean, *see* Bean, mung
Musca domestica, *see* Housefly
Muscle, activities and properties of adenylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in, and other tissues from various vertebrate and invertebrate species in relation to the control of the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Arch, R. J. S. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **158**, 603–622
breast, chicken, quantitative determination of actin in chick-embryo fibroblasts and in (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **155**, 297–301
chicken, structure of actin from chick-embryo fibroblasts and from (Anderson, P. J.), 1976, **159**, 185–187
diaphragm, rat, formation of alanine from other amino acids in (Goldstein, L. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 555–558
diaphragm, rat, isolated, regulation of the oxidation of branched-chain amino acids in, sciatic nerve and aorta (Buse, M. G., Jursinic, S. & Reid, S. S.), 1975, **148**, 363–374
effects of ammonium, inorganic phosphate and potassium ions on the activity of phosphofructokinase of nervous tissue and, from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 113–122
flight, blowfly, activity of a calcium-ion-transport system in mitochondria isolated from, during post-emergent development (Bygrave, F. L., Daday, A. A. & Doy, F. A.), 1975, **146**, 601–608
flight, blowfly, concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate, mitochondrial energy status during controlled respiration and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in, and isolated mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 537–547
flight, blowfly, steady-state concentrations of citrate, isocitrate, 2-oxoglutarate and malate and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in, and isolated mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 527–535
flight, insect, effects of calcium ions and adenosine diphosphate on the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases from whelk radular muscle and (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 677–687
flight, Japanese-beetle, nature and control of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in (Hansford, R. G. & Johnson, R. N.), 1975, **148**, 389–401
flight, tse-tse-fly, activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked 'malic' enzyme (Hoek, J. B., Pearson, D. J. & Olembo, N. K.), 1976, **160**, 253–262
flight, water-bug and dung-beetle, purification of myosin, tropomyosin and α-actinin from (Hammond, K. S. & Goll, D. E.), 1975, **151**, 189–192
Muscle, heart, guinea-pig, activities of adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in sarcolemma from (St. Louis, P. J. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **158**, 535–541
heart, guinea-pig, properties of particulate, membrane-associated and soluble guanylate cyclase from, and other mammalian tissues (Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **157**, 713–719
heart, guinea-pig, subcellular distribution of guanylate cyclase in, and other animal tissues (Sulakhe, P. V., Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K., St. Louis, P. J. & Hickie, R. A.), 1976, **157**, 705–712
heart, ox, evidence for haem–haem interactions obtained during low-temperature studies of cytochrome *c* oxidase from, by using magnetic circular dichroism (Brittain, T., Springall, J., Greenwood, C. & Thomson, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 811–813
heart, ox, properties of the magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin and of its subfragment-1 from (Taylor, R. S. & Weeds, A. G.), 1976, **159**, 301–315
heart, pig, use of digestion with *Armillaria mellea* proteinase having specificity for lysine residues in the establishment of the amino acid sequence of aspartate aminotransferase from (Doonan, S., Doonan, H. J., Hanford, R., Vernon, C. A., Walker, J. M., Airoldi, L. P. da S., Bossa, F., Barra, D., Carloni, M., Fasella, P. & Riva, F.), 1975, **149**, 497–506
heart, rabbit, amino acid sequence of troponin I from (Grand, R. J. A., Wilkinson, J. M. & Mole, L. E.), 1976, **159**, 633–641
heart, rabbit and ox, phosphorylation of troponin I from (Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **149**, 525–533
heart, rabbit, phosphorylation of light-chain components of myosin from, and red skeletal muscle (Frearson, N. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 99–107
heart, rat, differentiating, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase and the concentration of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in (Claycomb, W. C.), 1976, **154**, 387–393
heart, rat, effects of growth hormone and of cyclic nucleotides on the rapid control of the ratio of the biosynthesis of protein in (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592
lobster, effects of arginine and some analogues on the adenosine triphosphate–adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction catalysed by dimer arginine kinase from the sea-cucumber and by monomer arginine kinase from (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 689–693
pig, inactivation of lactate dehydrogenase M_4 isoenzyme from, by reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with an essential lysine residue (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 107–113
radular, whelk, effects of calcium ions and adenosine diphosphate on the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases from insect flight muscle and (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 677–687
skeletal, chick-embryo, preparation of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid attached to polyribosomes from (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **147**, 473–477
skeletal, chick-embryo, transfer of serine from chromatographically distinguishable species of seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid from, into polypeptides and myosin (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **146**, 395–400
skeletal, dogfish, reversible reaction of pyridoxal 5′-phosphate with an essential lysine residue of lactate dehydrogenase M_4 isoenzyme from (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 447–449

Muscle, skeletal, fast-twitch and slow-twitch, chicken, electrophoretic analysis of multiple forms of myosin from (Hoh, J. F. Y., McGrath, P. A. & White, R. I.), 1976, **157**, 87–95
skeletal, human, equilibrium of the reaction catalysed by creatine kinase and the concentration of lactate in relation to the pH in tissue samples of, obtained after isometric exercise (Sahlin, K., Harris, R. C. & Hultman, E.), 1975, **152**, 173–180
skeletal, human, hydrolysis of dipeptide 2-naphthylamides by enzymes from (Bury, A. F. & Pennington, R. J.), 1975, **145**, 413–416
skeletal, mouse, evaluation by affinity chromatography of the equilibrium constants for the interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide with lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes from, and other tissues (Brinkworth, R. I., Masters, C. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **151**, 631–636
skeletal, ox, formation of paracrystals during the binding of fructose diphosphate aldolase to filaments containing actin from (Clarke, F. M. & Morton, D. J.), 1976, **159**, 797–798
skeletal, pig, reactions of D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate with thiols and with the holoenzyme of D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from, and of inorganic phosphate with the acyl-holoenzyme (Armstrong, J. McD. & Trentham, D. R.), 1976, **159**, 513–527
skeletal, rabbit, activation and inhibition by transition-metal ions of the activity of pyruvate kinase from (Ainsworth, S. & Macfarlane, N.), 1975, **145**, 63–71
skeletal, rabbit, adsorption of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from, on condensed monolayers of phospholipids (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 93–100
skeletal, rabbit, amino acid sequence of triose phosphate isomerase from (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **145**, 335–343
skeletal, rabbit, amino acid sequence of troponin I from (Wilkinson, J. M. & Grand, R. J. A.), 1975, **149**, 493–496
skeletal, rabbit and sturgeon, comparison of the subunit and primary structures of pyruvate kinases from (Anderson, P. J. & Randall, R. F.), 1975, **145**, 575–579
skeletal, rabbit, binding of nucleotides and bivalent cations to the calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from the sarcoplasmic reticulum of (Yates, D. W. & Duance, V. C.), 1976, **159**, 719–728
skeletal, rabbit, effect of pH on the rate of formation and on the equilibrium concentration of the carbanion intermediate formed in the reaction catalysed by fructose 1,6-diphosphate aldolase from (Grazi, E.), 1975, **151**, 167–172
skeletal, rabbit, formation of adenosine triphosphate during the release of intravesicular and membrane-bound calcium ions from passively loaded sarcoplasmic reticulum from (Vale, M. G. P., Osório e Castro, V. R. & Carvalho, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 239–244
skeletal, rabbit, identification of the active-site cysteine residue of pyruvate kinase from, as the reactive group alkylated by 5-chloro-4-oxopentanoate (Chalkley, R. A. & Bloxham, D. P.), 1976, **159**, 213–219
skeletal, rabbit, inhibition by 2-phosphotartronate of glycolytic enzymes from (Thomas, M. K. & Spring, T. G.), 1976, **153**, 741–744
skeletal, rabbit, initial-velocity, substrate-inhibition, product-inhibition and isotopic-exchange studies of the kinetics of the reverse reaction catalysed by pyruvate kinase (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.), 1976, **157**, 577–589
Muscle, skeletal, rabbit, interactions of phosphate with myogen from, as a source of non-enantiography in moving-boundary electrophoresis (Lovell, S. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1976, **157**, 699–704
skeletal, rabbit, investigation of substrate-induced changes in subunit interactions in glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from baker's yeast and, by measurement of the kinetics and thermodynamics of subunit exchange (Osborne, H. H. & Hollaway, M. R.), 1975, **151**, 37–45
skeletal, rabbit, investigation of the nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-induced 'tightening' of the structure of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from baker's yeast and (Osborne, H. H. & Hollaway, M. R.), 1976, **157**, 255–259
skeletal, rabbit, kinetic method to establish the specificity of spin labelling of glycogen phosphorylase *b* from, and other macromolecules (Griffiths, J. R., Price, N. C. & Radda, G. K.), 1975, **147**, 609–612
skeletal, rabbit, modification of creatine kinase from, in relation to protection against inhibition of the enzyme activity by iodoacetamide (Milner-White, E. J. & Kelly, I. D.), 1976, **157**, 23–31
skeletal, rabbit, modification of the activity of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from, by adsorption on phospholipid vesicles (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **159**, 627–631
skeletal, rabbit, nature of the binding site for aromatic compounds in glycogen phosphorylase *b* from (Soman, G. & Philip, G.), 1975, **147**, 369–371
skeletal, rabbit, new method for quantitative affinity chromatography and its application to the study of myosin from (Bottomley, R. C., Storer, A. C. & Trayer, I. P.), 1976, **159**, 667–676
skeletal, rabbit, phosphorylation of troponin I from rabbit and ox heart muscle and from (Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **149**, 525–533
skeletal, rabbit, primary structure of troponin T from, and its interaction with tropomyosin (Jackson, P., Amphlett, G. W. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 85–97
skeletal, rabbit, properties of particulate, membrane-associated and soluble guanylate cyclase from, and other mammalian tissues (Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **157**, 713–719
skeletal, rabbit, purification and characterization of collagenase extracted from V_2 ascites-cell carcinoma growing in (McCroskery, P. A., Richards, J. F. & Harris, E. D., Jr.), 1975, **152**, 131–142
skeletal, rabbit, purification and properties of myosin light-chain phosphatase from (Morgan, M., Perry, S. V. & Ottaway, J.), 1976, **157**, 687–697
skeletal, rabbit, quenched-flow study of the reaction catalysed by creatine kinase from (Engelborghs, Y., Marsh, A. & Gutfreund, H.), 1975, **151**, 47–50
skeletal, rabbit, selective modification by 5-chloro-4-oxopentanoate of pyruvate kinase from (Bloxham, D. P. & Chalkley, R. A.), 1976, **159**, 201–211
skeletal, rabbit, subcellular distribution of guanylate cyclase in, and other animal tissues (Sulakhe, P. V., Sulakhe, S. J., Leung, N. L.-K., St. Louis, P. J. & Hickie, R. A.), 1976, **157**, 705–712
skeletal, rabbit, use of a double-beam rapid-scanning stopped-flow spectrophotometer to measure rapid changes in the spectrum of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide during the reaction catalysed by glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase from (Hollaway, M. R. & White, H. A.), 1975, **149**, 221–231
skeletal, rabbit, use of affinity chromatography for assessment of the interactions of actin and myosin from (Bottomley, R. C. & Trayer, I. P.), 1975, **149**, 365–379

Muscle, skeletal, rat, activity of 3-oxo acid coenzyme A-transferase in, of normal and streptozotocin-diabetic animals (Fenselau, A. & Wallis, K.), 1976, **158**, 509–512

skeletal, rat, effects of denervation on the turnover of protein in (Goldspink, D. F.), 1976, **156**, 71–80

skeletal, rat, identification and properties of phosphatases of, with activities towards troponin I and their relationship to other phosphoprotein phosphatases (Ray, K. P. & England, P. J.), 1976, **156**, 369–380

skeletal, rat, inhibitory effect of the administration of Triton WR-1339 on the activity of clearing-factor lipase in, and other tissues (Borensztajn, J., Rone, M. S. & Kotlar, T. J.), 1976, **156**, 539–543

skeletal, rat, nature of the inactivation of adenylate deaminase from, by 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (Raggi, A., Bergamini, C. & Ronca, G.), 1975, **145**, 145–151

skeletal, rat, perfused, effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, acetoacetate and exercise on the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in (Hagg, S. A., Taylor, S. I. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 203–210

skeletal, rat, perfused, effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, fatty acids, acetoacetate, insulin and exercise on the uptake and disposition of glucose in (Berger, M., Hagg, S. A., Goodman, M. N. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 191–202

skeletal, rat, perfused, interaction of insulin and isometric exercise on the uptake of glucose by (Berger, M., Hagg, S. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1975, **146**, 231–238

skeletal, rat, rates of the biosynthesis and degradation of protein during growth of (Millward, D. J., Garlick, P. J., Stewart, R. J. C., Nnanyelugo, D. O. & Waterlow, J. C.), 1975, **150**, 235–243

skeletal, rat, relative importance of the biosynthesis and degradation of protein in, in the regulation of muscle mass (Millward, D. J., Garlick, P. J., Nnanyelugo, D. O. & Waterlow, J. C.), 1976, **156**, 185–188

skeletal, rat, separation and characterization of aminopeptidases from (Parsons, M. E. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1976, **155**, 375–381

skeletal, rat, sparing effect of increased concentrations of fatty acids in plasma on the concentrations of glycogen in, and liver during exercise (Rennie, M. J., Winder, W. W. & Holloszy, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 647–655

skeletal, rat, turnover of carnitine in, and other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445

skeletal, rat, turnover of myofibrillar protein and the urinary excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine in response to dietary supply of protein and energy (Haverberg, L. N., Deckelbaum, L., Bilmazes, C., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.), 1975, **152**, 503–510

skeletal, red, rabbit, phosphorylation of light-chain components of myosin from, and heart muscle (Frearson, N. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 99–107

skeletal, sturgeon, purification and properties of pyruvate kinase from (Randall, R. F. & Anderson, P. J.), 1975, **145**, 569–573

skeletal, white, rabbit, relationship between biological activity and primary structure of troponin I from (Syska, H., Wilkinson, J. M., Grand, R. J. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1976, **153**, 375–387

smooth, ileum, guinea-pig, investigation of the relationship between the cell-surface gating of calcium ions and the turnover of phosphatidylinositol by comparison of the effects of elevated concentrations of extracellular potassium ions on, and on guinea-pig pancreas (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 397–399

Muscle, smooth, longitudinal, ileum, guinea-pig, effects of calcium ion-antagonistic drugs on the stimulation by carbamoylcholine and histamine of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 163–169

smooth, longitudinal, ileum, guinea-pig, muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **154**, 653–657

vertebrate and invertebrate, activities of citrate synthase and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases in (Alp, P. R., Newsholme, E. A. & Zammit, V. A.), 1976, **154**, 689–700

vertebrate and invertebrate, resting, contents of adenine nucleotides, phosphagens and some glycolytic intermediates in (Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **152**, 23–32

Muscle cells, heart, rat, cultured, stimulation by glucose of the biosynthesis of protein in (David, M. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 405–411

Muscles, maximum activities of hexokinase, glycogen phosphorylase, phosphofructokinase, glycerol phosphate dehydrogenases, lactate dehydrogenase, octopine dehydrogenase, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, nucleoside diphosphate kinase, aspartate aminotransferase and arginine kinase in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in, from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462

Muscular exercise, *isometric, equilibrium of the reaction* catalysed by creatine kinase and the concentration of lactate in relation to the pH in tissue samples of human skeletal muscle obtained after (Sahlin, K., Harris, R. C. & Hultman, E.), 1975, **152**, 173–180

Mycobacterium smegmatis, binding of flavin mononucleotide to the apoenzyme of lactate oxidase from (Choong, Y. S., Shepherd, M. G. & Sullivan, P. A.), 1975 **145**, 37–45

Mycobacterium tuberculosis **H37Rv,** purification and properties of peroxidase from, and its possible role in the mechanism of action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the organism (Gayathri Devi, B., Shaila, M. S., Ramakrishnan, T. & Gopinathan, K. P.), 1975, **149**, 187–197

Myelin, brain, rat, adult and developing, biosynthesis and turnover of cerebrosides and phosphatidylserine in, and microsomal fraction (Hayes, L. W. & Jungalwala, F. B.), 1976, **160**, 195–204

brain, rat, content of sialic acid in crude fractions of, and evidence that it is due to contamination by non-myelin membranes (Langley, O. K.), 1975, **148**, 375–380

brain, rat, developing and adult, accumulation and turnover of the classical Folch–Lees proteolipid proteins in (Agrawal, H. C., Fujimoto, K. & Burton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 265–269

brain, rat, developing, effects of treatment with Pronase and neuraminidase on a glycoprotein associated with (Quarles, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 143–150

enzymic hydrolysis of the basic protein of, and of other proteins in central nervous system and lymphoid tissues from normal and demyelinating rats (Buletza, G. F., Jr. & Smith, M. E.), 1976, **156**, 627–633

forebrain, rat, ontogenic study of a myelin-derived membrane fraction with highet activity of 2′:3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase than that of (Waehneldt, T. V.), 1975, **151**, 435–437

Myelin, presence in cultured rat C-6 glial cells of 2′:3′-cyclic nucleotide 3′-phosphohydrolase and other proteins characteristic of (Volpe, J. J., Fujimoto, K., Marasa, J. C. & Agrawal, H. C.), 1975, **152**, 701–703
rat, purified, actions of snake venom, phospholipase A and trypsin *in vitro* on (Banik, N. L., Gohil, K. & Davison, A. N.), 1976, **159**, 273–277
Myeloma MOPC-321, mouse, identification of an *N*-terminal methionine residue in the precursor of the immunoglobulin light chain of, biosynthesized by cell-free systems containing messenger ribonucleic acid from various plant and animal species (Schechter, I. & Burstein, Y.), 1976, **153**, 543–550
Myeloma protein (immunoglobulin G), human, characterization of peptic fragment Fb'_2 from (Parr, D. M., Connell, G. E., Kells, D. I. C. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **155**, 31–36
(immunoglobulin G1), human, characterization of fragment upFc produced by the peptic digestion of, in the presence of urea (Parr, D. M., Hofmann, T. & Connell, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 535–540
MOPC 315, mouse, interactions of the lanthanide- and hapten-binding sites in the Fv fragment from (Dwek, R. A., Givol, D., Jones, R., McLaughlin, A. C., Wain-Hobson, S., White, A. I. & Wright, C.), 1976, **155**, 37–53
Myelomas, mouse, variability of the amino acid sequence at the *N*-terminal extra piece of immunoglobulin light-chain precursors of the same and different sub-groups from (Burstein, Y. & Schechter, I.), 1976, **157**, 145–151
Myeloperoxidase, formation of superoxide ions during the decay of horseradish oxyperoxidase to ferric peroxidase and a possible role for, in leucocytes (Rotilio, G., Falcioni, G., Fioretti, E. & Brunori, M.), 1975, **145**, 405–407
Myocardium, pig, purification and characterization of clearing-factor lipase from (Ehnholm C., Kinnunen, P. K. J., Huttunen, J. K., Nikkilä, E. A. & Ohta, M.), 1975, **149**, 649–655
Myofibrils, skeletal-muscle, rat, turnover of the protein of, and the urinary excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine in response to dietary supply of protein and energy (Haverberg, L. N., Deckelbaum, L., Bilmazes, C., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.), 1975, **152**, 503–510
Myogen, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, interactions of phosphate with, as a source of non-enantiography in moving-boundary electrophoresis (Lovell, S. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1976, **157**, 699–704
Myoglobin, apo-, sperm-whale, configurational adaptability of the haem-binding site of (Lind, K. E. & Møller, J. V.), 1976, **155**, 669–678
apo-, sperm-whale, kinetics and mechanism of the recombination reaction between, and haemin (Adams, P. A.), 1976, **159**, 371–376
Myometrium, uterine, rabbit, effects of oestradiol-17β and progesterone on the metabolism of [1,2-^{3}H]progesterone by, and endometrium (Verma, U. & Laumas, K. R.), 1976, **156**, 55–62
Myosin, heart-muscle and red-skeletal-muscle, rabbit, phosphorylation of light-chain components of (Frearson, N. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 99–107
heart-muscle, ox, properties of the magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase activity of, and of its subfragment-1 (Taylor, R. S. & Weeds, A. G.), 1976, **159**, 301–315
purification of α-actinin, tropomyosin and, from water-bug and dung-beetle flight muscle (Hammond, K. S. & Goll, D. E.), 1975, **151**, 189–192
skeletal-muscle, fast-twitch and slow-twitch, chicken, electrophoretic analysis of multiple forms of (Hoh, J. F. Y., McGrath, P. A. & White, R. I.), 1976, **157**, 87–95
Myosin, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, new method for quantitative affinity chromatography and its application to the study of (Bottomley, R. C., Storer, A. C. & Trayer, I. P.), 1976, **159**, 667–676
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, use of affinity chromatography for assessment of the interactions of, and actin (Bottomley, R. C. & Trayer, I. P.), 1975, **149**, 365–379
transfer of serine from chromatographically distinguishable species of chick-embryo skeletal-muscle seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid into polypeptides and (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **146**, 395–400
Myosin light-chain phosphatase, purification and properties of, from rabbit skeletal muscle (Morgan, M., Perry, S. V. & Ottaway, J.), 1976, **157**, 687–697

Naja naja, *see* Snake
Nasal septum, ox, electron-microscopic studies on proteoglycans isolated from hyaline cartilage from, and other sources (Thyberg, J., Lohmander, S. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **151**, 157–166
ox, electrophoretic heterogeneity of proteoglycans of cartilage of (Roughley, P. J. & Mason, R. M.), 1976, **157**, 357–367
ox, identification of polydispersity of the chondroitin sulphate component in three proteoglycans from cartilage of (Hopwood, J. J. & Robinson, H. C.), 1975, **151**, 581–594
ox, interaction of proteoglycans from cartilage of, with rat tail tendon collagen coupled to agarose gels (Greenwald, R. A., Schwartz, C. E. & Cantor, J. O.), 1975, **145**, 601–605
ox, isolation of a collagen-associated proteoglycan from cartilage of, and its preferential interaction with α_2 chains of calf skin type I collagen (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1975, **149**, 57–63
ox, nature of the protein moieties of the proteoglycans of cartilage from pig larynx and (Baxter, E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **149**, 657–668
ox, preferential binding of proteoglycan subunit to type I collagen rather than type II collagen from cartilage of (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 259–264
Neamine, role of, in the biosynthesis of neomycin in *Streptomyces* spp. (Pearce, C. J., Barnett, J. E. G., Anthony, C., Akhtar, M. & Gero, S. D.), 1976, **159**, 601–606
Neomycin, role of the pseudo-disaccharide neamine in the biosynthesis of, in *Streptomyces* spp. (Pearce, C. J., Barnett, J. E. G., Anthony, C., Akhtar, M. & Gero, S. D.), 1976, **159**, 601–606
Nephrectomy, unilateral, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in rat kidney cortex at the initiation of compensatory growth after (Cortes, P., Levin, N. W. & Martin, P. R.), 1976, **158**, 457–470
Nerve, sciatic, rat, isolated, regulation of the oxidation of branched-chain amino acids in, diaphragm muscle and aorta (Buse, M. G., Jursinic, S. & Reid, S. S.), 1975, **148**, 363–374
Nerve cell bodies, cerebral-cortex, rat, isolated, biosynthesis of *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase by (Khawaja, J. A. & Sellinger, O. Z.), 1976, **158**, 513–527
Nerve-ending particles, cholinergic, pure, method for the isolation of, from *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ (Israël, M., Manaranche, R., Mastour-Frachon, P. & Morel, N.), 1976, **160**, 113–115
Nerves, effects of section of, on the turnover of protein in rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.), 1976, **156**, 71–80

Nervonate, evidence for the involvement of intestinal micro-organisms in the elongation of oleate and, fed to adult rats (Rabinowitz, J. L., Lutton, C. & Chevallier, F.), 1976, **157**, 271–273

Nervous system, central, rat, enzymic hydrolysis of myelin basic protein and other proteins in, and lymph nodes from normal and demyelinating animals (Buletza, G. F., Jr. & Smith, M. E.), 1976, **156**, 627–633

Nervous tissue, activities and properties of adenylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in, and other tissues from various vertebrate and invertebrate species in relation to the control of the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Arch, R. J. S. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **158**, 603–622

activities of enzymes associated with the tricarboxylic acid cycle in, from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 105–111

effects of ammonium, inorganic phosphate and potassium ions on the activity of phosphofructokinase of muscle and, from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 113–122

Neuraminidase, effects of treatment with Pronase and, on a myelin-associated glycoprotein from developing rat brain (Quarles, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 143–150

increase in the amount of sialic acids removable by, during the shape change of human and rabbit platelets (Motamed, M., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1976, **158**, 655–657

Neuroblastoma cells, N2a, cultured, biosynthesis and turnover of plasma-membrane proteins and glycoproteins in (Mathews, R. A., Johnson, T. C. & Hudson, J. E.), 1976, **154**, 57–64

Neurohypophysis, ox, co-operative binding of oxytocin to neurophysin II from (Hope, D. B., Wälti, M. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **147**, 377–379

ox, isolation and protein composition of neurosecretory-vesicle membranes and plasma membranes from (Vilhardt, H., Baker, R. V. & Hope, D. B.), 1975, **148**, 57–65

Neuronal cell bodies, cerebral-cortex, rat, isolated, biosynthesis of *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase by (Khawaja, J. A. & Sellinger, O. Z.), 1976, **158**, 513–527

Neurophysin II, posterior-pituitary-gland, ox, co-operative binding of oxytocin to (Hope, D. B., Wälti, M. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **147**, 377–379

Neurosecretory system, tobacco-hornworm, properties of the glucagon-like and insulin-like hormones of (Tager, H. S., Markese, J., Kramer, K. J., Speirs, R. D. & Childs, C. N.), 1976, **156**, 515–520

Neurosecretory vesicles, posterior-pituitary-gland, ox, isolation and protein composition of membranes from, and of the plasma membranes (Vilhardt, H., Baker, R. V. & Hope, D. B.), 1975, **148**, 57–65

***Neurospora crassa*,** amino acid sequence of the blocked *N*-terminal peptide of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from (Morris, H. R. & Dell, A.), 1975, **149**, 754–755

amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by the digestion of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from, with a staphylococcal proteinase (Wootton, J. C., Baron, A. J. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 749–754

amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by the digestion of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from, with pepsin and chymotrypsin, and the complete amino acid sequence of the enzyme (Holder, A. A., Wootton, J. C., Baron, A. J., Chambers, G. K. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 757–773

***Neurospora crassa*,** amino acid sequences of peptides obtained by the digestion of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from, with trypsin (Wootton, J. C., Taylor, J. G., Jackson, A. A., Chambers, G. K. & Fincham, J. R. S.), 1975, **149**, 739–748

^{13}C nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of whole cells and of cytochrome *c* from, grown in the presence of [*Me*-^{13}C]methionine (Eakin, R. T., Morgan, L. O. & Matwiyoff, N. A.), 1975, **152**, 529–535

deactivating conformational change induced by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate in glutamate dehydrogenase from (Gore, M. G. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1975, **147**, 181–184

effects of L-glutamine and L-asparagine on the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from (Wootton, J. C., Kavanagh, J. P., Baron, A. J. & Lovett, M. G.), 1976, **159**, 803–806

metabolism of C_1 units in, of wild-type and in mutants partially deficient in serine hydroxymethyltransferase (Cossins, E. A., Chan, P.-Y. & Combepine, G.), 1976, **160**, 305–314

Neurotoxins, three, isolation, properties and amino acid sequences of, from sea-snake (*Aipysurus laevis*) venom (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 79–87

venom, sea-snake (*Laticauda semifasciata*), guanidinated and acetylated, preparation and activity of (Hori, H. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 217–222

Neurotransmitters, stimulation by, of the incorporation of oleate into the phospholipids of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 557–565 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

stimulation by, of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of synaptic membranes of guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 197–208 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

Neutral proteinase, *see* Proteinase, neutral

Nickel ions, activation and inhibition by, and other transition-metal ions of the activity of rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase (Ainsworth, S. & Macfarlane, N.), 1975, **145**, 63–71

insulin-like actions of, and other transition-metal ions in isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Evans, C. J.), 1976, **154**, 349–357

***Nicotiana tabacum*,** *see* Tobacco

Nicotinamide, effects of the administration of, on the regulation by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **156**, 381–390

Nicotinamide mononucleotide, calculations of the conformational energy of, and other mononucleotide moieties in dinucleotides (Thornton, J. M. & Bayley, P. M.), 1975, **149**, 585–596

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, free, role of changes in the mitochondrial concentration of oxaloacetate and oxidized/reduced concentration ratio of, in the effects of increased mechanical work by isolated perfused rat heart during the production or uptake of ketone bodies (Opie, L. H. & Owen, P.), 1975, **148**, 403–415

oxidized and reduced, concentrations of adenosine triphosphate, adenosine diphosphate and, mitochondrial energy status during controlled respiration and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 537–547

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, oxidized and reduced, investigation of the changes induced by, in subunit interactions in rabbit skeletal- muscle and baker's-yeast glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases by measurement of the kinetics and thermodynamics of subunit exchange (Osborne, H. H. & Hollaway, M. R.), 1975, **151**, 37–45

oxidized, binding of, to *Bacillus stearothermophilus* glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Allen, G. & Harris, J. I.), 1975, **151**, 747–749

oxidized, concentration of, and the activity of poly-(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase in differentiating rat heart muscle (Claycomb, W. C.), 1976, **154**, 387–393

oxidized, investigation of the 'tightening' of the structure of baker's-yeast and rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases induced by (Osborne, H. H. & Hollaway, M. R.), 1976, **157**, 255–259

oxidized, kinetics of the oxidation of butan-1-ol and propan-2-ol by, catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 541–547

reduced and oxidized, role of coenzyme A, acetylcoenzyme A and, in the regulation of the proportions of the dephosphorylated (active) and phosphorylated (inactive) forms of pyruvate dehydrogenase by the oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies and the effects of alloxan-diabetes in perfused rat heart (Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J., Cooper, R. H., Whitehouse, S., Pask, H. T. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 327–348

reduced, binding of, to native and chemically modified yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Leskovac, V. & Pavkov-Peričin, D.), 1975, **145**, 581–590

reduced, evaluation by affinity chromatography of the equilibrium constants for the interaction of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes from mouse skeletal muscle, heart, liver and kidney with (Brinkworth, R. I., Masters, C. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **151**, 631–636

reduced, ^{3}H-labelled, radio-enzymic method for the assay of oxo steroids by their reduction with (Norymberski, J. K., Stoddart, N. & Wolstenholme, J. B.), 1975, **145**, 47–51

reduced, oxidation of, in the presence of ethyl formylphenylacetate by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Kumar, S. A. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **149**, 577–584

reduced, regulation by adenine nucleotides, 2-oxoglutarate and, of the activity of citrate synthase in various methylotrophic bacteria (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **150**, 141–144

reduced, use of a double-beam rapid-scanning stopped-flow spectrophotometer to measure rapid changes in the spectrum of, during reactions catalysed by dehydrogenases (Hollaway, M. R. & White, H. A.), 1975, **149**, 221–231

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase, liver, pigeon, interaction of Cibacron Blue F3GA with (Apps, D. K. & Gleed, C. D.), 1976, **159**, 441–443

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (oxidized) pyrophosphatase, resolution, partial purification and characterization of three cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases possessing activity of, from potato tuber (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.), 1975, **149**, 329–339

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase, relationship between the activity of, and the content of functional enzyme in preparations of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase (Fhaoláin, I. N. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **157**, 283–285

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate), ability of adenosine triphosphate to drive the transport of amino acids but not the energy-dependent trans-hydrogenation of, in *Salmonella typhimurium* strain HfrA (Kay, W. W. & Bragg, P. D.), 1975, **150**, 21–29

reduced, effects of the administration of glucose or nicotinamide on the regulation by, of the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **156**, 381–390

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate, oxidized, opposing effects of preincubated 4-dimethylamino-3′-methylazobenzene and, on the incorporation of L-leucine into protein by rat liver postmitochondrial supernatant fraction (Madsen, N. P. & Labuc, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 505–507

reduced, deactivating conformational change induced by, in *Neurospora crassa* glutamate dehydrogenase (Gore, M. G. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1975, **147**, 181–184

reduced, effects of acute and chronic administration of nicotine hydrogen (+)-tartrate on the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase and the concentration of, in rat liver and their comparison with those of morphine, phenobarbitone and ethanol (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **148**, 425–432

reduced, interaction of, with ox heart mitochondrial reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide–ubiquinone reductase (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **158**, 149–151

reduced, role of, in the biosynthesis of chlorophyll(ide) from protochlorophyll(ide) in preparations of barley and maize etioplast membranes (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **152**, 623–635

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced)–cytochrome reductase, microsomal, liver, rat, interactions of some acceptors with superoxide ion radicals formed by (Mishin, V., Pokrovsky, A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **154**, 307–310

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (reduced) dehydrogenase, inhibition by diphenyleneiodonium of the activity of, of rat liver mitochondria (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 307–315

mitochondrial, heart, ox, effects of tryptic digestion on the structure and catalytic properties of (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **156**, 367–374

mitochondrial, heart, ox, particulate, structure and subunit composition of (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **154**, 295–305

mitochondrial, salivary-gland, *Drosophila hydei*-larva, induced transcription-dependent biosynthesis of (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1975, **152**, 17–22

regulation by adenine nucleotides of the activity of, in artichoke mitochondria (Sotthibandhu, R. & Palmer, J. M.), 1975, **152**, 637–645

Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (reduced)–ubiquinone reductase, mitochondrial, heart, ox, interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate with (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **158**, 149–151

Nicotine hydrogen (+)-tartrate, effects of acute and chronic administration of, on the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver and their comparison with those of morphine, phenobarbitone and ethanol (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **148**, 425–432

Nitrate, evidence for a reductive pathway in the metabolism of benzoate by *Moraxella* sp. N.C.I.B. 11086 through anaerobic respiration utilizing (Williams, R. J. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 1–10

linkage of functional anaerobic electron transport to the reduction of fumarate or, in *Escherichia coli* K12 membranes as demonstrated by quenching of atebrin fluorescence (Haddock, B. A. & Kendall-Tobias, M. W.), 1975, **152**, 655–659

Nitrate ions, effects of, and other anions on the activity of monomeric (lobster) and dimeric (sea-cucumber) arginine kinases (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **149**, 387–395

Nitrate reductase, *Escherichia coli* K12, electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies on the molybdenum of (Bray, R. C., Vincent, S. P., Lowe, D. J., Clegg, R. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1976, **155**, 201–203

membrane-bound, biosynthesis and sidedness of, in an *Escherichia coli* mutant lacking cytochromes (Kemp, M. B., Haddock, B. A. & Garland, P. B.), 1975, **148**, 329–333

purification and properties of, from *Escherichia coli* K12 (Clegg, R. A.), 1976, **153**, 533–541

respiratory, *Escherichia coli* K12, relationship between the translocation of protons and (Garland, P. B., Downie, J. A. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 547–559

Nitrite, activation of the oxidation of, by the electrical component of the protonmotive force in energy-conserving reactions in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* phosphorylating electron-transport particles (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 481–491

proposal of a mechanism for the translocation of hydrogen ions during the reduction of cytochromes by, in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* electron-transport particles (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 493–498

Nitrite reductase (cytochrome *c* oxidase), *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750, spectral and steady-state kinetic properties of (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.), 1976, **157**, 431–438

(cytochrome *c* oxidase), soluble, purification of, and some other respiratory proteins from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750 (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C., Phillips, B. W. & Melling, J.), 1976, **157**, 423–430

Nitrobacter winogradskyi, activation of the oxidation of nitrite by the electrical component of the protonmotive force in energy-conserving reactions in phosphorylating electron-transport particles from (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 481–491

proposal of a mechanism for the translocation of hydrogen ions during the reduction of cytochromes by nitrite in electron-transport particles from (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 493–498

7-Nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole moiety, absolute and selective specificity of the reactions of fluorescent compounds containing, with thiol groups of proteins (Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.), 1975, **151**, 417–432

Nitrogen, glutamine and asparagine as donors of, for the reductant-dependent biosynthesis of glutamate in pea roots (Miflin, B. J. & Lea, P. J.), 1975, **149**, 403–409

Nitrogenase, *Azotobacter chroococcum* N.C.I.B. 8003, kinetics of the reduction by sodium dithionite of the iron–sulphur centre of the iron protein component of (Thorneley, R. N. F., Yates, M. G. & Lowe, D. J.), 1976, **155**, 137–144

Klebsiella pneumoniae, evidence from peptide 'mapping' for the existence of non-identical subunits of the molybdenum–iron protein component of (Kennedy, C., Eady, R. R., Kondorosi, E. & Rekosh, D. K.), 1976, **155**, 383–389

Klebsiella pneumoniae, stopped-flow study of the magnesium ion–adenosine triphosphate-induced electron transfer between the component proteins of (Thorneley, R. N. F.), 1975, **145**, 391–396

Nitrogenases, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Clostridium pasteurianum*, kinetic investigations of cross-reactions as a probe of the enzyme mechanism of (Smith, B. E., Thorneley, R. N. F., Eady, R. R. & Mortenson, L. E.), 1976, **157**, 439–447

***p*-Nitrophenol,** nature of the binding site for, and other aromatic compounds in rabbit skeletal-muscle glycogen phosphorylase *b* (Soman, G. & Philip, G.), 1975, **147**, 369–371

2-Nitro-5-thiocyanobenzoate, alternative products in the reaction of, with thiol groups of proteins (Price, N. C.), 1976, **159**, 177–180

use of, for the specific cyanylation of cysteine residue 104 of the α-chain of human haemoglobin (Casey, R. & Lang, A.), 1975, **145**, 251–261

[Nitrotyrosyl]cytochrome *c*, effects of iron-binding ligands and protein denaturants on some physicochemical properties of (do Nascimento, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 589–597

kinetics of the reaction of, with imidazole and iminazole (do Nascimento, A. J. & do Nascimento, K. H.), 1976, **157**, 217–220

***Nocardia* sp.,** metabolic pathways for the degradation of pyridine by a *Bacillus* sp. and, isolated from soil (Watson, G. K. & Cain, R. B.), 1975, **146**, 157–172

Noradrenaline, changes in the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate to newborn-rabbit brown-fat adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase after preincubation of the tissue with (Knight, B. L.), 1975, **152**, 577–582

evidence for a role for, and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the increased phosphorylation of proteins in respiring guinea-pig cerebral-cortex slices observed on the application of electrical pulses (Williams, M. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **154**, 163–170

metabolism and binding of adrenaline and, by rat liver microsomal mixed-function oxidase (McKillop, D. & Powis, G.), 1976, **158**, 135–140

stimulation by, and other neurotransmitter substances of the net activity of phospholipase A2 of synaptic membranes of guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 197–208 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

stimulation by, and other synaptic transmitters of the incorporation of oleate into the phospholipids of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 557–565 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

Novikoff hepatoma, rat, characterization and changes in the concentration of the dexamethasone-binding protein of, during glucocorticoid therapy (Liu, S.-L. H., McNamara, D. J. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **152**, 689–695

Nuclear ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleic acid, nuclear

Nuclei, baby-hamster-kidney-cell (BHK-21/C13), distribution of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in, and cytoplasm (Craig, R. K. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 225–232

brain, rat, relationships between, and cytoplasm in the metabolism of high-molecular-weight species of ribonucleic acid during postnatal development (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 529–539

brine-shrimp, isolated, selective resistance to desiccation of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in, during pre-emergence development (de Chaffoy, D. & Kondo, M.), 1976, **158**, 639–642

heart-muscle, rat, isolated, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase in (Claycomb, W. C.), 1976, **154**, 387–393

liver and kidney, rat, effects of the administration of sublethal doses of cycloheximide on the biosynthesis of the proteins of (Rothblum, L. I., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.), 1976, **156**, 151–157

liver, rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the activity of ribonucleic acid polymerase and on the template capacity of chromatin in (Spelsberg, T. C. & Wilson, J. T.), 1976, **154**, 439–448

Nuclei, liver, rat, chemical and metabolic properties of adenosine diphosphate ribose derivatives of proteins of (Smith, J. A. & Stocken, L. A.), 1975, **147**, 523–529
liver, rat, chromatin-bound and free forms of polyadenylate polymerase in (Jacob, S. T., Roe, F. J. & Rose, K. M.), 1976, **153**, 733–735
liver, rat, effect of phenobarbitone on the transport of ribonucleic acid from, to rat liver cytosol *in vitro* (Hazan, N. & McCauley, R.), 1976, **156**, 665–670
liver, rat, effect of spermine on the transcription of chromatin from, by deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase (Moruzzi, G., Barbirolli, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Tadolini, B.), 1975, **146**, 697–703
liver, rat, effects of polyamines and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) on the structure of, and deoxyribonucleic acid template activity (Brown, K. B., Nelson, N. F. & Brown, D. G.), 1975, **151**, 505–512
liver, rat, effects of starvation and re-feeding with amino acids on the activity of polyadenylate polymerase in, and mitochondria (Jacob, S. T., Rose, K. M. & Munro, H. N.), 1976, **158**, 161–167
liver, rat, hybridization of chromatin deoxyribonucleic acid with nucleolar ribonucleic acid from (Peres, C. S. & Brentani, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 617–621
liver, rat, instability in alkaline solution of non-histone proteins from (Gronow, M., Thackrah, T. M. & Lewis, F. A.), 1976, **157**, 507–509
liver, rat, isolated, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in, under conditions supporting normal nuclear processing and transport of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and messenger ribonucleic acid (McNamara, D. J., Racevskis, J., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **147**, 193–197
liver, rat, isolated, nature of the facilitated transport of messenger ribonucleic acid from (Yannarell, A., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1976, **154**, 379–385
liver, rat, modification of the template capacity of chromatin from, for ribonucleic acid polymerase form B by food intake in animals under controlled feeding schedules (Barbiroli, B., Tadolini, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Monti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 687–696
liver, rat, pathways for the maturation of ribosomal ribonucleic acids in (Dabeva, M. D., Dudov, K. P., Hadjiolov, A. A., Emanuilov, I. & Todorov, B. N.), 1976, **160**, 495–503
Müllerian-duct, chick-embryo, developing, translocation of oestrogen-binding protein into, from the cytoplasm after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1976, **154**, 1–9
Novikoff-hepatoma, rat, changes in the concentration of the dexamethasone-binding protein and the uptake of dexamethasone by, during glucocorticoid therapy (Liu, S.-L. H., McNamara, D. J. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **152**, 689–695
nuclear components responsible for the retention of steroid–receptor complexes by, of various mammalian tissues (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Symes, E. K. & Higgins, S. J.), 1976, **156**, 129–141
oviduct, chick, multiple binding sites for progesterone *in vivo* in, and the transcriptional response (Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 391–398
oviduct, chick, resistance to nuclease of chromatin deoxyribonucleic acid of (Krall, J. F., Socher, S. H., Van, N. T. & O'Malley, B. W.), 1975, **151**, 497–503
oviduct, chicken, binding of progesterone to multiple sites in, *in vitro* (Pikler, G. M., Webster, R. A. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 399–408
oviduct, chicken, role of acidic chromatin proteins in the high-affinity binding of progesterone in (Webster, R. A., Pikler, G. M. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 409–418
Nuclei, *Physarum polycephalum*, properties of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase from (Brightwell, M. D., Leech, C. E., O'Farrell, M. K., Whish, W. J. D. & Shall, S.), 1975, **147**, 119–129
plasmacytoma, MPC-11, mouse, determination of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid in, and cytoplasm (Abraham, K. A. & Eikhom, T. S.), 1975, **149**, 669–674
uterus, rabbit, immature, effects of the administration of oestradiol-17β on the activities of ribonucleic acid polymerases of (Borthwick, N. M. & Smellie, R. M. S.), 1975, **147**, 91–101
uterus, rat, immature, dynamics of the distribution of oestrogen receptors between, and cytosol after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Mešter, J. & Baulieu, E. E.), 1975, **146**, 617–623
Nucleic acids, control by testosterone of the content of, and of the proliferation of epithelium and stroma in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48
determination by neutron-activation analysis of trace elements in histones and, from normal and leukaemic human lymphocytes (Andronikashvili, E. L., Mosulishvili, L. M., Belokobil'skiy, A. I., Kharabadze, N. E., Shonia, N. I., Desai, L. S. & Foley, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 529–533
metabolism of methionine and the methylation of, in the tea plant (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 171–179
see also Deoxyribonucleic acid *and* Ribonucleic acid
Nucleoli, liver, rat, hybridization properties of ribonucleic acid from (Peres, C. S. & Brentani, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 617–621
Nucleoprotein–Celite, fractionation by chromatography on columns of, of ribonucleic acids as constituents of rat liver ribonucleoprotein complexes (Lichtenstein, A. V., Alechina, R. P. & Shapot, V. S.), 1975, **147**, 447–456
Nucleoside diphosphate kinase, activity of, associated with one of the two high-molecular-weight deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases of *Euglena gracilis* (McLennan, A. G. & Keir, H. M.),1975, **151**, 239–247
maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462
Nucleoside phosphorylase, significance of the final cell division in the changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during the differentiation of rabbit erythrocytes (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211
Nucleoside triphosphates, ability of *Escherichia coli* M.R.E. 600 ribonucleic acid polymerase to bind, in relation to its protein composition (Rognes, A. & Abraham, K. A.), 1976, **153**, 55–62
Nucleotidase (EC 3.1.3.31), deoxyinosine-activated, subcellular distribution and activity of, in various rat tissues (Tjernshaugen, H. & Fritzson, P.), 1976, **154**, 77–80
5′-Nucleotidase, micro method for the simultaneous determination of the activities of galactosyltransferase and, in cell fractions (Freilich, L. S., Richmond, M. E., Reppucci, A. C., Jr. & Silbert, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 741–743
plasma-membrane, fat-cell, epididymal, rat, properties and extracellular location of (Newby, A. C., Luzio, J. P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **146**, 625–633
Nucleotide composition, application of a spectrophotometric method to the determination of, of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of baker's-yeast cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **159**, 15–22

Nucleotide composition, calculation of the circular dichroism of bihelical ribonucleic acids as a function of (Cox, R. A. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **155**, 292–295
Nucleotide phosphohydrolase, bird's-nest-fern, general properties and inhibition by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the activities of, and thymidine phosphotransferase (Grivell, A. R. & Jackson, J. F.), 1976, **155**, 571–581
Nucleotide pyrophosphatase, location of the activities of alkaline phosphodiesterase and, on mouse lymphocyte plasma membrane (Abney, E. R., Evans, W. H. & Parkhouse, R. M. E.), 1976, **159**, 293–299
Nucleotide residues, purine, methylation of, of golden-hamster liver, kidney and lung deoxyribonucleic acids after the administration of hepatocarcinogenic doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.), 1976, **157**, 627–634
Nucleotide sequence of baker's-yeast cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 447–454
5′-terminal, 5′-linked, nature of, of rabbit reticulocyte globin messenger ribonucleic acid (Hunt, J. A. & Oakes, G. N.), 1976, **155**, 637–644
Nucleotide sequences of the products obtained by the complete digestion by pancreatic ribonuclease and ribonuclease T_1 of baker's-yeast cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 437–446
specificity for, of two endodeoxyribonucleases isolated from *Anabaena variabilis* (Murray, K., Hughes, S. G., Brown, J. S. & Bruce, S. A.), 1976, **159**, 317–322
Nucleotides, binding of bivalent cations and, to rabbit skeletal-muscle sarcoplasmic-reticulum calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Yates, D. W. & Duance, V. C.), 1976, **159**, 719–728
cyclic, effects of growth hormone and of, on the rapid control of the rate of biosynthesis of protein in perfused rat heart (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592
cyclic, evidence against an involvement of, in the induction by cytokinins of the biosynthesis of betacyanin in *Amaranthus* sp. seedlings (Elliott, D. C. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **146**, 333–337
cyclic, stimulation by, of the phospholipase A2–fatty acid uptake system of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
effects of theophylline and, on the uptake of calcium ions by subcellular fractions of mouse islets of Langerhans (Sehlin, J.), 1975, **156**, 63–69
evidence from multiple-inhibition studies for isosteric and allosteric inhibition by, of the activity of citrate synthases from pig heart, *Bacillus megaterium* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Harford, S. & Weitzman, P. D. J.), 1975, **151**, 455–458
Nucleus pulposus, pig, structure of keratan sulphates from, and other sources (Choi, H. U. & Meyer, K.), 1975, **151**, 543–553
Nylon tubes, preparation of hexokinase and glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase immobilized on, and the use of the co-immobilized enzymes in the automated determination of glucose (Morris, D. L., Campbell, J. & Hornby, W. E.), 1975, **147**, 593–603

O antigen, characterization of polysaccharide fractions obtained by mild acid hydrolysis of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 1999 lipopolysaccharide active as (Drewry, D. T., Symes, K. C., Gray, G. W. & Wilkinson, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 93–106

Oat (*Avena sativa*), uptake of mevalonate and acetate during the development of plastids in seedlings of (Wellburn, A. R. & Hampp, R.), 1976, **158**, 231–233
***Obelia geniculata*,** use of the calcium ion-activated luminescent protein obelin from, in a study of the permeability to calcium ions of pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.), 1975, **152**, 255–265
Obelin, use of, in a study of the permeability to calcium ions of pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.), 1975, **152**, 255–265
***cis*-Octadec-15-enoate,** identification of, as a major product of the biohydrogenation of methyl linolenate by ox rumen micro-organisms *in vitro* (Body, D. R.), 1976, **157**, 741–744
Octasaccharide, identification of, containing L-iduronic acid sulphate residues obtained from co-polymeric chains of pig skin dermatan sulphate (Cöster, L., Malmström, A., Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **145**, 379–389
Octopine dehydrogenase, maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462
Oestradiol-17α, activity of multiple forms of rabbit liver soluble 17α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase towards, and its 3-glucuronide (Hasnain, S. & Williamson, D. G.), 1975, **147**, 457–461
Oestradiol-17β, biosynthesis of polyamines, ribonucleic acid and *S*-adenosylmethionine in liver of normal chicks and of chicks treated with (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103
differential subnuclear distribution of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid during induction by, of the biosynthesis of egg-yolk protein in male *Xenopus laevis* liver (Tata, J. R. & Baker, B.), 1975, **150**, 345–355
dynamics of the distribution of oestrogen receptors between the nuclear and cytosol fractions of immature rat uterus after the administration of (Mešter, J. & Baulieu, E. E.), 1975, **146**, 617–623
effect of vitamin A nutritional status on the growth of chick oviduct primed by (Joshi, P. S., Murthy, S. K. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **154**, 249–251
effects of progesterone and, on the metabolism of [1,2-^{3}H]progesterone by rabbit uterine endometrium and myometrium (Verma, U. & Laumas, K. R.), 1976, **156**, 55–62
effects of the administration of, on the activities of ribonucleic acid polymerases of immature rabbit uterus (Borthwick, N. M. & Smellie, R. M. S.), 1975, **147**, 91–101
influence of anti-oestrogens on the specific binding *in vitro* of, by cytosol from rat mammary-gland tumours and human breast tumours (Powell-Jones, W., Jenner, D. A., Blamey, R. W., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.), 1975, **150**, 71–75
polyphasic changes in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in mouse mammary gland stimulated by (Auricchio, F., Satriano, R., Rotondi, A., Quirino, A. & Bresciani, F.), 1975, **152**, 211–216
purification and properties of peroxidase induced by, from rat uterus (McNabb, T. & Jellinck, P. H.), 1975, **151**, 275–279
subcellular localization of peroxidase induced by, in rat uterus (Lyttle, C. R. & Jellinck, P. H.), 1976, **160**, 237–241
translocation of oestrogen-binding protein from the cytoplasm into the nuclei of developing chick-embryo Müllerian duct after the administration of (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1976, **154**, 1–9

Oestradiol-17β 3-glucuronide, radioimmunoassay of, and other oestrogen glucuronides (Samarajeewa, P. & Kellie, A. E.), 1975, **151**, 369–376

Oestradiol-17β-binding proteins, three, comparison of the specificities of (Laurent, C., de Lauzon, S., Cittanova, N., Nunez, E. & Jayle, M.-F.), 1975, **151**, 513–518

Oestradiol–receptor complex, cytosol, uterus, rat, selective isolation of, and mediation of an essential factor in its transformation into the nuclear form (Thrower, S., Hall, C., Lim, L. & Davison, A. N.), 1976, **160**, 271–280

Oestradiol-17β-receptor protein, cytoplasmic, ontogeny of, in chick-embryo Müllerian duct (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 191–194

isolation and characterization of, from chick-embryo Müllerian duct (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 183–190

Oestriol 3-glucuronide, radioimmunoassay of, and other oestrogen glucuronides (Samarajeewa, P. & Kellie, A. E.), 1975, **151**, 369–376

Oestrogen glucuronides, radioimmunoassay of (Samarajeewa, P. & Kellie, A. E.), 1975, **151**, 369–376

Oestrogen receptors, dynamics of the distribution of, between the nuclear and cytosol fractions of immature rat uterus after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Mešter, J. & Baulieu, E. E.), 1975, **146**, 617–623

Oestrogen sulphatase, subcellular distribution of the activities of arylsulphatase C and, in rat kidney and spleen (Thomas, S. B. & Rose, F. A.), 1976, **158**, 631–633

Oestrogen-binding protein, translocation of, from the cytoplasm into the nuclei of developing chick-embryo Müllerian duct after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1976, **154**, 1–9

Oestrogen–receptor complex, nuclear components responsible for the retention of, by nuclei of rat uterus (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Symes, E. K. & Higgins, S. J.), 1976, **156**, 129–141

Oestrogen-receptor protein, cytoplasmic, ontogeny of, in chick-embryo Müllerian duct (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 191–194

isolation and characterization of, from chick-embryo Müllerian duct (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 183–190

Oestrogens, biosynthesis of polyamines, ribonucleic acid and *S*-adenosylmethionine in liver of normal chicks and of chicks treated with (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103

effect of vitamin A nutritional status on the growth of chick oviduct primed by (Joshi, P. S., Murthy, S. K. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **154**, 249–251

polyphasic changes in the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in mouse mammary gland stimulated by (Auricchio, F., Satriano, R., Rotondi, A., Quirino, A. & Bresciani, F.), 1975, **152**, 211–216

purification and properties of peroxidase induced by, from rat uterus (McNabb, T. & Jellinck, P. H.), 1975, **151**, 275–279

subcellular localization of peroxidase induced by, in rat uterus (Lyttle, C. R. & Jellinck, P. H.), 1976, **160**, 237–241

Oestrone, radio-enzymic method for the assay of, and other oxo steroids by their reduction with ^{3}H-labelled reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (Norymberski, J. K., Stoddart, N. & Wolstenholme, J. B.), 1975, **145**, 47–51

Oestrone 3-glucuronide, radioimmunoassay of, and other oestrogen glucuronides (Samarajeewa, P. & Kellie, A. E.), 1975, **151**, 369–376

Oleate, binding of L-tryptophan to ox, human and rat serum albumins in the presence of, and other non-esterified fatty acids (Cunningham, V. J., Hay, L. & Stoner, H. B.), 1975, **146**, 653–658

conversion of stearate into, by liver and perigenital adipose tissue from the obese–hyperglycaemic mouse (Enser, M.), 1975, **148**, 551–555

evidence for the involvement of intestinal micro-organisms in the elongation of nervonate and, fed to adult rats (Rabinowitz, J. L., Lutton, C. & Chevallier, F.), 1976, **157**, 271–273

involvement of phosphatidylcholine in the desaturation of, in developing maize leaves (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.), 1975, **152**, 217–228

stimulation by cyclic nucleotides of the activity of phospholipase A2 and of the incorporation of, into the phospholipids of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

stimulation by synaptic transmitters of the incorporation of, into the phospholipids of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 557–565 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

Oleate desaturase, microsomal, pea-leaf, properties of (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Terpstra, J.), 1976, **155**, 71–80

Oleoyl-coenzyme A, regulatory effects of, and other fatty acyl-coenzyme A species on the activity of pig brain and kidney phosphate-activated glutaminase *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91

Oligodeoxyribonucleotides, methylated, role of apurinic sites in the resistance of, to degradation by pig spleen exodeoxyribonuclease (Margison, G. P., O'Connor, P. J. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1975, **151**, 249–256

pyrimidine, stability of, released during the degradation of bacteriophage f1 deoxyribonucleic acid with formic acid–diphenylamine reagent (Tate, W. P. & Petersen, G. B.), 1975, **147**, 439–445

Oligoglycans, formation of, linked to lipid during the biosynthesis of β-glucan by membrane fractions isolated from pea roots (Brett, C. T. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 107–117

Oligomycin, chloride ion-dependent restoration by, of the coupling of oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria (Ariel, N. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **152**, 115–119

Oligonucleotides, application of a spectrophotometric method to the determination of the composition of, obtained by rinonuclease digestion of baker's-yeast cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **159**, 15–22

Oligosaccharides, dolichol diphosphate-linked, transfer of mannose from guanosine diphosphate mannose to, by preparations of pig liver endoplasmic reticulum (Oliver, G. J. A. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 191–199

One-carbon (C_1) units, metabolism of, in *Neurospora crassa* wild-type and in mutants partially deficient in serine hydroxymethyltransferase (Cossins, E. A., Chan, P.-Y. & Combepine, G.), 1976, **160**, 305–314

Oocytes, *Xenopus laevis*, messenger activity of yeast mitochondrial ribonucleic acid injected into (Eggitt, M. J. & Scragg, A. H.), 1975, **149**, 507–512

Oogenesis, biosynthesis of microtubule protein during, and early embryogenesis in *Xenopus laevis* (Pestell, R. Q. W.), 1975, **145**, 527–534

Oplophorus gracilorostris, *see* Shrimp, bioluminescent

Organophosphorus insecticides, properties of acetylcholinesterase from houseflies resistant and susceptible to (Devonshire, A. L.), 1975, **149**, 463–469

Oryza sativa, *see* Rice

Ornithine, effects of lactate and, on the biosynthesis of urea in isolated rat hepatocytes (Briggs, S. & Freedland, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 205–209

metabolism of polyamines and, during the germination of *Aspergillus nidulans* conidia (Stevens, L., McKinnon, I. M. & Winther, M.), 1976, **158**, 235–241

Ornithine decarboxylase, activities of *S*-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase and, involved in the biosynthesis of polyamines in *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 31–33

relationship between the activity of, and the incorporation of 2-deoxy-5-iodouridine in rat ventral and dorsolateral prostate glands (Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.), 1975, **150**, 557–559

subcellular localization of, in liver of normal and growth-hormone-treated rats (Murphy, B. J. & Brosnan, M. E.), 1976, **157**, 33–39

Orotate, effect of convulsions induced by flurothyl on the incorporation of, into ribonucleic acid in rat cerebral cortex during the recovery phase (Wynter, C. V. A., Ioannou, P. & Mathias, A. P.), 1975, **152**, 449–467

effects of γ-irradiation on the incorporation of, into different types of ribonucleic acid in normal and regenerating rat liver (Markov, G. G., Dessev, G. N., Russev, G. C. & Tsanev, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 41–51

increased incorporation of, into low-molecular-weight nuclear ribonucleic acids of rat liver after exposure of the animals to γ-radiation and partial hepatectomy (Fónagy, A. & Hidvégi, E. J.), 1975, **146**, 357–360

metabolism of steroids in rat fatty liver induced by feeding with (Carella, M., Björkhem, I., Gustafsson, J.-Å., Einarsson, K. & Hellström, H.), 1976, **158**, 89–95

reversal by, of the inhibitory effect of ethanol on the elimination of galactose in perfused rat liver (Keiding, S. & Vinterby, A.), 1976, **160**, 715–720

Osteodystrophy, nature of the collagen cross-links in rat bone from animals with (Russell, J. E., Avioli, L. V. & Mechanic, G.), 1975, **145**, 119–120

Ovalbumin, chicken-egg, effect of 3-carboxypropionylation on the conformation and immunological activity of (Kidwai, S. A., Ansari, A. A. & Salahuddin, A.), 1976, **155**, 171–180

electrophoretic study of the reversible binding of inorganic phosphate to (Drewe, R. H. & Winzor, D. J.), 1976, **159**, 737–741

Ovary, mouse, ethylenediamine-*NN'*-tetra-acetate-dependent amino acid-stimulated inactivation of alkaline phosphatase from (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **147**, 259–265

mouse, immature, influence of age on the response of the activities of alkaline phosphatases in, to treatment with gonadotropins (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **152**, 365–372

pig, biosynthesis of progesterone by corpus luteum tissue from, during superfusion (Watson, J. & Wrigglesworth, P. M.), 1975, **150**, 301–304

rat, applicability of radioimmunoassay to the measurement of lutropin bound to lutropin receptors from (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 603–606

rat, factors influencing the binding of lutropin to lutropin receptors from (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 607–613

rat, interaction of sheep lutropin β-subunit with lutropin receptors from (Muralidhar, K. & Moudgal, N. R.), 1976, **160**, 615–619

Ovary cells, rat, regulation by choriogonadotropin and lutropin of the activity of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases in (Clark, M. R., Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1976, **158**, 175–182

Oviduct, chick, effect of vitamin A nutritional status on the oestrogen-primed growth of (Joshi, P. S., Murthy, S. K. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **154**, 249–251

chick, multiple binding sites for progesterone *in vivo* in nuclei of, and the transcriptional response (Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 391–398

chick, resistance to nuclease of chromatin deoxyribonucleic acid from (Krall, J. F., Socher, S. H., Van, N. T. & O'Malley, B. W.), 1975, **151**, 497–503

chicken, binding of progesterone to multiple sites in nuclei from, *in vitro* (Pikler, G. M., Webster, R. A. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 399–408

chicken, role of acidic chromatin proteins in the high-affinity binding of progesterone in nuclei from (Webster, R. A., Pikler, G. M. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 409–418

β-Ovomucin, egg-white, chicken, isolation of an unreduced soluble ovomucin and its relevance to the composition and subunit structure of (Robinson, D. S. & Monsey, J. B.), 1975, **147**, 55–62

Ovomucoid, chicken-egg, location of the carbohydrate groups of (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **159**, 335–345

chicken-egg, properties of active fragments obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage of (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 345–351

isolation and characterization of a variant of, from chicken eggs (Waheed, A. & Salahuddin, A.), 1975, **147**, 139–144

Ovotransferrin, chicken, amino acid sequence of a carbohydrate-containing fragment of (Kingston, I. B. & Williams, J.), 1975, **147**, 463–472

chicken, differences in the protein fluorescence of the two iron(III)-binding sites of (Evans, R. W. & Holbrook, J. J.), 1975, **145**, 201–207

chicken, electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of iron-binding fragments of (Butterworth, R. M., Gibson, J. F. & Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 559–563

chicken, electrophoretic mobilities of 5-dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl derivatives of glycopeptides from (Wenn, R. V.), 1975, **145**, 281–285

chicken, formation of monoferric forms of, in the presence of iron-chelating agents (Donovan, J. W., Beardslee, R. A. & Ross, K. D.), 1976, **153**, 631–639

chicken, kinetics of the binding of iron and copper to (Phelps, C. F. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **147**, 385–391

chicken, preparation and properties of iron-binding fragments from the *C*-terminal region of (Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 237–244

Ovotransferrins, duck and chicken, comparison of glycopeptides from human, pig and ox transferrins and (Graham, I. & Williams, J.), 1975, **145**, 263–279

Oxaloacetate, evidence for the compartmentation of, from the anomalous kinetics of the coupled reaction catalysed by pig heart aspartate aminotransferase and malate dehydrogenase (Bryce, C. F. A., Williams, D. C., John, R. A. & Fasella, P.), 1976, **153**, 571–577

role of changes in the mitochondrial oxidized/reduced concentration ratio of free nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide and concentration of, in the effects of increased mechanical work by isolated perfused rat heart during the production or uptake of ketone bodies (Opie, L. H. & Owen, P.), 1975, **148**, 403–415

Oxidase, mixed-function, microsomal, liver, rat, metabolism and binding of catecholamines by (McKillop, D. & Powis, G.), 1976, **158**, 135–140

Oxidase, oxidation of ethyl formylphenylacetate by an enzyme system possessing activities of peroxidase and, from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Mahadevan, S. & Kumar, S. A.), 1975, **149**, 565–576

oxidation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the presence of ethyl formylphenylacetate by an enzyme system possessing activities of peroxidase and, from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Kumar, S. A. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **149**, 577–584

Oxidases, mixed-function, microsomal, liver, rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the activities of (Wilson, J. T. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **154**, 433–438

mixed-function, microsomal, properties of 5-amino-laevulinate synthetase and its relationship to the activity of, in the southern armyworm (Brattsten, L. B. & Wilkinson, C. F.), 1975, **150**, 97–104

Oxidative phosphorylation, *see* Phosphorylation, oxidative

Oxidoreductases, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent, sequential, stereospecificity of, in relation to the evolution of metabolic sequences (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557

2,3-Oxidosqualene cyclase, activities of cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase and, in the cotyledon and axis tissues of germinating pea seedlings *in vivo* (Fang, T.-Y. & Baisted, D. J.), 1975, **150**, 323–328

3-Oxo acid coenzyme A-transferase, activity of, in normal and streptozotocin-diabetic rat skeletal muscle (Fenselau, A. & Wallis, K.), 1976, **158**, 509–512

2-Oxo acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Escherichia coli* K12, selective inactivation of the acyltransferase components of (Brown, J. P. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 419–427

2-Oxo acids, biosynthesis of amino acids via, in cultures of mixed rumen micro-organisms (Sauer, F. D., Erfle, J. D. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **150**, 357–372

partial purification and properties of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis and degradation of, from cell-free extracts of mixed rumen micro-organisms (Bush, R. S. & Sauer, F. D.), 1976, **157**, 325–331

2-Oxo aldehyde dehydrogenase, liver, sheep, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked oxidation of methylglyoxal catalysed by (Dunkerton, J. & James, S. P.), 1976, **153**, 503–504

purification of, from sheep liver and its dependence on unusual amines (Dunkerton, J. & James, S. P.), 1975, **149**, 609–617

Δ^4-3-Oxo steroid 5α- and 5β-reductases, liver, rat, evidence that a Schiff-base intermediate is not involved in the mechanisms of the reactions catalysed by (Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 487–491

Oxo steroids, radio-enzymic method for the assay of, by their reduction with ^{3}H-labelled reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (Norymberski, J. K., Stoddart, N. & Wolstenholme, J. B.), 1975, **145**, 47–51

Δ^4-3-Oxo steroids, activity of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and the formation of, in the rat after weaning or treatment with 2-bromo-α-ergocryptine during lactation (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 445–448

2-Oxobutyrate, inhibitory effects of, on the oxidation of pyruvate and the biosynthesis of acetylcholine in rat brain minces (Gibson, G. E., Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **148**, 17–23

2-Oxobutyrate synthase, partial purification and properties of pyruvate synthase and, from cell-free extracts of mixed rumen micro-organisms (Bush, R. S. & Sauer, F. D.), 1976, **157**, 325–331

2-Oxogluconate, regulation of the transport of glucose, gluconate and, and of the catabolism of glucose in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Whiting, P. H., Midgley, M. & Dawes, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 659–668

2-Oxoglutarate, regulation by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenine nucleotides and, of the activity of citrate synthase in various methylotrophic bacteria (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **150**, 141–144

steady-state concentrations of citrate, isocitrate, malate and, and the control of tricarboxylic acid-cycle oxidations in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 527–535

2-Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase, deficiency of, in the restricted facultative methylotrophs bacterium spp. W6A and W3A1 and *Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1 (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 505–511

2-Oxosuccinamate, modification by, and other metabolites of asparagine of the activity of pig kidney diamine oxidase *in vitro* and differences in the decarboxylation of asparagine in normal and polyoma-virus-transformed baby-hamster kidney cells (Quash, G., Calogero, H., Fossar, N., Ferdinand, A. & Taylor, D.), 1976, **157**, 599–608

Oxygen, acute effects of carbon monoxide on the consumption of, and on metabolism by perfused rat liver (Topping, D. L.), 1975, **152**, 425–427

binding of, to snail erythrocruorin (Wood, E. J. & Mosby, L. J.), 1975, **149**, 437–445

effect of haematocrit value and concentration of, of perfusion blood on the redox state and metabolism of perfused rat liver (Mayes, P. A. & Felts, J. M.), 1976, **146**, 685–689

evidence for the involvement of singlet oxygen and the formation of a stable inducing intermediate in the induction of benzo[*a*]pyrene mono-oxygenase in cultured rat liver cells by the photochemical generation of active species of (Paine, A. J.), 1976, **158**, 109–117

incorporation of hexadecanol and palmitate into plasmalogens and *O*-(acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)-ethanolamine during deficiency of, in perfused rat heart (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 463–466

localization of the inhibition by adenosine diphosphate of 3-phosphoglycerate-dependent evolution of, in a reconstituted system of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **154**, 185–192

mechanism of the inhibition by diphenyleneiodonium and 2,4-dichlorodiphenyleneiodonium of the uptake of, by rat liver mitochondria as a consequence of the catalysis of the exchange of chloride and hydroxyl ions (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 317–326

production of hydrogen peroxide by perfused rat liver in the presence of high and of low concentrations of (Oshino, N., Jamieson, D. & Chance, B.), 1975, **146**, 53–65

relation of the binding of diphenyleneiodonium to rat liver mitochondria to the extent of inhibition of uptake of (Gatley, S. J. & Sherratt, H. S. A.), 1976, **158**, 307–315

role of, in the regulation of growth rate and gene activity in cultured chick-embryo heart cells (Clo', C., Orlandini, G. C., Guarnieri, C. & Caldarera, C. M.), 1976, **154**, 253–256

toxicity of, in perfused rat liver and lung under hyperbaric conditions (Nishiki, K., Jamieson, D., Oshino, N. & Chance, B.), 1976, **160**, 343–355

Oxygen, 100%, inhibition of the activity of 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase in guinea-pig lung by exposure of the animals to, at atmospheric pressure (Parkes, D. G. & Eling, T. E.), 1975, **146**, 549–556

[^{18},$^{18}O_2$]Oxygen, use of, in a double-labelling study of the catabolism of haemoglobin to bilirubin in the rat (Brown, S. B. & King, R. F. G. J.), 1975, **150**, 565–567

Oxygen equilibrium, isolation, characterization and, of an extracellular haemoglobin from the polychaete worm *Eunice aphroditois* (Bannister, J. V., Bannister, W. H., Anastasi, A. & Wood, E. J.), 1976, **159**, 35–42

Oxyhaemoglobin, human, rates of reaction of superoxide radical ions with, and methaemoglobin (Sutton, H. C., Roberts, P. B. & Winterbourn, C. C.), 1976, **155**, 503–510

Oxyluciferin, purification and properties of, from the bioluminescent shrimp *Oplophorus gracilorostris* and the chemical synthesis of a model luciferin compound biologically active with luciferase from the same organism (Yamaguchi, I.), 1975, **151**, 9–15

Oxyperoxidase, horseradish, formation of superoxide ions during the decay of, to ferric peroxidase, and a possible role of myeloperoxidase in leucocytes (Rotilio, G., Falcioni, G., Fioretti, E. & Brunori, M.), 1975, **145**, 405–407

Oxytocin, co-operative binding of, to neurophysin II from ox posterior pituitary gland (Hope, D. B., Wälti, M. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **147**, 377–379

Palmitate, activation and esterification of, in rat liver microsomal fraction (Lloyd-Davies, K. A. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 39–49

binding of L-tryptophan to ox, human and rat serum albumins in the presence of, and other non-esterified fatty acids (Cunningham, V. J., Hay, L. & Stoner, H. B.), 1975, **146**, 653–658

incorporation of glucose and, into lipids in isolated islets of Langerhans from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 667–673

incorporation of hexadecanol and, into plasmalogens and *O*-(acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)ethanolamine during hypoxia and anoxia in perfused rat heart (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 463–466

role of intermediates in the β-oxidation of, and other fatty acids by rat liver mitochondria (Stanley, K. K. & Tubbs, P. K.), 1975, **150**, 77–88

Palmitoylcarnitine, transport of, and other substrates by a mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in rat liver and heart and its possible function in cell control (Mowbray, J.), 1975, **148**, 41–47

Palmitoyl-coenzyme A, regulatory effects of, and other fatty acyl-coenzyme A species on the activity of pig brain and kidney phosphate-activated glutaminase *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91

Palmitoyl-coenzyme A hydrolase, activities of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and, in subcellular fractions of heart from hyperthyroid rabbits and from cardiomyopathic hamsters (Kako, K. J. & Patterson, S. D.), 1975, **152**, 313–323

Palmitoyl-coenzyme A synthetase, relationship between the activities of glycerol phosphate acyltransferase and, and the rate of biosynthesis of glycerolipids in rat liver microsomal fraction (Lloyd-Davies, K. A. & Brindley, D. N.), 1975, **152**, 39–49

Pancreas, dromedary, amino acid sequence of ribonuclease from (Welling, G. W., Groen, G. & Beintema, J. J.), 1975, **147**, 505–511

Pancreas, guinea-pig, investigation of the relationship between the cell-surface gating of calcium ions and the turnover of phosphatidylinositol by comparison of the effects of elevated concentrations of extracellular potassium ions on guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle and on (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 397–399

moose and elk, isolation, partial characterization and studies on the primary structure of chymotrypsins A and B from (Lindsay, R. M. & Stevenson, K. J.), 1976, **155**, 549–566

mouse, activity of the pentose phosphate cycle in and the release of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from, during starvation (Hedeskov, C. J. & Capito, K.), 1975, **152**, 571–576

mouse, biosynthesis of triacylglycerols and phospholipids in islets of Langerhans isolated from, of obese–hyperglycaemic animals (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 667–673

mouse, effects of nucleotides and theophylline on the uptake of calcium ions by subcellular fractions of islets of Langerhans isolated from (Sehlin, J.), 1976, **156**, 63–69

mouse, inosine-stimulated release of insulin and the metabolism of inosine by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Capito, K. & Hedeskov, C. J.), 1976, **158**, 335–340

mouse, long-term effects of high concentrations of glucose on the activity of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in islets of Langerhans isolated from (Berne, C. & Andersson, A.), 1976, **156**, 461–463

mouse, oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies in islets of Langerhans isolated from, of obese–hyperglycaemic animals (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 661–666

ox, allosteric model for ribonuclease from (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.), 1975, **147**, 425–433

ox, further evidence for an allosteric model for ribonuclease from, in the hydrolysis of cytidine 2′:3′-cyclic monophosphate (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.), 1976, **153**, 329–337

ox, glycosylation of ribonuclease A from, by extracts of rabbit liver (Khalkhali, Z. & Marshall, R. D.), 1975, **146**, 299–307

ox, purification and biological properties of big glucagon from (O'Connor, K. J. & Lazarus, N. R.), 1976, **156**, 265–277

pig, absence of binding of kallikreins from rabbit urine and, to human α_2-macroglobulin (Vahtera, E. & Hamberg, U.), 1976, **157**, 521–524

pigeon, biosynthesis of glucagon in islets of Langerhans isolated from (O'Connor, K. J. & Lazarus, N. R.), 1976, **156**, 279–288

pike-whale, amino acid sequence of ribonuclease from (Emmens, M., Welling, G. W. & Beintema, J. J.), 1976, **157**, 317–323

rat and guinea-pig, evidence that the interference by colchicine with the release of insulin by islets of Langerhans is due to inhibition of the polymerization of tubulin-like protein into microtubules (Montague, W., Howell, S. L. & Green, I. C.), 1975, **148**, 237–243

rat, control by glycolysis of the transport of calcium ions and its relevance to the stimulus–secretion coupling of the glucose-induced release of insulin by islets of Langerhans of (Sener, A., Levy, K. & Malaisse, W. J.), 1976, **156**, 521–525

rat, demonstration of an androgen-receptor protein in (Pousette, A.), 1976, **157**, 229–232

rat, effect of *N*-acylglucosamines on the biosynthesis and secretion of insulin by perifused islets of Langerhans from (Ashcroft, S. J. H., Crossley, J. R. & Crossley, P. C.), 1976, **154**, 701–707

Pancreas, rat, effects of calcium ionophores on the secretion of insulin and glucagon by islets of Langerhans isolated from (Ashby, J. P. & Speake, R. N.), 1975, **150,** 89–96

rat, immunochemical relationship between α-amylases of, and liver, serum and parotid gland (Messer, M. & Dean, R. T.), 1975, **151,** 17–22

Pantetheine, role of adenosine triphosphate and, in the regulation of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Sribney, M., Knowles, C. L. & Lyman, E. M.), 1976, **156,** 507–514

Pantothenase, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, effects of pH on the binding of substrate and inhibitors to (Airas, R. K.), 1976, **157,** 415–421

purification and properties of, from *Pseudomonas fluorescens* (Airas, R. K., Hietanen, E. A. & Nurmikko, V. T.), 1976, **157,** 409–413

Papain, absolute and selective specificity of the reactions of the fluorescent compounds 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole and 4-(*N*-2-aminoethyl 2′-pyridyl disulphide)-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole with thiol groups of, and other proteins (Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.), 1975, **151,** 417–432

use of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole as a reactivity probe to provide evidence that ficin and bromelain may lack carboxyl groups conformationally equivalent to aspartic acid residue 158 of (Shipton, M., Stuchbury, T. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159,** 235–244

Papio anubis, *see* Baboon

Paracoccus denitrificans **N.C.I.B. 8944,** reversibility of the active transport of sulphate by membrane vesicles prepared from the plasma membrane of (Burnell, J. N., John, P. & Whatley, F. R.), 1975, **150,** 527–536

Paramecium aurelia, characterization of and relationship between the major ciliary membrane protein and the immobilization antigen of (Hansma, H. G. & Kung, C.), 1975, **152,** 523–528

Parathyroid hormone (parathyrin), ox, method for the immunoassay of, and other serum polypeptide hormones with the use of ^{125}I-labelled anti-(immunoglobulin G) antibodies (Beck, P. & Hales, C.N.), 1975, **145,** 607–616

sensitivity of the activity of adenylate cyclase in rat kidney-tubule membranes to calcitonin and (Loreau, N., Lepreux, C. & Ardaillou, R.), 1975, **150,** 305–314

Parotid gland, human, binding of calcium ions to a phosphoprotein (protein A) common to saliva secreted by, and submandibular gland (Bennick, A.), 1976, **155,** 163–169

human, chemical and physical properties of a phosphoprotein of saliva from (Bennick, A.), 1975, **145,** 557–567

human, identification in saliva from, of a peptide particularly active in enhancing the glycolytic activity of salivary micro-organisms (Holbrook, I. B. & Molan, P. C.), 1975, **149,** 489–492

rat, characterization of a mannosyl-carrier lipid of ox adrenal-gland medulla and (White, D. A. & Waechter, C. J.), 1975, **146,** 645–651

rat, immunochemical relationship between α-amylases of, and liver, serum and pancreas (Messer, M. & Dean, R. T.), 1975, **151,** 17–22

rat, lack of dependence on the ionic environment of the cholinergically stimulated breakdown of phosphatidylinositol in fragments of (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **158,** 505–507

Parotid gland, rat, metabolism of calcium and the release of amylase by acinar cells isolated from (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160,** 547–564

rat, relationship of calcium ions to the receptor-controlled stimulation of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in fragments of (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148,** 479–485

Pea, chick (*Cicer arietinum*), isolation and properties of a trypsin/chymotrypsin inhibitor from (Smirnoff, P., Khalef, S., Birk, Y. & Applebaum, S. W.), 1976, **157,** 745–751

Pea (*Pisum sativum*), activities of 2,3-oxidosqualene cyclase and cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase in the cotyledon and axis tissues of germinating seedlings of, *in vivo* (Fang, T.-Y. & Baisted, D. J.), 1975, **150,** 323–328

biosynthesis of proteins *in vitro* in etioplasts and developing chloroplasts isolated from leaves of (Siddell, S. G. & Ellis, R. J.), 1975, **146,** 675–685

evidence that the circularly dichroic forms *a*-682 and *a*-710 of chlorophyll *a* are oriented at right-angles to the thylakoid membranes of whole chloroplasts from leaves of, and that the circular dichroism is light-dependent (Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **148,** 487–497

formation of oligoglycans linked to lipid during the biosynthesis of β-glucan by membrane fractions isolated from roots of (Brett, C. T. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148,** 107–117

glutamine and asparagine as nitrogen donors for the reductant-dependent biosynthesis of glutamate in roots of (Miflin, B. J. & Lea, P. J.), 1975, **149,** 403–409

organization of chlorophyll in protein–chlorophyll complexes from leaves of (Scott, B. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **149,** 341–347

properties of microsomal oleate desaturase from leaves of (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Terpstra, J.), 1976, **155,** 71–80

purification of the glycoprotein lectin from broad bean and a comparison of its properties with lectin from, and other lectins of similar specificity (Allen, A. K., Desai, N. N. & Neuberger, A.), 1976, **155,** 127–135

Pectin, biosynthesis of, during the regeneration of the cell walls of plasmolysed tobacco-leaf cells (Boffey, S. A. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **150,** 433–440

Penicillin, behaviour of tritium-labelled isopenicillin N and 6-aminopenicillanic acid as precursors of, in an extract of *Penicillium chrysogenum* (Fawcett, P. A., Usher, J. J. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151,** 741–746

dependence on pH of the hydrolysis of derivatives of, by *Bacillus cereus* 569/H β-lactamase I (Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149,** 547–551

purification of D-alanine carboxypeptidase from *Escherichia coli* B by affinity chromatography on, attached to Sepharose (Gorecki, M., Bar-Eli, A., Burstein, Y., Patchornik, A. & Chain, E. B.), 1975, **147,** 131–137

reaction of, with pig insulin and with hen's-egg-white lysozyme (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149,** 357–364

Penicillin N, synthesis of δ-(α-aminoadipyl)cysteinylvaline and its role in the biosynthesis of, by *Cephalosporium acremonium* (Fawcett, P. A., Usher, J. J., Huddleston, J. A., Bleaney, R. C., Nisbet, J. J. & Abraham, E. P.), 1976, **157,** 651–660

synthesis of tritium-labelled 6-aminopenicillanic acid, isopenicillin N and (Usher, J. J., Loder, B. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151,** 729–739

Penicillinase, *Bacillus cereus* 569/H, dependence on pH of the hydrolysis of benzylpenicillin and ampicillin by (Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149,** 547–551

Penicillinase (β-lactamase I), *Bacillus cereus* 569/H, extracellular, partial amino acid sequence of (Thatcher, D. R.), 1975, **147**, 313–326
Staphylococcus aureus, equilibria and kinetics of conformational transitions of, involving a state of intermediate conformation (Robson, B. & Pain, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 331–344
Staphylococcus aureus, suitability of, as a model for studies of the refolding of globular proteins (Robson, B. & Pain, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 325–330
Staphylococcus aureus N.C.I.B. 11195, amino acid sequence of (Ambler, R. P.), 7975, **151**, 197–218
Staphylococcus aureus PC1, isolation of a specific covalent complex of, with quinacillin (Virden, R., Bristow, A. F. & Pain, R. H.), 1975, **149**, 397–401
see also β-Lactamase
Penicillins, comparison of the activities of *Bacillus cereus* 569/H/9 β-lactamase II and of *Bacillus cereus* 5/B/6 β-lactamase towards cephalosporins and (Davies, R. B., Abraham, E. P., Fleming, J. & Pollock, M. R.), 1975, **145**, 409–411
mode of interaction between cephalosporins and, and *Streptomyces* R39 exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase (Fuad, N., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M., Duez, C. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1976, **155**, 623–629
Penicillium chrysogenum, behaviour of tritium-labelled isopenicillin N and 6-aminopenicillanic acid as potential penicillin precursors in an extract from (Fawcett, P. A., Usher, J. J. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151**, 741–746
Penicillium janthinellum, acyl intermediates in transpeptidation reactions catalysed by penicillopepsin from, and a discussion of the mechanism of action of pepsins (Takahashi, M. & Hofmann, T.), 1975, **147**, 549–563
Penicillopepsin, acyl intermediates in transpeptidation reactions catalysed by, and a discussion of the mechanism of action of pepsins (Takahashi, M. & Hofmann, T.), 1975, **147**, 549–563
Pent-4-enoate, effects of, and other short-chain fatty acids on the biosynthesis of citrulline in rat liver mitochondria (Glasgow, A. M. & Chase, H. P.), 1976, **156**, 301–307
Pentose phosphate cycle, activity of, in and the release of insulin by mouse islets of Langerhans isolated from starved animals (Hedeskov, C. J. & Capito, K.), 1975, **152**, 571–576
Pentose phosphate pathway, contribution of, to the metabolism of glucose in rat spleen slices (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 583–594
synthesis of phosphonomethyl analogues of hexose phosphates and their activity as substrates for enzymes involved in glycolysis and in, for the metabolism of glucose (Webster, D., Jondorf, W. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **155**, 433–440
Pepsin, chicken, crystallization of, and of the pepsinogen from which it is derived (Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 763–764
chicken, effects of inhibitors of acid proteinases on the activity of (Llewellin, J. M. & Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 319–326
pig, acyl and amino intermediates formed during transpeptidation catalysed by (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 691–699
pig, effects of secondary binding by activator and inhibitor peptides on covalent intermediates formed during transpeptidation catalysed by (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 701–712
pig, evidence that the conversion of pepsinogen into, is not a one-step process (Dykes, C. W. & Kay, J.), 1976, **153**, 141–144
Pepsinogen, chicken, crystallization of, and of the derived pepsin (Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 763–764
pig, evidence for a lack of interaction of pepstatin with (Kay, J. & Dykes, C. W.), 1976, **157**, 499–502
pig, evidence that the conversion of, into pepsin is not a one-step process (Dykes, C. W. & Kay, J.), 1976, **153**, 141–144
Pepsins, acyl intermediates in transpeptidation reactions catalysed by penicillopepsin and a discussion of the mechanism of action of (Takahashi, M. & Hofmann, T.), 1975, **147**, 549–563
Pepstatin, evidence for a lack of interaction of, with pig pepsinogen (Kay, J. & Dykes, C. W.), 1976, **157**, 499–502
interaction of human liver cathepsin D with (Knight, C. G. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 117–125
use of, to obtain evidence that the conversion of pig pepsinogen into pepsin is not a one-step process (Dykes, C. W. & Kay, J.), 1976, **153**, 141–144
Peptidase (dipeptidyl peptidase IV), purification and properties of, from pig kidney-cortex brush border (Kenny, A. J., Booth, A. G., George, S. G., Ingram, J., Kershaw, D., Wood, E. J. & Young, A. R.), 1976, **157**, 169–182
Peptidases, amino-, separation and characterization of, from rat skeletal muscle (Parsons, M. E. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1976, **155**, 375–381
skeletal-muscle, human, hydrolysis of dipeptide 2-naphthylamides by, and arylamidase (Bury, A. F. & Pennington, R. J. T.), 1975, **145**, 413–416
Peptide, identification in human parotid-gland saliva of, particularly active in enhancing the glycolytic activity of salivary micro-organisms (Holbrook, I. B. & Molan, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 489–492
metabolic fate of chondroitin sulphate bound to, injected intravenously into the rat (Wood, K. M., Curtis, C. G., Powell, G. M. & Wusteman, F. S.), 1976, **158**, 39–46
Peptide elongation, stimulation by thyroxine of, by a cell-free system containing rat liver polyribosomes (Carter, W. J., Faas, F. H. & Wynn, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 713–717
Peptide hormones, nomenclature of (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **151**, 1–4
Peptide-chain elongation factor, *see* Elongation factor
Peptides, acyl and amino intermediates formed during transpeptidation of, catalysed by pig pepsin (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 691–699
effects of secondary binding by activator and inhibitor peptides on covalent intermediates formed during transpeptidation of, catalysed by pig pepsin (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 701–712
nomenclature of α-amino acids and (IUPAC Commission on the Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry & IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **149**, 1–16
novel manual method for the analysis of the amino acid sequences of proteins and (Chang, J. Y. & Creaser, E. H.), 1976, **157**, 77–85
permethylated, separation and determination of the amino acid sequences of, by mass spectrometry directly coupled to gas–liquid chromatography (Priddle, J. D., Rose, K. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **157**, 777–780
quantitative determination of *N*-terminal amino acid residues of proteins and, with cobalt(III) chelates (Bentley, K. W.), 1976, **153**, 137–138
studies on the determination of *C*-terminal amino acid sequences of, by use of the thiocyanate method (Rangarajan, M. & Darbre, A.), 1976, **157**, 307–316

Peptides, use of diazoalkanes as protecting agents in the semi-synthesis of (Offord, R. E., Storey, H. T., Rees, A. R., Hayward, C. F., Johnson, W. H., Pheasey, M. H. & Wightman, D. A.), 1976, **159**, 480–486

Peptidoglycan, linkage between teichoic acid and, in the cell wall of a bacteriophage-resistant mutant of *Staphylococcus aureus* H (Heckels, J. E., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 637–647

soluble, inhibition of cross-linking by benzylpenicillin and cephaloridine *in vivo* accompanied by the formation of, in *Bacillus licheniformis* 94 (Tynecka, Z. & Ward, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 253–267

Peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid, effects of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 on the translocation of, on rat liver ribosomes (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Testoni, G. & Mattioli, A.), 1976, **156**, 15–23

Peptidyltransferase, activity of, of ribosomes and of a ribosome precursor from a mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **160**, 721–726

re-activation of the centre for, of rabbit reticulocyte ribosomes after inactivation by exposure to low concentrations of magnesium ions (Cox, R. A., Greenwell, P. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **160**, 521–531

re-assembly from a core-particle and split-protein fraction of the centre for, of rabbit reticulocyte large ribosomal subunits (Cox, R. A. & Greenwell, P.), 1976, **160**, 533–546

Peptidyltransferase-DD-carboxypeptidase, exocellular, *Streptomyces* R39, mode of interaction between β-lactam antibiotics and (Fuad, N., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M., Duez, C. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1976, **155**, 623–629

Periodontal tissues, rat, use of a micro assay method for assessment of the turnover of collagen in (Sodek, J.), 1976, **160**, 243–246

Perosis (manganese deficiency), activity of uridine diphosphate xylosyltransferase in epiphysial cartilage from chicks with (McNatt, M. L., Fiser, F. M., Elders, M. J., Kilgore, B. S., Smith, W. G. & Hughes, E. R.), 1976, **160**, 211–216

Peroxidase, activities and other properties of, and other enzymes in the cell wall of mesophyll cells of tobacco leaves (Yung, K.-H. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **151**, 141–144

horseradish, effects of pH and of peroxo acid substituent on the kinetics of formation of peroxidase Compound I from, by reaction with peroxobenzoic acids (Davies, D. M., Jones, P. & Mantle, D.), 1976, **157**, 247–253

horseradish, role of superoxide ion and hydroxyl radicals in the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate by (Halliwell, B. & Ahluwalia, S.), 1976, **153**, 513–518

horseradish, study of the supposed conversion of tyrosine into 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine catalysed by (Smith, P. I. & Swan, G. A.), 1976, **153**, 403–408

horseradish, use of 2,2′-azino-di-(3-ethylbenzthiazoline-6-sulphonic acid) as chromogen in a study of the teady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by (Childs, R. E. & Bardsley, W. G.), 1975, **145**, 93–103

oestrogen-induced, purification and properties of, from rat uterus (McNabb, T. & Jellinck, P. H.), 1975, **151**, 275–279

oestrogen-induced, subcellular localization of, in rat uterus (Lyttle, C. R. & Jellinck, P. H.), 1976, **160**, 237–241

oxidation of ethyl formylphenylacetate by an enzyme system possessing activities of oxidase and, from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Mahadevan, S. & Kumar, S. A.), 1975, **149**, 565–576

Peroxidase, oxidation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the presence of ethyl formylphenylacetate by an enzyme system possessing activities of oxidase and, from *Datura innoxia* roots (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Kumar, S. A. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **149**, 577–584

oxy-, horseradish, formation of superoxide ions during the decay of, to ferric peroxidase, and a possible role of myeloperoxidase in leucocytes (Rotilio, G., Falcioni, G., Fioretti, E. & Brunori, M.), 1975, **145**, 405–407

purification and properties of, from *Myobacterium tuberculosis* H37Rv and its possible role in the mechanism of action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on the organism (Gayathri Devi, B., Shaila, M. S., Ramakrishnan, T. & Gopinathan, K. P.), 1975, **149**, 187–197

subcellular localization of, and the site of iodination in rat thyroid gland (Edwards, H. H. & Morrison, M.), 1976, **158**, 477–479

Peroxide, hydrogen, *see* Hydrogen peroxide

Peroxisome-like particles, *Euglena gracilis*, localization of enzymes of the glycollate pathway in, and mitochondria (Collins, N. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 321–328

Peroxisomes, liver, rat, absence of superoxide dismutase activity in (Peeters-Joris, C., Vandevoorde, A.-M. & Baudhuin, P.), 1975, **150**, 31–39

Peroxobenzoic acids, effects of pH and of peroxo acid substituent on the kinetics of formation of peroxidase Compound I from horseradish peroxidase by reaction with (Davies, D. M., Jones, P. & Mantle, D.), 1976, **157**, 247–253

Persea americana, see Avocado

Pertrimethylsilyl methyl glycosides, characterization by gas–liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry and proton-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy of, obtained in the methanolysis of glycoproteins and glycopeptides (Kamerling, J. P., Gerwig, G. J., Vliegenthart, J. F. G. & Clamp, J. R.), 1975, **151**, 491–495

pH, binding of ligands to horse heart ferrocytochrome *c* at high values of (Moore, T. A., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 335–341

dependence on, of ^{13}C chemical shifts and $^{13}C,H$ coupling constants in imidazole and L-histidine (Wasylishen, R. E. & Tomlinson, G.), 1975, **147**, 605–607

dependence on, of the hydrolysis of benzylpenicillin and ampicillin by *Bacillus cereus* 569/H β-lactamase I (Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 547–551

dependence on, of the hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine by *Bacillus cereus* and *Clostridium perfringens* phospholipases C (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **160**, 475–479

dependence on, of the interaction of human liver cathepsin D with the inhibitor pepstatin (Knight, C. G. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 117–125

dependence on, of the steady-state rate of a two-step enzyme-catalysed reaction (Brocklehurst, K. & Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **155**, 61–70

dependence on temperature and, of the reactions catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with ethanol, acetaldehyde and butyraldehyde as substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 303–311

effect of, on the rate of formation and on the equilibrium concentration of the carbanion intermediate formed in the reaction catalysed by rabbit skeletal-muscle fructose 1,6-diphosphate aldolase (Grazi, E.), 1975, **151**, 167–172

pH, effects of, and of peroxo acid substituent on the kinetics of formation of peroxidase Compound I from horseradish peroxidase by reaction with peroxobenzoic acids (Davies, D. M., Jones, P. & Mantle, D.), 1976, **157**, 247–253
effects of, on the binding of substrate and inhibitors to *Pseudomonas fluorescens* pantothenase (Airas, R. K.), 1976, **157**, 415–421
equilibrium of the reaction catalysed by creatine kinase and the concentration of lactate in relation to, in tissue samples of human skeletal muscle obtained after isometric exercise (Sahlin, K., Harris, R. C. & Hultman, E.), 1975, **152**, 173–180
high, unmasking of amino groups of histones in chromatin at (Malchy, B. L. & Kaplan, H.), 1976, **159**, 173–175
interpretation of the independence of, of the Michaelis constants for enzyme-catalysed reactions (Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1976, **153**, 455–461
pH gradient, evidence for, as the driving force for the active transport of sulphate by membrane vesicles prepared from the plasma membrane of *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Burnell, J. N., John, P. & Whatley, F. R.), 1975, **150**, 527–536
Phage, *see* Bacteriophage
Phaseolus aureus*, *see Bean, mung
Phaseolus vulgaris*, *see Bean
Phenobarbital, induction by, of the activities of glutathione *S*-transferases in liver of male and female rats (Kaplowitz, N., Kuhlenkamp, J. & Clifton, G.), 1975, **146**, 351–356
induction by, of the activities of glutathione *S*-transferases in rat kidney (Clifton, G., Kaplowitz, N., Wallin, J. D. & Kuhlenkamp, J.), 1975, **150**, 259–262
induction by, of the activity of glutathione *S*-transferase B in rat liver during postnatal development (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 231–236
Phenobarbitone, comparison of the effects of acute and chronic administration of nicotine hydrogen (+)-tartrate on the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver with those of ethanol, morphine and (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **148**, 425–432
effect of, on the transport of ribonucleic acid from rat liver nuclei to rat liver cytosol *in vitro* (Hazan, N. & McCauley, R.), 1976, **156**, 665–670
effect of the administration of, on the interaction between cholic acid and rat liver 100000*g* supernatant preparations (Strange, R. C., Nimmo, I. A. & Percy-Robb, I. W.), 1976, **156**, 427–433
effect of treatment with, on the biosynthesis of protein by liver ribosomes from fed and starved rats (Ragnotti, G. & Aletti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 1–12
Phenol, substrate specificity of rat liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase towards derivatives of (Mulder, G. J. & Van Doorn, A. B. D.), 1975, **151**, 131–140
Phenol oxidase, hydroxylation of tyrosine by, from third-instar larvae of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Pau, R. N. & Kelly, C.), 1975, **147**, 565–573
Phenol sulphotransferase, properties of *Aspergillus oryzae* arylsulphatases, one possessing activity as (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1975, **149**, 697–705
Phenolase, beet-leaf, kinetics of the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate to caffeate by (McIntyre, R. J. & Vaughan, P. F. T.), 1975, **149**, 447–461
spinach-beet, action of hydrogen peroxide on the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate by (Vaughan, P. F. T. & McIntyre, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 759–762
Phenolphthalein disulphate, use of, as a model for investigation of the biliary excretion of anions in the rat (Powell, G. M., Jones, J. G., Olavesen, A. H. & Curtis, C. G.), 1975, **148**, 303–307
Phenothiazines, precipitation of bile salts as a mechanism of cholestasis induced by, in man (Carey, M. C., Hirom, P. C. & Small, D. M.), 1976, **153**, 519–531
Phenyl acetate, identification of, as an intermediate in the metabolism of acetophenone by *Arthrobacter* sp. (Cripps, R. E.), 1975, **152**, 233–241
Phenylalanine, activity of rat liver histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase isoenzymes towards (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E., Minatogawa, Y. & Kido, R.), 1976, **155**, 107–115
comparison of the activities for the incorporation of leucine and, into protein by native rat liver rough endoplasmic-reticulum membrane and by that reconstituted *in vitro* (de Groot, N., Yuli, I. J., Czosnek, H. H., Shiklosh, Y. & Hochberg, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 23–31
effects of, and its metabolites on the activities of enzymes involved in the utilization of ketone bodies in brain of suckling rats (Benavides, J., Gimenez, C., Valdivieso, F. & Mayor, F.), 1976, **160**, 217–222
evidence against the participation of the γ-glutamyltransferase–γ-glutamylcyclotransferase pathway in the transport of, and other amino acids by rabbit erythrocytes (Young, J. D., Ellory, J. C. & Wright, P. C.), 1975, **152**, 713–715
initiation factors in the incorporation of, into protein by free and membrane-bound polyribosomes from rat liver and H5123 hepatoma (Murty, C. N., Verney, E. & Sidransky, H.), 1975, **152**, 143–151
investigation of the location and possible compartmentation of the precursor pool of, for the biosynthesis of protein in human granulocytes (Blackburn, M. J., Andrews, T. M. & Watts, R. W. E.), 1975, **152**, 697–700
mechanism of the disaggregation by, of polyribosomes in neonatal mouse brain tissue (Taub, F. & Johnson, T. C.), 1975, **151**, 173–179
metabolism of valine, leucine, histidine and, by isolated perfused lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Davis, S. R. & Mepham, T. B.), 1976, **146**, 553–560
plasma, rat, regulation of liver and kidney phenylalanine hydroxylase activity and the maintenance of high concentrations of, during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1976, **154**, 613–618
roles of cortisol and, in regulating the activity of rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase (Greengard, O. & DelValle, J. A.), 1976, **154**, 619–624
L-Phenylalanine, kinetics of the formation of *trans*-cinnamate from, catalysed by *Rhizoctonia solani* L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (Kalghatgi, K. K. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1975, **149**, 65–72
L-Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, purification, subunit structure and kinetic properties of, from *Rhizoctonia solani* (Kalghatgi, K. K. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1975, 65–72
Phenylalanine 4-hydroxylase, effects of environmental low pressure on the activities of tyrosine aminotransferase and, in rat liver (Namboodiri, M. A. A. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **150**, 263–268
liver and kidney, rat, regulation of the activity of, and the maintenance of high concentrations of phenylalanine in plasma during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1976, **154**, 613–618
liver, rat, roles of substrate and cortisol in regulating the activity of (Greengard, O. & DelValle, J. A.), 1976, **154**, 619–624
Phenylalanine residues, structural studies on three wheat-flour proteins that lack histidine residues and (Redman, D. G.), 1975, **149**, 725–732
N-terminal amino acid sequence of three wheat-flour proteins that lack histidine residues and (Redman, D. G.), 1976, **155**, 193–195

Phenylalaninol residue, side-chain, identification of, in alamethicin (Martin, D. R. & Williams, R. J. P.), 1976, **153**, 181–190

Phenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid, *N*-acetyl-, interaction of thiol-containing analogues of puromycin with, on ribosomes from rat liver and *Escherichia coli* to form thioesters (Gooch, J. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **149**, 209–220

Phenylhydrazine, active-site titration with, of pig plasma benzylamine oxidase (Buffoni, F. & Ignesti, G.), 1975, **145**, 369–372

Phenylketonuria, effects of hyperphenylalaninaemia on the biosynthesis of lipids from ketone bodies in developing rat brain and their relevance to the condition of (Patel, M. S. & Owen, O. E.), 1976, **154**, 319–325

effects of phenylalanine and its metabolites on the activities of enzymes involved in the utilization of ketone bodies in brain of suckling rats and their possible relevance to (Benavides, J., Gimenez, C., Valdivieso, F. & Mayor, F.), 1976, **160**, 217–222

regulation of the activity of rat liver and kidney phenylalanine hydroxylase and the maintenance of high concentrations of phenylalanine in plasma during postnatal development, and its relevance to the study of (DelValle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1976, **154**, 613–618

Phleomycin, mechanism of the sensitivity to, in growing *Escherichia coli* B cells (Sleigh, M. J. & Grigg, G. W.), 1976, **155**, 87–99

Phlorrhizin, thiol groups protected by glucose and, in pig small-intestine brush-border membranes (Smith, M. W., Ferguson, D. R. & Burton, K. A.), 1975, **147**, 617–619

Phormia regina, *see* Blowfly

Phosphagens, contents of adenine nucleotides, some glycolytic intermediates and, in resting muscles from various vertebrates and invertebrates (Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **152**, 23–32

Phosphatase, acid, activities and other properties of, and other enzymes in the cell wall of mesophyll cells of tobacco leaves (Yung, K.-H. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **151**, 141–144

acid, lysosomal, liver, rat, structural equivalents of latency for the activities of, and other hydrolases (Baccino, F. M. & Zuretti, M. F.), 1975, **146**, 97–108

alkaline, affinity-chromatographic purification of, from calf small-intestine mucosa (Brenna, O., Perrella, M., Pace, M. & Pietta, P. G.), 1975, **151**, 291–296

alkaline, cytochemical studies on the production of, during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis* 168 (Glenn, A. R. & Coote, J. G.), 1975, **152**, 85–89

alkaline, kidney, pig, influence of metal ion-complexing agents on the stability and activity of (Ackermann, B. P. & Ahlers, J.), 1976, **153**, 151–157

alkaline, kidney, pig, mechanism of the hydrolysis of glycerol 2-phosphate by (Ahlers, J.), 1975, **149**, 535–546

alkaline, manganese ion-stimulated, low-molecular-weight, partial purification and properties of, from *Halobacterium cutirubum* N.R.C. 34001 (Fitt, P. S. & Peterkin, P. I.), 1976, **157**, 161–167

alkaline, ovary, mouse, ethylenediamine-*NN'*-tetra-acetate-dependent amino acid-stimulated inactivation of (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **147**, 259–265

alkaline, purification and some molecular properties of, from human liver (Trépanier, J. M., Seargeant, L. E. & Stinson, R. A.), 1976, **155**, 653–660

alkaline, purification and subunit structure of, from human liver (Latner, A. L. & Hodson, A. W.), 1976, **159**, 697–705

Phosphatase, differential effects of temperature on the activity of rabbit kidney microsomal membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and on the associated activity of (Walker, J. A. & Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **151**, 439–442

potassium ion-dependent, membrane, kidney, rabbit, differential effects of the depletion of lipids on the activities of, and sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Wheeler, K. P. & Walker, J. A.), 1975, **146**, 723–727

purification and properties of, specific for myosin light chain from rabbit skeletal muscle (Morgan, M., Perry, S. V. & Ottaway, J.), 1976, **157**, 687–697

Phosphatases, alkaline, influence of age on the response of the activities of, in immature mouse ovary to treatment with gonadotropins (Bramley, T. A.), 1975, **152**, 365–372

kidney, rat, properties and subcellular localization of, catalysing the hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1975, **150**, 537–551

polymorphonuclear-leucocyte, human, properties of, and protein kinase (Tsung, P.-K., Sakamoto, T. & Weissmann, G.), 1975, **165**, 437–448

skeletal-muscle, rat, identification and properties of, with activities towards troponin I and their relationship to other phosphoprotein phosphatases (Ray, K. P. & England, P. J.), 1976, **157**, 369–380

Phosphate, inorganic, characterization of the teichuronic acid of the cell walls of *Bacillus subtilis* W23 grown in the presence of limiting concentrations of, in a chemostat (Wright, J. & Heckels, J. E.), 1975, **147**, 187–189

inorganic, effects of ammonium ions, potassium ions and, on the activity of phosphofructokinase of muscle and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 113–122

inorganic, electrophoretic study of the reversible binding of, to ovalbumin (Drewe, R. H. & Winzor, D. J.), 1976, **159**, 737–741

inorganic, interactions of, with rabbit skeletal-muscle myogen as a source of non-enantiography in moving-boundary electrophoresis (Lovell, S. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1976, **157**, 699–704

inorganic, reaction of, with the acyl-holoenzyme of pig skeletal-muscle D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Armstrong, J. McD. & Trentham, D. R.), 1976, **159**, 513–527

inorganic, relationships between the exchange of calcium ions and, in isolated rat epididymal fat-cells (Martin, B. R., Clausen, T. & Gliemann, J.), 1975, **152**, 121–129

inorganic, stoicheiometry of the absorption of protons with L-glutamate and, by yeasts of the genus *Saccharomyces* (Cockburn, M., Earnshaw, P. & Eddy, A. A.), 1975, **146**, 705–712

inorganic, transport of, into brush-border membrane vesicles isolated from rat small intestine (Berner, W., Kinne, R. & Murer, H.), 1976, **160**, 467–474

inorganic, uptake of serine and, by mutant strains of *Escherichia coli* K12 that are deficient in electron transport and coupled phosphorylation (Rosenberg, H., Cox, G. B., Butlin, J. D. & Gutowski, S. J.), 1975, **146**, 417–423

Phosphatidate, production of 1,2-diacylglycerol and, in human erythrocytes treated with calcium ions and ionophore A23187 (Allan, D., Watts, R. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 225–232

Phosphatidate, regulation of the positional specificity of fatty acids during the biosynthesis of, in rat liver mitochondria and microsomal fraction (Bjerve, K. S., Daae, L. N. W. & Bremer, J.), 1976, **158**, 249–254
turnover of, and other phospholipids in *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ during discharge *in vivo* (Bleasdale, J. E., Hawthorne, J. N., Widlund, L. & Heilbronn, E.), 1976, **158**, 557–565
Phosphatidate phosphohydrolase, activities of palmitoyl-coenzyme A hydrolase and, in subcellular fractions of heart from hyperthyroid rabbits and from cardiomyopathic hamsters (Kako, K. J. & Patterson, S. D.), 1975, **152**, 313–323
role of, in the regulation of the biosynthesis of triacylglycerols in rat parametrial adipose-tissue homogenates (Christie, W. W., Hunter, M. L. & Vernon, R. G.), 1976, **159**, 571–577
Phosphatidic acid, adsorption of rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase on condensed monolayers of (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 93–100
Phosphatidylcholine, adsorption of rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase on condensed monolayers of phosphatidic acid in the presence of (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 93–100
arteriovenous differences in the plasma concentrations of choline, lysophosphatidylcholine and, across rat and rabbit brain (Spanner, S., Hall, R. C. & Ansell, G. B.), 1976, **154**, 133–140
behaviour of mixed monolayers of fusogenic lipids and, and other phospholipids (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1975, **149**, 597–608
behaviour of polar groups in mixed monolayers of fusogenic lipids and (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **155**, 353–364
biosynthesis of, and other phospholipids in *Entodinium caudatum* (Broad, T. E. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **146**, 317–328
biosynthesis of, from choline in rat liver (Sundler, R. & Åkesson, B.), 1975, **146**, 309–315
content of, in pulmonary surfactants from ox, rabbit, rat and sheep (Harwood, J. L., Desai, R., Hext, P., Tetley, T. & Richards, R.), 1975, **151**, 707–714
decomposition of, by a *Butyrivibrio* sp. phospholipid-deacylating enzyme system that is active in a frozen medium (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **153**, 49–53
dilauroyl, identification of, as the phospholipid requirement for the demethylation of dimethylnitrosamine by hamster liver microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 enzyme system (Lotlikar, P. D., Baldy, W. J., Jr., Nyce, J. & Dwyer, E. N.), 1976, **160**, 401–404
evidence that the biosynthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine and, is catalysed by a single enzyme in the endoplasmic reticulum of castor-bean endosperm (Lord, J. M.), 1975, **151**, 451–453
high-performance liquid chromatography of sphingomyelin and, with detection in the region of 200 nm (Jungalwala, F. B., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 55–60
incorporation of ethanolamine into phosphatidylethanolamine and of choline into, in germinating soya-bean seeds (Dykes, C. W., Kay, J. & Harwood, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 575–581
involvement of, in the desaturation of oleate in developing maize leaves (Slack, C. R. & Roughan, P. G.), 1975, **152**, 217–228
physical properties of the phosphonium analogue of, and its suitability as a ^{31}P nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for model and biological membranes (Sim, E., Cullis, P. R. & Richards, R. E.), 1975, **151**, 555–560
Phosphatidylcholine, reaction of pea-leaf microsomal oleate desaturase with (Slack, C. R., Roughan, P. G. & Terpstra, J.), 1976, **155**, 71–80
regulation of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum (Sribney, M., Knowles, C. L. & Lyman, E. M.), 1976, **156**, 507–514
role of, in the binding of adenosine diphosphate to dogfish rectal-gland sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (Jensen, J. & Ottolenghi, P.), 1976, **159**, 815–817
transport of choline and the biosynthesis of, in *Entodinium caudatum* (Bygrave, F. L. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **160**, 481–490
turnover of, and other phospholipids in *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ during discharge *in vivo* (Bleasdale, J. E., Hawthorne, J. N., Widlund, L. & Heilbronn, E.), 1976, **158**, 557–565
usefulness of the phosphonium analogue of choline as a nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for, in membranes (Sim, E. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 105–111
validation of a simple radiochemical assay method for measuring the hydrolysis of, by *Bacillus cereus* and *Clostridium perfringens* phospholipases C (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **160**, 475–479
Phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol acetyltransferase, purification of, in milligram quantities from human plasma (Varma, K. G. & Soloff, L. A.), 1976, **155**, 583–588
Phosphatidylethanolamine, biosynthesis of, and other phospholipids in *Entodinium caudatum* (Broad, T. E. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **146**, 317–328
biosynthesis of, from ethanolamine in rat liver (Sundler, R. & Åkesson, B.), 1975, **146**, 309–315
diacyl, release of arachidonate from, by human platelet membranes (Jesse, R. L. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 283–287
evidence that the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine and, is catalysed by a single enzyme in the endoplasmic reticulum of castor-bean endosperm (Lord, J. M.), 1975, **151**, 451–453
incorporation of choline into phosphatidylcholine and of ethanolamine into, in germinating soya-bean seeds (Dykes, C. W., Kay, J. & Harwood, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 575–581
intermolecular transacylation of, to form *N*-acylphosphatidylethanolamine and lysophosphatidylethanolamine by a *Butyrivibrio* sp. (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **150**, 521–525
sensitive analysis of, and other phospholipids by high-performance liquid chromatography (Jungalwala, F. B., Turel, R. J., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 517–526
Phosphatidylinositol, action of *Staphylococcus aureus* and pig lymphocyte phospholipases C specific for, on membranes of ox, sheep and cat erythrocytes and of rat liver microsomal fraction (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208
biosynthesis of, and other phospholipids in *Entodinium caudatum* (Broad, T. E. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **146**, 317–328
comparison of the activities of rat brain phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase towards, in dispersions and as monolayers at the air/water interface (Quinn, P. J. & Barenholz, Y.), 1975, **149**, 199–208
effects of calcium ion-antagonistic drugs on the stimulation by carbamoylcholine and histamine of the turnover of, in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 163–169

Phosphatidylinositol, enhanced biosynthesis *de novo* of, in pig mesenteric-lymph-node lymphocytes treated with cationic amphiphilic drugs (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 471–478

formation of mannophosphoinositides from, in *Corynebacterium aquaticum* (Hackett, J. A. & Brennan, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 253–258

investigation of the relationship between the cell-surface gating of calcium ions and the turnover of, by comparison of the effects of elevated concentrations of extracellular potassium ions on guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle and pancreas (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 397–399

lack of dependence on the ionic environment of the cholinergically stimulated breakdown of, in rat parotid-gland fragments (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **158**, 505–507

muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of the turnover of, in guinea-pig ileum longitudinal smooth muscle (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **154**, 653–657

relationship between enhanced turnover of, and activation of pig lymphocytes by mitogens (Maino, V. C., Hayman, M. J. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1975, **146**, 247–252

relationship of calcium ions to the receptor-controlled stimulation of the turnover of, in rat parotid-gland fragments (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 479–485

turnover of, and other phospholipids in *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ during discharge *in vivo* (Bleasdale, J. E., Hawthorne, J. N., Widlund, L. & Heilbronn, E.), 1976, **158**, 557–565

Phosphatidylinositol kinase, properties and subcellular localization of diphosphoinositide kinase and, of rat kidney cortex (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1976, **160**, 97–105

Phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase, brain, rat, comparison of the activities of, towards phosphatidylinositol in dispersions and as monolayers at the air/water interface (Quinn, P. J. & Barenholz, Y.), 1975, **149**, 199–208

Phosphatidylserine, biosynthesis and turnover of cerebrosides and, in myelin and microsomal fraction of adult and developing rat brain (Hayes, L. W. & Jungalwala, F. B.), 1976, **160**, 195–204

sensitive analysis of, and other phospholipids by high-performance liquid chromatography (Jungalwala, F. B., Turel, R. J., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 517–526

3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-sulphatophosphate, *see* Adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-sulphatophosphate

Phosphoarginine, contents of adenine nucleotides, some glycolytic intermediates and, in resting muscles of various invertebrates (Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **153**, 23–32

Phosphocreatine, contents of adenine nucleotides, some glycolytic intermediates and, in resting muscles of various vertebrates (Beis, I. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **152**, 23–32

Phosphodiesterase, activities of adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase and, in guinea-pig heart-muscle sarcolemma (St. Louis, P. J. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **158**, 535–541

alkaline, location of the activities of nucleotide pyrophosphatase and, on mouse lymphocyte plasma membrane (Abney, E. R., Evans, W. H. & Parkhouse, R. M. E.), 1976, **159**, 293–299

long-term effects of high concentrations of glucose on the activity of, in isolated mouse pancreatic islets of Langerhans (Berne, C. & Andersson, A.), 1976, **156**, 461–463

Phosphodiesterase II, purification of, from rat and guinea-pig small-intestinal mucosa (Flanagan, P. R. & Zbarsky, S. H.), 1976, **155**, 607–613

Phosphodiesterases, activities and properties of adenylate cyclase and, in muscle, liver and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species in relation to the control of the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate (Arch, R. J. S. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **158**, 603–622

cyclic nucleotide, multiple activities of, and the occurrence of a calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in various rat tissues (Kakiuchi, S., Yamazaki, R., Teshima, Y., Uenishi, K. & Miyamoto, E.), 1975, **146**, 109–120

three, resolution, partial purification and properties of, from potato tuber (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.), 1975, **149**, 329–339

Phosphoenolpyruvate, initial-velocity, substrate-inhibition, product-inhibition and isotopic-exchange studies of the kinetics of the reverse reaction catalysed by rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase for the biosynthesis of (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.), 1976, **157**, 577–589

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, activities and intracellular distribution of, and other enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit tissues (Saggerson, E. D. & Evans, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 329–332

effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis at the level of, by infusion of 3-mercaptopicolinate on ketogenesis in starved and streptozotocin-diabetic rats (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **148**, 353–362

(guanosine triphosphate),effects of diet and of hormones on the activities of, in various rat tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408

(guanosine triphosphate), effects of glucocorticoids and insulin on the biosynthesis and degradation of, in cultured rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vitro* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **158**, 9–16

(guanosine triphosphate), extraction of messenger ribonucleic acid for, from rat liver and its translation *in vitro* by a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes (Tilghman, S. M., Fisher, L. M., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **156**, 619–626

(guanosine triphosphate), inactivation of, by rat liver extracts (Ballard, F. J. & Hopgood, M. F.), 1976, **154**, 717–724

(guanosine triphosphate), properties of, biosynthesized in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells in the presence of amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Reshef, L., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 585–593

(guanosine triphosphate), regulation by glucocorticoids and insulin of the activity of, in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vivo* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **158**, 1–7

(guanosine triphosphate), role of glucocorticoids in the regulation of the biosynthesis and degradation of, in rat liver and kidney *in vivo* (Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W., Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **150**, 195–203

(guanosine triphosphate), stimulation of the activity of, in perfused rat liver by low concentrations of glucose in the perfusion medium (Moreno, F. J., Sánchez-Urrutia, L., Medina, J. M., Sánchez-Medina, F. & Mayor, F.), 1975, **150**, 51–58

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462

Phosphofructokinase, baker's-yeast, differences in the degradation of, by baker's-yeast proteinases A and B (Huse, K., Kopperschläger, G. & Hofmann, E.), 1976, **155**, 721–723

effects of ammonium, inorganic phosphate and potassium ions on the activity of, of muscle and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 113–122

maximum activities of, and other enzymes in relation to the utilization of carbohydrate in muscles from marine invertebrates (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **160**, 447–462

purification and properties of, from pig spleen (Hickman, P. E. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1975, **151**, 327–336

6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, absorption procedure for the preparation of monospecific antisera for, and other specific enzymes for studies on enzyme turnover (Walker, J. H., Betts, S. A., Manning, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **159**, 355–362

purification and properties of, from rabbit mammary gland (Betts, S. A. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 263–270

significance of the final cell division in the changes in the activities of, and other enzymes during the differentiation of rabbit erythrocytes (Denton, M. J., Spencer, N. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **146**, 205–211

3-Phosphoglycerate, localization of the inhibition by adenosine diphosphate of the evolution of oxygen dependent on, in a reconstituted system of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **154**, 185–192

Phosphoglycerate kinase, yeast, association of (Spragg, S. P., Wilcox, J. K., Roche, J. J. & Barnett, W. A.), 1976, **153**, 423–428

Phosphoglycerate mutase, baker's-yeast, cyanogen bromide cleavage and the amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the active-site histidine residue of (Fothergill, L. A. & Hodgson, G. I.), 1976, **153**, 145–149

inhibition by 2-phosphotartronate of, and other glycolytic enzymes (Thomas, M. K. & Spring, T. G.), 1976, **153**, 741–744

3-Phosphoglyceric acid, simplified method for the synthesis of the phosphonomethyl analogue of (Dixon, H. B. F. & Sparkes, M. J.), 1976, **155**, 440–441

Phosphoglycerides, ethanolamine- and serine-containing, sensitive analysis of, by high-performance liquid chromatography (Jungalwala, F. B., Turel, R. J., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 517–526

Phosphoinositides, manno-, metabolism and function of, of *Corynebacterium aquaticum* (Hackett, J. A. & Brennan, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 253–258

Phospholipase, *Butyrivibrio* sp., properties of, that is active in a frozen medium (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **153**, 49–53

induction by trypsin of the activity of, in human platelets (Pickett, W. C., Jesse, R. L. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **160**, 405–408

Phospholipase A, action of snake venom, trypsin and, *in vitro* on purified rat myelin (Banik, N. L., Gohil, K. & Davison, A. N.), 1976, **159**, 273–277

Phospholipase A2, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides of the activity of, and of the incorporation of fatty acids into the phospholipids of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

Phospholipase A2, stimulation by neurotransmitter substances and putative neurotransmitter substances of the net activity of, of synaptic membranes of guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 197–208 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]

Phospholipase C, brain, rat, comparison of the activities of, towards phosphatidylinositol in dispersions and as monolayers at the air/water interface (Quinn, P. J. & Barenholz, Y.), 1975, **149**, 199–208

Phospholipases, C-type, re-activation by dispersions of phospholipids of rat liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase after inhibition by pure and impure preparations of, and protection by ox serum albumin against the inhibition (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1975, **148**, 279–294

Phospholipases C, *Bacillus cereus* and *Clostridium perfringens*, validation of a simple radiochemical assay method for measuring the hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine by (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **160**, 475–479

phosphatidylinositol-specific, action of, from *Staphylococcus aureus* and pig lymphocytes on membranes of ox, sheep and cat erythrocytes and of rat liver microsomal fraction (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208

Phospholipid vesicles, modification of the activity of rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by adsorption on (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **159**, 627–631

Phospholipids, adsorption of rabbit skeletal-muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase on condensed monolayers of (Wooster, M. S. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 93–100

behaviour of mixed monolayers of fusogenic lipids and (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1975, **149**, 597–608

behaviour of polar groups in mixed monolayers of fusogenic lipids and (Maggio, B. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **155**, 353–364

biliary, human, physicochemical interactions between chlorpromazine hydrochloride and (Carey, M. C., Hirom, P. C. & Small, D. M.), 1976, **153**, 519–531

biosynthesis and turnover of cerebrosides and, in myelin and microsomal fraction of adult and developing rat brain (Hayes, L. W. & Jungalwala, F. B.), 1976, **160**, 195–204

biosynthesis of, in *Entodinium caudatum* (Broad, T. E. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **146**, 317–328

biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Sundler, R. & Åkesson, B.), 1975, **146**, 309–315

biosynthesis of triacylglycerols and, in isolated islets of Langerhans from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 667–673

composition and biosynthesis of, and other lipids and electrophoretic profiles of proteins of heavy and light rat liver mitochondrial fractions (Satav, J. G., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1976, **156**, 215–223

composition of, and other lipids of pig lymphocyte plasma membrane (Levis, G. M., Evangelatos, G. P. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 103–110

composition of, of the plasma membrane of *Hydrodictyon africanum* (Bailey, D. S. & Northcote, D. H.), 1976, **156**, 295–300

content of cholesterol and, in plasma membranes from normal and polyoma-virus-transformed baby-hamster kidney cells (Micklem, K. J., Abra, R. M., Knutton, S., Graham, J. M. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 561–566

Phospholipids, decrease by poly(ethylene glycol) of the surface potential of monolayers of, and its relevance to the induction of cell fusion of chicken erythrocytes (Maggio, B., Ahkong, Q. F. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 647–650
differential effects of the depletion of, on the activities of rabbit kidney membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and potassium ion-dependent phosphatase (Wheeler, K. P. & Walker, J. A.), 1975, **146**, 723–727
distribution of, throughout ox thyroid-gland membranes (Hilderson, H. J. J., De Wolf, M. J. S., Lagrou, A. R. & Dierick, W. S. H.), 1975, **152**, 601–607
effects of depleting and restoring, on the activity of guinea-pig liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase (Berry, C. S., Caldecourt, M. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **154**, 783–785
effects of fenfluramine, halofenate and 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)isobutyrate and related compounds on the biosynthesis of glycerides and, in rat liver (Brindley, D. N. & Bowley, M.), 1975, **148**, 461–469
ethanolamine- and serine-containing, sensitive analysis of, by high-performance liquid chromatography (Jungalwala, F. B., Turel, R. J., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 517–526
high-performance liquid chromatography of, with detection in the region of 200 nm (Jungalwala, F. B., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 55–60
incorporation of choline and ethanolamine into, in germinating soya-bean seeds (Dykes, C. W., Kay, J. & Harwood, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 575–581
incorporation of fatty acids and of derivatives of glucose into, of subsynaptosomal fractions of guinea-pig cerebral cortex (Baker, R. R., Dowdall, M. J. & Whittaker, V. P.), 1976, **154**, 65–75
incorporation of hexadecanol and palmitate into plasmalogens and, during hypoxia and anoxia in perfused rat heart (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 463–466
properties of a *Butyrivibrio* sp enzyme system deacylating, that is active in a frozen medium (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **153**, 49–53
re-activation by dispersions of, of rat liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase after inhibition by pure and impure preparations of C-type phospholipases (Cater, B. R., Trivedi, P. & Hallinan, T.), 1975, **148**, 279–294
requirement for, of the rabbit kidney membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system (Wheeler, K. P., Walker, J. A. & Barker, D. M.), 1975, **146**, 713–722
role of, in the intermediate steps of the reaction catalysed by the rabbit kidney membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase system (Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **146**, 729–738
stimulation by cyclic nucleotides of the activity of phospholipase A2 and of the incorporation of fatty acids into, of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 567–581 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
stimulation by synaptic transmitters of the incorporation of oleate into, of guinea-pig brain synaptic membranes (Gullis, R. J. & Rowe, C. E.), 1975, **148**, 557–565 [But see C. E. Rowe, *Biochem. J.* (1977) **164**, 287–288.]
turnover of, in *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ during discharge *in vivo* (Bleasdale, J. E., Hawthorne, J. N., Widlund, L. & Heilbronn, E.), 1976, **158**, 557–565

Phosphomonoesterase, *see* Phosphatase

Phosphonium phosphatidylcholine, physical properties of, and its suitability as a ^{31}P nuclear-magnetic-resonance probe for model and biological membranes (Sim, E., Cullis, P. R. & Richards, R. E.), 1975, **151**, 555–560

Phosphonomethyl analogue of 3-phosphoglyceric acid, simplified method for the synthesis of (Dixon, H. B. F. & Sparkes, M. J.), 1976, **155**, 440–441

Phosphonomethyl analogues of hexose phosphates, synthesis of, and their activity as substrates for enzymes involved in the glycolytic and pentose phosphate pathways for the metabolism of glucose (Webster, D., Jondorf, W. R. & Dixon, H. B. F.), 1976, **155**, 433–440

Phosphoprotein (protein A), salivary, human, binding of calcium ions to, secreted by parotid and submandibular glands (Bennick, A.), 1976, **155**, 163–169
saliva, parotid-gland, human, chemical and physical properties of (Bennick, A.), 1975, **145**, 557–567

Phosphoprotein phosphatases, skeletal-muscle, rat, identification and properties of, with activities towards troponin I and their relationship to other phosphoprotein phosphatases (Ray, K. P. & England, P. J.), 1976, **157**, 369–380

Phosphoribulokinase, chloroplast, spinach-leaf, inhibition by DL-glyceraldehyde of the activity of (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **153**, 613–619

Phosphorylase, *see* Glycogen phosphorylase

Phosphorylase *a*, properties of, and its converter enzymes in haemolysates or erythrocytes from normal human subjects and from patients with type VI glycogen-storage disease (Lederer, B., Van Hoof, F., Van den Berghe, G. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **147**, 23–35

Phosphorylase *b*, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, kinetic method to establish the specificity of spin labelling of, and other macromolecules (Griffiths, J. R., Price, N. C. & Radda, G. K.), 1975, **147**, 609–612
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, nature of the binding site for aromatic compounds in (Soman, G. & Philip, G.), 1975, **147**, 369–371

Phosphorylase kinase, deficiency of, in haemolysates of of erythrocytes from human patients with type VI glycogen-storage disease (Lederer, B., Van Hoof, F., Van den Berghe, G. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **147**, 23–35
rabbit, phosphorylation of rabbit and ox heart-muscle troponin I by (Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **149**, 525–533

Phosphorylation, changes in the extent of, of the inhibitory subunit of troponin during modification of contraction in perfused rat heart (England, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 295–304
coupled, transport of metabolites in mutant strains of *Escherichia coli* K12 that are deficient in electron transport and (Rosenberg, H., Cox, G. B., Butlin, J. D. & Gutowski, S. J.), 1975, **146**, 417–423
oxidative, activation of the oxidation of nitrite by the electrical component of the protonmotive force in energy-conserving reactions during, in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* electron-transport particles (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 481–491
oxidative, chloride ion-dependent restoration by oligomycin of the coupling of, in rat liver mitochondria (Ariel, N. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **152**, 115–119
oxidative, decrease in the uptake of substrates by rat liver mitochondria cuased by trialkyltin and trialkyllead compounds and its relevance to the inhibition of (Skilleter, D. N.), 1975, **146**, 465–471

Phosphorylation, oxidative, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of cytochrome haem groups in pigeon heart mitochondria and submitochondrial particles by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic cations and their relevance to the construction of models for (Case, G. D. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 769–783
oxidative, during the metabolism of glycollate in *Euglena gracilis* mitochondria (Collins, N., Brown, R. H. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **150**, 373–377
oxidative, effects of proton gradients and of agents uncoupling, on the uptake of glycine by *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* N.C.Y.C. 74 depleted of adenosine triphosphate (Seaston, A., Carr, G. & Eddy, A. A.), 1976, **154**, 669–676
oxidative, inhibition by triphenylsulphonium ions of, and the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in ox heart mitochondria (Barrett, R. H. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 315–322
2-Phosphotartronate, inhibition by, of glycolytic enzymes (Thomas, M. K. & Spring, T. G.), 1976, **153**, 741–744
Phosphotriesters, presence of, in rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid after the administration of *NN*-dimethylnitrosamine *in vivo* (O'Connor, P. J., Margison, G. P. & Craig, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 475–482
Phosvitin, egg-yolk, chicken, oxidation of ferrous iron and the formation of transferrin from apotransferrin catalysed by (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **151**, 519–525
role of, in the incorporation of cholecalciferol into the yolk of chicken egg (Fraser, D. R. & Emtage, J. S.), 1976, **160**, 671–682
Photorespiration, role of glycollate metabolism in, in *Euglena gracilis* (Collins, N. & Merrett, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 321–328
Photosynthesis, investigation of the sites of the inhibition by DL-glyceraldehyde of, by spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **153**, 613–619
localization of the inhibition by adenosine diphosphate of, by a reconstituted system of spinach-leaf chloroplasts (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **154**, 185–192
properties of the primary electron acceptor in the reaction centre of Photosystem I for, in spinach chloroplasts and its interaction with pigment P700 and the bound ferredoxin in various oxidation–reduction states (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Cammack, R.), 1976, **151**, 71–77
Phycocyanin, C-, *Cyanidium caldarium*, physical-chemical properties of (Kao, O. H. W., Edwards, M. R. & Berns, D. S.), 1975, **147**, 63–70
Physarum polycephalum, properties of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase from (Brightwell, M. D., Leech, C. E., O'Farrell, M. K., Whish, W. J. D. & Shall, S.), 1975, **147**, 119–129
Phytohaemagglutinin, method for the direct demonstration of the human erythrocyte membrane components binding, and other lectins (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 265–270
relationship between enhanced turnover of phosphatidylinositol and activation of pig lymphocytes by, and other mitogens (Maino, V. C., Hayman, M. J. & Crumpton, M. J.), 1975, **146**, 247–252
transport of deoxycytidine and the metabolism of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides in pig lymphocytes stimulated by (Barlow, S. D.), 1976, **154**, 395–403
transport of thymidine in pig lymphocytes stimulated by the addition of (Barlow, S. D. & Ord, M. G.), 1975, **148**, 295–302
Pigeon, biosynthesis of glucagon in isolated pancreatic islets of Langerhans from (O'Connor, K. J. & Lazarus, N. R.), 1976, **156**, 279–288
interaction of Cibacron Blue F3GA with liver nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide kinase from (Apps, D. K. & Gleed, C. D.), 1976, **159**, 441–443
use of ionophore A23187 to study the effect of intracellular calcium ions on the adrenaline-stimulated increase in the concentration of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monosphosphate in erythrocytes from (Campbell, A. K. & Siddle, K.), 1976, **158**, 211–221
use of the calcium ion-activated luminescent protein obelin in a study of the permeability to calcium ions of erythrocyte 'ghosts' from (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.), 1975, **152**, 255–265
Pigment P700, properties of the primary electron acceptor in the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach chloroplasts and its reaction with the bound ferredoxin and, in various oxidation–reduction states (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Cammack, R.), 1976, **158**, 71–77
Pike whale (*Balaenoptera acutorostrata*), amino acid sequence of pancreatic ribonuclease from (Emmens, M., Welling, G. W. & Beintema, J. J.), 1976, **157**, 317–323
Pimelate, identification of, as an intermediate in the aerobic metabolism of cyclohexanecarboxylate by *Acinetobacter anitratum* N.C.I.B. 10487 (Rho, E. M. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 11–75
Pinocytosis, quantitative study of, and lysosomal function in experimentally induced storage by rat yolk-sac lysosomes (Roberts, A. V. S., Nicholls, S. E., Griffiths, P. A., Williams, K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 621–629
Pisum sativum, *see* Pea
Pituitary gland, anterior, ox, binding of colchicine to slices of, and inhibition of the release of growth hormone (Sheterline, P., Schofield, J. G. & Mira, F.), 1975, **148**, 453–459
anterior, ox, effects of carboxymethylation of methionine residues in lutropin from, on the binding activity with receptor sites and interactions between subunits (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 71–77
anterior, ox, location of methionine residues in lutropin from, that are preferentially modified by carboxymethylation (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 79–87
anterior, ox, purification and properties of follitropin from (Cheng, K.-W.), 1976, **159**, 651–659
posterior, ox, co-operative binding of oxytocin to neurophysin II from (Hope, D. B., Wälti, M. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **147**, 377–379
posterior, ox, isolation and protein composition of neurosecretory-vesicle membranes and plasma membranes from (Vilhardt, H., Baker, R. V. & Hope, D. B.), 1975, **148**, 57–65
Pituitary-gland cells, rat, cultured, stimulation by prostaglandins and thyroliberin of the biosynthesis of prolactin and the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in (Gautvik, K. M. & Kriz, M.), 1976, **156**, 111–117
Pituitary-gland graft, precocious development of glucuronidating and hydroxylating enzymes in liver and kidney of chick embryo treated with (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1975, **152**, 325–331
Pituitary-gland tumour cells (GH_4C_1), rat, cultured, basal and thyroliberin-stimulated biosynthesis of prolactin by (Gautvik, K. M. & Fossum, S.), 1976, **158**, 119–125
Placenta, human, full-term, purification and properties of arginase from (Porta, R., Esposito, C., Martin, A. & Della Pietra, G.), 1976, **159**, 579–583

Placenta, human, purification and characterization of a copper- and manganese-containing amine oxidase with novel substrate specificity from (Crabbe, M. J. C., Waight, R. D., Bardsley, W. G., Barker, R. W., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.), 1976, **155**, 679–687
human, purification and chemical characterization of hexosaminidases A and B from (Lee, J. E. S. & Yoshida, A.), 1976, **159**, 535–539
human, subunit structure of hexosaminidase A from (Beutler, E., Yoshida, A., Kuhl, W. & Lee, J. E. S.), 1976, **159**, 541–543
rabbit, evidence for decreased inducibility by insulin or cortisol of the activity of tyrosine aminotransferase in, as a function of gestational age (Wade, R. S. & Gusseck, D. J.), 1976, **154**, 245–247
rabbit, purification and characterization of lactogen from (Bolander, F. F., Jr. & Fellows, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 775–782
rat, proposed sequence of hormones produced by, controlling the induction of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and progesterone withdrawal during late pregnancy (Hickman-Smith, D. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1976, **160**, 663–670
Planorbis corneus, *see* Snail
Plasma, calculation of errors and the choice of sampling times in the determination of rates of irreversible disposal of substrates in, *in vivo* in experiments with isotopically labelled compounds (Heath, D. F. & Cunningham, V. J.), 1975, **152**, 417–420
capuchin-monkey, transport of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in (Hay, A. W. M.), 1975, **151**, 193–196
cebus-monkey, comparison of the immunological and electrophoretic properties of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol-binding proteins of, and of plasma of various other monkeys and primates (Bouillin, R., Van Baelen, H. & De Moor, P.), 1976, **159**, 463–466
human, characterization of α_1 anti-trypsin from, as an inhibitor of pig kidney renin (Scharpé, S., Eid, M., Cooreman, W. & Lauwers, A.), 1976, **153**, 505–507
human, formation of amides in the reactions of thiol esters with amines catalysed by clotting Factor XIII from, and other transamidases (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163
human, intramolecular electron transport in ferroxidase from (De Ley, M. & Osaki, S.), 1975, **151**, 561–566
human, investigation of the abnormal low-density plasma lipoproteins in, of patients with obstructive jaundice (Kostner, G. M., Laggner, P., Prexl, H. J., Holasek, A., Ingolic, E. & Geymayer, W.), 1976, **157**, 401–407
human, isolation and characterization of α_1-proteinase inhibitor from, and a conformational study of its interaction with proteinases (Saklatvala, J., Wood, G. C. & White, D. D.), 1976, **157**, 339–351
human, isolation of serum albumin from, and fractionation of the serum proteins of the albumin-depleted plasma (Travis, J., Bowen, J., Tewksbury, D., Johnson, D. & Pannell, R.), 1976, **157**, 301–306
human, properties of the primary inhibitor of plasmin in (Müllertz, S. & Clemmensen, I.), 1976, **159**, 545–553
human, purification and some characteristics of coagulation Factor IX from (Østerud, B. & Flensgsrud, R.), 1975, **145**, 469–474
human, purification of phosphatidylcholine–cholesterol acyltransferase in milligram quantities from (Varma, K. G. & Soloff, L. A.), 1976, **155**, 583–588
human, radio-enzymic method for the assay of oxo steroids in, by their reduction with ^{3}H-labelled reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (Norymberski, J. K., Stoddart, N. & Wolstenholme, J. B.), 1975, **145**, 47–51
Plasma, human, sialic acid content and isoelectric point of kininogen from (Londesborough, J. C. & Hamberg, U.), 1975, **145**, 401–403
mouse, failure of adrenaline to increase the concentration of glucose in, in young animals after the injection of fructose (Thurston, J. H., Jones, E. M. & Hauhart, R. E.), 1975, **148**, 149–151
ox, further evidence for the lipoprotein nature of arylesterase from (Don, M. M., Masters, C. J. & Winzor, D. J.), 1975, **151**, 625–630
ox, isolation and characterization of an active three-chain species of thrombin from (Giglio, J. R., Rossi, A., Leone, F. A., Chiericato, G. & Say, J. C.), 1976, **159**, 29–33
ox, nature of the residual α-mannosidase in, of animals (Angus cattle) with mannosidosis (Winchester, B. G., Van-de-Water, N. S. & Jolly, R. D.), 1976, **157**, 183–188
pig, active-site titration with phenylhydrazine of benzylamine oxidase from (Buffoni, F. & Ignesti, G.), 1975, **145**, 369–372
rat and rabbit, arteriovenous differences in the concentrations of choline, phosphatidylcholine and lysophosphatidylcholine in, across the brain (Spanner, S., Hall, R. C. & Ansell, G. B.), 1976, **154**, 133–140
rat, concentrations of N^G-methylarginine, N^G,N'^G-dimethylarginine and N^G,N^G-dimethylarginine in, and other tissues (McDermott, J. R.), 1976, **154**, 179–184
rat, effect of the administration of cobalt ions on the uptake of iron from, by the liver (Cunningham, V. J., De Matteis, F. & Stonard, M. D.), 1976, **158**, 105–108
rat, effects of diet, lipolytic agents and limb ischaemia on the distribution of L-tryptophan in, and the body generally (Stoner, H. B., Cunningham, V. J., Elson, P. M. & Hunt, A.), 1975, **146**, 659–666
rat, hepatic clearance of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate from (Strange, R. C. & Percy-Robb, I. W.), 1975, **146**, 509–512
rat, isolation and physicochemical properties of acute-phase α_2-macroglobulin from (Gauthier, F. & Mouray, H.), 1976, **159**, 661–665
rat, isolation and properties of acute-phase α_1- and α_2-macroglobulins from (Gordon, A. H.), 1976, **159**, 643–650
rat, lack of correlation between the concentration of tryptophan in brain and that of free tryptophan in serum or the concentration ratio of free tryptophan and other neutral amino acids in (Fernstrom, J. D., Hirsch, M. J. & Faller, D. V.), 1976, **160**, 589–595
rat, mechanism of the increased uptake of unesterified fatty acids from, by liver of ethanol-treated animals (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 47–54
rat, quantitative analysis of the incorporation of unesterified fatty acids from, into triacylglycerol in liver of ethanol-treated animals (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 33–46
rat, regulation of the activity of liver and kidney phenylalanine hydroxylase activity and the maintenance of high concentrations of phenylalanine in, during postnatal development (DelValle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1976, **154**, 613–618
rat, role of free tryptophan in, in the biphasic effect of acute administration of ethanol on the concentrations of tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetate in brain (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **160**, 315–324
rat, sparing effect of increased concentrations of fatty acids in, on the concentrations of glycogen in skeletal muscle and liver during exercise (Rennie, M. J., Winder, W. W. & Holloszy, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 647–655

Plasma, rat, stimulation by elevated concentrations of insulin in, of the transport of calcium ions by rat liver mitochondria (Dorman, D. M., Barritt, G. J. & Bygrave, F. L.), 1975, **150**, 389–395

Plasma albumin, *see* Albumin, plasma

Plasma lipoproteins, *see* Lipoproteins, plasma

Plasma membrane, *see* Membrane, plasma

Plasma proteins, *see* Proteins, plasma

Plasmacytoma cells, MPC-11, mouse, determination of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid in the nucleus and cytoplasm of (Abraham, K. A. & Eikhom, T. S.), 1975, **149**, 669–674

Plasmacytoma MOPC-321, mouse, identification of an *N*-terminal methionine residue in the precursor of the immunoglobulin light chain of, biosynthesized by cell-free systems containing messenger ribonucleic acid from various plant and animal species (Schechter, I. & Burstein, Y.), 1976, **153**, 543–550

Plasmacytomas, mouse, studies on the biosynthesis of J chain in, producing immunoglobulins (Kaji, H.), 1976, **156**, 681–684

Plasmalogens, incorporation of hexadecanol and palmitate into, and *O*-(acylalkylglycerophosphoryl)-ethanolamine during hypoxia and anoxia in perfused rat heart (Rabinowitz, J. L. & Hercker, E. S.), 1976, **160**, 463–466

Plasmid, *Escherichia coli* K12, replication of the deoxyribonucleic acid of multiple-drug-resistance factor of (Barker, G. R., Hardman, N. & Twose, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 221–227

Plasmin, characterization of an antigen- and complement-binding fragment obtained after the digestion of rabbit immunoglobulin G with (Colomb, M. & Porter, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 177–183

properties of the primary inhibitor of, in human plasma (Müllertz, S. & Clemmensen, I.), 1976, **159**, 545–553

Plasmodium knowlesi, spectroscopic evidence for the uneven distribution of adenylate and uridylate residues in ribosomal ribonucleic acids of *Drosophila melanogaster* and, and its possible evolutionary significance (Cox, R. A., Godwin, E. & Hastings, J. R. B.), 1976, **155**, 465–475

Plastids, avocado-mesocarp, fractionation of the fatty acid synthetase activities of (Weaire, P. J. & Kekwick, R. G. O.), 1975, **146**, 439–445

development of adenosine triphosphatase activity in, during greening of bean leaves (Gregory, P. & Bradbeer, J. W.), 1975, **148**, 433–438

oat-seedling, uptake of mevalonate and acetate during the development of (Wellburn, A. R. & Hampp, R.), 1976, **158**, 231–233

Plastocyanin, *Anabaena variabilis*, amino acid sequence of, and its comparison with those of plastocyanins from *Chlorella fusca* and higher plants (Aitken, A.), 1975, **149**, 675–683

chickweed, *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of (Haslett, B. G. & Boulter, D.), 1976, **153**, 33–38

spinach-leaf, amino acid sequence of (Scawen, M. D., Ramshaw, J. A. M. & Boulter, D.), 1975, **147**, 343–349

Platelets, blood, baboon and rhesus-monkey, evidence for lack of conversion of preformed lanosterol into cholesterol by, and arterial tissue *in vivo* (Derksen, A., Meguid, M. M. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 157–159

blood, human, release of arachidonate from diacyl phosphatidylethanolamine by membranes from (Jesse, R. L. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **158**, 283–287

human, accelerated uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, enriched in sialic acid (Szabados, L., Mester, L., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1975, **148**, 335–336

Platelets, human, aggregation of, by types I and III collagens from human aorta and chicken skin (Barnes, M. J., Gordon, J. L. & MacIntyre, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 647–651

human and rabbit, increase in the amount of sialic acids removable by neuraminidase during the shape change of (Motamed, M., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1976, **158**, 655–657

human, evidence that the exposed proteins are the distinguishing characteristics of the plasma membranes of, and lymphocytes (Gates, R. E., Phillips, D. R. & Morrison, M.), 1975, **147**, 373–376

human, induction by trypsin of the activity of phospholipase in (Pickett, W. C., Jesse, R. L. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **160**, 405–408

rat, specific binding sites for 5-hydroxytryptamine on (Drummond, A. H. & Gordon, J. L.), 1975, **150**, 129–132

Pneumococcal polysaccharide, type III, comparison of the amino acid sequences of the variable domains of two homogeneous rabbit anti-pneumococcal antibodies specific for (Jaton, J.-C.), 1975, **147**, 235–247

Policy of the Journal and instructions to authors, 1975, **145**, 1–20

1976, **153**, 1–21

Polyacrylamide gels, instantaneous monitoring of, for zones containing proteins during electrophoresis (Elliott, A.), 1976, **159**, 743–748

Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase, activity of, and the concentration of oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in differentiating rat heart muscle (Claycomb, W. C.), 1976, **154**, 387–393

Physarum polycephalum, properties of (Brightwell, M. D., Leech, C. E., O'Farrell, M. K., Whish, W. J. D. & Shall, S.), 1975, **147**, 119–129

Polyadenylate, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid containing, by isolated Ehrlich-ascites-tumour-cell mitochondria (Aujame, L. & Freeman, K. B.), 1976, **156**, 499–506

effects of the administration of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on the biosynthesis and nucleocytoplasmic transport of ribonucleic acid containing, in rat liver (Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.), 1976, **158**, 169–174

micro method for the assay of ribonucleic acid containing, by gel electrophoresis (Lara, F. J. S. & Okretic, M. C.), 1975, **151**, 575–580

preferential inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of the minus strand of ribonucleic acid by bacteriophage Qβ ribonucleic acid replicase (Kondo, M.), 1976, **155**, 461–464

stability, ribonucleoprotein form and content of, of artichoke-tuber nuclear ribonucleic acid (Chapman, K. S. R. & Ingle, J.), 1976, **159**, 585–600

Polyadenylate polymerase, effects of starvation and refeeding with amino acids on the activity of, in rat liver nuclei and mitochondria (Jacob, S. T., Rose, K. M. & Munro, H. N.), 1976, **158**, 161–167

isolation of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase and, from rat liver mitochondria (Gallerani, R., De Giorgi, C., De Benedetto, C. & Saccone, C.), 1976, **157**, 295–300

nuclear, liver, rat, chromatin-bound and free forms of (Jacob, S. T., Roe, F. J. & Rose, K. M.), 1976, **153**, 733–735

Polyamines, activities of ornithine decarboxylase and *S*-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase involved in the biosynthesis of, in *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 31–33

altered metabolism of, in the PRO/Re strain of inbred mice characterized by abnormal accumulation of proline (Manen, C.-A., Blake, R. L. & Russell, D. H.), 1976, **158**, 529–533

Polyamines, biosynthesis of *S*-adenosylmethionine, ribonucleic acid and, in liver of normal and oestrogen-treated chicks (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103
effects of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) and, on rat liver nuclear structure and deoxyribonucleic acid template activity (Brown K. B., Nelson, N. F. & Brown, D. G.), 1975, **151**, 505–512
effects of, on the activity of purified baker's-yeast *S*-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase (Pösö, H., Sinervirta, R. & Jänne, J.), 1975, **151**, 67–73
effects of, on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 23–29
effects of, on the transcription of rat liver chromatin by deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase (Moruzzi, G., Barbiroli, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Tadolini, B.), 1975, **146**, 697–703
effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylhomocysteine, *S*-adenosylmethionine and, in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O., Kajander, E. O. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **160**, 287–294
inhibition by 1,3-diaminopropane of the accumulation of, and the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in regenerating rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Pösö, H. & Jänne, J.), 1976, **158**, 485–488
metabolism of ornithine and, during the germination of *Aspergillus nidulans* conidia (Stevens, L., McKinnon, I. M. & Winther, M.), 1976, **158**, 235–241
oxidation of, by human seminal-plasma diamine oxidase (Hölttä, E., Pulkkinen, P., Elfving, K. & Jänne, J.), 1975, **145**, 373–378
reversal by, of the inhibition by methylglyoxal bis-(guanylhydrazone) of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and the acetylation of histone in rabbit heart (Caldarera, C. M., Casti, A., Guarnieri, C. & Moruzzi, G.), 1975, **152**, 91–98
role of oxygen in the regulation of the concentration of, in cultured chick-embryo heart cells (Clo', C., Orlandini, G. C., Guarnieri, C. & Caldarera, C. M.), 1976, **154**, 253–256

Polychaete worm (*Eunice aphroditois*), isolation, characterization and oxygen equilibrium of an extracellular haemoglobin from (Bannister, J. V., Bannister, W. H., Anastasi, A. & Wood, E. J.), 1976, **159**, 35–42

Polycyclic hydrocarbons, *see* Hydrocarbons, polycyclic

Polydeoxyribonucleotides, double-stranded, binding of echinomycin to (Wakelin, L. P. G. & Waring, M. J.), 1976, **157**, 721–740

Poly(ethylene glycol), decrease by, of the surface potential of monolayers of phospholipids and its relevance to the induction of cell fusion of chicken erythrocytes (Maggio, B., Ahkong, Q. F. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 647–650

Polyguluronate lyase, purification and properties of, from a marine *Pseudomonas* sp. (Davidson, I. W., Sutherland, I. W. & Lawson, C. J.), 1976, **159**, 707–713

Poly-L-lysine, use of polarized Raman techniques for study of the conformations of, in aqueous methanolic solution (Shepherd, I. W.), 1976, **155**, 543–548

Polymannuronate 5-epimerase, role of, in the biosynthesis of alginate by *Azotobacter vinelandii* N.C.I.B. 9068 (Pindar, D. F. & Bucke, C.), 1975, **152**, 617–622

Polymorphonuclear leucocytes, *see* Leucocytes, polymorphonuclear

Polynucleotides, encoding, occurrence in amino acid sequences of proteins of extensive informational symmetries based on possible codon–codon complementarity in (Polya, G. M. & Phillips, D. R.), 1976, **153**, 681–690

Polyoma virus, fluidity of the plasma membranes of normal baby-hamster kidney cells and of those transformed by (Micklem, K. J., Abra, R. M., Knutton, S., Graham, J. M. & Pasternak, C. A.), 1976, **154**, 561–566
modification by metabolites of asparagine of the activity of pig kidney diamine oxidase *in vitro* and differences in the decarboxylation of asparagine in normal baby-hamster kidney cells and in those transformed by (Quash, G., Calogero, H., Fossar, N., Ferdinand, A. & Taylor, D.), 1976, **157**, 599–608
properties of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerases from normal baby-hamster kidney BHK-21/C13 cells and from those transformed by (Cooper, R. J. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 509–516

Polypeptide *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase, presence of, in a Golgi-apparatus-enriched fraction from mouse leukaemic cells (Warley, A. & Cook, G. M. W.), 1976, **156**, 245–251

Polypeptide chains, characterization of, of ox epidermal α-keratin (Steinert, P. M. & Idler, W. W.), 1975, **151**, 603–614
inhibition by ricin of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 to rat liver ribosomes and its effect on the elongation of, during the biosynthesis of protein (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1975, **146**, 127–131
rate of elongation of, on polyribosomes in *Escherichia coli* B/r as a function of rate of growth (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1976, **160**, 185–194

Polypeptide hormones, serum, method for the immunoassay of, with the use of ^{125}I-labelled anti-(immunoglobulin G) antibodies (Beck, P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 607–616

Polypeptide portions, lysozyme, chicken-egg, semisynthesis of, by condensation of protected fragments (Rees, A. R. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 487–493

Polypeptides, association of, including immunoglobulins with the plasma membrane of pig mesenteric-lymph-node lymphocytes (Chavin, S. I., Johnson, S. M. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **148**, 417–423
membrane, glyoxysomal and endoplasmic-reticulum, castor-bean-endosperm, similarities in the composition of (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 491–499
modified, preparation of protected fragments of chicken-egg lysozyme for the semisynthesis of (Rees, A. R. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 467–479
transfer of serine from chromatographically distinguishable species of chick-embryo skeletal-muscle seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid into myosin and (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **146**, 395–400
use of diazoalkanes as protecting agents in the semisynthesis of (Offord, R. E., Storey, H. T., Rees, A. R., Hayward, C. F., Johnson, W. H., Pheasey, M. H. & Wightman, D. A.), 1976, **159**, 480–486

Polyphenylalanine, prevention by ribosome-bound nascent polyphenylalanine chains of the functional interaction of T-2 toxin with its receptor site during the biosynthesis of, by rabbit reticulocyte lysates (Cannon, M., Smith, K. E. & Carter, C. J.), 1976, **156**, 289–294

Polyphosphoinositides, properties and subcellular localization of the phosphates catalysing the hydrolysis of, in rat kidney (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1975, **150**, 537–551

Polyribosomes, brain, mouse, neonatal, mechanism of the disaggregation by phenylalanine of (Taub, F. & Johnson, T. C.), 1975, **151**, 173–179

Polyribosomes, comparison of the activities for the biosynthesis of protein by, attached to native rat liver rough endoplasmic-reticulum membrane and re-attached to the membrane by reconstitution *in vitro* (de Groot, N., Yuli, I. J., Czosnek, H. H., Shiklosh, Y. & Hochberg, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 23–31
liver and H5123-hepatoma, rat, free and membrane-bound, initiation factors in the biosynthesis of protein by (Murty, C. N., Verney, E. & Sidransky, H.), 1975, **152**, 143–151
liver, chick-embryo, biosynthesis of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase by systems containing (Whiting, M. J.), 1976, **158**, 391–400
liver, rat, effect of treatment with phenobarbitone on the biosynthesis of protein by, from fed and starved animals (Ragnotti, G. & Aletti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 1–12
liver, rat, lack of influence of the endoplasmic-reticulum membranes on the capacity of, for the biosynthesis of protein (Ragnotti, G., Aletti, M. G. & Cipollini, T. L.), 1975, **146**, 13–15
liver, rat, stimulation by thyroxine of peptide elongation by a cell-free system containing (Carter, W. J., Faas, F. H. & Wynn, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 713–717
mammary-gland, guinea-pig, properties of the ribonucleic acids of, and ribosomal subunits (Ashby, P. & Campbell, P. N.), 1975, **146**, 575–583
rate of elongation of polypeptide chains on, in *Escherichia coli* B/r as a function of rate of growth (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1976, **160**, 185–194
reticulocyte, rabbit, extraction of messenger ribonucleic acid for phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) from rat liver and its translation *in vitro* by a cell-free system containing (Tilghman, S. M., Fisher, L. M., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **156**, 619–626
selectivity and stoicheiometry of the binding sites of rat liver microsomal membranes for risosomes, ribosomal subunits and, *in vitro* (Shires, T. K., McLaughlin, C. M. & Pitot, H. C.), 1975, **146**, 513–526
skeletal-muscle, chick-embryo, preparation of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acid attached to (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **147**, 473–477
yeast, competition between trichodermin and several other sesquiterpene antibiotics for binding to their receptor site(s) on (Cannon, M., Jimenez, A. & Vazquez, D.), 1976, **160**, 137–145

Polysaccharide, extracellular, *Porphyridium cruentum*, identification of 2-*O*-methyl-D-glucuronic acid as a product of the acid hydrolysis of (Kieras, J. H., Kieras, F. J. & Bowen, D. V.), 1976, **155**, 181–185
pneumococcal, type III, comparison of the amino acid sequences of the variable domains of two homogeneous rabbit antibodies specific for (Jaton, J.-C.), 1975, **147**, 235–247

Polysaccharides, cell-wall, detection of acetyl groups in, in preparations from grasses and other higher plants (Bacon, J. S. D., Gordon, A. H., Morris, E. J. & Farmer, V. C.), 1975, **149**, 485–487
characterization of, obtained by mild acid hydrolysis of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 1999 lipopolysaccharide (Drewry, D. T., Symes, K. C., Gray, G. W. & Wilkinson, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 93–106
physical and chemical properties of α-amylase from the yellow mealworm and their relevance to the digestion of, by the insect larva (Buonocore, V., Poerio, E., Silano, V. & Tomasi, M.), 1976, **153**, 621–625

Polysomes, *see* Polyribosomes

Polystyrene beads, anomalous shifts in the banding densities of, during density-gradient sedimentation in silica sols (Morgenthaler, J.-J. & Price, C. A.), 1976, **153**, 487–490

Polysulphanes, role of, in the control of the activity of 5-aminolaevulinate synthase in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253 (Sandy, J. D., Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.), 1975, **150**, 245–257

Popillia japonica, *see* Japanese beetle

Porphyria, activity of liver ribosomes in mice with (Del Favero, A., Gamulin, S., Gray, C. H. & Norman, M. R.), 1975, **150**, 573–576

Porphyridium cruentum, identification of 2-*O*-methyl-D-glucuronic acid as a product of the acid hydrolysis of the extracellular polysaccharide of (Kieras, J. H., Kieras, F. J. & Bowen, D. V.), 1976, **155**, 181–185

Porphyrin, evidence for two basically different mechanisms in the stimulation by griseofulvin, 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine and related drugs of the pathway for the biosynthesis of, in rat and mouse liver (De Matteis, F. & Gibbs, A. H.), 1975, **146**, 285–287

Porphyrins, equilibrium and kinetic studies of the aggregation of, in aqueous solution (Brown, S. B., Shillcock, M. & Jones, P.), 1976, **153**, 279–285
heptacarboxylic and hexacarboxylic, preparative decarboxylation of uroporphyrin to, by heating at atmospheric pressure (With, T. K.), 1975, **147**, 249–251

Potassium chloride, activation and stabilization of *Halobacterium cutirubrum* citrate synthase by, and other salts (Higa, A. & Cazzulo, J. J.), 1975, **147**, 267–274
influence of adenine nucleotides and oxidizable substrates on the triethyltin-mediated uptake of chloride ions by rat liver mitochondria in media containing (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276
stimulation by, and other salts of the activity of rat liver β-galactosidase (Baccino, F. M., Zuretti, M. F. & Pernigotti, L.), 1975, **151**, 567–573

Potassium cyanide, biosynthesis of alternative membrane-bound redox carriers during aerobic growth of *Escherichia coli* in the presence of (Ashcroft, J. R. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **148**, 349–352

Potassium *n*-decyl phosphate, interaction between ox serum albumin and, and other surface-active agents (Jones, M. N., Skinner, H, A. & Tipping, E.), 1975, **147**, 229–234

Potassium ions, device for the rapid separation of isolated hepatocytes or similar tissue fragments for determination of the concentrations of, and other cell constituents (Hems, R., Lund, P. & Krebs, H. A.), 1975, **150**, 47–50
effects of ammonium ions, inorganic phosphate and, on the activity of phosphofructokinase of muscle and nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 113–122
effects of glucose and of, on the interconversion of the two forms of glycogen phosphorylase and of glycogen synthetase in rat liver preparations (Hue, L., Bontemps, F. & Hers, H.-G.), 1975, **152**, 105–114
extracellular, investigation of the relationship between the cell-surface gating of calcium ions and the turnover of phosphatidylinositol by comparison of the effects of elevated concentrations of, on guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle and pancreas (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **160**, 397–399
induction by copper ions of the uptake of, by rat liver mitochondria (Zaba, B. N. & Harris, E. J.), 1976, **160**, 707–714
inhibition by botulinum toxin of the release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig cerebral-cortex synaptosomes *in vitro* stimulated by (Wonnacott, S. & Marchbanks, R. M.), 1976, **156**, 701–712

Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), resolution, partial purification and properties of three cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from tubers of (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.), 1975, **149**, 329–339

unidirectional inhibition and activation by *meso*-tartrate of 'malic' enzyme (EC 1.1.1.40) from tubers of (do Nascimento, K. H., Davies, D. D. & Patil, K. D.), 1975, **149**, 349–355

Pregnancy, activity of the glucocorticosteroid receptor in mouse mammary gland during, and lactation (Chomczynski, P. & Zwierzchowski, L.), 1976, **158**, 481–483

chemical and physical properties of the glycoprotein with gastric anti-secretory activity obtained from human urine during (Lugaro, G., Pasta, P., Casellato, M. M., Mazzola, G. & Carrea, G.), 1976, **153**, 641–646

hormonal control of the activities of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and Δ^5-3β-hydroxy steroid hydrogenase during luteolysis in the rat during (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 433–443

interactions of insulin, prolactin and cortisol in controlling the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland during (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **154**, 359–370

late, aerobic production of lactate by rat mammary-gland tissue during, and lactation (Elkin, A. R. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **146**, 273–275

late, proposed sequence of placental hormones controlling the induction of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and progesterone withdrawal during, in the rat (Hickman-Smith, D. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1976, **160**, 663–670

metabolism and mobilization of maternal guinea-pig adipose-tissue lipids and the accumulation of triacylglycerol in the liver of the foetus during (Jones, C. T.), 1976, **156**, 357–365

Pregnenolone (3β-hydroxypregn-5-en-20-one), oxidation of cholesterol and its analogues to, by mitochondrial preparations from mammalian steroid-hormone-producing tissues (Arthur, J. R., Blair, H. A. F., Boyd, G. S., Mason, J. I. & Suckling, K. E.), 1976, **158**, 47–51

Pre-α-lactalbumin, identification of caseins and, as the products of the translation in heterologous cell-free systems of messenger ribonucleic acids isolated from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Craig, R. K., Brown, P. A., Harrison, O. S., McIlreavy, D. & Campbell, P. N.), 1976, **160**, 57–74

Pressure, low, environmental, effects of, on the activities of tyrosine aminotransferase and phenylalanine 4-hydroxylase in rat liver (Namboodiri, M. A. A. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **150**, 263–268

Proalbumin, isolation and probable structure of, from rat liver as a precursor of serum albumin (Quinn, P. S., Gamble, M. & Judah, J. D.), 1975, **146**, 389–393

Procollagen, biosynthesis and secretion of, by chick-embryo cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Bhalla, A. K., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **148**, 129–138

effects of αα′-bipyridyl, colchicine and antimycin A on the secretory process for, in chick-embryo tendon and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90

Prodenia eridania, *see* Southern armyworm

Progesterone, binding of, to multiple sites in chicken oviduct nuclei *in vitro* (Pikler, G. M., Webster, R. A. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 399–408

biosynthesis of, by pig corpus luteum tissue during superfusion (Watson, J. & Wrigglesworth, P. M.), 1975, **150**, 301–304

Progesterone, effects of oestradiol-17β and, on the metabolism of [1,2-^{3}H]progesterone by rabbit uterine endometrium and myometrium (Verma, U. & Laumas, K. R.), 1976, **156**, 55–62

multiple binding sites for, in chick oviduct nuclei *in vivo* and the transcriptional response (Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 391–398

proposed sequence of placental hormones controlling the induction of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and the withdrawal of, during late pregnancy in the rat (Hickman-Smith, D. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1976, **160**, 663–670

radio-enzymic method for the assay of, and other oxo steroids by their reduction with ^{3}H-labelled reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (Norymberski, J. K., Stoddart, N. & Wolstenholme, J. B.), 1975, **145**, 47–51

role of acidic chromatin proteins in the high-affinity binding of, in chicken oviduct nuclei (Webster, R. A., Pikler, G. M. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 409–418

Progestin–receptor complex, nuclear components responsible for the retention of, by nuclei of guinea-pig uterus (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Symes, E. K. & Higgins, S. J.), 1976, **156**, 129–141

Prolactin, basal and thyroliberin-stimulated biosynthesis of, by cultured rat pituitary-gland tumour cells (GH_4C_1) (Gautvik, K. M. & Fossum, S.), 1976, **158**, 119–125

control by insulin and, of the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in lactating rat mammary gland (Field, B. & Coore, H. G.), 1976, **156**, 333–337

effects of, and other hormones on the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1975, **148**, 309–320

effects of insulin, cortisol and, on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of protein in pregnant mouse mammary-gland explants (Anderson, L. D. & Rillema, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 355–359

interactions of insulin, cortisol and, in controlling the turnover of fatty acid synthetase in rabbit mammary gland in organ culture (Speake, B. K., Dils, R. & Mayer, R. J.), 1976, **154**, 359–370

purification and characterization of rabbit placental lactogen and its relationship to (Bolander, F. F., Jr. & Fellows, R. E.), 1976, **159**, 775–782

stimulation by prostaglandins and thyroliberin of the biosynthesis of, and the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in cultured rat pituitary-gland cells (Gautvik, K. M. & Kriz, M.), 1976, **156**, 111–117

Prolactin receptor, cell-membrane, mammalian, interaction of, with its antibody (Shiu, R. P. C. & Friesen, H. G.), 1976, **157**, 619–626

Proline, altered metabolism of polyamines in the PRO/Re strain of inbred mice characterized by abnormal accumulation of (Manen, C.-A., Blake, R. L. & Russell, D. H.), 1976, **158**, 529–533

biosynthesis of, and hydroxyproline in cultured human WI-38 lung fibroblasts (Shen, T.-F. & Strecker, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 453–461

coupling of energy to the active transport of glutamine and, in anaerobically grown mutants of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **154**, 731–734

oxidation of, via the tricarboxylic acid cycle in Japanese-beetle flight-muscle mitochondria (Hansford, R. G. & Johnson, R. N.), 1975, **148**, 389–401

Prolyl hydroxylase, changes in the activities of lysyl hydroxylase, collagen galactosyltransferase, collagen glucosyltransferase and, in rat liver as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine (Risteli, J. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 361–367

purification of, from rat liver, and comparison of changes in its activity with changes in the concentration of protein reacting with anti-(prolyl hydroxylase) serum as a function of age and in hepatic injury induced by dimethylnitrosamine (Risteli, J., Tuderman, L. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **158**, 369–376

Pronase, effects of treatment with neuraminidase and, on a myelin-associated glycoprotein from developing rat brain (Quarles, R. H.), 1976, **156**, 143–150

Propan-2-ol, effects of single doses of methanol, ethanol or, on the metabolisms of foreign compounds by rat liver microsomal fraction (Powis, G.), 1975, **148**, 269–277

kinetics of the oxidation of butan-1-ol and, by oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 541–547

Propionate, effects of, and other short-chain fatty acids on the biosynthesis of citrulline in rat liver mitochondria (Glasgow, A. M. & Chase, H. P.), 1976, **156**, 301–307

Prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, inhibition of the metabolism of, in guinea-pig lung by exposure of the animals to 100% oxygen at atmospheric pressure (Parkes, D. G. & Eling, T. E.), 1975, **146**, 549–556

Prostaglandin synthase system, kidney-medulla, rabbit, properties of (Tai, H.-H., Tai, C. L. & Hollander, C. S.), 1976, **154**, 257–264

Prostaglandins, biosynthesis of, properties of the rabbit kidney-medulla prostaglandin synthase system catalysing (Tai, H.-H., Tai, C. L. & Hollander, C. S.), 1976, **154**, 257–264

differential stimulatory actions of adrenaline and reduced glutathione on the biosynthesis of, in rabbit kidney medulla (Tai, H.-H.) 1976, **160**, 577–581

regulation by, of the biosynthesis and hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters by subcellular fractions of rat skin (Ziboh, V. A. & Dreize, M. A.), 1975, **152**, 281–289

stimulation by thyroliberin and, of the biosynthesis of prolactin and the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in cultured rat pituitary-gland cells (Gautvik, K. M. & Kriz, M.), 1976, **156**, 111–117

Prostate gland, rat, evidence for a deoxyribonucleic acid-unwinding protein involved in the androgenic regulation of the biosynthesis of proteins in (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Rennie, P. S. & Keen, J.), 1976, **156**, 253–264

rat, nuclear components responsible for the retention of steroid–receptor complexes by nuclei of, and other mammalian tissues (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Symes, E. K. & Higgins, S. J.), 1976, **156**, 129–141

ventral, rat, regulation by androgens of the activities of enzymes engaged in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in (Rennie, P. S., Symes, E. K. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1975, **152**, 1–16

ventral, rat, relationship between androgen receptors and the hormonally controlled responses of (Van Doorn, E., Craven, S. & Bruchovsky, N.), 1976, **160**, 11–21

Prostate glands, ventral and dorsolateral, rat, relationship between the activity of ornithine decarboxylase and the incorporation of 2-deoxy-5-iodouridine in (Fuller, D. J. M., Donaldson, L. J. & Thomas, G. H.), 1975, **150**, 557–559

Protease, *see* Proteinase

Protein, activity of liver ribosomes for the biosynthesis of, in porphyric mice (Del Favero, A., Gamulin, S., Gray, C. H. & Norman, M. R.), 1975, **150**, 573–576

analysis of the amino acids attached to rabbit liver transfer ribonucleic acid *in vivo* and its relevance to the biosynthesis of (Butler, M., Darbre, A. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **150**, 419–432

androgen-receptor, demonstration of, in rat pancreas (Pousette, A.), 1976, **157**, 229–232

basic, myelin, enzymic hydrolysis of, and other proteins in central nervous system and lymphoid tissue from normal and demyelinating rats (Buletza, G. F., Jr. & Smith, M. E.), 1976, **156**, 627–633

Bence-Jones, λ, identification of, in the urine of guinea pigs with L_2C lymphocytic leukaemia (Stevenson, F. K., Mole, L. E., Raymont, C. M. & Stevenson, G. T.), 1975, **151**, 751–753

biosynthesis of, in *Drosophila hydei* salivary gland after experimental induction of genes (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1976, **151**, 623–628

biotin-binding, egg-yolk, chicken, assay of, and its relationship to egg-white avidin (White, H. B., III, Dennison, B. A., Della Fera, M. A., Whitney, C. J., McGuire, J. C., Meslar, H. W. & Sammelwitz, P. H.), 1976, **157**, 395–400

carcinogen-binding, low-molecular-weight, isolation from rat liver of, with binding properties resembling those of ligandin (Ketterer, B., Tipping, E., Hackney, J. F. & Beale, D.), 1976, **155**, 511–521

colchicine-binding, binding of colchicine to, in ox anterior-pituitary-gland slices and inhibition of the release of growth hormone (Sheterline, P., Schofield, J. G. & Mira, F.), 1975, **148**, 453–459

comparison of the activities for the biosynthesis of, by native rat liver rough endoplasmic-reticulum membrane and by that reconstituted *in vitro* (de Groot, N., Yuli, I. J., Czosnek, H. H., Shiklosh, Y. & Hochberg, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 23–31

composition of, of *Escherichia coli* M.R.E. 600 ribonucleic acid polymerase and its relation to the substrate-binding ability of the enzyme (Rognes, A. & Abraham, K. A.), 1976, **153**, 55–62

content of lipid and, in pulmonary surfactants from ox, rabbit, rat and sheep (Harwood, J. L., Desai, R., Hext, P., Tetley, T. & Richards, R.), 1975, **151**, 707–714

deoxyribonucleic acid-unwinding, evidence for, involved in the androgenic regulation of the biosynthesis of proteins in rat prostate gland (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Rennie, P. S. & Keen, J.), 1976, **156**, 253–264

dexamethasone-binding, Novikoff-hepatoma, rat, characterization and changes in the concentration of, during glucocorticoid therapy (Liu, S.-L. H., McNamara, D. J. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **152**, 689–695

dietary, effect of restriction of, on the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase in rat liver (Andersson, G. M. & von der Decken, A.), 1975, **148**, 49–56

early biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid during the germination of rye embryos and its relationship to the early biosynthesis of (Sen, S., Payne, P. I. & Osborne, D. J.), 1975, **148**, 381–387

effect of the maternal consumption of ethanol on the biosynthesis of, in liver of foetal and neonatal rats (Rawat, A. K.), 1976, **160**, 653–661

effect of treatment with phenobarbitone on the biosynthesis of, by liver ribosomes from fed and starved rats (Ragnotti, G. & Aletti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 1–12

effects of denervation on the turnover of, in rat skeletal muscle (Goldspink, D. F.), 1976, **156**, 71–80

Protein, effects of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 on the translocation of peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on rat liver ribosomes during the biosynthesis of (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Testoni, G. & Mattioli, A.), 1976, **156**, 15–23

effects of growth hormone and of cyclic nucleotides on the rapid control of the rate of biosynthesis of, in perfused rat heart (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592

effects of inhibitors *in vivo* on the biosynthesis of, and on the amino acid pool in the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* (Campbell, A. J. & Birt, L. M.), 1975, **150**, 227–234

effects of inhibitors of the biosynthesis of, on the production of testosterone by preparations of rat testis interstitial tissue and of Leydig cells (Cooke, B. A., Janszen, F. H. A., Clotscher, W. F. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 413–418

effects of insulin, cortisol and prolactin on the uptake of amino acids and the biosynthesis of, in pregnant mouse mammary-gland explants (Anderson, L. D. & Rillema, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 355–359

effects of ketone bodies on the catabolism of, in isolated rat diaphragm (Palaiologos, G. & Felig, P.), 1976, **154**, 709–716

effects of the administration of sublethal doses of cycloheximide on the biosynthesis of, in rat liver and kidney (Rothblum, L. I., Devlin, T. M. & Ch'ih, J. J.), 1976, **156**, 151–157

effects on the steps of peptide-chain elongation during inhibition by crotins and ricin of the biosynthesis of, *in vitro* by rat liver and *Artemia salina* ribosomes (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1976, **156**, 7–13

egg-yolk, differential subnuclear distribution of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid during induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of, in male *Xenopus laevis* liver (Tata, J. R. & Baker, B.), 1975, **150**, 345–355

fibrous (α-keratin), extraction and characterization of, from ox epidermis (Steinert, P. M.), 1975, **149**, 39–48

increased binding of aminoacyl-transfer ribonucleic acids during the biosynthesis of, accompanying the regeneration of rat kidney-cortex proximal tubules after injury caused by the injection of mercuric chloride (Nicholls, D. McE. & Ng, K.), 1976, **160**, 357–365

inhibition by crotins and curcin of the biosynthesis of, *in vitro* by rabbit reticulocyte lysate (Stirpe, F., Pession-Brizzi, A., Lorenzoni, E., Strocchi, P., Montanaro, L. & Sperti, S.), 1976, **156**, 1–6

inhibition by ricin of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 to rat liver ribosomes and its effect on the biosynthesis of (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1975, **146**, 127–131

inhibition by trichodermin of the biosynthesis of, in rabbit reticulocyte lysates (Carter, C. J., Cannon, M. & Smith, K. E.), 1976, **154**, 171–178

initiation factors in the biosynthesis of, by free and membrane-bound polyribosomes from rat liver and H5123 hepatoma (Murty, C. N., Verney, E. & Sidransky, H.), 1975, **152**, 143–151

investigation of the location and possible compartmentation of the precursor pool of phenylalanine for the biosynthesis of, in human granulocytes (Blackburn, M. J., Andrews, T. M. & Watts, R. W. E.), 1975, **152**, 697–700

Protein, iron–sulphur (ferredoxin), bound, properties of the primary electron acceptor in the Photosystem I reaction centre of spinach chloroplasts and its reaction with pigment P700 and, in various oxidation–reduction states (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Cammack, R.), 1976, **158**, 71–77

iron–sulphur, high-potential, *Chromatium* sp., X-ray photoelectron spectra of, and other iron–sulphur proteins (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O. & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474

iron–sulphur, high-potential, resolution and functional characterization of two pigeon and ox heart mitochondrial iron–sulphur centres typical of (Ohnishi, T., Ingledew, W. J. & Shiraishi, S.), 1976, **153**, 39–48

lack of effect of the concentration of amino acids on the biosynthesis of, in perfused rat liver (Peavy, D. E. & Hansen, R. J.), 1976, **160**, 797–801

lack of influence of the endoplasmic-reticulum membranes on the capacity of polyribosomes for the biosynthesis of (Ragnotti, G., Aletti, M. G. & Cipollini, T. L.), 1975, **146**, 13–15

(β-lactoglobulin), interaction between sodium dodecyl sulphate and (Jones, M. N. & Wilkinson, A.), 1976, **153**, 713–718

measurement of the turnover of, in duckweed by the use of density labelling with deuterium oxide (Boudet, A., Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **152**, 409–416

mechanism of the disaggregation by phenylalanine of polyribosomes in neonatal mouse brain tissue and the consequent disruption of the biosynthesis of (Taub, F. & Johnson, T. C.), 1975, **151**, 173–179

membrane, ciliary, *Paramecium aurelia*, major, characterization of, and its relationship to the immobilization antigen (Hansma, H. G. & Kung, C.), 1975, **152**, 523–528

membrane, erythrocyte, human, En(a−), major, abnormal carbohydrate composition of (Tanner, M. J. A., Jenkins, R. E., Anstee, D. J. & Clamp, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 701–703

membrane, erythrocyte, human, major, evidence that, has an S-shaped structure traversing the membrane twice and containing a duplicate set of sites (Jenkins, R. E. & Tanner, M. J. A.), 1975, **147**, 393–399

method for the measurement of the turnover of, in plants as exemplified by duckweed (*Lemna minor*) (Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **148**, 119–127

microtubule, biosynthesis of, during oogenesis and early embryogenesis in *Xenopus laevis* (Pestell, R. Q. W.), 1975, **145**, 527–534

milk, uptake and incorporation of tryptophan into, by isolated perfused guinea-pig mammary gland (Mepham, B., Peters, A. R. & Davis, S. R.), 1976, **158**, 659–662

myeloma (immunoglobulin G), human, characterization of peptic fragment Fb'_2 from (Parr, D. M., Connell, G. E., Kells, D. I. C. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **155**, 31–36

myeloma (immunoglobulin G1), human, characterization of fragment upFc produced by the peptic digestion of, in the presence of urea (Parr, D. M., Hofmann, T. & Connell, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 535–540

myeloma MOPC 315, mouse, interactions of the lanthanide- and hapten-binding sites in the Fv fragment from (Dwek, R. A., Givol, D., Jones, R., McLaughlin, A. C., Wain-Hobson, S., White, A. I. & Wright, C.), 1976, **155**, 37–53

Protein, myofibrillar, skeletal-muscle, rat, turnover of, and the urinary excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine in response to dietary supply of protein and energy (Haverberg, L. N., Deckelbaum, L., Bilmazes, C., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.), 1975, **152**, 503–510

oestrogen-binding, translocation of, from the cytoplasm into the nuclei of developing chick-embryo Müllerian duct after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1976, **154**, 1–9

oestrogen-receptor, cytoplasmic, ontogeny of, in chick-embryo Müllerian duct (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 191–194

oestrogen-receptor, isolation and characterization of, from chick-embryo Müllerian duct (Teng, C. S. & Teng, C. T.), 1975, **150**, 183–190

opposing effects of preincubated oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate and 4-dimethylamino-3′-methylazobenzene on the incorporation of L-leucine into, by rat liver postmitochondrial supernatant fraction (Madsen, N. P. & Labuc, J. E.), 1975, **146**, 505–507

organization of chlorophyll in complexes with, from pea leaves (Scott, B. & Gregory, R. P. F.), 1975, **149**, 341–347

phosphorylated, saliva, parotid-gland, human, chemical and physical properties of (Bennick, A.), 1975, **145**, 557–567

prolactin-receptor, cell-membrane, mammalian, interaction of, with its antibody (Shiu, R. P. C. & Friesen, H. G.), 1976, **157**, 619–626

rate of elongation of polypeptide chains on polyribosomes during the biosynthesis of, in *Escherichia coli* B/r as a function of rate of growth (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1976, **160**, 185–194

rates of the biosynthesis and degradation of, during the growth of rat skeletal muscle (Millward, D. J., Garlick, P. J., Stewart, R. J. C., Nnanyelugo, D. O. & Waterlow, J. C.), 1975, **150**, 235–243

regulation of the activity of rat liver mitochondrial carbamoyl phosphate synthase by the dietary content of (McGiven, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Mendes-Mourão, J.), 1976, **154**, 415–421

relative importance of the biosynthesis and degradation of, in rat skeletal muscle in the regulation of muscle mass (Millward, D. J., Garlick, P. J., Nnanyelugo, D. O. & Waterlow, J. C.), 1976, **156**, 185–188

ribosomal, additional, presence of, in newly formed free small ribosomal subunits compared with recycled free small ribosomal subunits in rat liver cytoplasm (Hinton, R. H. & Mullock, B. M.), 1976, **158**, 97–103

role of the degradation of, in the growth of the liver in mice after a nutritional shift from a protein-deficient diet to an adequate diet (Conde, R. D. & Scornik, O. A.), 1976, **158**, 385–390

sensitive method for the determination of the turnover of, in duckweed based on the measurement of 2-^{3}H-labelled amino acids in protein (Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1976, **156**, 561–568

separation from guinea-pig Kurloff cells of a proteoglycan fraction stimulating the biosynthesis of, in peritoneal macrophages (Dean, M. F. & Muir, H.), 1975, **146**, 557–563

soluble, brain, rat, reciprocal exclusion by L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and L-tyrosine of their incorporation as single units into (Rodríguez, J. A., Barra, H. S., Arce, C. A., Hallak, M. E. & Caputto, R.), 1975, **149**, 115–121

stimulation by glucose of the biosynthesis of, in cultured rat heart-muscle cells (David, M. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 405–411

Protein, stimulation by testosterone and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the secretion of, and lysosomal enzymes by rat seminal vesicle *in vitro* (Koenig, H., Lu, C. Y. & Bakay, R.), 1976, **158**, 543–547

stimulation by thyroxine of peptide elongation during the biosynthesis of, by a cell-free system containing rat liver polyribosomes (Carter, W. J., Faas, F. H. & Wynn, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 713–717

tubulin-like, evidence that the interference by colchicine with the release of insulin by rat and guinea-pig islets of Langerhans is due to inhibition of the polymerization of, into microtubules (Montague, W., Howell, S. L. & Green, I. C.), 1975, **148**, 237–243

Protein A, aminoazo-dye-binding, liver, rat, interactions of haem with, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 461–467

aminoazo-dye-binding, liver, rat, spectroscopic studies of the binding of bilirubin by, and ligandin (Tipping, E., Ketterer, B., Christodoulides, L. & Enderby, G.), 1976, **157**, 211–216

salivary, human, binding of calcium ions to, secreted by parotid and submandibular glands (Bennick, A.), 1976, **155**, 163–169

Protein component, iron, nitrogenase, *Azotobacter chroococcum* N.C.I.B. 8003, kinetics of the reduction by sodium dithionite of the iron–sulphur centre of (Thorneley, R. N. F., Yates, M. G. & Lowe, D. J.), 1976, **155**, 137–144

molybdenum–iron, evidence from peptide 'mapping' for the existence of non-identical subunits of, of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Kennedy, C., Eady, R. R., Kondorosi, E. & Rekosh, D. K.), 1976, **155**, 383–389

Protein components, effect of diet on the release of the triacylglycerol components and, of very-low-density lipoproteins by perfused rat liver (Petersburg, S. J., Madeley, A. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **150**, 315–321

Protein core, proteoglycan, cartilage, laryngeal, pig, structure and heterogeneity of, and effects of specific modifications of the protein on the binding to hyaluronate (Hardingham, T. E., Ewins, R. J. F. & Muir, H.), 1976, **157**, 127–143

Protein disulphide-isomerase, microsomal, liver, ox, differences between the activities of, and of glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase (Hawkins, H. C. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 385–393

microsomal, liver, rat, comparison of the properties of, with those of glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase (Ibbetson, A. L. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 377–384

Protein kinase, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, brown-fat, rabbit, newborn, changes in the binding of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate to, after preincubation of the tissue with noradrenaline or after incubation of the enzyme with adenosine triphosphate (Knight, B. L.), 1975, **152**, 577–582

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, ox, phosphorylation of rabbit and ox heart-muscle troponin I by (Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **149**, 525–533

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, pitfall in the interpretation of data on the interaction of ligands with, and other proteins (Swillens, S. & Dumont, J. E.), 1975, **149**, 779–782

adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, purification and physical properties of the catalytic subunit of, from ox liver (Sugden, P. H., Holladay, L. A., Reimann, E. M. & Corbin, J. D.), 1976, **159**, 409–422

Protein kinase, effects of lutropin and other factors on the activity of, in rat testis interstitial tissue (Cooke, B. A. & van der Kemp, A. J. W. C. M.), 1976, **154**, 371–378
liver, mouse, dependence on adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of isoenzymes of (Ueland, P. M. & Døskeland, S. O.), 1976, **157**, 117–126
polymorphonuclear-leucocyte, human, properties of, and phosphatases (Tsung, P.-K., Sakamoto, T. & Weissmann, G.), 1975, **145**, 437–448
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, specific, phosphorylation by, of light-chain components of myosin from rabbit heart muscle and red skeletal muscle (Frearson, N. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 99–107
Protein kinases, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, properties of, and other adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding proteins of various ox and rat tissues (Sugden, P. H. & Corbin, J. D.), 1976, **159**, 423–437
adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, properties of, associated with the plasma membrane of ox corpus luteum (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1975, **151**, 23–36
adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent, regulation by choriogonadotropin and lutropin of the activity of, in rat ovary cells (Clark, M. R., Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1976, **158**, 175–182
correlation of the activation of, and the production of testosterone after stimulation of rat testis Leydig cells with lutropin (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.), 1976, **160**, 439–446
lymphocyte, human, identification of, catalysing the phosphorylation of exogenous histone and casein (Kemp, B. E., Froscio, M., Rogers, A. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **145**, 241–249
role of, as mediators of corticotropin-induced steroidogenesis in rat adrenal gland (Moyle, W. R., Macdonald, G. J. & Garfink, J. E.), 1976, **160**, 1–9
use of Triton X-100 for the separation of, and their substrates from ox cerebral-cortex synaptic membranes (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **157**, 661–666
Protein SCMKB-M1.2, isolation and amino acid sequence of, from the high-sulphur proteins of reduced mohair (Parris, D. & Swart, L. S.), 1975, **145**, 459–467
Proteinase, acid, purification and properties of, from *Aspergillus oryzae* and the formation of π-chymotrypsin (Davidson, R., Gertler, A. & Hofmann, T.), 1975, **147**, 45–53
(acrosin), partial purification and properties of, from sheep spermatozoa (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 133–146
(acrosin), spermatozoal, sheep, determination of the operational molarity of, by fluorimetric titration with 4-methylumbelliferyl *p*-guanidinobenzoate (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 147–154
Armillaria mellea, use of digestion with, having specificity for lysine residues in the establishment of the amino acid sequence of pig heart-muscle aspartate aminotransferase (Doonan, S., Doonan, H. J., Hanford, R., Vernon, C. A., Walker, J. M., Airoldi, L. P. da S., Bossa, F., Barra, D., Carloni, M., Fasella, P. & Riva, F.), 1975, **149**, 497–506
(cathepsin D), liver, human, interaction of the inhibitor pepstatin with (Knight, C. G. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 117–125
chromatin-bound, lack of relationship between the activity of, and cell growth rates in rat liver and hepatomas (Chae, C.-B., Smith, M. C. & Morris, H. P.), 1975, **146**, 281–283
Proteinase, metal-ion-dependent, assay, purification and properties of, from ox lens (Blow, A. M. J., van Heyningen, R. & Barrett, A. J., 1975, **145**, 591–599
neutral (cathepsin G), catalytic and immunological properties of, from human spleen (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J), 1976, **155**, 273–278
neutral (elastase), catalytic and immunological properties of, from human spleen (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 265–271
polymorphonuclear-leucocyte, rabbit, evidence for immunological non-identity of rabbit synovial-fibroblast collagenase with (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 665–669
(thermomycolin), serine, extracellular, *Malbranchea pulchella* var. *sulfurea*, substrate specificity of (Stevenson, K. J. & Gaucher, G. M.), 1975, **151**, 527–542
Proteinase inhibitor, isolation and properties of, from chick-pea meal and its activity towards trypsin and chymotrypsin (Smirnoff, P., Khalef, S., Birk, Y. & Applebaum, S. W.), 1976, **157**, 745–751
α_1-, human, inactivation of human thrombin in the presence of (Matheson, N. R. & Travis, J.), 1976, **159**, 495–502
α_1-, isolation and characterization of, from human plasma and a conformational study of its interaction with proteinases (Saklatvala, J., Wood, G. C. & White, D. D.), 1976, **157**, 339–351
(α_1-antitrypsin), isolation and characterization of, from rhesus-monkey serum (Berninger, R. W. & Mathis, R. K.), 1976, **159**, 95–104
Proteinases, acid, effects of inhibitors of, on the activity of chicken pepsin (Llewellin, J. M. & Green, M. L.), 1975, **151**, 319–326
isolation and characterization of α_1-proteinase inhibitor from human plasma and a conformational study of its interaction with (Saklatvala, J., Wood, G. C. & White, D. D.), 1976, **157**, 339–351
neutral, elastase-like, isolation and some molecular parameters of, from horse polymorphonuclear leucocytes (Dubin, A., Koj, A. & Chudzik, J.), 1976, **153**, 389–396
neutral, elastase-like, substrate specificity and modification of the active centres of, from horse polymorphonuclear leucocytes (Koj, A., Chudzik, J. & Dubin, A.), 1976, **153**, 397–402
neutral, two, purification and criteria for homogeneity of, identified as elastase and cathepsin G from human spleen (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 255–263
Proteinases A and B, baker's-yeast, differences in the degradation of baker's-yeast phosphofructokinase by (Huse, K., Kopperschläger, G. & Hofmann, E.), 1976, **155**, 721–723
Protein–polysaccharide, *see* Proteoglycan
Proteins, aberrant, increased rates of degradation of, biosynthesized in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells in the presence of amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 595–600
absolute and selective specificity of the reactions of the fluorescent compounds 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole and 4-(*N*-2-aminoethyl 2′-pyridyl disulphide)-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole with thiol groups of (Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.), 1975, **151**, 417–432
accessibility of dinitrophenyl groups bound to, to univalent fragments of rabbit anti-dinitrophenyl antibody (Knight, C. G. & Green, N. M.), 1976, **159**, 323–333

Proteins, adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-binding, properties of, of various ox and rat tissues (Sugden, P. H. & Corbin, J. D.), 1976, **159**, 423–437
alternative products in the reaction of 2-nitro-5-thiocyanatobenzoic acid with thiol groups of (Price, N. C.), 1976, **159**, 177–180
analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of, of chick-embryo ribosome crystals (Dondi, P. G.), 1975, **149**, 475–476
analysis of the complex curve for the disappearance of ^{14}C label during the turnover of a mixture of, in rat liver after the injection of sodium [^{14}C]bicarbonate (Garlick P. J., Waterlow, J. C. & Swick, R. E.), 1976, **156**, 657–663
association of, including immunoglobulins with the plasma membrane of pig mesenteric-lymph-node lymphocytes (Chavin, S. I., Johnson, S. M. & Holliman, A.), 1975, **148**, 417–423
bile, rat and mouse, comparison of, and other components with those of liver bile-canalicular plasma membranes (Evans, W. H., Kremmer, T. & Culvenor, J. G.), 1976, **154**, 589–595
biosynthesis of, *in vitro* in etioplasts and developing chloroplasts isolated from pea leaves (Siddell, S. G. & Ellis, R. J.), 1975, **146**, 675–685
characterization of glycoproteins and, of subfractions of plasma membranes from the blood-sinusoidal, bile-canalicular and contiguous surfaces of rat hepatocytes (Wisher, M. H. & Evans, W. H.), 1975, **146**, 375–388
chromatin, acidic, role of, in the high-affinity binding of progesterone in chicken oviduct nuclei (Webster, R. A., Pikler, G. M. & Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 409–418
component, stopped-flow study of the magnesium ion–adenosine triphosphate-induced electron transfer between, of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogenase (Thorneley, R. N. F.), 1975, **145**, 391–396
composition and biosynthesis of lipids and electrophoretic profiles of, of heavy and light rat liver mitochondrial fractions (Satav, J. G., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1976, **156**, 215–223
composition of, of neurosecretory-vesicle membranes and plasma membranes isolated from ox posterior pituitary gland (Vilhardt, H., Baker, R. V. & Hope, D. B.), 1975, **149**, 57–65
criteria for the identification of amino acid residues during the determination of amino acid sequences of, with an automatic sequencer (Haslett, B. G. & Boulter, D.), 1976, **153**, 33–38
cytoplasmic, liver, rat, properties of, involved in the facilitated transport of messenger ribonucleic acid from rat liver nuclei (Yannarell, A., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1976, **154**, 379–385
determination of methionine residues in, by gas–liquid-chromatographic measurement of methyl thiocyanate released during reaction with cyanogen bromide (Ellinger, G. M. & Duncan, A.), 1976, **155**, 615–621
electrophoretic method for the study of the reversible binding of ions to (Drewe, R. H. & Winzor, D. J.), 1976, **159**, 737–741
electrophoretic mobility of complexes of sodium dodecyl sulphate and (Dunker, A. K. & Kenyon, A. J.), 1976, **153**, 191–197
endogenous, phosphorylation of, by ox cerebral-cortex synaptic-membrane protein kinases (Dunkley, P. R., Holmes, H. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **157**, 661–666
evidence against a proposed interaction of thionitrobenzoate with disulphide bonds of (Weitzman, P. D. J.), 1975, **149**, 281–283
Proteins, evidence for a deoxyribonucleic acid-unwinding protein involved in the androgenic regulation of the biosynthesis of, in rat prostate gland (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Rennie, P. S. & Keen, J.), 1976, **156**, 253–264
evidence for a role for noradrenaline and adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the increased phosphorylation of, in respiring guinea-pig cerebral-cortex slices observed on the application of electrical pulses (Williams, M. & Rodnight, R.), 1976, **154**, 163–170
exposed, evidence that, are the distinguishing characteristics of the plasma membranes of human lymphocytes and platelets (Gates, R. E., Phillips, D. R. & Morrison, M.), 1975, **147**, 373–376
globular, suitability of *Staphylococcus aureus* penicillinase as a model for studies of the refolding of (Robson, B. & Pain, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 325–330
globular, theoretical approach to the binding of amphipathic molecules to (Jones, M. N.), 1975, **151**, 109–114
glyoxysomal, castor-bean-endosperm, cellular origin of, during germination (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 501–506
high-sulphur, mohair, reduced, isolation and amino acid sequence of protein SCMKB-M1.2 from (Parris, D. & Swart, L. S.), 1975, **145**, 459–467
25-hydroxycholecalciferol-binding, plasma, comparison of the immunological and electrophoretic properties of, from cebus monkeys and from various other monkeys and primates (Bouillon, R., Van Baelen, H. & De Moor, P.), 1976, **159**, 463–466
identification of, and their subunits of pig kidney-cortex microvillus membrane after sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis (Booth, A. G. & Kenny, A. J.), 1976, **159**, 395–407
identification of thiohydantoin derivatives of amino acids directly by thin-layer chromatography and indirectly by gas–liquid chromatography and its use in the determination of amino acid sequences of (Rangarajan, M. & Darbre, A.), 1975, **147**, 435–438
instantaneous monitoring of polyacrylamide gels for zones containing, during electrophoresis (Elliott, A.), 1976, **159**, 743–748
iron–sulphur, X-ray photoelectron spectra of (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O. & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474
loss of a homologous group of, from keratin from mice with the dominantly inherited Naked trait (Tenenhouse, H. S. & Gold, R. J. M.), 1976, **159**, 149–157
membrane, erythrocyte, human, sodium dodecyl sulphate-solubilized, chromatography of, on *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose (Simmonds, R. J. & Yon, R. J.), 1976, **157**, 153–159
membrane, prediction of the conformation of, from their amino acid sequences (Green, N. & Flanagan, T.), 1976, **153**, 729–732
method for calculating the relative contents of, in the major components of keratin from their amino acid compositions (Gold, R. J. M., Tenenhouse, H. S. & Adler, L. S.), 1976, **159**, 157–160
milk, identification of, produced during the translation in heterologous cell-free systems of messenger ribonucleic acids isolated from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Craig, R. K., Brown, P. A., Harrison, O. S., McIlreavy, D. & Campbell, P. N.), 1976, **160**, 57–74
milk, properties of the messenger ribonucleic acids coding for, and of other ribonucleic acids of guinea-pig mammary gland (Ashby, P. & Campbell, P. N.), 1975, **146**, 575–583
mitochondrial, regulation by thyroid hormone(s) of the turnover of, in rat liver, kidney and brain (Rajwade, M. S., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1975, **152**, 379–387

Proteins, non-histone, nuclear, liver, rat, instability in alkaline solution of (Gronow, M., Thackrah, T. M. & Lewis, F. A.), 1976, **157**, 507–509
normal and aberrant, selective control of the degradation of, in Reuber H35 hepatoma cells (Knowles, S. E. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **156**, 609–617
novel manual method for the analysis of the amino acid sequences of (Chang, J. Y. & Creaser, E. H.), 1976, **157**, 77–85
novel type of representation of the conformation of dipeptide units of molecules of (Balasubramanian, R.), 1976, **157**, 769–771
nuclear, liver, rat, chemical and metabolic properties of adenosine diphosphate ribose derivatives of (Smith, J. A. & Stocken, L. A.), 1975, **147**, 523–529
occurrence in amino acid sequences of, of extensive informational symmetries based on possible codon–codon complementarity in the encoding polynucleotides (Polya, G. M. & Phillips, D. R.), 1976, **153**, 681–690
oestradiol-17β-binding, three, comparison of the specificities of (Laurent, C., de Lauzon, S., Cittanova, N., Nunez, E. & Jayle, M.-F.), 1975, **151**, 513–518
pitfall in the interpretation of data on the interaction of ligands with (Swillens, S. & Dumont, J. E.), 1975, **149**, 779–782
plasma, rat, biosynthesis of albumin, fibrinogen and transferrin in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes as a model for the study of the biosynthesis of (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Greenberg, G. R., Phillips, M. J., Bruce-Robertson, A. & Sodtke, U.), 1975, **146**, 141–155
plasma-membrane, corpus luteum, ox, specific, phosphorylation of, by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinases associated with the plasma membrane (Azhar, S. & Menon, K. M. J.), 1975, **151**, 23–36
plasma-membrane, neuroblastoma-cell, biosynthesis and turnover of, and glycoproteins (Mathews, R. A., Johnson, T. C. & Hudson, J. E.), 1976, **154**, 57–64
proteolipid, Folch–Lees, accumulation and turnover of, in developing and adult rat brain (Agrawal, H. C., Fujimoto, K. & Burton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 265–269
quantitative determination of *N*-terminal amino acid residues of peptides and, with cobalt(III) chelates (Bentley, K. W.), 1976, **153**, 137–138
reaction of benzylpenicillin with (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 357–364
reduction of disulphide bonds in, and protein mixed disulphides by a thioltransferase in a rat liver cytosol (Mannervik, B. & Axelsson, K.), 1975, **149**, 785–788
ribosomal, activities of genes coding for ribosomal ribonucleic acid and, in *Escherichia coli* B/r (Bremer, K. & Dennis, P. P.), 1975, **150**, 469–475
ribosomal, characterization and analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of, prepared from enzymically iodinated rat liver ribosomal subunits (Leader, D. P.), 1975, **152**, 373–378
ribosomal, radioactive labelling with reductive alkylation of, and its use in studying interactions between mouse brain ribosomes and cytosol (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.), 1976, **160**, 427–432
ribosomal, re-assembly from a core-particle and, of the peptidyltransferase centre of rabbit reticulocyte large ribosomal subunits (Cox, R. A. & Greenwell, P.), 1976, **160**, 533–546
ribosomal, regulation of the biosynthesis of, in *Escherichia coli* A.T.C.C. 12632 during deprivation of pyrimidines (Beatty, B. G., Mak, W. W.-N. & Wong, J. T.-F.), 1975, **150**, 463–468
Proteins, ribosomal, turnover of, as a control of the maturation of ribosomes of *Escherichia coli* undergoing stepdown (Midgley, J. E. M.), 1976, **154**, 541–552
secretory, basic, androgen-dependent biosynthesis of, by rat seminal vesicle (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **158**, 271–282
seed, toxic, *Croton tiglium* and *Jatropha curcas*, inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rabbit reticulocyte lysate (Stirpe, F., Pession-Brizzi, A., Lorenzoni, E., Strocchi, P., Montanaro, L. & Sperti, S.), 1976, **156**, 1–6
separation and determination of the amino acid sequences of permethylated peptides derived from, by mass spectrometry directly coupled to gas–liquid chromatography (Priddle, J. D., Rose, K. & Offord, R. E.), 1976, **157**, 777–780
serum, human, isolation of serum albumin from human plasma and fractionation of, of the albumin-depleted plasma (Travis, J., Bowen, J., Tewksbury, D., Johnson, D. & Pannell, R.), 1976, **157**, 301–306
simultaneous fractionation and concentration of, by heterodialysis (Feinberg, J. G.), 1976, **153**, 721–723
studies on the determination of *C*-terminal amino acid sequences of peptides and, by use of the thiocyanate method (Rangarajan, M. & Darbre, A.), 1976, **157**, 307–316
use of 4-*NN*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 4′-isothiocyanate as a chromophoric reagent in the analysis of the amino acid sequences of (Chang, J. Y., Creaser, E. H. & Bentley, K. W.), 1976, **153**, 607–611
use of ninhydrin as a reagent for the reversible modification of arginine residues in (Chaplin, M. F.), 1976, **155**, 457–459
wheat-flour, three, structural studies on, that lack phenylalanine and histidine residues (Redman, D. G.), 1975, **149**, 725–732
wheat-flour, three, *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of, that lack phenylalanine and histidine residues (Redman, D. G.), 1976, **155**, 193–195
whey, milk, red-deer, characterization of a homologue of cow β-lactoglobulin from (McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 647–655
Proteoglycan, cartilage, ox, dissociated, formation of a stable complex between, and hyaluronic acid in the absence of a link protein (Swann, D. A., Powell, S., Broadhurst, J., Sordillo, E. & Sotman, S.), 1976, **157**, 503–506
collagen-associated, isolation of, from ox nasal-septum cartilage and its preferential interaction with α_2 chains of calf skin type-I collagen (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1975, **149**, 57–63
intervertebral-disc, human, chemical constitution of (Pearce, R. H. & Grimmer, B. J.), 1976, **157**, 753–763
separation from guinea-pig Kurloff cells of, stimulating the biosynthesis of protein in peritoneal macrophages (Dean, M. F. & Muir, H.), 1975, **146**, 557–563
Proteoglycan subunit, preferential binding of, to type-I collagen rather than type-II collagen from ox nasal-septum cartilage (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 259–264
Proteoglycans, cartilage, laryngeal, pig, structure and heterogeneity of the protein core of, and effects of specific modifications of the protein on the binding to hyaluronate (Hardingham, T. E., Ewins, R. J. F. & Muir, H.), 1976, **157**, 127–143
cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, electrophoretic heterogeneity of (Roughley, P. J. & Mason, R. M.), 1976, **157**, 357–367
cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, interaction of, with rat tail tendon collagen coupled to agarose gels (Greenwald, R. A., Schwartz, C. E. & Cantor, J. O.), 1975, **145**, 601–605

Proteoglycans, cartilage, nasal-septum, ox, three, identification of polydispersity in the chondroitin sulphate component in (Hopwood, J. J. & Robinson, H. C.), 1975, **151**, 581–594
continued biosynthesis and deposition of collagen during disruption of the production of, in pig laryngeal cartilage (Dondi, P. & Muir, H.), 1976, **160**, 117–120
corneal-stroma, ox, fractionation of (Axelsson, I. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **145**, 491–500
hyaline-cartilage, guinea-pig and ox, isolated, electron-microscopic studies on (Thyberg, J., Lohmander, S. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **151**, 157–166
intervertebral-disc, human, properties of (Emes, J. H. & Pearce, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 549–556
nature of the protein moieties of, of cartilage from pig larynx and ox nasal septum (Baxter, E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **149**, 657–668
use of binding to, in a method for the determination of hyaluronate in the presence of other glycosaminoglycans and its application to human intervertebral disc (Hardingham, T. E. & Adams, P.), 1976, **159**, 143–147
Proteolipid proteins, Folch–Lees, accumulation and turnover of, in developing and adult rat brain (Agrawal, H. C., Fujimoto, K. & Burton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 265–269
***Proteus vulgaris* N.C.T.C. 4636,** kinetics of the degradation of chondroitin sulphates and of hyaluronic acid by chondroitinase from (Thurston, C. F., Hardingham, T. E. & Muir, H.), 1975, **145**, 397–400
Prothrombin, ox, mass-spectrometric identification and location of the ten γ-carboxyglutamic acid residues in the *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of (Morris, H. R., Dell, A., Petersen, T. E., Sottrup-Jensen, L. & Magnusson, S.), 1976, **153**, 663–679
Protochlorophyll(ide), characterization of the stages of the biosynthesis of chlorophyll(ide) from, in preparations of barley and maize etioplast membranes (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **152**, 623–635
studies on the biosynthesis of, by isolated barley-seedling etioplasts (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **146**, 17–24
Protonmotive force, activation of the oxidation of nitrite by the electrical component of, in energy-conserving reactions in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* phosphorylating electron-transport particles (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 481–491
Protons, antiport of sodium ions and, in brush-border-membrane vesicles isolated from rat small intestine and kidney (Murer, H., Hopfer, U. & Kinne, R.), 1976, **154**, 597–604
association of a flux of, with pyruvate transport by rat liver and heart mitochondria (Halestrap, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 85–96
effects of dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide on the translocation of, coupled to the reduction of fumarate in anaerobically grown cells of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1976, **160**, 813–816
effects of uncoupling agents and of concentration gradients of, on the uptake of glycine by *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* N.C.Y.C. 74 depleted of adenosine triphosphate (Seaston, A., Carr, G. & Eddy, A. A.), 1976, **154**, 669–676
formation constants of complexes of adenyl-5′-yl imidodiphosphate with bivalent metal ions and (Pettit, L. D. & Siddiqui, K. F.), 1976, **159**, 169–171
osmotic lysis as a consequence of the translocation of, during the adenosine triphosphate-evoked release of catecholamines by ox adrenal-gland-medulla chromaffin granules (Casey, R. P., Njus, D., Radda, G. K. & Sehr, P. A.), 1976, **158**, 583–588
Protons, proposal of a mechanism for the translocation of, during the reduction of cytochromes by nitrite in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* electron-transport particles (Cobley, J. G.), 1976, **156**, 493–498
relationship between the translocation of, and the respiratory nitrate reductase of *Escherichia coli* K12 (Garland, P. B., Downie, J. A. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 547–559
stoicheiometry of the absorption of, with phosphate and L-glutamate by yeasts of the genus *Saccharomyces* (Cockburn, M., Earnshaw, P. & Eddy, A. A.), 1975, **146**, 705–712
titration studies of the binding of, to human erythrocyte membrane (Hallam, C. & Wrigglesworth, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 159–165
uptake of succinate and related movements of, in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1975, **152**, 647–654
Protoporphyrin IX, equilibrium and kinetic studies of the aggregation of, and other porphyrins in aqueous solution (Brown, S. B., Shillcock, M. & Jones, P.), 1976, **153**, 279–285
***Pseudomonas acidovorans* N.C.I.B. 10013,** subunit structure of 4-deoxy-5-oxoglucarate dehydratase from (Jeffcoat, R.), 1975, **145**, 305–309
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, demonstration of two isoaccepting species of lysine transfer ribonucleic acid in (Thimmappaya, B. & Cherayil, J. D.), 1975, **151**, 377–386
evidence from multiple-inhibition studies for isosteric and allosteric inhibition by nucleotides of the activity of citrate synthases from, and other sources (Harford, S. & Weitzman, P. D. J.), 1975, **151**, 455–458
regulation of the transport of glucose, gluconate and 2-oxogluconate and of the catabolism of glucose in (Whiting, P. H., Midgley, M. & Dawes, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 659–668
***Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 1999,** characterization of polysaccharide fractions obtained by mild acid hydrolysis of the lipopolysaccharide from (Drewry, D. T., Symes, K. C., Gray, G. W. & Wilkinson, S. G.), 1975, **149**, 93–106
***Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 6750,** electron transfer between azurin and cytochrome *c*-551 from (Wilson, M. T., Greenwood, C., Brunori, M. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **145**, 449–457
purification of soluble cytochrome *c* oxidase and some other respiratory proteins from (Parr, S. R., Barber, D., Greenwood, C., Phillips, B. W. & Melling, J.), 1976, **157**, 423–430
reaction of carbon monoxide with cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase from (Parr, S. R., Wilson, M. T., & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **151**, 51–59
spectral and steady-state kinetic properties of cytochrome *c* oxidase from (Barber, D., Parr, S. R. & Greenwood, C.), 1976, **157**, 431–438
temperature-jump study of the reaction between azurin and cytochrome *c*-551 oxidase from (Brunori, M., Parr, S. R., Greenwood, C. & Wilson, M. T.), 1975, **151**, 185–188
***Pseudomonas aeruginosa* N.C.T.C. 8505,** identification of 2-amino-2-deoxygalacturonic acid as a component of lipopolysaccharide from (Wilkinson, S. G. & Welbourn, A. P.), 1975, **149**, 783–784
***Pseudomonas* AM1,** electron-transport chain of (Widdowson, D. & Anthony, C.), 1975, **152**, 349–356
properties of cytochrome *c* and other cytochromes of (Anthony, C.), 1975, **146**, 289–298
Pseudomonas aminovorans, stready-state kinetic study of the reaction catalysed by secondary-amine monooxygenase from (Brook, D. F. & Large, P. J.), 1976, **157**, 197–205

***Pseudomonas fluorescens*,** effects of pH on the binding of substrate and inhibitors to pantothenase from (Airas, R. K.), 1976, **157**, 415–421
purification and properties of pantothenase from (Airas, R. K., Hietanen, E. A. & Nurmikko, V. T.), 1976, **157**, 409–413

***Pseudomonas putida*,** purification and properties of a soluble enzyme system catalysing the oxidation of benzene to *cis*-1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene (*cis*-benzene glycol) from a strain of, isolated from soil (Axcell, B. C. & Geary, P. J.), 1975, **146**, 173–183

***Pseudomonas putida* A.T.C.C. 17642,** stereospecificity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent dehydrogenases associated with the metabolism of *meso*-tartrate in (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557

***Pseudomonas* sp.,** marine, purification and properties of alginate lyase from (Davidson, I. W., Sutherland, I. W. & Lawson, C. J.), 1976, **159**, 707–713

***Pseudomonas* sp. N.C.I.B. 10477,** biochemical pathway for the metabolism of methyl cyanide in (Firmin, J. L. & Gray, D. O.), 1976, **158**, 223–229

***Pseudomonas testosteroni* N.C.I.B. 10808,** purification and properties of L-histidine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase from (Hacking, A. J. & Hassall, H.), 1975, **147**, 327–334

***Pseudomonas* 3A2,** regulation by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenine nucleotides and 2-oxoglutarate of the activity of citrate synthase in, and other methylotrophs (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **150**, 141–144

Pulmonary surfactants, characterization of, from ox, rabbit, rat and sheep (Harwood, J. L., Desai, R., Hext, P., Tetley, T. & Richards, R.), 1975, **151**, 707–714

Purine nucleotide cycle, characteristics of the deamination of aspartate by, in rat liver cytosol fraction (Moss, K. M. & McGivan, J. D.), 1975, **150**, 275–283

Purine nucleotide residues, identification of the products of alkylation of, of salmon sperm deoxyribonucleic acid by various alkylating agents (Lawley, P. D., Orr, D. J. & Jarman, M.), 1975, **145**, 73–84
induced reversion of bacteriophage T4*r* II AP72 by ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to the extent and mode of ethylation of, in the bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid (Lawley, P. D. & Martin, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 85–91
methylation of, of golden-hamster liver, kidney and lung deoxyribonucleic acids after the administration of hepatocarcinogenic doses of dimethylnitrosamine (Margison, G. P., Margison, J. M. & Montesano, R.), 1976, **157**, 627–634

Purine nucleotides, formation of, and other products during the metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine by excised tea shoot tips (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85

Purine phosphoribosyltransferases, developmental changes in the activities of, in human and rat tissues (Adams, A. & Harkness, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 565–576

Purines, effects of added purines on the biosynthesis of urate and, *de novo* by isolated chick liver, kidney and lymphoid cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1976, **158**, 549–556

Puromycin, chemical synthesis of thiol-containing analogues of, and their interaction with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on ribosomes from rat liver and *Escherichia coli* to form thioesters (Gooch, J. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **149**, 209–220

Putrescine, altered metabolism of, and other polyamines in the PRO/Re strain of inbred mice characterized by abnormal accumulation of proline (Manen, C.-A., Blake, R. L. & Russell, D. H.), 1976, **158**, 529–533

Putrescine, formation of 4-aminobutyrate during the catabolism of, in mouse brain and liver (Seiler, N. & Eichentopf, B.), 1975, **152**, 201–210
modification by metabolites of asparagine of the activity of pig kidney diamine oxidase towards, *in vitro* and differences in the decarboxylation of asparagine in normal and polyoma-virus-transformed baby-hamster kidney cells (Quash, G., Calogero, H., Fossar, N., Ferdinand, A. & Taylor, D.), 1976, **157**, 599–608

Pyridine, metabolic pathways for the degradation of, by a *Bacillus* sp. and a *Nocardia* sp. isolated from soil (Watson, G. K. & Cain, R. B.), 1975, **146**, 157–172

Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate, amino acid sequences of the peptides binding, obtained by chymotryptic digestion of sheep liver cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferases (Campos-Cavieres, M. & Milstein, C. P.), 1975, **147**, 275–281
equilibrium position of the reaction of ox liver glutamate dehydrogenase with (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **147**, 351–358
inactivation of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase by reaction of, with the essential lysine residue (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 627–635
inactivation of pig muscle lactate dehydrogenase M_4 isoenzyme by reaction of, with an essential lysine residue (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 107–113
requirement for, as cofactor for *Pseudomonas testosteroni* N.C.I.B. 10808 L-histidine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase (Hacking, A. J. & Hassall, H.), 1975, **147**, 327–334
reversible interaction of, with an essential lysine residue of pig heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 297–303
reversible reaction of, with an essential lysine residue of dogfish skeletal-muscle lactate dehydrogenase M_4 isoenzyme (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **151**, 447–449
role of lysine residue 126 in ox liver glutamate dehydrogenase in the light of studies of the inhibition and inactivation of the enzyme by (Chen, S.-S. & Engel, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 619–626

Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate groups, active-site titration with phenylhydrazine of, of pig plasma benzylamine oxidase (Buffoni, F. & Ignesti, G.), 1975, **145**, 369–372

Pyridoxine, conversion of 3-hydroxy-2,4,5-trihydroxymethylpyridine into, by the yeast *Kloeckera apiculata* N.C.Y.C. 245 (Scott, T. A. & Picton, C.), 1976, **154**, 35–41
effects of deficiency of, on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylhomocysteine, *S*-adenosylmethionine and polyamines in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O., Kajander, E. O. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **160**, 287–294

Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides, transport of deoxycytidine and the metabolism of, in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes (Barlow, S. D.), 1976, **154**, 395–403

Pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides, stability of, released during the degradation of bacteriophage f1 deoxyribonucleic acid with formic acid–diphenylamine reagent (Tate, W. P. & Petersen, G. B.), 1975, **147**, 439–445

Pyrimidines, regulation of the biosynthesis of ribosomal proteins in *Escherichia coli* A.T.C.C. 12632 during deprivation of (Beatty, B. G., Mak, W. W.-N. & Wong, J. T.-F.), 1975, **150**, 463–468

Pyrophosphatase, inorganic, purification and heterogeneity of, from pig scapula cartilage (Felix, R. & Fleisch, H.), 1975, **147**, 103–109
inorganic, scapula-cartilage, pig, properties of (Felix, R. & Fleisch, H.), 1975, **147**, 111–118

Pyrophosphate, inorganic, inhibition by, of the elementary reactions catalysed by pig heart pyruvate dehydrogenase complex (Walsh, D. A., Cooper, R. H., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **157**, 41–67

Pyruvate, association of a proton flux with the transport of, by rat liver and heart mitochondria (Halestrap, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 85–96

binding of, to pig heart lactate dehydrogenase and the interconversion of pyruvate-containing ternary complexes (Boland, M. J. & Gutfreund, H.), 1975, **151**, 715–727

conversion of amino acids into alanine via, in rat diaphragm muscle (Goldstein, L. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 555–558

decrease in the uptake of, and other substrates by rat liver mitochondria caused by trialkyltin and trialkyllead compounds and its relevance to the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation (Skilleter, D. N.), 1975, **146**, 465–471

decreased biosynthesis of acetylcholine accompanying impaired oxidation of, in rat brain minces (Gibson, G. E., Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **148**, 17–23

determination of initial rates of transport of, in rat liver mitochondria by an 'inhibitor-stop' technique (Titheradge, M. A. & Coore, H. G.), 1975, **150**, 553–556

evidence for the involvement of the chloride ion carrier and of a chloride ion-independent carrier in the transport of lactate and, into human erythrocytes (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 193–207

influence of adenine nucleotides and, and other oxidizable substrates on the triethyltin-mediated uptake of chloride ions by rat liver mitochondria in media containing potassium chloride (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276

specificity and metabolic implications of the inhibition by α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamate and related compounds of transport of, in isolated mitochondria from various tissues and in intact tissue preparations (Halestrap, A. P. & Denton, R. M.), 1975, **148**, 97–106

transport of, and other substrates by a mitochondrial monocarboxylate transporter in rat liver and heart and its possible function in cell control (Mowbray, J.), 1975, **148**, 41–47

[U-^{14}C]Pyruvate, incorporation of ^{14}C from [U-^{14}C]-glutamate, [^{14}C]bicarbonate and, into glycogen in guinea-pig brain slices (Phillips, M. E. & Coxon, R. V.), 1975, **146**, 185–189

Pyruvate carboxylase, activities and intracellular distribution of, and other enzymes involved in gluconeogenesis in rat, guinea-pig and rabbit tissues (Saggerson, E. D. & Evans, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 329–332

biotin-mediated restoration of gluconeogenesis and the activity of, in liver slices from chicks with fatty liver and kidney syndrome (Bannister, D. W.), 1976, **156**, 167–173

purification and properties of, from rat brain (Mahan, D. E., Mushahwar, I. K. & Koeppe, R. E.), 1975, **145**, 25–35

Pyruvate carrier, mitochondrial, liver and heart, rat, kinetics and specificity towards substrates and inhibitors of (Halestrap, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 85–96

Pyruvate dehydrogenase, acute effects *in vivo* of the administration of anti-insulin serum on the rates of biosynthesis of fatty acids and on the activities of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase and, in rat liver and epididymal adipose tissue (Stansbie, D., Brownsey, R. W., Crettaz, M. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **160**, 413–416

Pyruvate dehydrogenase, adipose-tissue, epididymal, rat, effects of starvation, alloxan-diabetes and high-fat diet on the regulation of the activities of, and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase (Stansbie, D., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J., Pask, H. T. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 225–236

comparison of the regulation of the activity of, in mitochondria from rat brain and liver (Jope, R. & Blass, J. P.), 1975, **150**, 397–403

control by insulin and prolactin of the activity of, in lactating rat mammary gland (Field, B. & Coore, H. G.), 1976, **156**, 333–337

effects of starvation, streptozotocin-diabetes, acetoacetate and exercise on the activity of, in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Hagg, S. A., Taylor, S. I. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 203–210

mitochondrial, adipose-tissue, epididymal, rat, role of pools of exchangeable and total calcium in the regulation of the activity of (Severson, D. L., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 209–223

phosphorylation state of cytosolic and mitochondrial adenine nucleotides and of, in isolated rat liver cells (Siess, E. A. & Wieland, O. H.), 1976, **156**, 91–102

role of pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase in the activation by insulin of, in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Mukherjee, C. & Jungas, R. L.), 1975, **148**, 229–235

roles of coenzyme A, acetyl-coenzyme A and reduced and oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the regulation of the proportions of the dephosphorylated (active) and phosphorylated (inactive) forms of, by the oxidation of fatty acids and ketone bodies and the effects of alloxan-diabetes in perfused rat heart (Kerbey, A. L., Randle, P. J., Cooper, R. H., Whitehouse, S., Pask, H. T. & Denton, R. M.), 1976, **154**, 327–348

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, *Escherichia coli* K12, evidence for the presence of two lipoic acid residues per chain of lipoate acetyltransferase in (Danson, M. J. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **159**, 677–681

Escherichia coli K12, selective inactivation of the acyltransferase components of (Brown, J. P. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 419–427

Escherichia coli K12, spin-label study of the mobility of enzyme-bound lipoic acid in (Ambrose, M. C. & Perham, R. N.), 1976, **155**, 429–432

heart, pig, inhibition by phosphorylation of the elementary reactions catalysed by (Walsh, D. A., Cooper, R. H., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **157**, 41–67

Pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase, adipose-tissue, epididymal, rat, effects of starvation, alloxan-diabetes and high-fat diet on the regulation of the activities of, and pyruvate dehydrogenase (Stansbie, D., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J., Pask, H. T. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 225–236

role of, in the activation by insulin of pyruvate dehydrogenase in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Mukherjee, C. & Jungas, R. L.), 1975, **148**, 229–235

Pyruvate kinase, inhibition by 2-phosphotartronate of, and other glycolytic enzymes (Thomas, M. K. & Spring, T. G.), 1976, **153**, 741–744

purification and properties of, from crab (*Carcinus maenas*) hepatopancreas (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.), 1976, **153**, 127–134

purification and properties of, from sturgeon skeletal muscle (Randall, R. F. & Anderson, P. J.), 1975, **145**, 569–573

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, activation and inhibition by transition-metal ions of the activity of (Ainsworth, S. & Macfarlane, N.), 1975, **145**, 63–71

Pyruvate kinase, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, identification of the active-site cysteine residue of, as the reactive group alkylated by 5-chloro-4-oxopentanoate (Chalkley, R. A. & Bloxham, D. P.), 1976, **159**, 213–219
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, initial-velocity, substrate-inhibition and isotopic-exchange studies of the kinetics of the reverse reaction catalysed by (Giles, I. G., Poat, P. C. & Munday, K. A.), 1976, **157**, 577–589
skeletal-muscle, rabbit, selective modification of, by 5-chloro-4-oxopentanoate (Bloxham, D. P. & Chalkley, R. A.), 1976, **159**, 201–211
Pyruvate kinases, skeletal-muscle, rabbit and sturgeon, comparison of the subunit and primary structures of (Anderson, P. J. & Randall, R. F.), 1975, **145**, 575–579
Pyruvate synthase, partial purification and properties of 2-oxobutyrate synthase and, from cell-free extracts of mixed rumen micro-organisms (Bush, R. S. & Sauer, F. D.), 1976, **157**, 325–331
Pyruvate transporter, mitochondrial, liver, rat, mechanism of the inhibition by α-cyanocinnamate derivatives of the activity of (Halestrap, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 181–183

Quinacillin, isolation of a specific covalent complex of *Staphylococcus aureus* PC1 penicillinase with (Virden, R., Bristow, A. F. & Pain, R. H.), 1975, **149**, 397–401
Quinones, nomenclature of, with isoprenoid side chains (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **147**, 15–21

γ-Radiation, effects of, on the biosynthesis of different types of ribonucleic acid in normal and regenerating rat liver (Markov, G. G., Dessev, G. N., Russev, G. C. & Tsanev, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 41–51
increased biosynthesis of low-molecular-weight nuclear ribonucleic acids of rat liver after exposure of the animals to, and partial hepatectomy (Fónagy, A. & Hidvégi, E. J.), 1975, **146**, 357–360
Rana catesbeiana, *see* Bullfrog
Rate equations, steady-state, method for deriving, for enzyme-catalysed reactions that is suitable for manual or computer use (Indge, K. J. & Childs, R. E.), 1976, **155**, 567–570
Rectal gland, dogfish, role of lipid in the binding of adenosine diphosphate to sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Hensen, J. & Ottolenghi, P.), 1976, **159**, 815–817
Red blood cells, *see* Erythrocytes
Red deer, *see* Deer, red
Redox carriers, membrane-bound, alternative, biosynthesis of, during aerobic growth of *Escherichia coli* in the presence of potassium cyanide (Ashcroft, J. R. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **148**, 349–352
Redox potentials of molybdenum, flavin and iron–sulphur centres in cow milk xanthine oxidase (Cammack, R., Barber, M. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **157**, 469–478
of two forms of [aminotyrosyl]cytochrome *c* (do Nascimento, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 589–597
Redox state, effect of haematocrit value and concentration of oxygen of perfusion blood on, and metabolism of perfused rat liver (Mayes, P. A. & Felts, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 685–689
Renin, kidney, pig, characterization of human plasma α_1 anti-trypsin as an inhibitor of (Scharpé, S., Eid, M., Cooreman, W. & Lauwers, A.), 1976, **153**, 505–507
Renin substrate, kidney-cortex, rat, subcellular location of, in granules (Morris, B. J. & Johnson, C. I.), 1976, **154**, 625–637
Renins, comparison of the properties of, isolated from pig and rat kidney (Lauritzen, M., Damsgaard, J. J., Rubin, I. & Lauritzen, E.), 1976, **155**, 317–323
Resistance factor, multiple-drug-, *Escherichia coli* K12, replication of the deoxyribonucleic acid of (Barker, G. R., Hardman, N. & Twose, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 221–227
Respiration, betaine-induced stimulation of, at high osmolarities in a halotolerant bacterium (Shkedy-Vinkler, C. & Avi-Dor, Y.), 1975, **150**, 219–226
dissociation by ionophores of exocytosis and stimulation of, in guinea-pig and human leucocytes (Zabucchi, G. & Romeo, D.), 1976, **156**, 209–213
energy-linked, dependence on, of the efflux of magnesium ions from rat heart mitochondria (Crompton, M., Capano, M. & Carafoli, E.), 1976, **154**, 735–742
lowered rate of, in hypo-osmotically shocked rat liver mitochondria without loss of cytochrome *c* (Barrett, M. C., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 635–638
nature of the endogenous substrates and their contribution to the fuel for, by rat spleen slices *in vitro* (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 119–127
positive-feedback control of the development of, by rat liver mitochondria at parturition (Pollak, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 477–488
Respiratory chain, mitochondrial, heart, pigeon and ox, resolution and functional characterization of two iron–sulphur centres of 'high-potential iron–sulphur protein' type in (Ohnishi, T., Ingledew, W. J. & Shiraishi, S.), 1976, **153**, 39–48
Respiratory chains, stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer suitable for the study of (Garland, P. B., Littleford, S. J. & Haddock, B. A.), 1976, **154**, 277–284
Respiratory enzymes, membrane, mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 239, effect of temperature on the energies of activation of (Watson, K., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 401–407
Respiratory function, relationship between degree of unsaturation of membrane lipids and, of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Watson, K., Houghton, R. L., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 409–416
Reticulocytes, rabbit, circular dichroism of ribosomal ribonucleic acids from *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Escherichia coli* and (Cox, R. A., Hirst, W., Godwin, E. & Kaiser, I.), 1976, **155**, 279–291
rabbit, effects of magnesium ions on the conformation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and on the stability of large ribosomal subunits from (Cox, R. A. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **160**, 505–519
rabbit, extraction of messenger ribonucleic acid for phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) from rat liver and its translation *in vitro* by a cell-free system from (Tilghman, S. M., Fisher, L. M., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **156**, 619–626
rabbit, failure of a cell-free system from, to remove iron from transferrin (Morgan, E. H.), 1976, **158**, 489–491
rabbit, inhibition by crotins and curcin of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by lysate of (Stirpe, F., Pession-Brizzi, A., Lorenzoni, E., Strocchi, P., Montanaro, L. & Sperti, S.), 1976, **156**, 1–6
rabbit, inhibition by trichodermin of the biosynthesis of protein in lysates of (Carter, C. J., Cannon, M. & Smith, K. E.), 1976, **154**, 171–178
rabbit, nature of the 5′-linked 5′-terminal nucleotide sequence of globin messenger ribonucleic acid from (Hunt, J. A. & Oakes, G. N.), 1976, **155**, 637–644

Reticulocytes, rabbit, presence of a high-molecular-weight guanine-plus-cytosine-rich fragment at the 3′-hydroxyl terminus of 28S ribosomal ribonucleic acid from (Hadjiolov, A. A., Cox, R. A. & Huvos, P.), 1975, **147**, 625–628
rabbit, prevention by ribosome-bound nascent polyphenylalanine chains of the functional interaction of T-2 toxin with its receptor site during the biosynthesis of polyphenylalanine by lysates of (Cannon, M., Smith, K. E. & Carter, C. J.), 1976, **156**, 289–294
rabbit, re-activation of the peptidyltransferase centre of ribosomes from, after inactivation by exposure to low concentrations of magnesium ions (Cox, R. A., Greenwell, P. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **160**, 521–531
rabbit, re-assembly from a core-particle and split-protein fraction of the peptidyltransferase centre of large ribosomal subunits from (Cox, R. A. & Greenwell, P.), 1976, **160**, 533–546
Reticulum, endoplasmic, cartilage-cell, chick-embryo, role of, in the biosynthesis and secretion of procollagen (Harwood, R., Bhalla, A. K., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **148**, 129–138
endoplasmic, castor-bean-endosperm, evidence that the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine is catalysed by a single enzyme in (Lord, J. M.), 1975, **151**, 451–453
endoplasmic, castor-bean-endosperm, role of, in the biosynthesis of glyoxysomal proteins during germination (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 501–506
endoplasmic, castor-bean-endosperm, similarities in the composition of polypeptides of membranes of, and glyoxysomes (Bowden, L. & Lord, J. M.), 1976, **154**, 491–499
endoplasmic, liver, pig, transfer of mannose from guanosine oligosaccharides by preparation of (Oliver, G. J. A. & Hemming, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 191–199
endoplasmic, liver, rat, lack of influence of the membranes of, on the capacity of the polyribosomes for the biosynthesis of protein (Ragnotti, G., Aletti, M. G. & Cipollini, R. L.), 1975, **146**, 13–15
endoplasmic, liver, rat, regulation of the biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in (Sribney, M., Knowles, C. L. & Lyman, E. M.), 1976, **156**, 507–514
endoplasmic, liver, rat, selectivity and stoicheiometry of the binding sites of membranes of, for polyribosomes, ribosomes and ribosomal subunits *in vitro* (Shires, T. K., McLaughlin, C. M. & Pitot, H. C.), 1975, **146**, 513–526
endoplasmic, rough, liver, rat, native, comparison of the activities for the biosynthesis of protein by, and by that reconstituted *in vitro* (de Groot, N., Yuli, I. J., Czosnek, H. H., Shiklosh, T. & Hochberg, A. A.), 1976, **158**, 23–31
endoplasmic, thyroid-gland, rat, subcellular localization of peroxidase in (Edwards, H. H. & Morrison, M.), 1976, **158**, 477–479
endoplasmic, thyroid-gland, use of zonal centrifugation in a study of, and other membranes (Hilderson, H. J. J., De Wolf, M. J. S., Lagrou, A. R. & Dierick, W. S. H.), 1975, **152**, 601–607
sarcoplasmic, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, binding of nucleotides and bivalent cations to calcium-plus-magnesium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Yates, D. W. & Duance, V. C.), 1976, **159**, 719–728
sarcoplasmic, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, formation of adenosine triphosphate during the release of intravesicular and membrane-bound calcium ions from (Vale, M. G. P., Osório e Castro, V. R. & Carvalho, A. P.), 1976, **156**, 239–244
Retina, chick, uptake of glutamate by (Tunnicliff, G.), 1975, **150**, 297–299
Retinoate, relative biopotencies as precursors of, and intestinal absorption of various apo-β-carotenoids in the rat and the chicken (Sharma, R. V., Mathur, S. N. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **158**, 377–383
Retinoic acid, effects of depletion of vitamin A followed by supplementation with retinyl acetate or, on the regeneration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Jayaram, M., Sarada, K. & Ganguly, J.), 1975, **146**, 501–504
Retinol, tissue distribution of, and its metabolites after the administration of [6,7-$^{14}C_2$,11,12-$^{3}H_2$]retinol to vitamin A-deficient rats (Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M.), 1975, **152**, 99–104
all-*trans*-β-Retinoyl phosphate, chemical synthesis of (Frot-Coutaz, J. P. & De Luca, L. M.), 1976, **159**, 799–801
Retinyl acetate, effect of supplementation with, on the oestrogen-primed growth of chick oviduct during vitamin A deficiency (Joshi, P. S., Murthy, S. K. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **154**, 249–251
effects of depletion of vitamin A followed by supplementation with retinoic acid or, on the regeneration of, rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Jayaram, M., Sarada, K. & Ganguly, J.), 1975, **146**, 501–504
Reuber H35 hepatoma cells, increased rates of degradation of aberrant proteins biosynthesized in, in the presence of amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 595–600
properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) biosynthesized in, in the presence of amino acid analogues (Knowles, S. E., Gunn, J. M., Reshef, L., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **146**, 585–593
selective control of the degradation of normal and aberrant proteins in (Knowles, S. E. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **156**, 609–617
Rhesus monkey, *see* Monkey, rhesus
***Rhizoctonia solani*,** purification, subunit structure and kinetic properties of L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from (Kalghatgi, K. K. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1975, **149**, 65–72
***Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253,** role of trisulphides in the control of the activity of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase in (Sandy, J. D., Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.), 1975, **150**, 245–257
***Rhynchosciara americana*,** *see* Fly
Rib, guinea-pig, electron-microscopic studies on proteoglycans isolated from hyaline cartilage from, and other sources (Thyberg, J., Lohmander, S. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **151**, 157–166
Ribonuclease, alkaline, activities of, and of ribonuclease inhibitor in rat mammary gland during the lactation cycle and in rat mammary-gland adenocarcinoma R3230AC (Liu, D. K., Williams, G. H. & Fritz, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 67–76
pancreatic, dromedary, amino acid sequence of (Welling, G. W., Groen, G. & Beintema, J. J.), 1975, **147**, 505–511
pancreatic, ox, allosteric model for (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.), 1975, **147**, 425–433
pancreatic, ox, further evidence for an allosteric model for, in the hydrolysis of cytidine 2′:3′-cyclic monophosphate (Walker, E. J., Ralston, G. B. & Darvey, I. G.), 1976, **153**, 329–337
pancreatic, pike-whale, amino acid sequence of (Emmens, M., Welling, G. W. & Beintema, J. J.), 1976, **157**, 317–323

Ribonuclease A, pancreatic, ox, catalysis of the glycosylation of asparagine sequon of, by preparations of yeast cell membranes (Khalkhali, Z., Marshall, R. D., Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C. & Boer, P.), 1976, **160**, 37–41
pancreatic, ox, glycosylation of, by extracts of rabbit liver (Khalkhali, Z. & Marshall, R. D.), 1975, **146**, 299–307
theoretical approach to the binding of amphipathic molecules to, and other globular proteins (Jones, M. N.), 1975, **151**, 109–114
use of a micro calorimetric method in an investigation of the kinetics of the reaction catalysed by (Tribout, M., Paredes, S. & Léonis, J.), 1976, **153**, 89–91
Ribonuclease inhibitor, activities of alkaline ribonuclease and, in rat mammary gland during the lactation cycle and in rat mammary-gland adenocarcinoma R3230AC (Liu, D. K., Williams, G. H. & Fritz, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 67–76
Ribonuclease T_1, comparison of the amino acid sequences of *Ustilago sphaerogena* ribonuclease U_2 and (Sato, S. & Uchida, T.), 1975, **145**, 353–360
Ribonuclease U_2, *Ustilago sphaerogena*, amino acid sequence of (Sato, S. & Uchida, T.), 1975, **145**, 353–360
Ribonucleic acid, biosynthesis of, in isolated rat liver nuclei under conditions supporting normal nuclear processing and transport of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and messenger ribonucleic acid (McNamara, D. J., Racevskis, J., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **147**, 193–197
biosynthesis of, in rat kidney cortex at the initiation of compensatory growth (Cortex, P., Levin, N. W. & Martin, P. R.), 1976, **158**, 457–470
biosynthesis of polyamines, *S*-adenosylmethionine and, in liver of normal and oestrogen-treated chicks (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103
comparison of the effects of actinomycin D and of deprivation of zinc ions on the biosynthesis of, by stimulated pig lymphocytes (Chesters, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 211–218
control by testosterone of the content of deoxyribonucleic acid and, and of the proliferation of epithelium and stroma in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48
early biosynthesis of, during the germination of rye embryos and its relationship to the early biosynthesis of protein (Sen, S., Payne, P. I. & Osborne, D. J.), 1975, **148**, 381–387
effect of convulsions induced by flurothyl on the biosynthesis of, in rat cerebral cortex during the recovery phase (Wynter, C. V. A., Ioannou, P. & Mathias, A. P.), 1975, **152**, 449–467
effect of ethionine on the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Swann, P. F., Peacock, A. C. & Bunting, S.), 1975, **150**, 335–344
effect of phenobarbitone on the transport of, from rat liver nuclei to rat liver cytosol *in vitro* (Hazan, N. & McCauley, R.), 1976, **156**, 665–670
effects of γ-irradiation on the biosynthesis of different types of, in normal and regenerating rat liver (Markov,, G. G., Dessev, G. N., Russev, G. C. & Tsanev, R. G.) 1975, **146**, 41–51
effects of polyamines on the biosynthesis of, in *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 23–29
influence of glucocorticoids on the stimulation by leucocyte endogenous mediator on the biosynthesis of, and of plasma acute-phase globulins in rat liver (Thompson, W. L., Abeles, F. B., Beall, F. A., Dinterman, R. E. & Wannemacher, R. W., Jr.), 1976, **156**, 25–32
Ribonucleic acid, mechanism of the inhibition by 8-hydroxyquinoline and lomofungin of the biosynthesis of, by *Escherichia coli* ribonucleic acid polymerase (Fraser, R. S. S. & Creanor, J.), 1975, **147**, 401–410
messenger, activity of yeast mitochondrial ribonucleic acid as (Eggitt, M. J. & Scragg, A. H.), 1975, **149**, 507–512
messenger, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in isolated rat liver nuclei under conditions supporting normal nuclear processing and transport of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and (McNamara, D. J., Racevskis, J., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **147**, 193–197
messenger, determination of the amount of small particles containing, free in rat liver cytoplasm (Mullock, B. M. & Hinton, R. H.), 1975, **152**, 51–56
messenger, effects of γ-irradiation on the biosynthesis of, and other types of ribonucleic acid in normal and regenerating rat liver (Markov, G. G., Dessev, G. N., Russev, G. C. & Tsanev, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 41–51
messenger, effects of the administration of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on the biosynthesis and nucleocytoplasmic transport of, in rat liver (Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.), 1976, **158**, 169–174
messenger, β-galactosidase, theoretical analysis of the induced initiation, accumulation and translation of, in *Escherichia coli* B/r (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1975, **152**, 243–254
messenger, globin, reticulocyte, rabbit, nature of the 5′-linked 5′-terminal nucleotide sequence of (Hunt, J. A. & Oakes, G. N.), 1976, **155**, 637–644
messenger, identification of an *N*-terminal methionine residue in the precursor of mouse myeloma MOPC-321 immunoglobulin light chain biosynthesized by cell-free systems containing, from various plant and animal species (Schechter, I. & Burstein, Y.), 1976, **153**, 543–550
messenger, metabolism of, and other ribonucleic acid species in developing rat brain (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 517–527
messenger, nature of the facilitated transport of, from isolated rat liver nuclei (Yannarell, A., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1976, **154**, 379–385
messenger, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate), extraction of, from rat liver and its translation *in vitro* by a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes (Tilghman, S. M., Fisher, L. M., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **156**, 619–626
messenger, relationships between nuclei and cytoplasm in the metabolism of, and other ribonucleic acid species in developing rat brain (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 529–539
messenger, salivary-gland, fly (*Rhynchosciara americana*)-larva, gel-electrophoretic analysis of (Lara, F. J. S. & Okretic, M. C.), 1975, **151**, 575–580
messenger, stability, polyadenylic acid content and ribonucleoprotein form of artichoke-tuber nuclear ribonucleic acid and its relationship to (Chapman, K. S. R. & Ingle, J.), 1976, **159**, 585–600
mitochondrial, L-cell, simple method for the characterization of (Haldar, D., Waters, B. K. & Freeman, K. B.), 1975, **147**, 621–623
mitochondrial, yeast, messenger activity of (Eggitt, M. J. & Scragg, A. H.), 1975, **149**, 507–512
nuclear, artichoke-tuber, stability, polyadenylic acid content and ribonucleoprotein form of (Chapman, K. S. R. & Ingle, J.), 1976, **159**, 585–600
nuclear, effect of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Sardana, M. K., Satyanarayana Rao, M. R. & Padmanaban, G.), 1975, **147**, 185–186

Ribonucleic acid, nuclear, heterogeneous, effects of γ-irradiation on the biosynthesis of, and other types of ribonucleic acid in normal and regenerating rat liver (Markov, G. G., Dessev, G. N., Russev, G. C. & Tsanev, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 41–51

nuclear, heterogeneous, polyadenylate-rich, differential subnuclear distribution of, during induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of egg-yolk protein in male *Xenopus laevis* liver (Tata, J. R. & Baker, B.), 1975, **150**, 345–355

nuclear, use of ammonium acetate in combination with ethanol in the precipitation of (Osterburg, H. H., Allen, J. K. & Finch, C. E.), 1975, **147**, 367–368

nucleolar, liver, rat, hybridization properties of (Peres, C. S. & Brentani, R. R.), 1975, **145**, 617–621

polyadenylate-containing, biosynthesis of, by isolated Ehrlich-ascites-tumour-cell mitochondria (Aujame, L. & Freeman, K. B.), 1975, **156**, 499–506

polyadenylate-containing, determination of the amount of, in the fraction containing ribosomal subparticles prepared from rat liver cytoplasm (Mullock, B. M. & Hinton, R. H.), 1975, **152**, 51–56

polyadenylate-containing, effects of the administration of 2-allyl-2-isopropylacetamide on the biosynthesis and nucleocytoplasmic transport of, in rat liver (Sardana, M. K. & Padmanaban, G.), 1976, **158**, 169–174

polyadenylate-containing, micro method for the assay of, by gel electrophoresis (Lara, F. J. S. & Okretic, M. C.), 1975, **151**, 575–580

polyadenylate-rich, determination of, in the nucleus and cytoplasm of mouse MPC-11 plasmacytoma cells (Abraham, K. A. & Eikhom, T. S.), 1975, **149**, 669–674

polyphasic changes in the biosynthesis of, in oestradiol-17β-stimulated mouse mammary gland (Auricchio, F., Satriano, R., Rotondi, A., Quirino, A. & Bresciani, F.), 1975, **152**, 211–216

preferential inhibition by poly(adenylic acid) of the biosynthesis of the minus strand of, by bacteriophage Qβ ribonucleic acid replicase (Kondo, M.), 1976, **155**, 461–464

reversal by spermine of the inhibition by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) of the acetylation of histone and the biosynthesis of, in rabbit heart (Caldarera, C. M., Casti, A., Guarnieri, C. & Moruzzi, G.), 1975, **152**, 91–98

ribosomal, activities of genes coding for, and ribosomal proteins in *Escherichia coli* B/r (Bremer, H. & Dennis, P. P.), 1975, **150**, 469–475

ribosomal, analysis of the rates of biosynthesis of, and other ribonucleic acids in rabbit erythroid cells (Hunt, J. A.), 1976, **160**, 727–744

ribosomal, biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in isolated rat liver nuclei under conditions supporting normal nuclear processing and transport of messenger ribonucleic acid and (McNamara, D. J., Racevskis, J., Schumm, D. E. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **147**, 193–197

ribosomal, effect of ethionine on the maturation of (Swann, P. F., Peacock, A. C. & Bunting, S.), 1975, **150**, 335–344

ribosomal, effects of γ-irradiation on the biosynthesis of, and other types of ribonucleic acid in normal and regenerating rat liver (Markov, G. G., Dessev, G. N., Russev, G. C. & Tsanev, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 41–51

ribosomal, liver, rat, separation of, from non-ribosomal ribonucleic aids by chromatography as constituents of ribonucleoprotein complexes on nucleoprotein–Celite columns (Lichtenstein, A. V., Alechina, R. P. & Shapot, V. S.), 1975, **147**, 447–456

Ribonucleic acid, ribosomal, metabolism of, and other ribonucleic acid species in developing rat brain (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 517–527

ribosomal, relationships between nuclei and cytoplasm in the metabolism of, and other ribonucleic acid species in developing rat brain (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 529–539

ribosomal, reticulocyte, rabbit, effects of magnesium ions on the conformation of, and on the stability of large ribosomal subunits (Cox, R. A. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **160**, 505–519

ribosomal, use of ammonium acetate in combination with ethanol in the precipitation of (Osterburg, H. H., Allen, J. K. & Finch, C. E.), 1975, **147**, 367–368

ribosomal, 5S, presence of, in mung-bean mitochondrial ribosomes (Leaver, C. J. & Harmey, M. A.), 1976, **157**, 275–277

ribosomal, 23S, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, presence of nicks in (Schuch, W. & Loening, U. E.), 1975, **149**, 17–22

ribosomal, 28S, reticulocyte, rabbit, presence of a high-molecular-weight guanine-plus-cytosine-rich fragment at the 3′-hydroxyl terminus of (Hadjiolov, A. A., Cox, R. A. & Huvos, P.), 1975, **147**, 625–628

selective resistance to desiccation of the biosynthesis of, in isolated brine-shrimp-embryo nuclei during pre-emergence development (de Chaffoy, D. & Kondo, M.), 1976, **158**, 639–642

stringent control of the biosynthesis of, in *Bacillus subtilis* treated with granaticin (Ogilvie, A., Wiebauer, K. & Kersten, W.), 1975, **152**, 517–522

theory of the hybridization reaction of deoxyribonucleic acid and (Thomou, H. & Katsanos, N. A.), 1976, **153**, 241–247

transfer, *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-, interaction of thiol-containing analogues of puromycin with, on ribosomes from rat liver and *Escherichia coli* to form thioesters (Gooch, J. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **149**, 209–220

transfer, *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-, reaction of cyclohexylpuromycin with, on rat liver ribosomes (Ariatti, M. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **145**, 169–176

transfer, aminoacyl-, preparation of, attached to chick-embryo skeletal-muscle polyribosomes (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **147**, 473–477

transfer, cysteine, baker's-yeast, application of a spectrophotometric method to the determination of the composition of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **159**, 15–22

transfer, cysteine, baker's-yeast, derivation of the complete nucleotide sequence of (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 447–454

transfer, cysteine, baker's-yeast, nucleotide sequences of the products obtained by the complete digestion by pancreatic ribonuclease and ribonuclease T_1 of (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 437–446

transfer, cysteine, extraction and purification of, from baker's yeast (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 429–435

transfer, leucine, inhibition by granaticin of the charging of, in *Bacillus subtilis* (Ogilvie, A., Weibauer, K. & Kersten, W.), 1975, **152**, 511–515

transfer, liver, rabbit, analysis of the amino acids attached to, *in vivo* (Butler, M., Darbre, A. & Arnstein, H. R. V.), 1975, **150**, 419–432

transfer, lysine, demonstration of two isoaccepting species of, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Thimmappaya, B. & Cherayil, J. D.), 1975, **151**, 377–386

Ribonucleic acid, transfer, peptidyl-, effects of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 on the translocation of, on rat liver ribosomes (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Testoni, G. & Mattioli, A.), 1976, **156**, 15–23

transfer, seryl-, skeletal-muscle, chick-embryo, transfer of serine from chromatographically distinguishable species of, into polypeptides and myosin (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **146**, 395–400

transfer, use of ammonium acetate in combination with ethanol in the precipitation of (Osterburg, H. H., Allen, J. K. & Finch, C. E.), 1975, **147**, 367–368

yeast, use of a micro calorimetric method in an investigation of the kinetics of the hydrolysis of, catalysed by ribonuclease A (Tribout, M., Paredes, S. & Léonis, J.), 1976, **153**, 89–91

Ribonucleic acid polymerase, deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, effect of spermine on the transcription of rat liver chromatin by (Moruzzi, G., Barbiroli, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Tadolini, B.), 1975, **146**, 697–703

deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, *Halobacterium cutirubrum* N.R.C. 34001, relationship between the deoxyribonucleic acid-bound and low-molecular-weight soluble forms of (Fitt, P. S., Peterkin, P. I. & Barua, N. N.), 1975, **149**, 719–724

deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, isolation of polyadenylate polymerase and, from rat liver mitochondria (Gallerani, R., De Giorgi, C., De Benedetto, C. & Saccone, C.), 1976, **157**, 295–300

deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, liver, rat, effect of feeding with a protein-restricted diet on the activity of (Andersson, G. M. & von der Decken, A.), 1975, **148**, 49–56

Escherichia coli, mechanism of the inhibition by 8-hydroxyquinoline and lomofungin of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid by (Fraser, R. S. S. & Creanor, J.), 1975, **147**, 401–410

Escherichia coli M.R.E. 600, substrate-binding ability of, in relation to its protein composition (Rognes, A. & Abraham, K. A.), 1976, **153**, 55–62

free, regulatory state of the genes controlling the synthesis of ribosomes and physiological changes in the concentration of, in *Escherichia coli* B/r A.T.C.C. 12407 (Bremer, H. & Dalbow, D. G.), 1975, **150**, 9–12

nuclear, liver, rat, acute effects of the administration of growth hormone on the template capacity of rat liver chromatin and on the activity of (Spelsberg, T. C. & Wilson, J. T.), 1976, **154**, 439–448

Ribonucleic acid polymerase form B, modification of the template activity of rat liver chromatin for, by food intake in animals under controlled feeding schedules (Barbiroli, B., Tadolini, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Monti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 687–696

Ribonucleic acid polymerase II, deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, liver, rat, early enhancement by the administration of tri-iodothyronine of the activity of (Jothy, S., Bilodeau, J.-L., Champsaur, H. & Simpkins, H.), 1975, **150**, 133–135

Ribonucleic acid polymerases, deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent, properties of, from normal and polyoma-virus-transformed baby-hamster kidney BHK-21/C13 cells (Cooper, R. J. & Keir, H. M.), 1975, **145**, 509–516

multiple binding sites for progesterone in chick oviduct nuclei *in vivo* and correlation with effects of the hormone on the activities of (Spelsberg, T. C.), 1976, **156**, 391–398

uterus, rabbit, immature, effects of the administration of oestradiol-17β on the activities of (Borthwick, N. M. & Smellie, R. M. S.), 1975, **147**, 91–101

Ribonucleic acid replicase, bacteriophage Qβ, preferential inhibition by poly(adenylic acid) of the biosynthesis of the minus strand of ribonucleic acid by (Kondo, M.), 1976, **155**, 461–464

Ribonucleic acid (transfer) methyltransferase, activity of, in the tea plant and evidence that it is not involved in the biosynthesis of caffeine (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 181–184

Ribonucleic acids, bihelical, calculation of the circular dichroism of, as a function of nucleotide composition (Cox, R. A. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **155**, 292–295

high-molecular-weight, metabolism of, in developing rat brain (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1976, **154**, 517–527

high-molecular-weight, relationships between nuclei and cytoplasm in the metabolism of, in developing rat brain (Berthold, W. & Lim, L.), 1975, **154**, 529–539

liver, rat, fractionation by chromatography on nucleoprotein–Celite columns of, as constituents of ribonucleoprotein complexes (Lichtenstein, A. V., Alechina, R. P. & Shapot, V. S.), 1975, **147**, 447–456

mammary-gland, guinea-pig, properties of (Ashby, P. & Campbell, P. N.), 1975, **146**, 575–583

messenger, encoding, occurrence in amino acid sequences of proteins of extensive informational symmetries based on possible codon–codon complementarity in (Polya, G. M. & Phillips, D. R.), 1976, **153**, 681–690

messenger, isolation and characterization of, from lactating guinea-pig mammary gland and identification of caseins and pre-α-lactalbumin as the products of their translation in heterologous cell-free systems (Craig, R. K., Brown, P. A., Harrison, O. S., McIlreavy, D. & Campbell, P. N.), 1976, **160**, 57–74

messenger, mammary-gland, guinea-pig, properties of, coding for milk proteins and of other ribonucleic acids in the gland (Ashby, P. & Campbell, P. N.), 1975, **146**, 575–583

messenger, model for the cytosol-governed regulation of the transcription of gene deoxyribonucleic acids in the biosynthesis of (Lichtenstein, A. V. & Shapot, V. S.), 1976, **159**, 783–794

mitochondrial, Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, rat, electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour of (González-Cadavid, N. F. & Pérez, J. L.), 1975, **146**, 361–373

nuclear and cytoplasmic, analysis of the rates of biosynthesis of, in rabbit erythroid cells (Hunt, J. A.), 1976, **160**, 727–744

nuclear, low-molecular-weight, liver, rat, increased biosynthesis of, after exposure of the animals to γ-radiation and partial hepatectomy (Fónagy, A. & Hidvégi, E. J.), 1975, **146**, 357–360

ribosomal, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, structure and biosynthesis of (Grienenberger, J. M. & Simon, D.), 1975, **149**, 23–30

ribosomal and heterogeneous, artifacts in the centrifugation of, in '99%-dimethyl sulphoxide' gradients (Maxwell, I. H.), 1976, **153**, 509–512

ribosomal, circular dichroism of, from *Drosophila melanogaster*, rabbit reticulocytes and *Escherichia coli* (Cox, R. A., Hirst, W., Godwin, E. & Kaiser, I.), 1976, **155**, 279–291

ribosomal, comparison of, from free and membrane-bound ribosomal fractions of HeLa cells (Khan, M. S. N. & Maden, B. E. H.), 1976, **155**, 197–200

ribosomal, *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Plasmodium knowlesi*, spectroscopic evidence for the uneven distribution of adenylate and uridylate residues in, and its possible evolutionary significance (Cox, R. A., Godwin, E. & Hastings, J. R. B.), 1976, **155**, 465–475

Ribonucleic acids, ribosomal, liver, rat, intranuclear pathways for the maturation of (Dabeva, M. D., Dudov, K. P., Hadjiolov, A. A., Emanuilov, I. & Todorov, B. N.), 1976, **160**, 495–503
transfer, aminoacyl-, increased binding of, accompanying the regeneration of rat kidney-cortex proximal tubules after injury caused by the injection of mercuric chloride (Nicholls, D. McE. & Ng, K.), 1976, **160**, 357–365
transfer, *Escherichia coli* and rat liver, inhibitory effects *in vitro* of some amino acid analogues on the aminoacylation of (Old, J. M. & Jones, D. S.), 1976, **159**, 503–511
transfer, methylation of, by tea-plant leaf extracts and evidence that it is not involved in the biosynthesis of caffeine (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 181–184
turnover as a control of the accumulation of, in *Escherichia coli* undergoing stepdown (Midgley, J. E. M.), 1976, **154**, 541–552
use of ammonium acetate in combination with ethanol in the precipitation of (Osterburg, H. H., Allen, J. K. & Finch, C. E.), 1975, **147**, 367–368
Ribonucleoprotein, stability, polyadenylic acid content and presence in the form of, of artichoke-tuber nuclear ribonucleic acid (Chapman, K. S. R. & Ingle, J.), 1976, **159**, 585–600
Ribonucleoprotein complexes, liver, rat, fractionation by chromatography on nucleoprotein–Celite columns of ribonucleic acids as constituents of (Lichtenstein, A. V., Alechina, R. P. & Shapot, V. S.), 1975, **147**, 447–456
Ribonucleoprotein particles, determination of the amount of small messenger-ribonucleic acid-containing particles in the fraction containing, prepared from rat liver cytoplasm (Mullock, B. M. & Hinton, R. H.), 1975, **152**, 51–56
47S, accumulation of, as an unusual precursor of 50S ribosomes in a mutant strain of *Escherichia coli* (Markey, F. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **154**, 311–318
Ribosomal protein(s), *see* Protein(s), ribosomal
Ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleic acid, ribosomal
Ribosomal subparticles, large and small, construction and analysis of sucrose density gradients for use in the separation of, and components of other systems in zonal rotors (Hirst, W. & Cox, R. A.), 1976, **159**, 259–265
Ribosomal subunits, large, reticulocyte, rabbit, effects of magnesium ions on the conformation of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and on the stability of (Cox, R. A. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **160**, 505–519
large, reticulocyte, rabbit, reassembly from a core-particle and split-protein fraction of the peptidyltransferase centre of (Cox, R. A. & Greenwell, P.), 1976, **160**, 533–546
liver, rat, enzymically iodinated, characterization and analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of (Leader, D. P.), 1975, **152**, 373–378
mammary-gland, guinea-pig, properties of the ribonucleic acids of, and polyribosomes (Ashby, P. & Campbell, P. N.), 1975, **146**, 575–583
selectivity and stoicheiometry of the binding sites of rat liver microsomal membranes for polyribosomes, ribosomes and, *in vitro* (Shires, T. K., McLaughlin, C. M. & Pitot, H. C.), 1975, **146**, 513–526
small, free, newly formed and recycled, differences between, in rat liver cytoplasm (Hinton, R. H. & Mullock, B. M.), 1976, **158**, 97–103
Ribosome crystals, chick-embryo, analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of the proteins of (Dondi, P. G.), 1975, **149**, 475–476
Ribosome precursor, activity of peptidyltransferase of ribosomes and, from a mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **160**, 721–726
Ribosomes, activity of peptidyltransferase of, and of a ribosome precursor from a mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **160**, 721–726
brain, mouse, radioactive labelling with reductive alkylation of ribosomal proteins and its use in studying interactions between, and cytosol (Kelly, C. J. & Johnson, T. C.), 1976, **160**, 427–432
Escherichia coli, interaction of thiol-containing analogues of puromycin with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on rat liver ribosomes and, to form thioesters (Gooch, J. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **149**, 209–220
free and membrane-bound, HeLa-cell, comparison of the ribosomal ribonucleic acids from (Khan, M. S. N. & Maden, B. E. H.), 1976, **155**, 197–200
liver, mouse, activity of, in animals with porphyria (Del Favero, A., Gamulin, S., Gray, C. H. & Norman, M. R.), 1975, **150**, 573–576
liver, rat, effects of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 on the translocation of peptidyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Testoni, G. & Mattioli, A.), 1976, **156**, 15–23
liver, rat, effects on the steps of peptide-chain elongation during inhibition by crotins and ricin of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by *Artemia salina* ribosomes and (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1976, **156**, 7–13
liver, rat, inhibition by ricin of the activities of elongation factor 1-dependent and elongation factor 2-dependent guanosine triphosphatases of (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A. & Testoni, G.), 1975, **148**, 447–451
liver, rat, inhibition by ricin of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 to (Montanaro, L., Sperti, S., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1975, **146**, 127–131
liver, rat, interaction of thiol-containing analogues of puromycin with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on *Escherichia coli* ribosomes and, to form thioesters (Gooch, J. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **149**, 209–220
liver, rat, reaction of cyclohexylpuromycin with *N*-acetylphenylalanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid on (Ariatti, M. & Hawtrey, A. O.), 1975, **145**, 169–176
maturation of, in *Escherichia coli* undergoing stepdown (Midgley, J. E. M.), 1976, **154**, 541–552
membrane-bound, cartilage-cell, chick-embryo, biosynthesis of procollagen by (Harwood, R., Bhalla, A. K., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **148**, 129–138
mitochondrial, mung-bean, presence of a 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid component in (Leaver, C. J. & Harmey, M. A.), 1976, **157**, 275–277
prevention by nascent polyphenylalanine chains bound to, of the functional interaction of T-2 toxin with its receptor site during the biosynthesis of polyphenylalanine by rabbit reticulocyte lysates (Cannon, M., Smith, K. E. & Carter, C. J.), 1976, **156**, 289–294
rate of elongation of polypeptide chains on, in *Escherichia coli* B/r as a function of rate of growth (Young, R. & Bremer, H.), 1976, **160**, 185–194
regulatory state of the genes controlling the synthesis of, and physiological changes in the concentration of free ribonucleic acid polymerase in *Escherichia coli* B/r A.T.C.C. 12407 (Bremer, H. & Dalbow, D. G.), 1975, **150**, 9–12

Ribosomes, relationship between the rate of constitutive synthesis of, and the rate of biosynthesis of β-galactosidase in *Escherichia coli* B/r A.T.C.C. 12407 (Dalbow, D. G. & Bremer, H.), 1975, **150**, 1–8
reticulocyte, rabbit, re-activation of the peptidyltransferase centre of, after inactivation by exposure to low concentrations of magnesium ions (Cox, R. A., Greenwell, P. & Hirst, W.), 1976, **160**, 521–531
selectivity and stoicheiometry of the binding sites of rat liver microsomal membranes for polyribosomes, ribosomal subunits and, *in vitro* (Shires, T. K., McLaughlin, C. M. & Pitot, H. C.), 1975, **146**, 513–526
skeletal-muscle, rat, involvement of, in the effects of denervation on the turnover of protein (Goldspink, D. F.), 1976, **156**, 71–80
yeast, competition between trichodermin and several other sesquiterpene antibiotics for binding to their receptor site(s) on (Cannon, M., Jimenez, A. & Vazquez, D.), 1976, **160**, 137–145
30S, accumulation of a 30S precursor of, in a mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Markey, G. & Wild, D. G.), 1975, **151**, 463–465
50S, accumulation of 47S ribonucleoprotein particles as an unusual precursor of, in a mutant strain of *Escherichia coli* (Markey, F. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **154**, 311–318
50S, composition of an unusual precursor of, in a mutant of *Escherichia coli* (Markey, F., Sims, P. F. G. & Wild, D. G.), 1976, **158**, 451–456
see also Polyribosomes
Ribulose 1,5-diphosphate, model for the kinetics of the activation of plant ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase and of the carboxylation and oxygenation of, catalysed by the enzyme (Laing, W. A. & Christeller, J. T.), 1976, **159**, 563–570
Ribulose 1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, activity of, in *Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 during autotrophic growth on methanol (Cox, R. B. & Quayle, J. R.), 1975, **150**, 569–571
plant, model for the kinetics of the activation of and of the carboxylation and oxygenation reactions catalysed by (Laing, W. A. & Christeller, J. T.), 1976, **159**, 563–570
Rice (*Oryza sativa*), effects of adenine nucleotides on the activity of adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase from roots of (Onajobi, D. F.), 1975, **149**, 301–304
Ricin, effects on the steps of peptide chain elongation during inhibition by crotins and, of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rat liver and *Artemia salina* ribosomes (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1976, **156**, 7–13
inhibition by, of the activities of elongation factor 1-dependent and elongation factor 2-dependent guanosine triphosphatases of rat liver ribosomes (Sperti, S., Montanaro, L., Mattioli, A. & Testoni, G.), 1975, **148**, 447–451
inhibition by, of the binding of elongation factor 2 and of adenosine diphosphate ribosylated elongation factor 2 to rat liver ribosomes (Montañaro, L., Sperti, S., Mattioli, A., Testoni, G. & Stirpe, F.), 1975, **146**, 127–131
method for the direct demonstration of the human erythrocyte membrane components binding, and other lectins (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 265–270
variants of cultured baby-hamster kidney cells resistant to (Meager, A., Ungkitchanukit, A. & Hughes, R. C.), 1976, **154**, 113–124
Ricinus communis, *see* Bean, castor
***Robinia pseudoacacia* lectin,** changes in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid induced by, in cultured chick-embryo fibroblasts at various stages of development (Roguet, R. & Bourrillon, R.), 1975, **152**, 421–423
Root nodules, soya-bean, purification and properties of glutamine synthetase from the cytosol of (McParland, R. H., Guevara, J. G., Becker, R. R. & Evans, H. J.), 1976, **153**, 597–606
Roots, barley, properties and occurrence of three different forms of glutamate decarboxylase from, and embryos (Inatomi, K. & Slaughter, J. C.), 1975, **147**, 479–484
Datura innoxia, oxidation of ethyl formylphenylacetate by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Mahadevan, S. & Kumar, S. A.), 1975, **149**, 565–576
Datura innoxia, oxidation of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide in the presence of ethyl formylphenylacetate by oxidase–peroxidase enzymes from (Kalyanaraman, V. S., Kumar, S. A. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **149**, 577–584
pea, formation of oligoglycans linked to lipid during the biosynthesis of β-glucan by membrane fractions isolated from (Brett, C. T. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 107–117
pea, glutamine and asparagine as nitrogen donors for the reductant-dependent biosynthesis of glutamate in (Miflin, B. J. & Lea, P. J.), 1975, **149**, 403–409
rice, effects of adenine nucleotides on the activity of adenosine triphosphate sulphurylase from (Onajobi, F. D.), 1975, **149**, 301–304
Rumen, biosynthesis of phospholipids in *Entodinium caudatum* isolated from (Broad, T. E. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1975, **146**, 317–328
Rumen micro-organisms, mixed, biosynthesis of amino acids in cultures of (Sauer, F. D., Erfle, J. D. & Mahadevan, S.), 1975, **150**, 357–372
mixed, partial purification and properties of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis and degradation of 2-oxo acids from cell-free extracts of (Bush, R. S. & Sauer, F. D.), 1976, **157**, 325–331
ox, identification of *cis*-octadec-15-enoate as a major product of the biohydrogenation of methyl linolenate by, *in vitro* (Body, D. R.), 1976, **157**, 741–744
Rust fungus (*Ustilago sphaerogena*), amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U_2 from (Sato, S. & Uchida, T.), 1975, **145**, 353–360
Rye (*Secale cereale*), early biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid during the germination of embryos of, and its relationship to the early biosynthesis of protein (Sen, S., Payne, P. I. & Osborne, D. J.), 1975, **148**, 381–387
Saccharide, stopped-flow fluorescence studies on the binding of, to hen's-egg-white lysozyme (Halford, S. E.), 1975, **149**, 411–422
***Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* N.C.Y.C. 74,** effects of proton gradients and uncoupling agents on the uptake of glycine by, depleted of adenosine triphosphate (Seaston, A., Carr, G. & Eddy, A. A.), 1976, **154**, 669–676
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of cytochrome *c* species from (Looze, Y., Polastro, E., Gielens, C. & Léonis, J.), 1976, **157**, 773–775

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae*,** application of a spectrophotometric method to the determination of the composition of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **159**, 15–22
catalysis of the glycosylation of an asparagine sequon of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A by preparations of cell membranes from (Khalkhali, Z., Marshall, R. D., Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C. & Boer, P.), 1976, **160**, 37–41
competition between trichodermin and several other sesquiterpene antibiotics for binding to their receptor site(s) on ribosomes from (Cannon, M., Jimenez, A. & Vazquez, D.), 1976, **160**, 137–145
cyanogen bromide cleavage and the amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the active-site histidine residue of phosphoglycerate mutase from (Fothergill, L. A. & Hodgson, G. I.), 1976, **153**, 145–149
derivation of the complete nucleotide sequence of cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 447–454
extraction and purification of a cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 429–435
formation of exchangeable bound sulphite from adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-sulphatophosphate during the reduction of sulphate in (Wilson, L. G. & Bierer, D.), 1976, **158**, 255–270
glucose-repressed, distribution of membranes, especially of fragments of plasma membrane, during zonal centrifugation of homogenates from (Nurminen, T., Taskinen, L. & Suomalainen, H.), 1976, **154**, 751–763
messenger activity of mitochondrial ribonucleic acid from (Eggitt, M. J. & Scragg, A. H.), 1975, **149**, 507–512
nucleotide sequences of the products obtained by the complete digestion by pancreatic ribonuclease and ribonuclease T_1 of cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 437–446
partial purification and properties of alcohol dehydrogenase from, grown without added zinc ions (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickenson, F. M.), 1976, **153**, 309–319
preparation of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from, immobilized by attachment to modified Sepharose and Sephadex and comparison of the properties of these preparations with those of the soluble enzyme (Goheer, M. A., Gould, B. J. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **157**, 289–294
purification and properties of *S*-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase from (Pösö, H., Sinervirta, R. & Jänne, J.), 1975, **151**, 67–73
relationship between degree of unsaturation of membrane lipids and mitochondrial function in (Watson, K., Houghton, R. L., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 409–416
solubilization and other studies on adenylate cyclase from (Varimo, K. & Londesborough, J.), 1976, **159**, 363–370
stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer suitable for the study of the oxidation of cytochrome *c* in, and other respiratory-chain systems (Garland, P. B., Littleford, S. J. & Haddock, B. A.), 1976, **154**, 277–284

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 239,** effect of temperature on the energies of activation of the respiratory enzymes of mitochondrial membranes of (Watson, K., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 401–407

***Saccharomyces* spp.,** stoicheiometry of the absorption of protons with phosphate and L-glutamate by (Cockburn, M., Earnshaw, P. & Eddy, A. A.), 1975, **146**, 705–712

Safrole, effects of benzo[3,4]pyrene and, on the activities of rat, mouse and hamster liver microsomal biphenyl 2-hydroxylase and other drug-metabolizing enzymes (McPherson, F. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **154**, 773–780

Saliva, human, binding of calcium ions to a phosphoprotein (protein A) common to, secreted by parotid and submandibular glands (Bennick, A.), 1976, **155**, 163–169
parotid-gland, human, chemical and physical properties of a phosphoprotein from (Bennick, A.), 1975, **145**, 557–567
parotid-gland, human, identification in, of a peptide particularly active in enhancing the glycolytic activity of salivary micro-organisms (Holbrook, I. B. & Molan, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 489–492

Salivary gland, *Drosophila hydei*, biosynthesis of protein in, after experimental induction of genes (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1976, **158**, 623–628
Drosophila hydei-larva, induced transcription-dependent biosynthesis of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase in mitochondria from (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1975, **152**, 17–22
fly (*Rhynchosciara americana*)-larva, gel-electrophoretic analysis of messenger ribonucleic acid from (Lara, F. J. S. & Okretic, M. C.), 1975, **151**, 575–580
parotid, human, chemical and physical properties of a phosphoprotein of saliva from (Bennick, A.), 1975, **145**, 557–567
parotid, human, identification in saliva from, of a peptide particularly active in enhancing the glycolytic activity of salivary micro-organisms (Holbrook, I. B. & Molan, P. C.), 1975, **149**, 489–492
parotid, rat, characterization of a mannosyl-carrier lipid of ox adrenal-gland medulla and (White, D. A. & Waechter, C. J.), 1975, **146**, 645–651
parotid, rat, immunochemical relationship between α-amylases of, and liver, serum and pancreas (Messer, M. & Dean, R. T.), 1975, **151**, 17–22
parotid, rat, lack of dependence on the ionic environment of the cholinergically stimulated breakdown of phosphatidylinositol in fragments of (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1976, **158**, 505–507
parotid, rat, metabolism of calcium and the release of amylase by acinar cells isolated from (Kanagasuntheram, P. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 547–564
parotid, rat, relationship of calcium ions to the receptor-controlled stimulation of the turnover of phosphatidylinositol in fragments of (Jones, L. M. & Michell, R. H.), 1975, **148**, 479–485
submaxillary, rat, heterogeneity of arginases from, and other tissues (Herzfeld, A. & Raper, S. M.), 1976, **153**, 469–478
submaxillary, rat, metabolic effects of α- and β-adrenergic stimulation of, *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1976, **160**, 597–601
submaxillary, rat, metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and adrenaline in, *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1975, **146**, 635–644

Salivary glands, parotid and submandibular, human, binding of calcium ions to a phosphoprotein (protein A) common to saliva secreted by (Bennick, A.), 1976, **155**, 163–169

***Salmonella typhimurium*,** apparent lack of stereospecificity due to rotation of methyl groups and enolization before release of products in the reaction catalysed by deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase from (Corina, D. L. & Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **157**, 573–576

Salmonella typhimurium, irreversible inhibition by acrolein of the activity of deoxyribose 5-phosphate aldolase from (Wilton, D. C.), 1976, **153**, 495–497

***Salmonella typhimurium* strain HfrA,** ability of adenosine triphosphate to drive the transport of amino acids but not the energy-dependent transhydrogenation of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) in (Kay, W. W. & Bragg, P. D.), 1975, **150**, 21–29

Salt gland, rectal, dogfish, reversible delipidation of solubilized microsomal sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase from (Ottolenghi, P.), 1975, **151**, 61–66

Sandhoff fibroblasts, properties of *N*-acetyl-β-D-hexosaminidase C from neonatal human brain and evidence for its identity with the residual *N*-acetyl-β-D-hexosaminidase component of (Besley, G. T. N. & Broadhead, D. M.), 1976, **155**, 205–208

Sarcolemma, heart-muscle, guinea-pig, activities of adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in (St. Louis, P. J. & Sulakhe, P. V.), 1976, **158**, 535–541

Sarcoplasmic reticulum, *see* Reticulum, sarcoplasmic

Satellite deoxyribonucleic acid, *see* Deoxyribonucleic acid, satellite

***Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h⁻,** changes in the activity and inhibitor-sensitivity of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of, in response to catabolite repression (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.), 1976, **160**, 335–342

Sciatic nerve, *see* Nerve, sciatic

Sea catfish, *see* Catfish, sea

Sea cucumber (*Holothuria forskali*), effects of anions on the activity of arginine kinases from lobster (*Homarus vulgaris*) and (Anosike, E. O. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **149**, 387–395

effects of arginine and some analogues on the adenosine triphosphate–adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction catalysed by monomer arginine kinase from lobster (*Homarus vulgaris*) muscle and by dimer arginine kinase from (Anosike, E. A. & Watts, D. C.), 1976, **155**, 689–693

purification of dimeric arginine kinase from, and comparison of its properties with those of the enzyme from the lobster (*Homarus vulgaris*) (Anosike, E. O. Moreland, B. H. & Watts, D. C.), 1975, **145**, 535–543

Sea snake (*Aipysurus laevis*), isolation, properties and amino acid sequences of three neurotoxins from the venom of (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 79–87

(*Laticauda semifasciata*), preparation and activity of guanidinated and acetylated erabutoxins from the venom of (Hori, H. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 217–222

***Secale cereale,* *see* Rye**

Seedlings, *Acacia farnesiana*, purification and properties of *S*-alkyl-L-cysteine lyase from (Mazelis, M. & Creveling, R. K.), 1975, **147**, 485–491

Amaranthus sp., evidence against an involvement of cyclic nucleotides in the induction by cytokinins of the biosynthesis of betacyanin by (Elliott, D. C. & Murray, A. W.), 1975, **146**, 333–337

barley, studies on the biosynthesis of chlorophyllide by etioplasts isolated from (Griffiths, W. T.), 1975, **146**, 17–24

castor-bean, development and properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase in the endosperm of (Youle, R. J. & Huang, A. H. C.), 1976, **154**, 647–652

oat, uptake of mevalonate and acetate during the development of plastids in (Wellburn, A. R. & Hampp, R.), 1976, **158**, 231–233

pea, germinating, activities of 2,3-oxidosqualene cyclase and cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase in the cotyledon and axis tissues of, *in vivo* (Fang, T.-Y. & Baisted, D. J.), 1975, **150**, 323–328

Seeds, castor-bean, germinating, breakdown of lipid reserves in (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 139–144

castor-bean, germinating, induction of enzyme activities in the endosperm of (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **152**, 65–70

Croton tiglium and *Jatropha curcas*, inhibition by toxic proteins from, of the biosynthesis of protein *in vitro* by rabbit reticulocyte lysate (Stirpe, F., Pession-Brizzi, A., Lorenzoni, E., Strocchi, P., Montanaro, L. & Sperti, S.), 1976, **156**, 1–6

soya-bean, germinating, incorporation of choline and ethanolamine into phospholipids in (Dykes, C. W., Kay, J. & Harwood, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 575–581

Selenium, dependence on vitamin E and, of the demethylation of drugs by rat liver microsomal fractions (Giasuddin, A. S. M., Caygill, C. P. J., Diplock, A. T. & Jeffery, E. H.), 1975, **146**, 339–350

Seminal plasma, human, oxidation of polyamines by diamine oxidase from (Hölttä, E., Pulkkinen, P., Elfving, K. & Jänne, J.), 1975, **145**, 373–378

Seminal vesicle, rat, accumulation of *myo*-inositol in, and other organs after its injection into the male animal (Lewin, L. M., Yannai, Y., Sulimovici, S. & Kraicer, P. F.), 1976, **156**, 375–380

rat, androgen-dependent biosynthesis of basic secretory proteins by (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **158**, 271–282

rat, control by testosterone of the content of nucleic acids and of the proliferation of epithelium and stroma in (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48

rat, stimulation by testosterone and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the secretion of protein and lysosomal enzymes by, *in vitro* (Koenig, H., Lu, C. Y. & Bakay, R.), 1976, **158**, 543–547

Sendai virus, effects of calcium ions and the bivalent cation ionophore A23187 on the agglutination and fusion of chicken erythrocytes by (Hart, C. A., Fisher, D., Hallinan, T. & Lucy, J. A.), 1976, **158**, 141–145

Serine, compartmentation of glycine and, in the biosynthesis of plasma albumin and ferritin in rat liver (Fern, E. B. & Garlick, P. J.), 1976, **156**, 189–192

sensitive analysis of phospholipids containing ethanolamine and, by high-performance liquid chromatography (Jungalwala, F. B., Turel, R. J., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1975, **145**, 517–526

transfer of, from chromatographically distinguishable species of chick-embryo skeletal-muscle seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid into polypeptides and myosin (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **146**, 395–400

uptake of inorganic phosphate and, by mutant strains of *Escherichia coli* K12 that are deficient in electron transport and coupled phosphorylation (Rosenberg, H., Cox, G. B., Butlin, J. D. & Gutowski, S. J.), 1975, **146**, 417–423

Serine hydroxymethyltransferase, metabolism of C_1 units in *Neurospora crassa* wild-type and in mutants partially deficient in (Cossins, E. A., Chan, P.-Y. & Combepine, G.), 1976, **160**, 305–314

Serine hydroxymethyltransferases, cytoplasmic and mitochondrial, liver, rabbit, mechanistic, inhibitory and stereochemical studies on (Akhtar, M., El-Obeid, H. A. & Jordan, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 159–168

Serine–pyruvate aminotransferase, identity of isoenzyme 1 of rat liver histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase with (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E. & Kido, R.), 1976, **159**, 607–613

Serotonin, *see* 5-Hydroxytryptamine

Serum, cebus-monkey, comparison of the immunological and electrophoretic properties of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol-binding proteins of, and of serum from various other monkeys and primates (Bouillon, R., Van Baelen, H. & De Moor, P.), 1976, **159**, 463–466
cow, changes in the concentrations and compositions of lipids in, liver and milk during starvation-induced ketosis (Brumby, P. E., Anderson, M., Tuckley, B., Storry, J. E. & Hibbitt, K. G.), 1975, **146**, 609–615
human, isolation and characterization of the unactivated form of the first component (C1) of complement from (Gigli, I., Porter, R. R. & Sim, R. B.), 1976, **157**, 541–548
human, purification and properties of ferritin from (Worwood, M., Dawkins, S., Wagstaff, M. & Jacobs, A.), 1976, **157**, 97–103
identification of bile acids in, and urine in man during cholestasis (Summerfield, J. A., Billing, B. H. & Shackleton, C. H. L.), 1976, **154**, 507–516
interaction of the subtilopeptidase A isoenzyme system with components of, and its importance for quantitative immunoelectrophoresis (Verbruggen, R.), 1975, **151**, 149–155
method for the immunoassay of polypeptide hormones in, with the use of ^{125}I-labelled anti-(immunoglobulin G) antibodies (Beck, P. & Hales, C. N.), 1975, **145**, 607–616
rat, immunochemical relationship between α-amylases of, and liver, pancreas and parotid gland (Messer, M. & Dean, R. T.), 1975, **151**, 17–22
rat, isolation and physicochemical properties of acute-phase α_2-macroglobulin from (Gauthier, F. & Mouray, H.), 1976, **159**, 661–665
rat, isolation and properties of acute-phase α_1- and α_2-macroglobulins from (Gordon, A. H.), 1976, **159**, 643–650
rat, lack of correlation between the concentration of tryptophan in brain and that of free tryptophan in serum or the concentration ratio of free tryptophan and other neutral amino acids in (Fernstrom, J. D., Hirsch, M. J. & Faller, D. V.), 1976, **160**, 589–595
rat, purification and properties of uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase from, and liver (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.), 1976, **156**, 347–355
rhesus-monkey, isolation and characterization of α-1-antitrypsin from (Berninger, R. W. & Mathis, R. K.), 1976, **159**, 95–104
Serum albumin, *see* Albumin, plasma *and* Albumin, serum
Serum apolipoproteins, *see* Apolipoproteins, serum
Serum glycoproteins, *see* Glycoproteins, serum
Serum lipoproteins, *see* Lipoproteins, serum
Seryl-transfer ribonucleic acid, skeletal-muscle, chick-embryo, transfer of serine from chromatographically distinguishable species of, into polypeptides and myosin (Nwagwu, M.), 1975, **146**, 395–400
Sex, difference in the activity of glutathione *S*-transferase B in rat liver according to, and the effect of hypophysectomy (Hales, B. F. & Neims, A. H.), 1976, **160**, 223–229
Shoot tips, tea, excised, metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine in (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85
Shrimp, bioluminescent (*Oplophorus gracilorostris*), purification and properties of oxyluciferin from, and the chemical synthesis of a model luciferin compound biologically active with luciferase from the same organism (Yamaguchi, I.), 1975, **151**, 9–15
Sialic acid, accelerated uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human platelets enriched in (Szabados, L., Mester, L., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1975, **148**, 335–336
Sialic acid, content of, in crude fractions of rat brain myelin and evidence that it is due to contamination by non-myelin membranes (Langley, O. K.), 1975, **148**, 375–380
formation of a stable chromophore of thiobarbituric acid in the presence of dimethyl sulphoxide and its application to the assay of, in analytical de-*O*-acetylation of glycoproteins (Skoza, L. & Mohos, S.), 1976, **159**, 457–462
isoelectric point and the content of, of human plasma kininogen (Londesborough, J. C. & Hamberg, U.), 1975, **145**, 401–403
Sialic acids, increase in the amount of, removable by neuraminidase during the shape change of human and rabbit platelets (Motamed, M., Michal, F. & Born, G. V. R.), 1976, **158**, 655–657
Sialidase, use of affinity chromatography in an improved method for the purification of, from *Clostridium perfringens* (Geisow, M. J.), 1975, **151**, 181–183
Sialoglycopeptide, identification of, released by self-digestion from human erythrocyte membrane (Brovelli, A., Pallavicini, G., Sinigaglia, F., Balduini, C. L. & Balduini, C.), 1976, **158**, 497–500
Sialoglycoprotein, major, absence of, from En(a−) human erythrocyte membrane (Tanner, M. J. A. & Anstee, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 271–277
Sialoglycoproteins, isolation, composition and reactivity of, from human meconiums with specificities of the ABO and Lewis blood-group systems (Côté, R. H. & Valet, J.-P.), 1976, **153**, 63–73
Sialoproteins, formation of a stable chromophore of thiobarbituric acid in the presence of dimethyl sulphoxide and its application to the assay of sialic acid in analytical de-*O*-acetylation of (Skoza, L. & Mohos, S.), 1976, **159**, 457–462
Sickle-cell anaemia, *see* Anaemia, sickle-cell
Siderochromes, identification and biosynthesis of, formed by *Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Tait, G. H.), 1975, **146**, 191–204
Silica sols, anomalous shifts in the banding densities of polystyrene beads during density-gradient sedimentation in (Morgenthaler, J.-J. & Price, C. A.), 1976, **153**, 487–490
Silver ions, dissociation by, of active *Escherichia coli* β-galactosidase dimer into an inactive monomer (Kaneshiro, C. M., Enns, C. A., Hahn, M. G., Peterson, J. S. & Reithel, F. J.), 1975, **151**, 433–434
Skeletal muscle, *see* Muscle, skeletal
Skin, calf, changes in the nature of the cross-links in the polymorphic forms of collagen from, during foetal development (Bailey, A. J. & Sims, T. J.), 1976, **153**, 211–215
calf, isolation of a collagen-associated proteoglycan from ox nasal-septum cartilage and its preferential interaction with α_2 chains of type I collagen from (Lee-Own, V. & Anderson, J. C.), 1975, **149**, 57–63
chicken, platelet-aggregating ability of types I and III collagens from human aorta and (Barnes, M. J., Gordon, J. L. & MacIntyre, D. E.), 1976, **160**, 647–651
guinea-pig, presence of type III collagen in developing dermal scar tissue of (Barnes, M. J., Morton, L. F., Bennett, R. C., Bailey, A. J. & Sims, T. J.), 1976, **157**, 263–266
mouse, comparison of the activities of tyrosinase from, in the hydroxylation of tyrosine and in the subsequent formation of melanin from 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (Hearing, V. J. & Ekel, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 549–557
ox, characterization of the polypeptide chains of α-keratin from (Steinert, P. M. & Idler, W. W.), 1975, **151**, 603–614

Skin, ox, extraction and characterization of epidermal α-keratin from (Steinert, P. M.), 1975, **149**, 39–48
ox, mechanism of the stabilization of the reducible intermediate cross-links of collagens from, and other tissues (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.), 1975, **149**, 381–385
pig, distribution of L-iduronic acid sulphate residues in co-polymeric chains of dermatan sulphate from (Cöster, L., Malmström, A., Sjöberg, I. & Fransson, L.-Å.), 1975, **145**, 379–389
rat, differences in the substrate behaviour towards bacterial collagenase of tropocollagen from, in solution and of rat skin tropocollagen intermolecularly cross-linked with insoluble ox tendon polymeric collagen fibrils (Steven, F. S.), 1976, **155**, 391–400
rat, evidence for the existence of a pathway for the biosynthesis of glycogen in (Peters, R. F. & White, A. M.), 1976, **156**, 465–468
rat, regulation by prostaglandins of the biosynthesis and hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters by subcellular fractions of (Ziboh, V. A. & Dreize, M. A.), 1975, **152**, 281–289
Skin epithelial cells, human, photochemical binding of anthracene to deoxyribonucleic acid of monkey kidney epithelial cells and, in tissue culture (Blackburn, G. M. & Taussig, P. E.), 1975, **149**, 289–291
Skin fibroblasts, chick, cultured, content of actin in (Bray, D. & Thomas, C.), 1975, **147**, 221–228
human, cultured, comparison of the activities of arylsulphatases A and B from rat liver and, towards 4-methylumbelliferyl sulphate and 4-nitrocatechol sulphate (Delvin, E. E., Pottier, A. & Glorieux, F. H.), 1976, **157**, 353–356
human, stimulation by amyloid fibrils of the biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by (Palmoski, M. J. & Brandt, K. D.), 1975, **148**, 145–147
lime mould (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), binding of concanavalin A and its effect on the differentiation of (Darmon, M. & Klein, C.), 1976, **154**, 743–750
(*Dictyostelium discoideum*), properties of α-D-galactosidase from, and regulation of its activity during development (Kilpatrick, D. C. & Stirling, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 409–417
(*Dictyostelium discoideum*), rates of accumulation of the activities of glycosidases during growth and differentiation of (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 161–167
(*Dictyostelium discoideum*), rates of biosynthesis *de novo* and degradation of glycosidases during growth and differentiation of (Every, D. & Ashworth, J. M.), 1975, **148**, 169–177
(*Physarum polycephalum*), properties of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase from (Brightwell, M. D., Leech, C. E., O'Farrell, M. K., Whish, W. J. D. & Shall, S.), 1975, **147**, 119–129
Small intestine, *see* Intestine, small
Smooth muscle, *see* Muscle, smooth
Snail (*Achatina achatina*), energy-dependent modification of the structure and activity of the β-glucosidase from the gut contents of (Umezurike, G. M.), 1976, **157**, 381–387
(*Planorbis corneus*), physicochemical properties of erythrocruorin from (Wood, E. J. & Mosby, L. J.), 1975, **149**, 437–445
Snake (*Naja naja*) **venom,** actions of phospholipase A, trypsin and, *in vitro* on purified rat myelin (Banik, N. L., Gohil, K. & Davison, A. N.), 1976, **159**, 273–277
Sodium[^{14}C]bicarbonate, analysis of the complex curve for the disappearance of ^{14}C label during the turnover of a mixture of proteins in rat liver after the injection of (Garlick, P. J., Waterlow, J. C. & Swick, R. W.), 1976, **156**, 657–663
Sodium dodecyl sulphate, electrophoretic mobility of complexes of proteins and (Dunker, A. K. & Kenyon, A. J.), 1976, **153**, 191–197
interaction between β-lactoglobulin and (Jones, M. N. & Wilkinson, A.), 1976, **153**, 713–718
theoretical approach to the binding of amphipathic molecules such as, to globular proteins (Jones, M. N.), 1975, **151**, 109–114
Sodium ions, antiport of protons and, in brush-border-membrane vesicles isolated from rat small intestine and kidney (Murer, H., Hopfer, U. & Kinne, R.), 1976, **154**, 597–604
Soil, aerobic metabolism of cyclohexanecarboxylate by *Acinetobacter anitratum* N.C.I.B. 10487 isolated from (Rho, E. M. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 11–15
evidence for a reductive pathway in the metabolism of benzoate by *Moraxella* sp. N.C.I.B. 11086 isolated from, through anaerobic nitrate respiration (Williams, R. J. & Evans, W. C.), 1975, **148**, 1–10
metabolic pathways for the degradation of pyridine by a *Bacillus* sp. and a *Nocardia* sp. isolated from (Watson, G. K. & Cain, R. B.), 1975, **146**, 157–172
purification and properties of a soluble enzyme system catalysing the oxidation of benzene to *cis*-1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,4-diene (*cis*-benzene glycol) from a strain of *Pseudomonas putida* isolated from (Axcell, B. C. & Geary, P. J.), 1975, **146**, 173–183
Solanum tuberosum, *see* Potato
Solaster papposus, *see* Starfish
Somatotropin, *see* Growth hormone
Sorbitol 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent, *Aerobacter aerogenes* N.C.I.B. 8017, stereospecificity of, and mannitol 1-phosphate dehydrogenase (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557
Southern armyworm (*Spodoptera eridania*), properties of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase and its relationship to the activity of microsomal mixed-function oxidases in (Brattsten, L. B. & Wilkinson, C. F.), 1975, **150**, 97–104
Soya bean, *see* Bean, soya
Spectrophotometer, stopped-flow, rapid-scanning, double-beam, construction of, and its use for the measurement of rapid spectral changes (Hollaway, M. R. & White, H. A.), 1975, **149**, 221–231
Sperm, salmon, isolation and identification of alkylpurines liberated by hydrolysis of deoxyribonucleic acid from, after it has been treated with various alkylating agents (Lawley, P. D., Orr, D. J. & Jarman, M.), 1975, **145**, 73–84
Sperm whale, configurational adaptability of the haem-binding site of apomyoglobin from (Lind, K. E. & Møller, J. V.), 1976, **155**, 669–678
kinetics and mechanism of the recombination reaction between apomyoglobin from, and haemin (Adams, P. A.), 1976, **159**, 371–376
Spermatozoa, epididymal, rat, regulation by androgens of the activities of glycolytic enzymes in, and epididymis (Brooks, D. E.), 1976, **156**, 527–537
sheep, determination of the operational molarity of acrosin from, by fluorimetric titration with 4-methylumbelliferyl *p*-guanidinobenzoate (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1976, **149**, 147–154
sheep, partial purification and properties of acrosin from (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 133–146
Spermidine, altered metabolism of, and other polyamines in the PRO/Re strain of inbred mice characterized by abnormal accumulation of proline (Manen, C.-A., Blake, R. L. & Russell, D. H.), 1976, **158**, 529–533

Spermidine, biosynthesis of *S*-adenosylmethionine, ribonucleic acid and, and other polyamines in liver of normal and oestrogen-treated chicks (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103
effects of, and other polyamines on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid in *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 23–29
identification of, as a constituent of siderochromes formed by *Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Tait, G. H.), 1975, **146**, 191–204
oxidation of, and other amines by human seminal-plasma diamine oxidase (Hölttä, E., Pulkkinen, P., Elfving, K. & Jänne, J.), 1975, **145**, 373–378
Spermine, altered metabolism of, and other polyamines in the PRO/Re strain of inbred mice characterized by abnormal accumulation of proline (Manen, C.-A., Blake, R. L. & Russell, D. H.), 1976, **158**, 529–533
biosynthesis of *S*-adenosylmethionine, ribonucleic acid and, and other polyamines in liver of normal and oestrogen-treated chicks (Eloranta, T. O., Mäenpää, P. H. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **154**, 95–103
effect of, on the transcription of rat liver chromatin by deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase (Moruzzi, G., Barbiroli, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Tadolini, B.), 1975, **146**, 697–703
effects of methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) and, and other polyamines on rat liver nuclear structure and deoxyribonucleic acid template activity (Brown, K. B., Nelson, N. F. & Brown, D. G.), 1975, **151**, 505–512
oxidation of, and other amines by human seminal-plasma diamine oxidase (Hölttä, E., Pulkkinen, P., Elfving, K. & Jänne, J.), 1975, **145**, 373–378
reversal by, of the inhibition by methylglyoxal bis-(guanylhydrazone) of the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and the acetylation of histone in rabbit heart (Caldarera, C. M., Casti, A., Guarnieri, C. & Moruzzi, G.), 1975, **152**, 91–98
Sphingomyelin, high-performance liquid chromatography of phosphatidylcholine and, with detection in the region of 200 nm (Jungalwala, F. B., Evans, J. E. & McCluer, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 55–60
Spinach (*Spinacea oleracea*), amino acid sequence of plastocyanin from leaves of (Scawen, M. D., Ramshaw, J. A. M. & Boulter, D.), 1975, **147**, 343–349
high rates of incorporation of acetate into lipids of chloroplasts isolated from leaves of (Roughan, P. G., Slack, C. R. & Holland, R.), 1976, **158**, 593–601
inhibition by DL-glyceraldehyde of the activity of phosphoribulokinase of chloroplasts from leaves of (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **153**, 613–619
localization of the inhibition by adenosine diphosphate of 3-phosphoglycerate-dependent evolution of oxygen in a reconstituted system of chloroplasts from leaves of (Slabas, A. R. & Walker, D. A.), 1976, **154**, 185–192
properties of the primary electron acceptor in the Photosystem I reaction centre of chloroplasts from, and its reaction with pigment P700 and the bound ferredoxin in various oxidation–reduction states (Evans, M. C. W., Sihra, C. K. & Cammack, R.), 1976, **158**, 71–77
thermochemical characterization of sodium dithionite, flavin mononucleotide, flavin–adenine dinucleotide, Methyl Viologen and Benzyl Viologen as low-potential reductants for ferredoxin from, and other biological systems (Watt, G. D. & Burns, A.), 1975, **152**, 33–37
X-ray photoelectron spectra of ferredoxin from, and of other iron–sulphur proteins (Andrews, P. T., Johnson, C. E., Wallbank, B., Cammack, R., Hall, D. O. & Rao, K. K.), 1975, **149**, 471–474
Spinach-beet, *see* Beet
Spinal cord, rat, leucine and 3-hydroxybutyrate as precursors of lipids in, and liver during postnatal development (Ramsey, R. B.), 1976, **158**, 501–504
Spleen, human, catalytic and immunological properties of cathepsin G from (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 273–278
human, catalytic and immunological properties of elastase from (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 265–271
human, purification and criteria for homogeneity of elastase and cathepsin G from (Starkey, P. M. & Barrett, A. J.), 1976, **155**, 255–263
ox, comparative study of the properties of cathepsin B1 and collagenolytic cathepsin from, in the degradation of native collagen (Etherington, D. J.), 1976, **153**, 199–209
ox, inactivation by dithiophosgene and 2,2-dichloro-1,3-dithiacyclobutanone of cathepsin D from (Rakitzis, E. T. & Malliopoulou, T. B.), 1976, **153**, 737–739
pig, purification and properties of phosphofructokinase from (Hickman, P. E. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1975, **151**, 327–336
pig, role of apurinic sites in the resistance of methylated oligodeoxyribonucleotides to degradation by exo-deoxyribonuclease from (Margison, G. P., O'Connor, P. J. & Cornish-Bowden, A.), 1975, **151**, 249–256
rat, distribution of retinol and its metabolites in, and other tissues after the administration of [6,7-$^{14}C_2$,11,12-$^3H_2$]retinol to vitamin A-deficient animals (Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M.), 1975, **152**, 99–104
rat, location of an oligomycin-sensitive and magnesium ion-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase in mitochondria from (Vijayakumar, E. K. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **160**, 383–393
rat, nature of the endogenous substrates and their contribution to the respiratory fuel of slices of, *in vitro* (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 119–127
rat, quantitative aspects of the oxidation of glucose by slices of (Suter, D. & Weidemann, M. J.), 1975, **148**, 583–594
rat, subcellular distribution and activity of deoxyinosine-activated nucleotidase in, and other tissues (Tjernshaugen, H. & Fritzson, P.), 1976, **154**, 77–80
rat, subcellular distribution of the activities of arylsulphatase C and oestrogen sulphatase in, and kidney (Thomas, S. B. & Rose, F. A.), 1976, **158**, 631–633
rat, turnover of carnitine in, and other tissues (Brooks, D. E. & McIntosh, J. E. A.), 1975, **148**, 439–445
Spleen cells, mouse, activity of thymidine kinase of, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Olsen, I. & Harris, G.), 1975, **146**, 489–496
Spodoptera eridania, *see* Southern armyworm
Spore, fore-, *Bacillus megaterium* KM, biochemical evidence for the reversed polarity of the outer membrane of (Wilkinson, B. J., Deans, J. A. & Ellar, D. J.), 1975, **152**, 561–569
Spores, *Bacillus cereus* T, inactivation of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase during germination and outgrowth of (Orlowski, M. & Goldman, M.), 1975, **148**, 259–268
Sporulation, cytochemical studies on the production of alkaline phosphatase during, in *Bacillus subtilis* 168 (Glenn, A. R. & Coote, J. G.), 1975, **152**, 85–89
Squalene, biosynthesis of, and sterols in the starfish *Asterias rubens* (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 25–33
Squalus acanthias, *see* Dogfish

***Staphylococcus aureus*,** action of phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipases C from pig lymphocytes and, on membranes of ox, sheep and cat erythrocytes and of rat liver microsomal fraction (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 203–208
equilibria and kinetics of conformational transitions of penicillinase from, involving a state of intermediate conformation (Robson, B. & Pain, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 331–344
suitability of penicillinase from, as a model for studies of the refolding of globular proteins (Robson, B. & Pain, R. H.), 1976, **155**, 325–330
***Staphylococcus aureus* H,** influence of alanine ester residues on the binding of magnesium ions to teichoic acids from the cell wall of (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 671–676
linkage between teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in the cell wall of a bacteriophage-resistant mutant of (Heckels, J. E., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 637–647
***Staphylococcus aureus* N.C.I.B. 11195,** amino acid sequence of penicillinase from (Ambler, R. P.), 1975, **151**, 197–218
***Staphylococcus aureus* PC1,** isolation of a specific covalent complex of penicillinase from, with quinacillin (Virden, R., Bristow, A. F. & Pain, R. H.), 1975, **149**, 397–401
Starfish (*Asterias rubens*), biosynthesis of sterols in (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 25–33
(*Asterias rubens* and *Solaster papposus*), conversion of cholest-5-en-3β-ol into 5α-cholest-7-en-3β-ol in (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 35–40
Starvation, activity of the pentose phosphate cycle in and the release of insulin by islets of Langerhans isolated from mouse pancreas during (Hedeskov, C. J. & Capito, K.), 1975, **152**, 571–576
biosynthesis of glycogen in perfused rat liver during streptozotocin-induced diabetes and (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **150**, 153–165
effect of ischaemic limb injury on the rates of metabolism of ketone bodies in the rat during (Barton, R. N.), 1976, **156**, 233–238
effect of, on the biosynthesis of ubiquinone in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39
effect of, on the phosphorylation state of cytosolic and mitochondrial adenine nucleotides and of pyruvate dehydrogenase in isolated rat liver cells (Siess, E. A. & Wieland, O. H.), 1976, **156**, 91–102
effects of alloxan-diabetes, high-fat diet and, on the regulation of the activities of pyruvate dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphate phosphatase in rat epididymal fat-pads (Stansbie, D., Denton, R. M., Bridges, B. J., Pask, H. T. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **154**, 225–236
effects of, and re-feeding with amino acids on the activity of polyadenylate polymerase in rat liver nuclei and mitochondria (Jacob, S. T., Rose, K. M. & Munro, H. N.), 1976, **158**, 161–167
effects of inhibition of gluconeogenesis on ketogenesis in rats during (Blackshear, P. J., Holloway, P. A. H. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.), 1975, **148**, 353–362
effects of, on the activities of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in various rat tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408
effects of streptozotocin-diabetes, acetoacetate, exercise and, on the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Hagg, S. A., Taylor, S. I. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 203–210
Starvation, effects of streptozotocin-diabetes, fatty acids, acetoacetate, insulin, exercise and, on the uptake and disposition of glucose in perfused rat skeletal muscle (Berger, M., Hagg, S. A., Goodman, M. N. & Ruderman, N. B.), 1976, **158**, 191–202
effects of treatment with phenobarbitone and, on the biosynthesis of protein by rat liver polyribosomes (Ragnotti, G. & Aletti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 1–12
mechanisms of the effect of the administration of glucose on bovine ketosis caused by, during early lactation in the cow (Treacher, R. J., Baird, G. D. & Young, J. L.), 1976, **158**, 127–134
metabolism of lipids in the cow during ketosis induced by (Brumby, P. E., Anderson, M., Tuckley, B., Storry, J. E. & Hibbitt, K. G.), 1975, **146**, 609–615
short-term, carcass glycogen as a potential source of glucose in the rat during (Sugden, M. C., Sharples, S. C. & Randle, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 817–819
Stearate, desaturation of, by liver and perigenital adipose tissue from the obese–hyperglycaemic mouse (Enser, M.), 1975, **148**, 551–555
Stearate desaturase pathway, microsomal, liver, rat, effects of halothane on a cyanide-sensitive factor of (Berman, M. C., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1975, **148**, 179–186
Stearoyl-coenzyme A, regulatory effects of, and other fatty acyl-coenzyme A species on the activity of pig brain and kidney phosphate-activated glutaminase *in vitro* (Kvamme, E. & Torgner, I. Aa.), 1975, **149**, 83–91
Stellaria media*, *see Chickweed
Steroid, anti-inflammatory, modified, retention of, by liposomes (Shaw, I. H., Knight, C. G. & Dingle, J. T.), 1976, **158**, 473–476
Steroid (androgenic) receptors, relationship between, and the hormonally controlled responses of rat ventral prostate gland (Van Doorn, E., Craven, S. & Bruchovsky, N.), 1976, **160**, 11–21
Steroid (C_{19}) 5β-reductase, subcellular localization and properties of, from mouse adrenal gland (Collins, W. & Cameron, E. H. D.), 1975, **147**, 165–174
Steroid glucuronides, properties of guinea-pig liver microsomal uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase(s) catalysing the biosynthesis of (Zakim, D. & Vessey, D. A.), 1976, **157**, 667–673
Steroid hormones, effects of, on the activities of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in various rat tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408
oxidation of cholesterol and its analogues by mitochondrial preparations from mammalian tissues producing (Arthur, J. R., Blair, H. A. F., Boyd, G. S., Mason, J. I. & Suckling, K. E.), 1976, **158**, 47–51
Steroidogenesis, effects of inhibitors of protein biosynthesis on, by preparations of rat testis interstitial tissue and Leydig cells (Cooke, B. A., Janszen, F. H. A., Clotscher, W. F. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 413–418
Steroid–receptor complexes, nuclear components responsible for the retention of, by nuclei of various mammalian tissues (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Symes, E. K. & Higgins, S. J.), 1976, **156**, 129–141
Steroids, androgenic, control by, of the content of nucleic acids and of the proliferation of epitheiium and stroma in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48
androgenic, dependence on, of the biosynthesis of basic secretory proteins by rat seminal vesicle (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **158**, 271–282

Steroids, androgenic, evidence for a deoxyribonucleic acid-unwinding protein involved in the regulation by, of the biosynthesis of proteins in rat prostate gland (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Rennie, P. S. & Keen, J.), 1976, **156**, 253–264

androgenic, regulation by, of the activities of enzymes engaged in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat ventral prostate gland (Rennie, P. S., Symes, E. K. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1975, **152**, 1–16

androgenic, regulation by, of the activities of glycolytic enzymes in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.), 1976, **156**, 527–537

glucocorticoid, activity of the receptor for, in mouse mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation (Chomczynski, P. & Zwierzchowski, L.), 1976, **158**, 481–483

glucocorticoid, changes in the concentration of the dexamethasone-binding protein and in the nuclear uptake of dexamethasone of rat Novikoff hepatoma during therapy with (Liu, S.-L. H., McNamara, D. J. & Webb, T. E.), 1975, **152**, 689–695

glucocorticoid, effects of insulin and, on the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in cultured rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vitro* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Ballard, F. J. & Hanson, R. W.), 1976, **158**, 9–16

glucocorticoid, influence of, on the stimulation by leucocyte endogenous mediator on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid and of plasma acute-phase globulins in rat liver (Thompson, W. L., Abeles, F. B., Beall, F. A., Dinterman, R. E. & Wannemacher, R. W., Jr.), 1976, **156**, 25–32

glucocorticoid, regulation by insulin and, of the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in rat epididymal adipose tissue *in vivo* (Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L., Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W. & Ballard, F. J.), 1976, **158**, 1–7

glucocorticoid, role of, in stimulation of the biosynthesis of fatty acids in rat liver (Kirk, C. J., Verrinder, T. R. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 593–602

glucocorticoid, role of, in stimulation of the deposition of glycogen in rat liver (Whitton, P. D. & Hems, D. A.), 1976, **156**, 585–592

glucocorticoid, role of, in the regulation of the biosynthesis and degradation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in rat liver and kidney *in vivo* (Gunn, J. M., Hanson, R. W., Meyuhas, O., Reshef, L. & Ballard, F. J.), 1975, **150**, 195–203

glucocorticoid, role of, in the regulation of the diurnal rhythm in the activities of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase and cholesterol 7α-hydroxylase in rat liver (Mitropoulos, K. A. & Balasubramaniam, S.), 1976, **160**, 49–55

11β-hydroxy, precocious development of the activity of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase in chick-embryo liver after the administration of corticotropin and of (Leakey, J. E. A., Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1976, **158**, 419–426

investigation of the involvement of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in the stimulation by corticotropin of the biosynthesis of, by using column perfusion of isolated rat adrenal-gland cells (Hudson, A. M. & McMartin, C.), 1975, **148**, 539–544

metabolism of, in rat fatty liver induced by feeding with orotic acid (Carrella, M., Björkhem, I., Gustafsson, J.-Å., Einarsson, K. & Hellström, K.), 1976, **158**, 89–95

Steroids, mineralocorticoid, identification and properties of rat kidney receptors for, in relation to rat liver and kidney glucocorticoid receptors (Agarwal, M. K.), 1976, **154**, 567–575

oxo, radio-enzymic method for the assay of, by their reduction with ^{3}H-labelled reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (Norymberski, J. K., Stoddart, N. & Wolstenholme, J. B.), 1975, **145**, 47–51

regulation by, related to 5β-androstane of the biosynthesis of haemoglobin in cultured chick-embryo blastoderms (Irving, R. A., Mainwaring, W. I. P. & Spooner, P. M.), 1976, **154**, 81–93

role of histone kinases as mediators of corticotropin-induced biosynthesis of, in rat adrenal gland (Moyle, W. R., Macdonald, G. J. & Garfink, J. E.), 1976, **160**, 1–9

specificity of an *Escherichia coli* 7α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase towards (Haslewood, E. S. & Haslewood, G. A. D.), 1976, **157**, 207–210

$\Delta^{8(14)}$-, identification of, in *Methylococcus capsulatus* (Bouvier, P., Rohmer, M., Benveniste, P. & Ourisson, G.), 1976, **159**, 267–271

Sterol esters, regulation by prostaglandins of the biosynthesis and hydrolysis of, by subcellular fractions of rat skin (Ziboh, V. A. & Dreize, M. A.), 1975, **152**, 281–289

Sterols, activities of 2,3-oxidosqualene cyclase and cycloartenol–*S*-adenosylmethionine methyltransferase involved in the biosynthesis of, in the cotyledon and axis tissues of germinating pea seedlings *in vivo* (Fang, T.-Y. & Baisted, D. J.), 1975, **150**, 323–328

biosynthesis of, in the starfish *Asterias rubens* (Smith, A. G. & Goad, L. J.), 1975, **146**, 25–33

stimulation by the administration of compounds related to adenosine of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (Rao, G. S., George, R. & Ramasarma, T.), 1976, **154**, 639–645

$\Delta^{8(14)}$-, identification of, in *Methylococcus capsulatus* (Bouvier, P., Rohmer, M., Benveniste, P. & Ourisson, G.), 1976, **159**, 267–271

Stomach, human, properties of a neutral collagenase released by mucosa of (Woolley, D. E., Tucker, J. S., Green, G. & Evanson, J. M.), 1976, **153**, 119–126

rat, chemical and physical properties of the human urinary glycoprotein inhibiting gastric secretion by (Lugaro, G., Pasta, P., Casellato, M. M., Mazzola, G. & Carrea, G.), 1976, **153**, 641–646

***Streptococcus faecium* UNH 564P,** identification of 4,4′-diaponeurospen-4-al and 4,4′-diapolycopen-4-al as triterpenoid carotenoids in (Taylor, R. F. & Davies, B. H.), 1976, **153**, 233–239

***Streptomyces fradiae*,** role of the pseudo-disaccharide neamine as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of neomycin in *Streptomyces rimosus* forma *paromomycinus* and (Pearce, C. J., Barnett, J. E. G., Anthony, C., Akhtar, M. & Gero, S. D.), 1976, **159**, 601–606

***Streptomyces* R39,** mode of interaction between β-lactam antibiotics and the exocellular DD-carboxypeptidase–peptidyltransferase from (Fuad, N., Frère, J.-M., Ghuysen, J.-M., Duez, C. & Iwatsubo, M.), 1976, **155**, 623–629

***Streptomyces rimosus* forma *paromomycinus*,** role of the pseudo-disaccharide neamine as an intermediate in the biosynthesis of neomycin in *Streptomyces fradiae* and (Pearce, C. J., Barnett, J. E. G., Anthony, C., Akhtar, M. & Gero, S. D.), 1976, **159**, 601–606

***Streptomyces rubescens*,** formation of nitrogenous derivatives of hexahydroindane from cholic acid by (Hayakawa, S., Hashimoto, S. & Onaka, T.), 1976, **160**, 745–755

Streptozotocin-diabetes, *see* Diabetes, streptozotocin-

Stroma, seminal-vesicle, rat, control by testosterone of the content of nucleic acids and of the proliferation of, and epithelium (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48

Stromal cells, corneal, rabbit, cultured, biosynthesis of glycosaminoglycans by, and endothelial cells (Yue, B. Y. J. T., Baum, J. L. & Silbert, J. E.), 1976, **158**, 567–573

Sturgeon (*Acipenser fulvescens*), comparison of the subunit and primary structure of skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinases from rabbit and (Anderson, P. J. & Randall, R. F.), 1975, **145**, 575–579

purification and properties of pyruvate kinase from skeletal muscle of (Randall, R. F. & Anderson, P. J.), 1975, **145**, 569–573

Subcomponent C1q, complement, human, circular-dichroism and electron-microscopy studies before and after limited proteolysis by pepsin of (Brodsky-Doyle, B., Leonard, K. R. & Reid, K. B. M.), 1976, **159**, 279–286

complement, human, isolation by partial pepsin digestion of the three collagen-like regions of (Reid, K. B. M.), 1976, **155**, 5–17

complement, human, subunit composition and structure of (Reid, K. B. M. & Porter, R. R.), 1976, **155**, 19–23

Submandibular gland, human, binding of calcium ions to a phosphoprotein (protein A) common to saliva secreted by, and parotid gland (Bennick, A.), 1976, **155**, 163–169

Submaxillary gland, rat, heterogeneity of arginases from, and other tissues (Herzfeld, A. & Raper, S. M.), 1976, **153**, 469–478

rat, metabolic effects of α- and β-adrenergic stimulation of, *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1976, **160**, 597–601

rat, metabolic interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and adrenaline in, *in vitro* (Thompson, M. P. & Williamson, D. H.), 1975, **146**, 635–644

Submitochondrial particles, *Candida utilis* N.C.Y.C. 193, electron - paramagnetic - resonance - spectroscopic studies of iron–sulphur centres of, of cells grown in iron-deficient and sulphate-deficient media (Gray, T. A., Garland, P. B., Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1975, **146**, 239–246

heart, ox, coupling-factor-deficient, action of tributyltin on energy coupling in (Dawson, A. P. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1975, **152**, 333–339

heart, ox, kinetic analysis of the changes in fluorescence on the interaction of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate with (Gains, N. & Dawson, A. P.), 1976, **158**, 295–305

heart, ox, reaction of 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan with the adenosine triphosphatase of (Ferguson, S. J., Lloyd, W. J. & Radda, G. K.), 1976, **159**, 347–353

heart, ox, simple and rapid method for the preparation of adenosine triphosphatase from (Beechey, R. B., Hubbard, S. A., Linnett, P. A., Mitchell, A. D. & Munn, E. A.), 1975, **148**, 533–537

heart, pigeon, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of cytochrome haem groups in, and mitochondria by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic cations (Case, G. D. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 769–783

heart, pigeon, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of ubiquinone and iron–sulphur centres in, and mitochondria by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic ions (Case, G. D., Ohnishi, T. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 785–795

Substrates, plasma, calculation of errors and the choice of sampling times in the determination of rates of irreversible disposal of, *in vivo* in experiments with isotopically labelled compounds (Heath, D. F. & Cunningham, V. J.), 1975, **152**, 417–420

Subtilopeptidase A, interaction of the isoenzyme system of, with serum components and its importance for quantitative immunoelectrophoresis (Verbruggen, R.), 1975, **151**, 149–155

Succinate, influence of adenine nucleotides and, and other oxidizable substrates on the triethyltin-mediated uptake of chloride ions by rat liver mitochondria in media containing potassium chloride (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276

transport and oxidation by, of Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Spencer, T. L.), 1976, **160**, 121–123

uptake of, and related movements of protons in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Gutowski, S. J. & Rosenberg, H.), 1975, **152**, 647–654

Succinate oxidase, membrane, mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 239, effect of temperature on the energies of activation of, and other respiratory enzymes (Watson, K., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 401–407

Succinate semialdehyde, identification of, as an intermediate during the degradation of pyridine by a *Bacillus* sp. isolated from soil (Watson, G. K. & Cain, R. B.), 1975, **146**, 157–172

Succinylation (3-carboxypropionylation), effect of, on the conformation and immunological reactivity of chicken-egg ovalbumin (Kidwai, S. A., Ansari, A. A. & Salahuddin, A.), 1976, **155**, 171–180

Sucrose, construction and analysis of density gradients of, for use in zonal rotors (Hirst, W. & Cox, R. A.), 1976, **159**, 259–265

effects of intralysosomal storage of, on the turnover of enzymes in Chinese-hamster fibroblast lysosomes and Golgi apparatus (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **158**, 401–407

Sugar, free, concerted inactivation by sugar nucleotide and, of *Escherichia coli* K12 uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase (Blackburn, P. & Ferdinand, W.), 1976, **155**, 225–229

Sugar nucleotide, concerted inactivation by free sugar and, of *Escherichia coli* K12 uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase (Blackburn, P. & Ferdinand, W.), 1976, **155**, 225–229

Sugar sulphate esters, substrate specificity of *Charonia lampas* arylsulphatase and glycosulphatase towards (Hatanaka, H., Ogawa, Y. & Egami, F.), 1976, **159**, 445–448

Sugars, evidence for two asymmetric conformational states in the human erythrocyte system for the transport of (Barnett, J. E. G., Holman, G. D., Chalkley, R. A. & Munday, K. A.), 1975, **145**, 417–429

Sulphate, conjugation of tyramine with, by liver and small intestine of various mammalian species (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **160**, 491–493

effects of limitation of, in the medium during growth in continuous culture of *Escherichia coli* K12 on the electron-transport chain and energy conservation in (Poole, R. K. & Haddock, B. A.), 1975, **152**, 537–546

electron-paramagnetic-resonance-spectroscopic studies of iron–sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from *Candida utilis* N.C.Y.C. 193 grown in media deficient in (Gray, T. A., Garland, P. B., Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1975, **146**, 239–246

formation of exchangeable bound sulphite from adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-sulphatophosphate during the reduction of, in baker's yeast (Wilson, L. G. & Bierer, D.), 1976, **158**, 255–270

Sulphate, incorporation of glucosamine and, into glycosaminoglycans by cultured rabbit corneal endothelial and stromal cells (Yue, B. Y. J. T., Baum, J. L. & Silbert, J. E.), 1976, **158**, 567–573
inorganic, kinetic study of the transport of, in rat liver mitochondria (Crompton, M., Palmieri, F., Capano, M. & Quagliariello, E.), 1975, **146**, 667–673
inorganic, reversibility of the active transport of, by membrane vesicles prepared from the plasma membrane of *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Burnell, J. N., John, P. & Whatley, F. R.), 1975, **150**, 527–536
Sulphate conjugates, species differences in the formation of glucuronide conjugates and, of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethanol (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **158**, 33–37
Sulphate esters, secondary alkyl, activity towards, of secondary alkylsulphatases in a strain of *Comamonas terrigena* (Fitzgerald, J. W.), 1975, **149**, 477–480
Sulphite, bound, exchangeable, formation of, from adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-sulphatophosphate during the reduction of sulphate in baker's yeast (Wilson, L. G. & Bierer, D.), 1976, **158**, 255–270
***N*- and *O*-Sulphotransferases,** solubilization and partial characterization of, involved in the biosynthesis of heparin from mouse mastocytoma microsomal fraction (Jansson, L., Höök, M., Wasteson, Å. & Lindahl, U.), 1975, **149**, 49–55
Sulphydryl, *see* Thiol
Supernatant fraction, *see* Cytosol
Superoxide dismutase, polarographic assay of the activity of, and its intracellular distribution in rat liver (Tyler, D. D.), 1975, **147**, 493–504
subcellular localization of, in rat liver (Peeters-Joris, C., Vandevoorde, A.-M. & Baudhuin, P.), 1975, **150**, 31–39
Superoxide (radical) ions, autoxidation of soluble trypsin-cleaved calf and pig liver microsomal ferrocytochrome b_5 with the formation of (Berman, M. C., Adnams, C. M., Ivanetich, K. M. & Kench, J. E.), 1976, **157**, 237–246
evidence that, are not produced during the autoxidation of ascorbate but are involved in the stimulation of the oxidation by ferrous ions (Halliwell, B. & Foyer, C. H.), 1976, **155**, 697–700
formation of, during the decay of horseradish oxyperoxidase to ferric peroxidase and a possible role of myeloperoxidase in leucocytes (Rotilo, G., Falcioni, G., Fioretti, E. & Brunori, M.), 1975, **145**, 405–407
interactions of some acceptors with, formed by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome reductase in rat liver microsomal fractions (Mishin, V., Pokrovsky, A. & Lyakhovich, V. V.), 1976, **154**, 307–310
rates of reaction of, with oxy- and met- derivatives of human haemoglobin (Sutton, H. C., Roberts, P. B. & Winterbourn, C. C.), 1976, **155**, 503–510
reactions involving, and normal and unstable human haemoglobins (Winterbourn, C. C., McGrath, B. M. & Carrell, R. W.), 1976, **155**, 493–502
role of hydroxyl radicals and, in the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate by horseradish peroxidase (Halliwell, B. & Ahluwalia, S.), 1976, **153**, 513–518
role of ubiquinone in the generation of, and hydrogen peroxide by ox heart mitochondria (Boveris, A., Cadenas, E. & Stoppani, A. O. M.), 1976, **156**, 435–444
Surface-active agents, interaction between ox serum albumin and (Jones, M. N., Skinner, H. A. & Tipping, E.), 1975, **147**, 229–234
Surfactants, pulmonary, characterization of, from ox, rabbit, rat and sheep (Harwood, J. L., Desai, R., Hext, P., Tetley, T. & Richards, R.), 1975, **151**, 707–714
Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), effect of urea on the limited hydrolysis of amylose by β-amylase from tubers of (Patil, N. B.), 1976, **153**, 339–342
nature of the multiple forms of glucose phosphate isomerase from tubers of (Phillips, T. L., Porter, D. W. & Gracy, R. W.), 1975, **147**, 381–384
Synaptic membrane, *see* Membrane, synaptic
Synaptosomes, brain, rat, control of the metabolism of 4-aminobutyrate in mitochondria from, and in free mitochondria (Walsh, J. M. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 147–157
brain, rat, preparation and properties of mitochondria from (Lai, J. C. K. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 423–432
cerebral-cortex, guinea-pig, incorporation of fatty acids and of derivatives of glucose into the phospholipids of subsynaptosomal fractions of (Baker, R. R., Dowdall, M. J. & Whittaker, V. P.), 1976, **154**, 65–75
cerebral-cortex, guinea-pig, inhibition by botulinum toxin of the depolarization-evoked release of acetylcholine from, *in vitro* (Wonnacott, S. & Marchbanks, R. M.), 1976, **156**, 701–712
cholinergic, pure, method for the isolation of, from *Torpedo marmorata* electric organ (Israël, M., Manaranche, R., Mastour-Frachon, P. & Morel, N.), 1976, **160**, 113–115
(±)-Synephrine, conversion of, into *p*-hydroxyphenylacetaldehyde catalysed by an enzyme from *Arthrobacter synephrinum* (Veeraswamy, M., Abitha Devi, N., Krishnan Kutty, R. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1976, **159**, 807–809
Synovial fibroblasts, rabbit, cultured, immunochemical studies with a specific antiserum to collagenase from (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 655–663
rabbit, cultured, immunological identity of the collagenase from, with the enzymes released from other rabbit cells and tissues in normal and pathological conditions (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 665–669
rabbit, cultured, purification and properties of a specific collagenase from (Werb, Z. & Reynolds, J. J.), 1975, **151**, 645–653

***meso*-Tartrate,** stereospecificity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent dehydrogenases associated with the metabolism of, in *Pseudomonas putida* A.T.C.C. 17642 (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557
unidirectional inhibition and activation by, of potato-tuber 'malic' enzyme (EC 1.1.1.40) (do Nascimento, K. H., Davies, D. D. & Patil, K. D.), 1975, **149**, 349–355
Taurocholate, removal by glycocholate and, of components of the plasma membrane of isolated pig lymphocytes without cell lysis (Holdsworth, G. & Coleman, R.), 1976, **158**, 493–495
Tea plant, enzymic formation of theobromine and caffeine from 7-methylxanthine by extracts from leaves of (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 87–96
metabolism of methionine and the biosynthesis of caffeine in (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 171–179
metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine in excised shoot tips of (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85
methylation of transfer ribonucleic acids by extracts of leaves of, and evidence that it is not involved in the biosynthesis of caffeine (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 181–184
Teeth, rat, use of a micro assay method for assessment of the turnover of collagen in periodontal tissues of (Sodek, J.), 1976, **160**, 243–246

Teichoic acid, *Lactobacillus buchneri* N.C.I.B. 8007, interaction of magnesium ions with (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 519–524
linkage between peptidoglycan and, in the cell wall of a bacteriophage-resistant mutant of *Staphylococcus aureus* H (Heckels, J. E., Archibald, A. R. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **149**, 637–647
poly(glucosylglycerol phosphate), characterization of, in the cell wall of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* B65 (Anderson, A. J. & Archibald, A. R.), 1975, **151**, 115–120
Teichoic acids, influence of alanine ester residues on the binding of magnesium ions to, from *Staphylococcus aureus* H cell wall (Lambert, P. A., Hancock, I. C. & Baddiley, J.), 1975, **151**, 671–676
Teichuronic acid, characterization of, of the cell walls of *Bacillus subtilis* W23 grown in the presence of limiting concentrations of phosphate in a chemostat (Wright, J. & Heckels, J. E.), 1975, **147**, 187–189
Temperature, dependence on pH and, of the reactions catalysed by yeast alcohol dehydrogenase with ethanol, acetaldehyde and butyraldehyde as substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 303–311
differential effects of, on the activity of rabbit kidney microsomal membrane sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase and on the associated phosphatase activity (Walker, J. A. & Wheeler, K. P.), 1975, **151**, 439–442
effect of, on the energies of activation of respiratory enzymes of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 239 mitochondrial membranes (Watson, K., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 401–407
low, properties of a *Butyrivibrio* sp. phospholipid-deacylating enzyme system that is active at (Hazlewood, G. P. & Dawson, R. M. C.), 1976, **153**, 49–53
method for the investigation of the effect of, on the 695nm absorption band of immobilized horse heart cytochrome *c* (Moore, T. A. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 169–177
Tendon, ox, comparison of the compositions of, and bone matrix with particular reference to the content of glycoproteins (Herring, G. M.), 1976, **159**, 749–755
ox, differences in the substrate behaviour towards bacterial collagenase of rat skin tropocollagen in solution and of rat skin tropocollagen intermolecularly cross-linked with insoluble polymeric collagen fibrils from (Steven, F. S.), 1976, **155**, 391–400
ox, mechanism of the stabilization of the reducible intermediate cross-links of collagens from, and other tissues (Robins, S. P. & Bailey, A. J.), 1975, **149**, 381–385
tail, rat, interaction of bilirubin with reconstituted fibrils of collagen from (Kapoor, C. L.), 1975, **147**, 199–203
tail, rat, interaction of ox nasal-septum cartilage proteoglycans with collagen from, coupled to agarose gels (Greenwald, R. A., Schwartz, C. E. & Cantor, J. O.), 1975, **145**, 601–605
Tendon cells, chick-embryo, comparison of the properties of plasma membranes from experimentally induced rat granulation tissue and (Lehtinen, P., Vuorio, E. & Kulonen, E.), 1975, **146**, 565–573
chick-embryo, effects of $\alpha\alpha'$-bipyridyl, colchicine and antimycin A on the secretory process for procollagen in, and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1976, **156**, 81–90
chick-embryo, glycosylation of hydroxylysine residues during the biosynthesis of collagen and the subcellular localization of collagen galactosyltransferase and collagen glucosyltransferase in, and cartilage cells (Harwood, R., Grant, M. E. & Jackson, D. S.), 1975, **152**, 291–302
Tendon cells, chick-embryo, isolated, effect of L-azetidine-2-carboxylate on the glycosylation of collagen in (Oikarinen, A., Anttinen, H. & Kivirikko, K. I.), 1976, **160**, 639–645
Tenebrio molitor, *see* Mealworm, yellow
Testis, human and rat, developmental changes in the activities of purine phosphoribosyltransferases in, and other tissues (Adams, A. & Harkness, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 565–576
mouse, properties of the lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme from (Blanco, A., Burgos, C., Gerez de Burgos, N. M. & Montamat, E. E.), 1976, **153**, 165–172
ox, properties of follitropin receptor of plasma membrane from (Cheng, K.-W.), 1975, **149**, 123–132
pig, oxidation of cholesterol and its analogues by mitochondrial preparations from, and other steroid-hormone-producing tissues (Arthur, J. R., Blair, H. A. F., Boyd, G. S., Mason, J. I. & Suckling, K. E.), 1976, **158**, 47–51
rabbit, purification and properties of arylsulphatase A from (Yang, C.-H. & Srivastava, P. N.), 1976, **159**, 133–142
rat, correlation of the activation of protein kinases and the production of testosterone after stimulation of Leydig cells from, with lutropin (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.), 1976, **160**, 439–446
rat, effect of calcium ions on the production of testosterone in Leydig cells from (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1976, **160**, 433–437
rat, effects of inhibitors of protein biosynthesis on the production of testosterone by preparations of interstitial tissue from, and of Leydig cells (Cooke, B. A., Janszen, F. H. A., Clotscher, W. F. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 413–418
rat, effects of lutropin and other factors on the activity of protein kinase in interstitial tissue of (Cooke, B. A. & van der Kemp, A. J. W. C. M.), 1976, **154**, 371–378
Testosterone, control by, of the content of nucleic acids and of the proliferation of epithelium and stroma in rat seminal vesicles (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **160**, 43–48
correlation of the activation of protein kinases and the production of, after stimulation of rat testis Leydig cells with lutropin (Cooke, B. A., Lindh, M. L. & Janszen, F. H. A.), 1976, **160**, 439–446
dependence on, of the biosynthesis of basic secretory proteins by rat seminal vesicle (Higgins, S. J., Burchell, J. M. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1976, **158**, 271–282
effect of calcium ions on the production of, in rat testis Leydig cells (Janszen, F. H. A., Cooke, B. A., van Driel, M. J. A. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1976, **160**, 433–437
effects of inhibitors of protein biosynthesis on the production of, by preparations of rat testis interstitial tissue and of Leydig cells (Cooke, B. A., Janszen, F. H. A., Clotscher, W. F. & van der Molen, H. J.), 1975, **150**, 413–418
evidence for a deoxyribonucleic acid-unwinding protein involved in the regulation by, of the biosynthesis of proteins in rat prostate gland (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Rennie, P. S. & Keen, J.), 1976, **156**, 253–264
regulation by, of the activities of enzymes engaged in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat ventral prostate gland (Rennie, P. S., Symes, E. K. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1975, **152**, 1–16
regulation by, of the activities of glycolytic enzymes in rat epididymis and epididymal spermatozoa (Brooks, D. E.), 1976, **156**, 527–537

Testosterone, stimulation by 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate and, of the secretion of protein and lysosomal enzymes by rat seminal vesicle *in vitro* (Koenig, H., Lu, C. Y. & Bakay, R.), 1976, **158**, 543–547

Testosterone-receptor protein, demonstration of, in rat pancreas (Pousette, A.), 1976, **157**, 229–232

2,2,4,4-Tetrachloro-1,3-dithiacyclobutanone (dithiophosgene), inactivation by, and 2,2-dichloro-1,3-dithiacyclobutanone of ox spleen cathepsin D (Rakitzis, E. T. & Malliopoulou, T. B.), 1976, **153**, 737–739

Tetracycline, stabilization by, of the activity of rat liver tyrosine aminotransferase *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Hannah, R. & Sahib, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 329–333

Tetraethylthiuram disulphide (disulfiram), effects of, on the activities of sheep liver cytoplasmic and mitochondrial aldehyde dehydrogenases (Kitson, T. M.), 1975, **151**, 407–412

effects of some analogues of, on the activities of sheep liver aldehyde dehydrogenases (Kitson, T. M.), 1976, **155**, 445–448

5,6,7,8-Tetrahydrobiopterin, role of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in the supply of, to rat liver (Stone, K. J.), 1976, **157**, 105–109

Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, activities of thymidylate synthetase and, in foetal rabbit liver during the haemapoietic period (Bourbon, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 713–715

large-scale purification and characterization of, from a methotrexate-resistant strain of *Lactobacillus casei* N.C.I.B. 6375 (Dann, J. G., Ostler, G., Bjur, R. A., King, R. W., Scudder, P., Turner, P. C., Roberts, G. C. K., Burgen, A. S. V. & Harding, N. G. L.), 1976, **157**, 559–571

role of, in the supply of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobiopterin to rat liver (Stone, K. J.), 1976, **157**, 105–109

Tetrahymena pyriformis (Phenoset A), amino acid sequence of cytochrome *c* from (Tarr, G. E. & Fitch, W. M.), 1976, **159**, 193–199

Thea sinensis, *see* Tea

Theobromine, enzymic formation of, and caffeine from 7-methylxanthine by extracts of tea leaves (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 87–96

Theophylline, effects of nucleotides and, on the uptake of calcium ions by subcellular fractions of mouse islets of Langerhans (Sehlin, J.), 1976, **156**, 63–69

Thermomycolase, *see* Thermomycolin

Thermomycolin, *Malbranchea pulchella* var. *sulfurea*, extracellular, substrate specificity of (Stevenson, K. J. & Gaucher, G. M.), 1975, **151**, 527–542

Thiamin, conversion of threonine into other amino acids in rat brain during deficiency of (Gaitonde, M. K.) 1975, **150**, 285–295

metabolic changes during the development of a deficiency of, in the rat (Liang, C. C.), 1975, **146**, 739–740

Thiobarbituric acid, formation of a stable chromophore of, in the presence of dimethyl sulphoxide and its application to the assay of sialic acid in analytical de-*O*-acetylation of glycoproteins (Skoza, L. & Mohos, S.) 1976, **159**, 457–462

Thiohydantoins, amino acid, identification of, directly by thin-layer chromatography and indirectly by gas–liquid chromatography after hydrolysis (Rangarajan, M. & Darbre, A.), 1975, **147**, 435–438

Thiol esters, formation of amides in the reactions of amines with, catalysed by transamidases (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163

Thiol group, active-site, identification of, of rabbit skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase as the reactive group alkylated by 5-chloro-4-oxopentanoate (Chalkley, R. A. & Bloxham, D. P.), 1976, **159**, 213–219

Thiol groups, alternative products in the reaction of 2-nitro-5-thiocyanatobenzoic acid with, of proteins (Price, N. C.), 1976, **159**, 177–180

content of disulphide bridges and, of *Pseudomonas acidovorans* N.C.I.B. 10013 (Jeffcoat, R.), 1975, **145**, 305–309

essential, subcellular localization of a rat liver enzyme converting thyroxine into tri-iodothyronine in, and the possible involvement of (Visser, T. J., van der Does-Tobé, I., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.), 1976, **157**, 479–482

evidence for the involvement of, in the active transport of sulphate by membrane vesicles prepared from the plasma membrane of *Paracoccus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Burnell, J. N., John, P. & Whatley, F. R.), 1975, **150**, 527–536

glucose- and phlorrhizin-protected, in pig small-intestine brush-border membranes (Smith, M. W., Ferguson, D. R. & Burton, K. A.), 1975, **147**, 617–619

protein, absolute and selective specificity of the reactions of the fluorescent compounds 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole and 4-(*N*-2-aminoethyl 2′-pyridyl disulphide)-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole with (Stuchbury, T., Shipton, M., Norris, R., Malthouse, J. P. G., Brocklehurst, K., Herbert, J. A. L. & Suschitzky, H.), 1975, **151**, 417–432

use of 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide as a thiol titrant and reactivity probe in an investigation of, of high-activity urease prepared from jack-bean meal (Norris, R. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 245–257

Thiol–protein disulphide oxidoreductases, microsomal, liver, ox, differences between the activities of (Hawkins, H. C. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 385–393

microsomal, liver, rat, activities and comparison of the properties of (Ibbetson, A. L. & Freedman, R. B.), 1976, **159**, 377–384

Thiols, reactions of D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate with, and with pig skeletal-muscle D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Armstrong, J. McD. & Trentham, D. R.), 1976, **159**, 513–527

Thioltransferase, cytosolic, liver, rat, reduction of disulphide bonds in proteins and protein mixed disulphides by (Mannervik, B. & Axelsson, K.), 1975, **149**, 785–788

Thionein, zinc, degradation of, in rat liver after the parenteral administration of zinc sulphate (Feldman, S. L. & Cousins, R. J.), 1976, **160**, 583–588

Thioneins, (copper, zinc)-, isolation of, from pig liver (Bremner, I. & Young, B. W.), 1976, **155**, 631–635

(copper, zinc)-, isolation of, from the liver of rats injected with copper sulphate (Bremner, I. & Young, B. W.), 1976, **157**, 517–520

Thionitrobenzoate, evidence against a proposed interaction of, with disulphide bonds of proteins (Weitzman, P. D. J.), 1975, **149**, 281–283

2-Thiouracil, effects of modification of thyroid function by the administration of powdered thyroid gland or, on the biosynthesis and 7α-hydroxylation of cholesterol in rat liver (Takeuchi, N., Ito, M., Uchida, K. & Yamamura, Y.), 1975, **148**, 499–503

Threonine, conversion of, into other amino acids in rat brain during deficiency of (Gaitonde, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 285–295

L-Threonine, identification of, as a constituent of a siderochrome formed by *Micrococcus denitrificans* N.C.I.B. 8944 (Tait, G. H.), 1975, **146**, 191–204

L-Threonine, initiation by L-threonine 3-dehydrogenase of the degradation of, in various bacteria (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 449–458

Threonine aldolase, mechanistic, inhibitory and stereochemical studies on rabbit liver cytoplasmic and mitochondrial serine hydroxymethyltransferases possessing the activity of (Akhtar, M., El-Obeid, H. A. & Jordan, P. M.), 1975, **145**, 159–168

L-Threonine 3-dehydrogenase, initiation by, of the degradation of L-threonine in various bacteria (Bell, S. C. & Turner, J. M.), 1976, **156**, 449–458

Thrombin, comparison of the effects of trypsin and, in the induction of the activity of phospholipase in human platelets (Pickett, W. C., Jesse, R. L. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **160**, 405–408

human, inactivation of, in the presence of human α_1-proteinase inhibitor (Matheson, N. R. & Travis, J.), 1976, **159**, 495–502

isolation and characterization of an active three-chain species of, from ox plasma (Giglio, J. R., Rossi, A., Leone, F. A., Chiericato, G. & Say, J. C.), 1976, **159**, 29–33

Thy-1 glycoprotein, purification and characterization of, from rat brain membranes (Barclay, A. N., Letarte-Muirhead, M. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 699–706

purification and characterization of, from rat thymocyte membranes (Letarte-Muirhead, M., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 685–697

Thylakoid membrane, *see* Membrane, thylakoid

Thymidine, changes in the incorporation of, into deoxyribonucleic acid induced by lectins in cultured chick-embryo fibroblasts at various stages of development (Roguet, R. & Bourrillon, R.), 1975, **152**, 421–423

evidence for the absence of a dark-repair mechanism for the incorporation of, into deoxyribonucleic acid in *Halobacterium cutirubrum* N.R.C. 34001 (Grey, V. L. & Fitt, P. S.), 1976, **156**, 569–575

incorporation of, into deoxyribonucleic acid during the life-span of the mosquito (Mills, B. J. & Lang, C. A.) 1976, **154**, 481–490

transport of, in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes (Barlow, S. D. & Ord, M. G.), 1975, **148**, 295–302

Thymidine kinase, activity of, of mouse spleen cells *in vivo* and *in vitro* (Olsen, I. & Harris, G.), 1975, **146**, 489–496

regulation by androgens of the activities of, and other enzymes engaged in the biosynthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat ventral prostate gland (Rennie, P. S., Symes, E. K. & Mainwaring, W. I. P.), 1975, **152**, 1–16

stimulation by phytohaemagglutinin of the activity of, in pig lymphocytes (Barlow, S. D. & Ord, M. G.), 1975, **148**, 295–302

Thymidine monophosphate, transport of deoxycytidine and the metabolism of deoxycytidine monophosphate and, in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes (Barlow, S. D.), 1976, **154**, 395–403

Thymidine phosphotransferase, bird's-nest-fern, general properties and inhibition by adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate of the activities of, and nucleotide phosphohydrolase (Grivell, A. R. & Jackson, J. F.), 1976, **155**, 571–581

Thymidylate synthetase, activities of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase and, in foetal rabbit liver during the haemapoietic period (Bourbon, J. R.), 1976, **155**, 713–715

Thymine, incorporation of, into the deoxyribonucleic acid of multiple-drug-resistance factor in *Escherichia coli* K12 (Barker, G. R., Hardman, N. & Twose, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 221–227

Thymocytes, rat, purification and characterization of Thy-1 glycoprotein from membranes of (Letarte-Muirhead, M., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 685–697

Thymus gland, rat, purification and characterization of Thy-1 glycoprotein from cell membranes of (Letarte-Muirhead, M., Barclay, A. N. & Williams, A. F.), 1975, **151**, 685–697

Thyroglobulin, human and rat, subunit structure of (Pitt-Rivers, R.), 1976, **157**, 767–768

Thyroid gland, human and rat, subunit structure of thyroglobulin from (Pitt-Rivers, R.), 1976, **157**, 767–768

human, relationship between the mobility of lipids and the specific binding of thyrotropin by membranes from (Bashford, C. L., Harrison, S. J., Radda, G. K. & Mehdi, Q.), 1975, **146**, 473–479

human, use of a radio-ligand receptor assay method in a study of the inhibition by long-acting thyroid stimulator of the binding of ^{125}I-labelled thyrotropin to membranes of (Mehdi, S. Q. & Nussey, S. S.), 1975, **145**, 105–111

ox, use of zonal centrifugation in a study of membranes from (Hilderson, H. J. J., De Wolf, M. J. S., Lagrou, A. R. & Dierick, W. S. H.), 1975, **152**, 601–607

powdered, effects of modification of thyroid function by the administration of 2-thiouracil or, on the biosynthesis and 7α-hydroxylation of cholesterol in rat liver (Takeuchi, N., Ito, M., Uchida, K. & Yamamura, Y.), 1975, **148**, 499–503

rat, accumulation of *myo*-inositol in, and other organs after its injection into the male animal (Lewin, L. M., Yannai, Y., Sulimovici, S. & Kraicer, P. F.), 1976, **156**, 375–380

rat, subcellular localization of peroxidase and the site of iodination in (Edwards, H. H. & Morrison, M.), 1976, **158**, 477–479

Thyroid hormone(s), regulation by, of the turnover of mitochondrial proteins in rat liver, kidney and brain (Rajwade, M. S., Katyare, S. S., Fatterpaker, P. & Sreenivasan, A.), 1975, **152**, 379–387

Thyroid stimulator, long-acting, human, use of a radio-ligand receptor assay method in a study of the inhibition by, of the binding of ^{125}I-labelled ox thyrotropin to human thyroid-gland membranes (Mehdi, S. Q. & Nussey, S. S.), 1975, **145**, 105–111

Thyroliberin, stimulation by, of the biosynthesis of prolactin by cultured rat pituitary-gland tumour cells (GH_4C_1) (Gautvik, K. M. & Fossum, S.), 1976, **158**, 119–125

stimulation by prostaglandins and, of the biosynthesis of prolactin and the formation of adenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate in cultured rat pituitary-gland cells (Gautvik, K. M. & Kriz, M.), 1976, **156**, 111–117

Thyrotropin, ox, ^{125}I-labelled, use of a radio-ligand receptor assay method in a study of the inhibition by human long-acting thyroid stimulator of the binding of, to human thyroid-gland membranes (Mehdi, S. Q. & Nussey, S. S.), 1975, **145**, 105–111

relationship between the mobility of lipids and the specific binding of, by human thyroid-gland membranes (Bashford, C. L., Harrison, S. J., Radda, G. K. & Mehdi, Q.), 1975, **146**, 473–479

Thyrotropin-releasing factor, *see* Thyroliberin

Thyroxine, conversion of, into tri-iodothyronine by rat liver homogenate (Visser, T. J., van der Does-Tobé, I., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.), 1975, **150**, 489–493

stimulation by, of peptide elongation by a cell-free system containing rat liver polyribosomes (Carter, W. J., Faas, F. H. & Wynn, J. O.), 1976, **156**, 713–717

Thyroxine, subcellular localization of a rat liver enzyme converting, into tri-iodothyronine and the possible involvement of essential thiol groups (Visser, T. J., van der Does-Tobé, I., Docter, R. & Hennemann,G.), 1976, **157**, 479–482

Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*), activities and other properties of enzymes in the cell wall of mesophyll cells of leaves of (Yung, K.-H. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **151**, 141–144

Tobacco hornworm (*Manduca sexta*), properties of glucagon-like and insulin-like hormones of the neurosecretory system of (Tager, H. S., Markese, J., Kramer, K. J., Speirs, R. D. & Childs, C. N.), 1976, **156**, 515–520

Tobacco-leaf cells, plasmolysed, biosynthesis of pectin during the regeneration of the cell walls of (Boffey, S. A. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **150**, 433–440

α-Tocopherol, dependence on selenium and, of the demethylation of drugs by rat liver microsomal fractions (Giasuddin, A. S. M., Caygill, C. P. J., Diplock, A. T. & Jeffery, E. H.), 1975, **146**, 339–350

Tocopherols, nomenclature of, and related compounds (IUPAC–IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature), 1975, **147**, 11–14

Torpedo marmorata, method for the isolation of pure cholinergic nerve-ending particles from the electric organ of (Israël, M., Manaranche, R., Mastour-Frachon, P. & Morel, N.), 1976, **160**, 113–115

turnover of phospholipids in the electric organ of, during discharge *in vivo* (Bleasdale, J. E., Hawthorne, J. N., Widlund, L. & Heilbronn, E.), 1976, **158**, 557–565

Toxin, botulinum, inhibition by, of the depolarization-evoked release of acetylcholine from guinea-pig cerebral-cortex synaptosomes *in vitro* (Wonnacott, S. & Marchbanks, R. M.), 1976, **156**, 701–712

cholera, activation by, of adenylate cyclase solubilized from rat liver (van Heyningen, S.), 1976, **157**, 785–787

T-2, prevention by ribosome-bound nascent polyphenylalanine chains of the functional interaction of, with its receptor site during the biosynthesis of polyphenylalanine by rabbit reticulocyte lysates (Cannon, M., Smith, K. E. & Carter, C. J.), 1976, **156**, 289–294

Toxins, fungal, inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of protein in rabbit reticulocyte lysates (Carter, C. J., Cannon, M. & Smith, K. E.), 1976, **154**, 171–178

three, isolation, properties and amino acid sequences of, from sea-snake (*Aipysurus laevis*) venom (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 79–87

Trace elements, determination by neutron-activation analysis of, in nucleic acids and histones from normal and leukaemic human lymphocytes (Andronikashvili, E. L., Mosulishvili, L. M., Belokobil'skiy, A. I., Kharabadze, N. E., Shonia, N. I., Desai, L. S. & Foley, G. E.), 1976, **157**, 529–533

Trachea, ox, electron-microscopic studies on proteoglycans isolated from hyaline cartilage from, and other sources (Thyberg, J., Lohmander, S. & Heinegård, D.), 1975, **151**, 157–166

rabbit, structure and metabolism of glycoproteins and glycosaminoglycans secreted by organ cultures of (Gallagher, J. T. & Kent, P. W.), 1975, **148**, 187–196

Transaminidases, formation of amides in the reactions of thiol esters with amines catalysed by (Stenberg, P., Curtis, C. G., Wing, D., Tong, Y. S., Credo, R. B., Gray, A. & Lorand, L.), 1975, **147**, 155–163

Transcalciferin, *see* 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol-binding protein

Transcription, dependence on, of induced biosynthesis of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase in *Drosophila hydei*-larva salivary-gland mitochondria (Koninkx, J. F. J. G.), 1975, **152**, 17–22

Transcription, effect of spermine on, of rat liver chromatin by deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase (Moruzzi, G., Barbiroli, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Tadolini, B.), 1975, **146**, 697–703

model for the cytosol-governed regulation of, of gene deoxyribonucleic acids in the biosynthesis of messenger ribonucleic acids (Lichtenstein, A. V. & Shapot, V. S.), 1976, **159**, 783–794

modification of the capacity for, of rat liver chromatin by ribonucleic acid polymerase form B by food intake in animals under controlled feeding schedules (Barbiroli, B., Tadolini, B., Moruzzi, M. S. & Monti, M. G.), 1975, **146**, 687–696

Transfer ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleic acid, transfer

Transferrin, apo-, oxidation of ferrous iron and the formation of transferrin from, catalysed by chicken egg-yolk phosvitin (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **151**, 519–525

biosynthesis of albumin, fibrinogen and, in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes as a model for the study of the biosynthesis of plasma proteins (Jeejeebhoy, K. N., Ho, J., Greenberg, G. R., Phillips, M. J., Bruce-Robertson, A. & Sodtke, U.), 1975, **146**, 141–155

failure of a cell-free system from rabbit reticulocytes to remove iron from (Morgan, E. H.), 1976, **158**, 489–491

ovo-, chicken, amino acid sequence of a carbohydrate-containing fragment of (Kingston, I. B. & Williams, J.), 1975, **147**, 463–472

ovo-, chicken, differences in the protein fluorescence of the two iron(III)-binding sites of (Evans, R. W. & Holbrook, J. J.), 1975, **145**, 201–207

ovo-, chicken, electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy of iron-binding fragments of (Butterworth, R. M., Gibson, J. F. & Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 559–563

ovo-, chicken, electrophoretic mobilities of 5-dimethylaminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl derivatives of glycopeptides from (Wenn, R. V.), 1975, **145**, 281–285

ovo-, chicken, formation of monoferric forms of, in the presence of iron-chelating agents (Donovan, J. W., Beardslee, R. A. & Ross, K. D.), 1976, **153**, 631–639

ovo-, chicken, kinetics of the binding of iron and copper to (Phelps, C. F. & Antonini, E.), 1975, **147**, 385–391

ovo-, chicken, preparation and properties of iron-binding fragments from the *C*-terminal region of (Williams, J.), 1975, **149**, 237–244

ox, iron-dependent binding of 8-anilinonaphthalene-1-sulphonate by goat lactoferrin and (Bilić, N., Casey, M. & Blanc, B.), 1976, **157**, 233–235

oxidation of ferrous iron and the formation of, from apotransferrin catalysed by chicken egg-yolk phosvitin (Osaki, S., Sexton, R. C., Pascual, E. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **151**, 519–525

removal of iron from, by a cell-free system prepared from frog immature erythrocytes (James, G. T. & Frieden, E.), 1975, **148**, 341–343

Transferrins, comparison of the activities of whole-cell and cell-free preparations of bullfrog immature erythrocytes towards, from different species (James, G. T.), 1976, **160**, 109–111

human, pig and ox, comparison of glycopeptides from duck and chicken ovotransferrins and (Graham, I. & Williams, J.), 1975, **145**, 263–279

ovo-, duck and chicken, comparison of glycopeptides from human, pig and ox transferrins and (Graham, I. & Williams, J.), 1975, **145**, 263–279

Translation, effects of growth hormone and of cyclic nucleotides on the rapid control of, in perfused rat heart (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592

Transpeptidation, acyl and amino intermediates formed during, catalysed by pig pepsin (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 691–699
effects of secondary binding by activator and inhibitor peptides on covalent intermediates formed during, catalysed by pig pepsin (Wang, T.-T. & Hofmann, T.), 1976, **153**, 701–712

Transpeptidation reactions, acyl intermediates in, catalysed by penicillopepsin and a discussion of the mechanism of action of pepsins (Takahashi, M. & Hofmann, T.), 1975, **147**, 549–563

Triacylglycerol, biosynthesis of, in obese–hyperglycaemic mouse epididymal adipose tissue (Jamdar, S. C., Shapiro, D. & Fallon, H. J.), 1976, **158**, 327–334
metabolism and mobilization of maternal guinea-pig adipose-tissue lipids and the accumulation of, in the liver of the foetus during pregnancy (Jones, C. T.), 1976, **156**, 357–365
quantitative analysis of the metabolism of, in liver of ethanol-treated rats (Abrams, M. A. & Cooper, C.), 1976, **156**, 33–46

Triacylglycerol components, effect of diet on the release of the protein components and, of very-low-density lipoproteins by perfused rat liver (Petersburg, S. J., Madeley, A. & Robinson, D. S.), 1975, **150**, 315–321

Triacylglycerols, biosynthesis of, in rat parametrial adipose-tissue homogenates (Christie, W. W., Hunter, M. L. & Vernon, R. G.), 1976, **159**, 571–577
biosynthesis of phospholipids and, in isolated islets of Langerhans from obese–hyperglycaemic mice (Berne, C.), 1975, **152**, 667–673
breakdown of, and other lipid reserves in castor-bean endosperm during germination (Marriott, K. M. & Northcote, D. H.), 1975, **148**, 139–144
effects of diet on the biosynthesis of, from glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and 2-hexadecylglycerol in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Brindley, D. N. & Gurr, M. I.), 1976, **160**, 701–706
pathways for the biosynthesis of, from glycerol phosphate, dihydroxyacetone phosphate and monoacylglycerols in rat epididymal adipose-tissue homogenates (Dodds, P. F., Gurr, M. I. & Brindley, D. N.), 1976, **160**, 693–700

Trialkyl-lead compounds, decrease in the uptake of substrates by rat liver mitochondria caused by trialkyltin compounds and, and its relevance to the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation (Skilleter, D. N.), 1975, **146**, 465–471

Trialkyltin compounds, decrease in the uptake of substrates by rat liver mitochondria caused by trialkyl-lead compounds and, and its relevance to the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation (Skilleter, D. N.), 1975, **146**, 465–471

Tributyltin, action of, on energy coupling in coupling-factor-deficient submitochondrial particles from ox heart (Dawson, A. P. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1975, **152**, 333–339

Tricarboxylic acid cycle, activities of citrate synthase and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked and nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases of, in vertebrate and invertebrate muscle (Alp, P. R., Newsholme, E. A. & Zammit, V. A.), 1976, **154**, 689–700
activities of enzymes associated with, in nervous tissue from various vertebrate and invertebrate species (Sugden, P. H. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1975, **150**, 105–111
activities of enzymes involved in, in rat brain synaptosomal mitochondria (Lai, J. C. K. & Clark, J. B.), 1976, **154**, 423–432

Tricarboxylic acid cycle, activities of enzymes of, in the restricted facultative methylotrophs bacterium spp. W6A and W3A1 and *Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1 (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 505–511
biochemical pathway for the metabolism of methyl cyanide to intermediates of, in *Pseudomonas* sp. N.C.I.B. 10477 (Firmin, J. L. & Gray, D. O.), 1976, **158**, 223–229
concentrations of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide, adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate, mitochondrial energy status during controlled respiration and the control of the oxidation reactions of, in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 537–547
factors affecting the activity of *Acetobacter xylinum* citrate synthase and its possible role in the regulation of (Swissa, M. & Benziman, M.), 1976, **153**, 173–179
nature and control of, in Japanese-beetle flight muscle (Hansford, R. G. & Johnson, R. N.), 1975, **148**, 389–401
role of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase in the regulation by calcium ions and adenosine diphosphatase of, in whelk radular muscle and insect flight muscle (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 677–687
steady-state concentrations of citrate, isocitrate, 2-oxoglutarate and malate and the control of the oxidation reactions of, in blowfly flight muscle and isolated mitochondria (Johnson, R. N. & Hansford, R. G.), 1975, **146**, 527–535

Trichodermin, competition between, and several other sesquiterpene antibiotics for binding to their receptor site(s) on yeast ribosomes (Cannon, M., Jimenez, A. & Vazquez, D.), 1976, **160**, 137–145
inhibition by, of the biosynthesis of protein in rabbit reticulocyte lysates (Carter, C. J., Cannon, M. & Smith, K. E.), 1976, **154**, 171–178

Trichomonas foetus, purification and properties of *β-N*-acetylhexosaminidase from (Edwards, R. G., Thomas, P. & Westwood, J. H.), 1975, **151**, 145–148

Triethyltin, decrease in the uptake of substrates by rat liver mitochondria caused by, and its relevance to the inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation (Skilleter, D. N.), 1975, **146**, 465–471
influence of adenine nucleotides and oxidizable substrates on the mediation by, of the uptake of chloride ions by rat liver mitochondria in media containing potassium chloride (Skilleter, D. N.), 1976, **154**, 271–276

Triglyceride, *see* Triacylglycerol

Tri-iodothyronine, conversion of thyroxine into, by rat liver homogenate (Visser, T. J., van der Does-Tobé, I., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.), 1975, **150**, 489–493
early enhancement by the administration of, of the activity of deoxyribonucleic acid-dependent ribonucleic acid polymerase in rat liver (Jothy, S., Bilodeau, J.-L., Champsaur, H. & Simpkins, H.), 1975, **150**, 133–135
subcellular localization of a rat liver enzyme converting thyroxine into, and the possible involvement of essential thiol groups (Visser, T. J., van der Does-Tobé, I., Docter, R. & Hennemann, G.), 1976, **157**, 479–482

Trimethoprim, effect of, on the activity of tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase in rat liver (Stone, K. J.), 1976, **157**, 105–109

Trimethylamine, activities of enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in the restricted facultative methylotrophs bacterium spp. W6A and W3A1 and *Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1 grown on (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 505–511

Trimethylamine, enzymological aspects of the pathways for the oxidation of, and assimilation of C_1 compounds in the obligate methylotrophs bacterium spp. 4B6 and C2A1 and in the restricted facultative methylotrophs bacterium spp. W6A and W3A1 and *Bacillus* spp. PM6 and S2A1 (Colby, J. & Zatman, L. J.), 1975, **148**, 513–520

Trimethyl-lysine, biosynthesis of carnitine from, liberated by the lysosomal digestion of asialo-fetuin in rat liver (LaBadie, J., Dunn, W. A. & Aronson, N. N., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 85–95

Triose phosphate isomerase, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, amino acid sequence of (Corran, P. H. & Waley, S. G.), 1975, **145**, 335–343

Triphenylsulphonium ions, inhibition by, of oxidative phosphorylation and the activity of adenosine triphosphatase in ox heart mitochondria (Barrett, R. H. & Selwyn, M. J.), 1976, **156**, 315–322

Triphosphoinositide phosphatase, kidney, rat, properties and subcellular localization of, and diphosphoinositide phosphatase (Cooper, P. H. & Hawthorne, J. N.), 1975, **150**, 537–551

Trisulphides, role of, in the control of the activity of 5-aminolaevulinate synthetase in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* N.C.I.B. 8253 (Sandy, J. D., Davies, R. C. & Neuberger, A.), 1975, **150**, 245–257

Triterpenoid carotenoids, identification of 4,4′-diaponeurospen-4-al and 4,4′-diapolycopen-4-al as, in *Streptococcus faecium* UNH 564P (Taylor, R. F. & Davies, B. H.), 1976, **153**, 233–239

Triticum aestivum, *see* Wheat

Triticum vulgare, *see* Wheat

Tritium isotope (^{3}H), method for the labelling of bilirubin IX-α with (Hancock, F. E., Hutchinson, D. W. & Knell, A. J.), 1976, **157**, 511–512

semi-synthesis of pig insulin labelled with, with a specific radioactivity of up to 20 curies per millimole (Halban, P. A. & Offord, R. E.), 1975, **151**, 219–225

synthesis of isopenicillin N, penicillin N and 6-aminopenicillanic acid labelled with (Usher, J. J., Loder, B. & Abraham, E. P.), 1975, **151**, 729–739

use of a short exposure to growth medium containing water labelled with, in a method for the measurement of protein turnover in plants as exemplified by duckweed (*Lemna minor*) (Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **148**, 119–127

Triton WR-1339, inhibitory effect of the administration of, on the activity of clearing-factor lipase in various rat tissues (Borensztajn, J., Rone, M. S. & Koltar, T. J.), 1976, **156**, 539–543

Trogoderma granarium, *see* Khapra beetle

Tropocollagen, skin, rat, differences in the substrate behaviour towards bacterial collagenase of, in solution and of rat skin tropocollagen intermolecularly cross-linked with insoluble ox tendon polymeric collagen fibrils (Steven, F. S.), 1976, **155**, 391–400

Tropoelastin, aorta, chick-embryo, radioimmunological identification of (Christner, P., Dixon, M., Cywinski, A. & Rosenbloom, J.), 1976, **157**, 525–528

Tropomyosin, purification of α-actinin, myosin and, from water-bug and dung-beetle flight muscle (Hammond, K. S. & Goll, D. E.), 1975, **151**, 189–192

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, primary structure of troponin T and its interaction with (Jackson, P., Amphlett, G. W. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 85–97

Troponin, changes in the extent of phosphorylation of the inhibitory subunit of, during modification of contraction in perfused rat heart (England, P. J.), 1976, **160**, 295–304

Troponin C, binding sites of rabbit white-skeletal-muscle troponin I for actin and (Syska, H., Wilkinson, J. M., Grand, R. J. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1976, **153**, 375–387

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, primary structure of troponin T and its interaction with, and tropomyosin (Jackson, P., Amphlett, G. W. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 85–97

Troponin I, heart-muscle, rabbit, amino acid sequence of (Grand, R. J. A., Wilkinson, J. M. & Mole, L. E.), 1976, **159**, 633–641

heart-muscle, rabbit and ox, phosphorylation of (Cole, H. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **149**, 525–533

identification and properties of rat skeletal-muscle phosphatases with activities towards, and their relationships to other phosphoprotein phosphatases (Ray, K. P. & England, P. J.), 1976, **157**, 369–380

skeletal-muscle, rabbit, amino acid sequence of (Wilkinson, J. M. & Grand, R. J. A.), 1975, **149**, 493–496

white-skeletal-muscle, rabbit, relationship between biological activity and primary structure of (Syska, H., Wilkinson, J. M., Grand, R. J. A. & Perry, S. V.), 1976, **153**, 375–387

Troponin T, skeletal-muscle, rabbit, primary structure of, and its interaction with tropomyosin (Jackson, P., Amphlett, G. W. & Perry, S. V.), 1975, **151**, 85–97

Trypsin, actions of snake venom, phospholipase A and, *in vitro* on purified rat myelin (Banik, N. L., Gohil, K. & Davison, A. N.), 1976, **159**, 273–277

induction by, of the activity of phospholipase in human platelets (Pickett, W. C., Jesse, R. L. & Cohen, P.), 1976, **160**, 405–408

isolation and characterization of α_1-proteinase inhibitor from human plasma and a conformational study of its interaction with chymotrypsin and (Saklatvala, J., Wood, G. C. & White, D. D.), 1976, **157**, 339–351

ox, determination of the operational molarity of sheep spermatozoal acrosin and, by fluorimetric titration with 4-methylumbelliferyl *p*-guanidinobenzoate (Brown, C. R., Andani, Z. & Hartree, E. F.), 1975, **149**, 147–154

preparation of stable and soluble derivatives by chemical modification of amino groups and guanidino groups of (Nureddin, A. & Inagami, T.), 1975, **147**, 71–81

Trypsin inhibitor, α_1-, human, inactivation of human thrombin in the presence of (Matheson, N. R. & Travis, J.), 1976, **159**, 495–502

α_1-, isolation and characterization of, from human plasma and a conformational study of its interaction with proteinases (Saklatvala, J., Wood, G. C. & White, D. D.), 1976, **157**, 339–351

α_1-, isolation and characterization of, from rhesus-monkey serum (Berninger, R. W. & Mathis, R. K.), 1976, **159**, 95–104

(ovomucoid), chicken-egg, properties of active fragments obtained by cyanogen bromide cleavage of (Beeley, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 345–351

Trypsin/chymotrypsin inhibitor, isolation and properties of, from chick-pea meal (Smirnoff, P., Khalef, S., Birk, Y. & Applebaum, S. W.), 1976, **157**, 745–751

Tryptophan, absence of apoenzyme and of hormonal induction mechanisms for tryptophan pyrrolase from the liver of animal species sensitive to the toxicity of (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **158**, 79–88

incorporation of, into the classical Folch–Lees proteolipid proteins in developing and adult rat brain (Agrawal, H. C., Fujimoto, K. & Burton, F. M.), 1976, **154**, 265–269

lack of correlation between the concentration of, in rat brain and that of free tryptophan in serum or the concentration ratio of free tryptophan and other neutral amino acids in serum (Fernstrom, J. D., Hirsch, M. J. & Faller, D. V.), 1976, **160**, 589–595

Tryptophan, role of free tryptophan in plasma in the biphasic effect of acute administration of ethanol on the concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-hydroxyindol-3-ylacetate and, in rat brain (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **160**, 315–324

uptake and metabolism of, by isolated perfused guinea-pig mammary gland (Mepham, B., Peters, A. R. & Davis, S. R.), 1976, **158**, 659–662

L-Tryptophan, binding of, to ox, human and rat serum albumins in the presence of non-esterified fatty acids (Cunningham, V. J., Hay, L. & Stoner, H. B.), 1975, **146**, 653–658

effects of diet, lipolytic agents and limb ischaemia on the distribution of, in the plasma and the body generally in the rat (Stoner, H. B., Cunningham, V. J., Elson, P. M. & Hunt, A.), 1975, **146**, 659–666

effects of, on the activities of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (guanosine triphosphate) in various rat tissues (Pogson, C. I. & Smith, S. A.), 1975, **152**, 401–408

Tryptophan pyrrolase, absence of apoenzyme and of hormonal induction mechanisms for, from the liver of animal species sensitive to the toxicity of tryptophan (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **158**, 79–88

effects of acute and chronic administration of nicotine hydrogen (+)-tartrate on the activity of, in rat liver and their comparison with those of morphine, phenobarbitone and ethanol (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **148**, 425–432

effects of the administration of glucose or nicotinamide on the regulation by reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (phosphate) of the activity of, in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.), 1976, **156**, 381–390

effects of the administration of haematin and of 5-aminolaevulinate and comparison of the substrate and hormonal mechanisms for the regulation of the activity of, by its cofactor haem in rat liver (Badawy, A. A-B. & Evans, M.), 1975, **150**, 511–520

Tryptophan residue, kinetic studies on horse heart cytochrome *c* *N*-formylated at (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 713–717

kinetic studies on horse heart cytochrome *c* modified by reaction at, with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **149**, 179–185

preparation and properties of horse heart cytochrome *c* modified by reaction at, with 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide (Brittain, T. & Greenwood, C.), 1975, **147**, 253–258

Tryptophan residues, determination of the number and relative positions of, in serum albumins from various animal species (Feldhoff, R. C. & Peters, T., Jr.), 1976, **159**, 529–533

Tse-tse flies (*Glossina* spp.), activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked 'malic' enzyme in flight muscle of, and other insects (Hoek, J. B., Pearson, D. J. & Olembo, N. K.), 1976, **160**, 253–262

Tubers, artichoke, stability, poly(adenylic acid) content and ribonucleoprotein form of nuclear ribonucleic acid from (Chapman, K. S. R. & Ingle, J.), 1976, **159**, 585–600

potato, resolution, partial purification and properties of three cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from (Ashton, A. R. & Polya, G. M.), 1975, **149**, 329–339

potato, unidirectional inhibition and activation by *meso*-tartrate of 'malic' enzyme (EC 1.1.1.40) from (do Nascimento, K. H., Davies, D. D. & Patil, K. D.), 1975, **149**, 349–355

sweet-potato, effect of urea on the limited hydrolysis of amylose by β-amylase from (Patil, N. B.), 1976, **153**, 339–342

Tubers, sweet-potato, nature of the multiple forms of glucose phosphate isomerase from (Phillips, T. L., Porter, D. W. & Gracy, R. W.), 1975, **147**, 381–384

Tubulin, binding of colchicine to, in ox anterior-pituitary-gland slices and inhibition of the release of growth hormone (Sheterline, P., Schofield, J. G. & Mira, F.), 1975, **148**, 453–459

reciprocal exclusion by 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and L-tyrosine of their incorporation as single units into a rat brain soluble protein tentatively identified as (Rodríguez, J. A., Barra, H. S., Arce, C. A., Hallak, M. E. & Caputto, R.), 1975, **149**, 115–121

Tubulin-like protein, evidence that the interference by colchicine with the release of insulin by rat and guinea-pig islets of Langerhans is due to inhibition of the polymerization of, into microtubules (Montague, W., Howell, S. L. & Green, I. C.), 1975, **148**, 237–243

Tumour, R3230AC, mammary-gland, rat, activities of alkaline ribonuclease and of ribonuclease inhibitor in rat mammary gland during the lactation cycle and in (Liu, D. K., Williams, G. H. & Fritz, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 67–76

V_2 ascites-cell, purification and characterization of collagenase extracted from, growing in rabbit skeletal muscle (McCroskery, P. A., Richards, J. F. & Harris, E. D., Jr.), 1975, **152**, 131–142

Walker 256, rat, electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour of mitochondrial ribonucleic acids from (González-Cadavid, N. F. & Pérez, J. L.), 1975, **146**, 361–373

see also Hepatoma *and* Plasmacytoma

Tumour cells, ascites, Ehrlich, biosynthesis of polyadenylate-containing ribonucleic acid by mitochondria isolated from (Aujame, L. & Freeman, K. B.), 1976, **156**, 499–506

ascites, Ehrlich, transport and oxidation of succinate by (Spencer, T. L.), 1976, **160**, 121–123

ascites, Ehrlich, transport of calcium ions by (Landry, Y. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **158**, 427–438

Ehrlich, transport of L-lactate in (Spencer, T. L. & Lehninger, A. L.), 1976, **154**, 405–414

(GH_3C_1), pituitary-gland, rat, cultured, basal and thyroliberin-stimulated biosynthesis of prolactin by (Gautvik, K. M. & Fossum, S.), 1976, **158**, 119–125

(KB), human, iodination and fractionation of the glycoproteins of the plasma membrane of (Butters, T. D. & Hughes, R. C.), 1975, **150**, 59–69

see also Hepatoma cells

Tumours, breast, human, influence of anti-oestrogens on the specific binding *in vitro* of oestradiol by cytosol from (Powell-Jones, W., Jenner, D. A., Blamey, R. W., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.), 1975, **150**, 71–75

mammary-gland, rat, influence of anti-oestrogens on the specific binding *in vitro* of oestradiol by cytosol from (Powell-Jones, W., Jenner, D. A., Blamey, R. W., Davies, P. & Griffiths, K.), 1975, **150**, 71–75

mouse, studies on the biosynthesis of J chain in, producing immunoglobulins (Kaji, H.), 1976, **156**, 681–684

Turkey, studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy and stopped-flow spectrophotometry on the mechanism of action of xanthine dehydrogenase from the liver of (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Lowe, D. J. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **153**, 297–307

relationship between nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase activity and the content of functional enzyme in preparations of liver xanthine dehydrogenase from (Fhaoláin, I. N. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **157**, 283–285

Tyramine, conjugation of, with sulphate by liver and small intestine of various mammalian species (Wong, K. P.), 1976, **160**, 491–493
effect of, on the activity of *Aspergillus oryzae* arylsulphatases (Burns, G. R. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1975, **149**, 697–705
Tyrosinase, skin, mouse, comparison of the activities of, in the hydroxylation of tyrosine and in the subsequent formation of melanin from 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (Hearing, V. J. & Ekel, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 549–557
spinach-beet, action of hydrogen peroxide on the hydroxylation of *p*-coumarate by (Vaughan, P. F. T. & McIntyre, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 759–762
Tyrosine, activity of rat liver histidine–pyruvate aminotransferase isoenzymes towards (Noguchi, T., Okuno, E., Minatogawa, Y. & Kido, R.), 1976, **155**, 107–115
comparison of the activities of mouse skin tyrosinase in the hydroxylation of, and in the subsequent formation of melanin from 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (Hearing, V. J. & Ekel, T. M.), 1976, **157**, 549–557
effects of growth hormone and of cyclic nucleotides on the rapid control of the rate of incorporation of, into protein in perfused rat heart (Mowbray, J., Davies, J. A., Bates, D. J. & Jones, C. J.), 1975, **152**, 583–592
hydroxylation of, by a phenol oxidase from third-instar larvae of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Pau, R. N. & Kelly, C.), 1975, **147**, 565–573
modifiers and inhibitors of the haemolysis of human erythrocytes induced by crystals of (Goldsmith, L. A.), 1976, **158**, 17–22
relative importance of the biosynthesis of protein measured by the incorporation of, and the degradation of protein in rat skeletal muscle in the regulation of muscle mass (Millward, D. J., Garlick, P. J., Nnanyelugo, D. O. & Waterlow, J. C.), 1976, **156**, 185–188
study of the supposed conversion of, into 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine catalysed by horseradish peroxidase (Smith, P. I. & Swan, G. A.), 1976, **153**, 403–408
transamination of, by rat liver, brain and small-intestine kynurenine–2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase (Noguchi, T., Minatogawa, Y., Okuno, E., Nakatani, M., Morimoto, M. & Kido, R.), 1975, **151**, 399–406
L-Tyrosine, kinetics of the formation of *p*-coumarate from, catalysed by *Rhizoctonia solani* L-phenylalanine ammonia-lyase (Kalghatgi, K. K. & Subba Rao, P. V.), 1975, **149**, 65–72
reciprocal exclusion by L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine and, of their incorporation as single units into a rat brain soluble protein (Rodríguez, J. A., Barra, H. S., Arce, C. A., Hallak, M. E. & Caputto, R.), 1975, **149**, 115–121
Tyrosine aminotransferase, effects of environmental low pressure on the activities of phenylalanine 4-hydroxylase and, in rat liver (Namboodiri, M. A. A. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **150**, 263–268
induction of the activity of, in cultured foetal rat liver explants (MacDonnell, P. C., Ryder, E., Delvalle, J. A. & Greengard, O.), 1975, **150**, 269–273
liver, rat, stabilization by tetracycline of the activity of, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Hannah, R. & Sahib, M. K.), 1975, **150**, 329–333
placental, rabbit, evidence for decreased inducibility by insulin or cortisol of the activity of, as a function of gestational age (Wade, R. S. & Gusseck, D. J.), 1976, **154**, 245–247
Tyrosine residues, reaction of iodine with, and other residues of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (Allen, G. & Harris, J. I.), 1976, **155**, 523–534
Tyrosine residues, role of dinitrophenylation of, in the inactivation of rat skeletal-muscle adenylate deaminase by 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (Raggi, A., Bergamini, C. & Ronca, G.), 1975, **145**, 145–151

Ubiquinone, determination of the intramitochondrial positions of iron–sulphur centres and, in pigeon heart mitochondria and submitochondrial particles by dipolar interactions with paramagnetic ions (Case, G. D., Ohnishi, T. & Leigh, J. S., Jr.), 1976, **160**, 785–795
essentiality of, for the oxidation of choline by rat liver mitochondria (Barrett, M. C. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **148**, 595–597
regulation of the biosynthesis of, in the rat (Ranganathan, S. & Ramasarma, T.), 1975, **148**, 35–39
role of, in the generation of hydrogen peroxide by ox heart mitochondria (Boveris, A., Cadenas, E. & Stoppani, A. O. M.), 1976, **156**, 435–444
Ubiquinone-2, reaction of rat liver mitochondrial choline dehydrogenases with, and other electron acceptors (Barrett, M. C. & Dawson, A. P.), 1975, **151**, 677–683
Ubiquinone reductase, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked, mitochondrial, heart, ox, interaction of reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate with (Ragan, C. I.), 1976, **158**, 149–151
see also Nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide (reduced) dehydrogenase
Uraemia, chronic, nature of the collagen cross-links in rat bone from animals with (Russell, J. E., Avioli, L. V. & Mechanic, G.), 1975, **145**, 119–120
Urate, effects of added purines on the biosynthesis of purines and, *de novo* by isolated chick liver, kidney and lymphoid cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1976, **158**, 549–556
effects of adenosine monophosphate and guanosine monophosphate on the biosynthesis of, *de novo* by isolated chick liver and kidney cells (Badenoch-Jones, P. & Buttery, P. J.), 1975, **148**, 599–601
Urea, effects of dexamethasone and 6-*N*,2′-*O*-dibutyryladenosine 3′:5′-cyclic monophosphate on the activities of enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of, in foetal rat liver in organ culture (Edkins, E. & Räihä, N. C. R.), 1976, **160**, 159–162
effects of L-leucine on the biosynthesis of glutamate, glutamine and, by isolated rat liver cells (Mendes-Mourão, J., McGivan, J. D. & Chappell, J. B.), 1975, **146**, 457–464
effects of ornithine and lactate on the biosynthesis of, in isolated rat hepatocytes (Briggs, S. & Freedland, R. A.), 1976, **160**, 205–209
formation of, and other products during the metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine by excised tea shoot tips (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85
mathematical modelling of the dynamics of the incorporation of radioactivity from [^{14}C]carbonate into, and the guanidine moiety of arginine residues of plasma albumin in isolated perfused rat liver (Tavill, A. S., Nadkarni, D., Metcalfe, J., Black, E., Hoffenberg, R. & Carson, E. R.), 1975, **150**, 495–509
role of mitochondrial carbamoyl phosphate synthase in the control of the biosynthesis of, in rat liver (McGivan, J. D., Bradford, N. M. & Mendes-Mourão, J.), 1976, **154**, 415–421
Urease, preparation by covalent chromatography of, of high activity from jack-bean meal and use of 2,2′-dipyridyl disulphide as a thiol titrant and reactivity probe in an investigation of its thiol groups (Norris, R. & Brocklehurst, K.), 1976, **159**, 245–257

Uridine, effects of polyamines on the incorporation of, into ribonucleic acid in *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae (Byus, C. V. & Herbst, E. J.), 1976, **154**, 23–29
polyphasic changes in the incorporation of, into ribonucleic acid in oestradiol-17β-stimulated mouse mammary gland (Auricchio, F., Satriano, R., Rotondi, A., Quirino, A. & Bresciani, F.), 1975, **152**, 211–216
regulation of the biosynthesis of ribosomal proteins in *Escherichia coli* A.T.C.C. 12632 during deprivation of (Beatty, B. G., Mak, W. W.-N. & Wong, J. T.-F.), 1975, **150**, 463–468

Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine, transfer of *N*-acetylglucosamine from, to ox pancreatic ribonuclease A catalysed by extracts of rabbit liver (Khalkhali, Z. & Marshall, R. D.), 1975, **146**, 299–307

Uridine diphosphate galactose, concentrations of uridine diphosphate glucose and, in regenerating rat liver (Bauer, C. H., Hassels, B. F. & Reutter, W. G.), 1976, **154**, 141–147

Uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase, *Escherichia coli* K12, concerted inactivation by sugar nucleotide and free sugar of (Blackburn, P. & Ferdinand, W.), 1976, **155**, 225–229

Uridine diphosphate galactose–*N*-acetylglucosamine galactosyltransferase, Golgi-apparatus, fibroblast, Chinese-hamster, effects of intralysosomal storage of sucrose on the turnover of, and of lysosomal arylsulphatase B (Warburton, M. J. & Wynn, C. H.), 1976, **158**, 401–407

Uridine diphosphate galactose–glycoprotein galactosyltransferase, purification and properties of, from rat liver and serum (Fraser, I. H. & Mookerjea, S.), 1976, **146**, 347–355

Uridine diphosphate glucose, concentrations of uridine diphosphate galactose and, in regenerating rat liver (Bauer, C. H., Hassels, B. F. & Reutter, W. G.), 1976, **154**, 141–147
effects of heart work and insulin on the incorporation of glucose into hexose phosphates, glycogen and, in the normal and insulin-deficient perfused rat heart under working and non-working conditions (Das, I. & Chain, E.), 1976, **154**, 765–772
evidence for the specific transport of, across rat mammary-gland Golgi-apparatus membrane (Kuhn, N. J. & White, A.), 1976, **154**, 243–244
topographical location and unique nature of a glucokinase associated with rat liver Golgi apparatus and its relevance to the biosynthesis of (Berthillier, G., Coleman, R. & Walker, D. G.), 1976, **154**, 193–201

Uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase, liver, ox, interactions of, with the inhibitor uridine diphosphate xylose (Gainey, P. A. & Phelps, C. F.), 1975, **145**, 129–134

Uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, liver, ox, binding of ligands to (Stevens, R. A. J. & Phelps, C. F.), 1976, **159**, 65–70

Uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase, microsomal, liver, guinea-pig, effects of depleting and restoring phospholipids on the activity of (Berry, C. S., Caldecourt, M. & Hallinan, T.), 1976, **154**, 783–785
microsomal, liver, rat, rapid nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked method for the assay of the activity of, and the substrate specificity of the enzyme (Mulder, G. J. & Van Doorn, A. B. D.), 1975, **151**, 131–140
precocious development of aniline hydroxylase and, in chick embryo treated with a pituitary-gland graft (Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1975, **152**, 325–331

Uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase, precocious development of the activity of, in chick-embryo liver after the administration of corticotropin and of 11β-hydroxy corticosteroids (Leakey, J. E. A., Wishart, G. J. & Dutton, G. J.), 1976, **158**, 419–426

Uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase(s), microsomal, liver, guinea-pig, properties of, catalysing the biosynthesis of steroid glucuronides (Zakim, D. & Vessey, D. A.), 1976, **157**, 667–673

Uridine diphosphate xylose, interactions of ox liver uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase with (Gainey, P. A. & Phelps, C. F.), 1975, **145**, 129–134

Uridine diphosphate xylosyltransferase, activity of, in epiphysial cartilage from manganese-deficient chicks (McNatt, M. L., Fiser, F. M., Elders, M. J., Kilgore, B. S., Smith, W. G. & Hughes, E. R.), 1976, **160**, 211–216

Uridine 5′-methylenediphosphoro-P^2-phosphate, synthesis of, and its binding to ox liver uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase (Stevens, R. A. J. & Phelps, C. F.), 1976, **159**, 65–70

Uridylate residues, spectroscopic evidence for the uneven distribution of adenylate residues and, in ribosomal ribonucleic acids of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* (Cox, R. A., Godwin, E. & Hastings, J. R. B.), 1976, **155**, 465–475

Urine, demonstration of a new pathway for the catabolism of isoleucine yielding an *R* series of metabolites and leading to the excretion of 2-ethylhydracrylate in, in mammals (Mamer, O. A., Tjoa, S. S., Scriver, C. R. & Klassen, G. A.), 1976, **160**, 417–426
difference in the incorporation of ^{14}C from DL-[2-^{14}C]-glutamate and DL-[5-^{14}C]glutamate into the glycine moiety of hippurate in, of the guinea pig (Rowsell, K. V., Ali, T. A. J. & Rowsell, E. V.), 1975, **152**, 357–363
excretion in, of smaller fragments of peptide-bound chondroitin sulphate injected intravenously into the rat (Wood, K. M., Curtis, C. G., Powell, G. M. & Wusteman, F. S.), 1976, **158**, 39–46
excretion of N^G-methylarginine, N^G,N'^G-dimethylarginine and N^G,N^G-dimethylarginine in, in the rabbit (McDermott, J. R.), 1976, **154**, 179–184
human, chemical and physical properties of the glycoprotein with gastric anti-secretory activity from (Lugaro, G., Pasta, P., Casellato, M. M., Mazzola, G. & Carrea, G.), 1976, **153**, 641–646
human, identification of aldosterone 18β-D-glucosiduronic acid as the acid-labile conjugate of aldosterone in (Carpenter, P. C. & Mattox, V. R.), 1976, **157**, 1–14
human, normal, purification by affinity chromatography and properties of *N*-acetyl-β-hexosaminidase A from (Banerjee, D. K. & Basu, D.), 1975, **145**, 113–118
identification of a λ Bence-Jones protein in, of guinea pigs with L_2C lymphocytic leukaemia (Stevenson, F. K., Mole, L. E., Raymont, C. M. & Stevenson, G. T.), 1975, **151**, 751–753
identification of bile acids in, and serum in man during cholestasis (Summerfield, J. A., Billing, B. H. & Shackleton, C. H. L.), 1976, **154**, 507–516
identification of 2,8-dihydroxyadenine as a new component of urinary stones in, of a human subject homozygous for a deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (Simmonds, H. A., Van Acker, K. J., Cameron, J. S. & Snedden, W.), 1976, **157**, 485–487
identification of metabolites of salts of hexadecyl sulphate in, of the rat, the dog and the human (Merits, I.), 1975, **148**, 219–228
pregnancy, radioimmunoassay of oestriol 3-glucuronide and other oestrogen glucuronides in (Samarajeewa, P. & Kellie, A. E.), 1975, **151**, 369–376

Urine, rabbit, absence of binding of kallikreins from pig pancreas and, to human α_2-macroglobulin (Vahtera, E. & Hamberg, U.), 1976, **157**, 521–524
turnover of skeletal-muscle myofibrillar protein and the excretion of N^{τ}-methylhistidine in, in response to dietary supply of protein and energy in the rat (Haverberg, L. N., Deckelbaum, L., Bilmazes, C., Munro, H. N. & Young, V. R.), 1975, **152**, 503–510
Uroporphyrin, preparative decarboxylation of, to heptacarboxylic and hexacarboxylic porphyrins by heating at atmospheric pressure (With, T. K.), 1975, **147**, **145**, 249–251
Ustilaga sphaerogena, amino acid sequence of ribonuclease U_2 from (Sato, S. & Uchida, T.), 1975, 353–360
Uterus, rabbit, effects of oestradiol-17β and progesterone on the metabolism of [1,2-^{3}H]progesterone by endometrium and myometrium from (Verma, U. & Laumas, K. R.), 1976, **156**, 55–62
rabbit, immature, effects of the administration of oestradiol-17β on the activities of ribonucleic acid polymerases of (Borthwick, N. M. & Smellie, R. M. S.), 1975, **147**, 91–101
rat and guinea-pig, nuclear components responsible for the retention of steroid–receptor complexes by nuclei of, and other mammalian tissues (Mainwaring, W. I. P., Symes, E. K. & Higgins, S. J.), 1976, **156**, 129–141
rat, immature, dynamics of the distribution of oestrogen receptors between the nuclear and cytosol fractions of, after the administration of oestradiol-17β (Mešter, J. & Baulieu, E. E.), 1975, **146**, 617–623
rat, purification and properties of oestrogen-induced peroxidase from (McNabb, T. & Jellinck, P. H.), 1975, **151**, 275–279
rat, selective isolation of oestradiol–receptor complex from the cytosol of, and mediation of an essential factor in its transformation into the nuclear form (Thrower, S., Hall, C., Lim, L. & Davison, A. N.), 1976, **160**, 271–280
rat, subcellular localization of oestrogen-induced peroxidase in (Lyttle, C. R. & Jellinck, P. H.), 1976, **160**, 237–241

Valine, inhibition by trichodermin of the incorporation of, into protein in rabbit reticulocyte lysates (Carter, C. J., Cannon, M. & Smith, K. E.), 1976, **154**, 171–178
lack of effect of the concentration of amino acids on the incorporation of, into protein in perfused rat liver (Peavy, D. E. & Hansen, R. J.), 1976, **160**, 797–801
metabolism of leucine, histidine, phenylalanine and, by isolated perfused lactating guinea-pig mammary gland (Davis, S. R. & Mepham, T. B.), 1976, **156**, 553–560
regulation of the oxidation of leucine, isoleucine and, in isolated rat diaphragm muscle, sciatic nerve and aorta (Buse, M. G., Jursinic, S. & Reid, S. S.), 1975, **148**, 363–374
Valyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase, yeast, infrastructure of (Brúton, C. J.), 1975, **147**, 191–192
Vasoconstriction, concentration-dependence of the actions of adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin II on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase, output of glucose and, in perfused rat liver (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.), 1976, **160**, 367–374
Vasopressin, concentration-dependence of the actions of adrenaline, angiotensin II and, on the activity of glycogen phosphorylase, output of glucose and vasoconstriction in perfused rat liver (Hems, D. A., Rodrigues, L. M. & Whitton, P. D.), 1976, **160**, 367–374
Vasopressin, inhibition of the biosynthesis of fatty acids and stimulation of the breakdown of glycogen by, in perfused mouse liver (Ma, G. Y. & Hems, D. A.), 1975, **152**, 389–392
oxidation of, by a copper- and manganese-containing amine oxidase purified from human placenta (Crabbe, M. J. C., Waight, R. D., Bardsley, W. G., Barker, R. W., Kelly, I. D. & Knowles, P. F.), 1976, **155**, 679–687
resistance to the inhibitory action of, on the biosynthesis of fatty acids in perfused liver of genetically obese (*ob*/*ob*) mice (Hems, D. A. & Ma, G. Y.), 1976, **160**, 23–28
Veillonella alcalescens, studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy on the mechanism of action of xanthine dehydrogenase from (Dalton, H., Lowe, D. J., Pawlik, R. T. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **153**, 287–295
Venom, European-sand-viper, purification and properties of kininogenin from (Bailey, G. S. & Shipolini, R. A.), 1976, **153**, 409–414
sea-snake (*Aipysurus laevis*), isolation, properties and amino acid sequences of three neurotoxins from (Maeda, N. & Tamiya, B.), 1976, **153**, 79–87
sea-snake (*Laticauda semifasciata*), preparation and activity of guanidinated and acetylated erabutoxins from (Hori, H. & Tamiya, N.), 1976, **153**, 217–222
snake (*Naja naja*), actions of phospholipase A, trypsin and, *in vitro* on purified rat myelin (Banik, N. L., Gohil, K. & Davison, A. N.), 1976, **159**, 273–277
Vicia faba, *see* Bean, broad
Vipera ammodytes ammodytes, *see* European sand viper
Vipera berus, *see* Adder
Virus, polyoma, *see* Polyoma virus
Virus, Sendai, *see* Sendai virus
Vitamin A, effect of the nutritional status of, on the oestrogen-primed growth of chick oviduct (Joshi, P. S., Murthy, S. K. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **154**, 249–251
effects of depletion of, followed by supplementation with retinyl acetate or retinoic acid on the regeneration of rat liver after partial hepatectomy (Jayaram, M., Sarada, K. & Ganguly, J.), 1975, **146**, 501–504
relative biopotencies as precursors of, and intestinal absorption of various apo-β-carotenoids in the rat and the chicken (Sharma, R. V., Mathur, S. N. & Ganguly, J.), 1976, **158**, 377–383
tissue distribution of retinol and its metabolites after the administration of [6,7-$^{14}C_2$,11,12-$^3H_2$]retinol to rats deficient in (Sundaresan, P. R. & Sundaresan, G. M.), 1975, **152**, 99–104
Vitamin B_1, *see* Thiamin
Vitamin B-6, effects of deficiency of, on the metabolism of *S*-adenosylhomocysteine, *S*-adenosylmethionine and polyamines in rat liver (Eloranta, T. O., Kajander, E. O. & Raina, A. M.), 1976, **160**, 287–294
see also Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate
Vitamin B_{12}, size of the pools of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates in *Euglena gracilis* strain Z deficient in (Carell, E. F. & Goetz, G. H.), 1976, **156**, 473–475
Vitamin C, *see* Ascorbate
Vitamin D, molecular identity of, in chicken egg and the mechanism of its incorporation into the yolk (Fraser, D. R. & Emtage, J. S.), 1976, **160**, 671–682
Vitamin D_3, *see* Cholecalciferol
Vitamin E, dependence on selenium and, of the demethylation of drugs by rat liver microsomal fractions (Giasuddin, A. S. M., Caygill, C. P. J., Diplock, A. T. & Jeffery, E. H.), 1975, **146**, 339–350
see also Tocopherol

Vitellogenin, differential subnuclear distribution of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid during induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of, in male *Xenopus laevis* liver (Tata, J. R. & Baker, B.), 1975, **150**, 345–355

Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, rat, electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour of mitochondrial ribonucleic acids from (González-Cadavin, N. F. & Pérez, J. L.), 1975, **146**, 361–373
Wall, cell, *see* Cell wall
Water, changes in the cellular content of, in various rat tissues during magnesium deficiency (George, G. A. & Heaton, F. W.), 1975, **152**, 609–615
[^{3}H]Water, use of a short exposure to growth medium containing, in a method for the measurement of protein turnover in plants as exemplified by duckweed (*Lemna minor*) (Humphrey, T. J. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **148**, 119–127
Water bug (*Letherocerus cordofanus*), purification of myosin, tropomyosin and α-actinin from the flight muscle of (Hammond, K. S. & Goll, D. E.), 1975, **151**, 189–192
Weaning, activity of luteal 20α-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase and the formation of Δ^4-3-oxo steroids in the rat after, or treatment with 2-bromo-α-ergocryptine during lactation (Rodway, R. G. & Kuhn, N. J.), 1975, **152**, 445–448
Wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) **flour,** structural studies on three proteins from, that lack phenylalanine and histidine residues (Redman, D. G.), 1975, **149**, 725–732
N-terminal amino acid sequence of three proteins of, that lack phenylalanine and histidine residues (Redman, D. G.), 1976, **155**, 193–195
Wheat (*Triticum vulgare*) **germ,** interaction of *N*-(3-carboxypropionyl)aminodecyl-Sepharose with aspartate carbamoyltransferase from (Yon, R. J. & Simmonds, R. J.), 1975, **151**, 281–290
Whelk (*Buccinum undatum*), effects of calcium ions and adenosine diphosphate on the activity of nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenases from insect flight muscle and (Zammit, V. A. & Newsholme, E. A.), 1976, **154**, 677–687
Whey proteins, milk, red-deer, characterization of a homologue of cow β-lactoglobulin from (McDougall, E. I. & Stewart, J. C.), 1976, **153**, 647–655
Wool, comparison of the amino acid sequences of mohair protein SCMKB-M1.2 and of protein SCMKB-IIIB2 from (Parris, D. & Swart, L. S.), 1975, **145**, 459–467
Worm, polychaete (*Eunice aphroditois*), isolation, characterization and oxygen equilibrium of an extracellular haemoglobin from (Bannister, J. V., Bannister, W. H., Anastasi, A. & Wood, E. J.), 1976, **159**, 35–42

Xanthine, metabolism of hypoxanthine and, in excised tea shoot tips (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1975, **146**, 79–85
metabolism of methionine and the biosynthesis of caffeine and other methylated derivatives of, in the tea plant (Suzuki, T. & Takahashi, E.), 1976, **160**, 171–179
Xanthine dehydrogenase, liver, turkey, relationship between nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase activity and the content of functional enzyme in preparations of (Fhaoláin, I. N. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **157**, 283–285
Xanthine dehydrogenase, liver, turkey, studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy and stopped-flow spectrophotometry on the mechanism of action of (Barber, M. J., Bray, R. C., Lowe, D. J. & Coughlan, M. P.), 1976, **153**, 297–307
Veillonella alcalescens, studies by electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy on the mechanism of action of (Dalton, H., Lowe, D. J., Pawlik, R. T. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **153**, 287–295
Xanthine oxidase, milk, characterization of a non-functional form of, containing stable quinquivalent molybdenum (Lowe, D. J., Barber, M. J., Pawlik, R. T. & Bray, R. C.), 1976, **155**, 81–85
milk, cow, redox potentials of molybdenum, flavin and iron–sulphur centres in (Cammack, R., Barber, M. J. & Bray, R. C.). 1976, **157**, 469–478
nature of the association of, with ox milk-fat-globule membrane (Briley, M. S. & Eisenthal, R.), 1975, **147**, 417–423
Xanthophylls, triterpenoid, identification of 4,4′-diaponeurospen-4-al and 4,4′-diapolycopen-4-al as, in *Streptococcus faecium* UNH 564P (Taylor, R. F. & Davies, B. H.), 1976, **153**, 233–239
***Xenopus laevis*,** biosynthesis of microtubule protein during oogenesis and early embryogenesis in (Pestell, R. Q. W.), 1975, **145**, 527–534
male, differential subnuclear distribution of polyadenylate-rich ribonucleic acid during induction by oestradiol-17β of the biosynthesis of egg-yolk protein in the liver of (Tata, J. R. & Baker, B.), 1975, **150**, 345–355
messenger activity of yeast mitochondrial ribonucleic acid injected into oocytes of (Eggitt, M. J. & Scragg, A. H.), 1975, **149**, 507–512
Xylitol dehydrogenase, liver, guinea-pig, nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-dependent, stereospecificity of, and of other dehydrogenases (do Nascimento, K. H. & Davies, D. D.), 1975, **149**, 553–557
D-Xylose, effect of, on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo cartilage *in vitro* (Robinson, H. C., Brett, M. J., Tralaggan, P. J., Lowther, D. A. & Okayama, M.), 1975, **148**, 25–34
β-D-Xylosides, effect of, on the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulphate in chick-embryo cartilage *in vitro* (Robinson, H. C., Brett, M. J., Tralaggan, P. J., Lowther, D. A. & Okayama, M.), 1975, **148**, 25–34

Yeast, association of phosphoglycerate kinase from (Spragg, S. P., Wilcox, J. K., Roche, J. J. & Barnett, W. A.), 1976, **153**, 423–428
baker's, analysis of the circular-dichroism spectra of cytochrome *c* species from (Looze, Y., Polastro, E., Gielens, C. & Léonis, J.), 1976, **157**, 773–775
baker's, dependence on pH and temperature of the reactions catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenase from, with ethanol, acetaldehyde and butyraldehyde as substrates (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 303–311
baker's, differences in the degradation of baker's-yeast phosphofructokinase by proteinases A and B from (Huse, K., Kopperschläger, G. & Hofmann, E.), 1976, **155**, 721–723
baker's, dissociation and catalysis in hexokinase A from (Williams, D. C. & Jones, J. G.), 1976, **155**, 661–667
baker's, investigation of substrate-induced changes in subunit interactions in glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from rabbit skeletal muscle and, by measurement of the kinetics and thermodynamics of subunit exchange (Osborne, H. H. & Hollaway, M. R.), 1975, **151**, 37–45

Yeast, baker's, investigation of the nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide-induced 'tightening' of the structure of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenases from rabbit skeletal muscle and (Osborne, H. H. & Hollaway, M. R.), 1976, **157**, 255–259

baker's, kinetics and reaction mechanism of alcohol dehydrogenases from, with long-chain primary alcohols (Schöpp, W. & Aurich, H.), 1976, **157**, 15–22

baker's, kinetics of the oxidation of butan-1-ol and propan-2-ol by oxidized nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide catalysed by alcohol dehydrogenase from (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1975, **147**, 541–547

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), application of a spectrophotometric method to the determination of the composition of oligonucleotides obtained by ribonuclease digestion of cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **159**, 15–22

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), cyanogen bromide cleavage and the amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the active-site histidine residue of phosphoglycerate mutase from (Fothergill, L. A. & Hodgson, G. I.), 1976, **153**, 145–149

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), derivation of the complete nucleotide sequence of cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 447–454

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), extraction and purification of a cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 429–435

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), formation of exchangeable bound sulphite from adenosine 3′-phosphate 5′-sulphatophosphate during the reduction of sulphate in (Wilson, L. G. & Bierer, D.), 1976, **158**, 255–270

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), nucleotide sequences of the products obtained by the complete digestion by pancreatic ribonuclease and ribonuclease T_1 of cysteine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Holness, N. J. & Atfield, G.), 1976, **153**, 437–446

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), partial purification and properties of alcohol dehydrogenase from, grown without added zinc ions (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1976, **153**, 309–319

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), preparation of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from, immobilized by attachment to modified Sepharose and Sephadex and comparison of the properties of these preparations with those of the soluble enzyme (Goheer, M. A., Gould, B. J. & Parke, D. V.), 1976, **157**, 289–294

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), purification and properties of *S*-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase from (Pösö, H., Sinervirta, R. & Jänne, J.), 1975, **151**, 67–73

baker's (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), solubilization and other studies on adenylate cyclase from (Varimo, K. & Londesborough, J.), 1976, **159**, 363–370

baker's, steady-state kinetics of the reaction catalysed by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from, in solution and covalently attached to Sepharose (Gould, B. J. & Goheer, M. A.), 1976, **157**, 389–393

(*Candida utilis* C.E.C.T. 1061), purification and properties of exo-β-D-glucanase from cell-free extracts of (Notario, V., Villa, T. G. & Villanueva, J. R.), 1976, **159**, 555–562

Yeast, (*Candida utilis* N.C.Y.C. 193), electron-paramagnetic-resonance-spectroscopic studies of iron–sulphur centres of submitochondrial particles from, grown in iron-deficient and sulphate-deficient media (Gray, T. A., Garland, P. B., Lowe, D. J. & Bray, R. C.), 1975, **146**, 239–246

dehydrogenation of the phosphonate analogue of glucose 6-phosphate by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from (Adams, P. R., Harrison, R., Inch, T. D. & Rich, P.), 1976, **155**, 1–4

evidence for a histidine residue and a cysteine residue in the substrate-binding site of alcohol dehydrogenase from (Leskovac, V. & Pavkov-Peričin, D.), 1975, **145**, 581–590

infrastructure of valyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from (Bruton, C. J.), 1975, **147**, 191–192

(*Kloeckera apiculata* N.C.Y.C. 245), conversion of 3-hydroxy-2,4,5-trihydroxymethylpyridine into pyridoxine by (Scott, T. A. & Picton, C.), 1976, **154**, 35–41

(*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* N.C.Y.C. 74), effects of proton gradients and uncoupling agents on the uptake of glycine by, depleted of adenosine triphosphate (Seaston, A., Carr, G. & Eddy, A. A.), 1976, **154**, 669–676

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), catalysis of the glycosylation of an asparagine sequon of ox pancreatic ribonuclease A by preparations of cell membranes from (Khalkhali, Z., Marshall, R. D., Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C. & Boer, P.), 1976, **160**, 37–41

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), competition between trichodermin and several other sesquiterpene antibiotics for binding to their receptor site(s) on ribosomes from (Cannon, M., Jimenez, A. & Vazquez, D.), 1976, **160**, 137–145

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), glucose-repressed, distribution of membranes, especially of fragments of plasma membrane, during zonal centrifugation of homogenates of (Nurminen, T., Taskinen, L. & Suomalainen, H.), 1976, **154**, 751–763

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), messenger activity of mitochondrial ribonucleic acid from (Eggitt, M. J. & Scragg, A. H.), 1975, **149**, 507–512

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), relationship between degree of unsaturation of membrane lipids and mitochondrial function in (Watson, K., Houghton, R. L., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 409–416

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), stopped-flow dual-wavelength spectrophotometer suitable for the study of the oxidation of cytochrome *c* in, and other respiratory-chain systems (Garland, P. B., Littleford, S. J. & Haddock, B. A.), 1976, **154**, 277–284

(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* N.C.Y.C. 239), effect of temperature on the energies of activation of the respiratory enzymes of mitochondrial membranes of (Watson, K., Bertoli, E. & Griffiths, D. E.), 1975, **146**, 401–407

(*Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972h$^-$), changes in the activity and inhibitor-sensitivity of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of, in response to catabolite repression (Lloyd, D. & Edwards, S. W.), 1976, **160**, 335–342

state and accessibility of zinc in alcohol dehydrogenase from (Leskovac, V., Trivić, S. & Latkovska, M.), 1976, **155**, 155–161

Yeasts (*Saccharomyces* spp.), stoicheiometry of the absorption of protons with phosphate and L-glutamate by (Cockburn, M., Earnshaw, P. & Eddy, A. A.), 1975, **146**, 705–712

Yellow mealworm, *see* Mealworm, yellow

Yolk, egg, molecular identity of vitamin D in chicken egg and the mechanism of its incorporation into (Fraser, D. R. & Emtage, J. S.), 1976, **160**, 671–682

Yolk sac, rat, quantitative study of pinocytosis and lysosome function in experimentally induced storage by lysosomes of (Roberts, A. V. S., Nicholls, S. E., Griffiths, P. A., Williams. K. E. & Lloyd, J. B.), 1976, **160**, 621–629

Zea mays, *see* Maize

Zinc, effects of the replacement by other metals of, in *Bacillus stearothermophilus* fructose diphosphate aldolase and a comparison of the mechanisms of action of class I and class II fructose diphosphate aldolases (Hill, H. A. O., Lobb, R. R., Sharp, S. L., Stokes, A. M., Harris, J. I. & Jack, R. S.), 1976, **153**, 551–560

state and accessibility of, in yeast alcohol dehydrogenase (Leskovac, V., Trivić, S. & Latkovska, M.), 1976, **155**, 155–161

Zinc ions, characterization of jack-bean α-D-mannosidase as a metalloenzyme containing (Snaith, S. M.), 1975, **147**, 83–90

comparison of the effects of actinomycin D and of deprivation of, on the biosynthesis of ribonucleic acid by stimulated pig lymphocytes (Chesters, J. K.), 1975, **150**, 211–218

Zinc ions, effects of, on the activity and fluorescence of holoenzymes of human and ox carbonic anhydrases (Hesketh, T. R. & Flanagan, M. T.), 1975, **147**, 37–43

induction of metallothionein in rat liver by the injection of, and by the restriction of food intake (Bremner, I. & Davies, N. T.), 1975, **149**, 733–738

influence of complexing agents for, and other metal ions on the stability and activity of pig kidney alkaline phosphatase (Ackermann, B. P. & Ahlers, J.), 1976, **153**, 151–157

partial purification and properties of alcohol dehydrogenase from baker's yeast grown in the absence of (Dickenson, C. J. & Dickinson, F. M.), 1976, **153**, 309–319

Zinc sulphate, degradation of zinc thionein in rat liver after the parenteral administration of (Feldman, S. L. & Cousins, R. J.), 1976, **160**, 583–588

Zinc thionein, degradation of, in rat liver after the parenteral administration of zinc sulphate (Feldman, S. L. & Cousins, R. J.), 1976, **160**, 583–588

(Zinc, copper)-thioneins, isolation of, from pig liver (Bremner, I, & Young, B. W.), 1976, **155**, 631–635

Zonal rotors, construction and analysis of sucrose density gradients for use in (Hirst, W. & Cox, R. A.), 1976, **159**, 259–265